

**STATISTICAL BULLETIN**

**10/2018**

**BANCO DE ESPAÑA**  
Eurosistema





**STATISTICAL BULLETIN OCTOBER 2018**

*The closing date for the receipt of the statistical data used in this publication was 5 november 2018.*

**The Banco de España disseminates all its reports and periodical publications via the Internet at <http://www.bde.es/bde/en/>.**

Reproduction for educational and non-commercial purposes is permitted provided that the source is acknowledged.

© Banco de España, Madrid, 2018

ISSN: 2445 - 1894 (edición electrónica)

## ABBREVIATIONS

AIAF	Association of Securities Dealers	GVA	Gross value added
BCBS	Basel Committee on Banking Supervision	HICP	Harmonized Index of Consumer Prices
BE	Banco de España	IADB	Inter-American Development Bank
BIS	Bank for International Settlements	ICT	Information and communications technology
CBSO	Central Balance Sheet Data Office	IGAE	National Audit Office
CCR	Central Credit Register	IIP	International Investment Position
CEMLA	Center for Latin American Monetary Studies	IMF	International Monetary Fund
CEPR	Centre for Economic Policy Research	INE	National Statistics Institute
CFI	Credit Financial Intermediaries	INVERCO	Association of Collective Investment Institutions and Pension Funds
CNE	Spanish National Accounts		
CNMV	National Securities Market Commission	LIFFE	London International Financial Futures Exchange
CPI	Consumer Price Index	MEFF	Financial Futures and Options Market
DGS	Directorate General of Insurance and Pension Funds	MFI	Monetary financial institutions
ECB	European Central Bank	MiFID	Markets in Financial Instruments Directive
ECCO	ECB External Communications Committee	MMFs	Money market funds
ECOFIN	Council of the European Communities (Economic and Financial Affairs)	MROs	Main refinancing operations
		MTBE	Banco de España quarterly macroeconomic model
EDP	Excessive Deficit Procedure	NAIRU	Non-accelerating-inflation rate of unemployment
EMU	Economic and Monetary Union	NCBs	National central banks
EONIA	Euro overnight index average	NMFI	Non-monetary financial institutions
EPA	Official Spanish Labour Force Survey	NPISHs	Non-profit institutions serving households
ESA 79	European System of Integrated Economic Accounts	OECD	Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development
ESA 95	European System of National and Regional Accounts		
ESCB	European System of Central Banks	OPEC	Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries
EU	European Union	PFs	Pension funds
EU-15	Countries making up the European Union as at 31/04/04	PPP	Purchasing power parity
EU-25	Countries making up the European Union as from 1/05/04	QNA	Quarterly National Accounts
EU-27	Countries making up the European Union as from 1/01/07	RoW	Rest of the World
EU-28	Countries making up the European Union as from 1/07/13	SCLV	Securities Clearing and Settlement Service
Eurostat	Statistical Office of the European Communities	SDRs	Special Drawing Rights
FAFA	Fund for the Acquisition of Financial Assets	SEPE	National Public Employment Service
FASE	Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy	SICAV	Open-end Investment Companies
FDI	Foreign direct investment	SMEs	Small and medium-sized enterprises
FIAMM	Money market funds	SPE	Special Purpose Entities
FIM	Securities funds	TARGET	Trans-European Automated Real-time Gross settlement Express Transfer system
FISIM	Financial intermediation services indirectly measured	TFP	Total factor productivity
GDI	Gross disposable income	ULCs	Unit labour costs
GDP	Gross domestic product	VAT	Value Added Tax
GFCF	Gross fixed capital formation	WTO	World Trade Organization
GNP	Gross national product	XBRL	Extensible Business Reporting Language

## COUNTRIES Y CURRENCIES

In accordance with Community practice, the EU countries are listed using the alphabetical order of the country names in the national languages.

BE	Belgium	EUR (euro)
BG	Bulgaria	BGN (Bulgarian lev)
CZ	Czech Republic	CZK (Czech koruna)
DK	Denmark	DKK (Danish krone)
DE	Germany	EUR (euro)
EE	Estonia	EUR (euro)
IE	Ireland	EUR (euro)
GR	Greece	EUR (euro)
ES	Spain	EUR (euro)
FR	France	EUR (euro)
HR	Croatia	HRK (kuna)
IT	Italy	EUR (euro)
CY	Cyprus	EUR (euro)
LV	Latvia	EUR (euro)
LT	Lithuania	EUR (euro)
LU	Luxembourg	EUR (euro)
HU	Hungary	HUF (Hungarian forint)
MT	Malta	EUR (euro)
NL	Netherlands	EUR (euro)
AT	Austria	EUR (euro)
PL	Poland	PLN (Polish zloty)
PT	Portugal	EUR (euro)
RO	Romania	RON (New Romanian leu)
SI	Slovenia	EUR (euro)
SK	Slovakia	EUR (euro)
FI	Finland	EUR (euro)
SE	Sweden	SEK (Swedish krona)
UK	United Kingdom	GBP (Pound sterling)
JP	Japan	JPY (Japanese yen)
US	United States	USD (US dollar)

## CONVENTIONS USED

A	Average
M1	Notes and coins held by the public + sight deposits.
M2	M1 + deposits redeemable at notice of up to three months + deposits with an agreed maturity of up to two years.
M3	M2 + repos + shares in money market funds and money market instruments + debt securities issued with an agreed maturity of up to two years.
Q1, Q4	Calendar quarters.
H1, H2	Calendar half-years.
Bn	Billions (109).
M	Millions.
Bp	Basis points.
Pp	Percentage points.
...	Not available.
—	Nil, non-existence of the event considered or insignificance of changes when expressed as rates of growth.
0.0	Less than half the final digit shown in the series.

## ADDITIONS

### ***Chapter 22. Secondary markets for securities***

In line with the information presented in the tables on Treasury bills (Table 22.3) and on Unstripped bonds and principal components of stripped bonds (Table 22.4), a complementary table (22.31) has been added with a breakdown of the regional government debt securities-holding sectors.

As in the previously mentioned cases, the data sources used in this connection draw on the information on securities portfolios provided by the holders themselves (in the case of much of the financial sector) and depositors (for the remaining holding agents). This information is currently received following the rules of Regulation (EU) No 1011/2012 of the European Central Bank concerning statistics on holdings of securities.

As this Regulation refers to outright holdings, the information provided by this new table will reflect the data on “outright portfolios”. The series begin in January 2016 and include holdings as at the last calendar day of the period.

### ***Chapter 26. International economy***

International Economy has been reorganised to include two new tables: 26.11 Unemployment rates, and 26.31 Central bank policy and overnight rates. Further, table 26.14 Export unit value indices has been eliminated.

## NOTICE

### ***Calendar for IMF SDDS statistics***

The Banco de España publishes on its website under Statistics ([www.bde.es/bde/en/areas/estadis](http://www.bde.es/bde/en/areas/estadis)), a release calendar for statistics which includes the dates relating to the information required by the IMF Special Data Dissemination Standards (SDDS). From the calendar, it is possible to access those Banco de España indicators and statistics which meet SDDS requirements.

### ***Website version of the Statistical Bulletin***

As from the January 2008 edition, the official publication *Statistical Bulletin* will be disseminated only on the Internet at [www.bde.es](http://www.bde.es).

### ***Errors***

The figures in Table 19.1 (Legal interest rates) featuring in the Statistical Bulletin in its editions from May to October contained errors regarding the figures for April 2018 in columns 5 (5-year Interest Rate Swap (IRS)) and 6 (IRR on govt. bonds with residual maturity of 2-6 years). These figures should have respectively read: 0.388 and 0.107.

The figures in Table 19.1 (Legal interest rates) featuring in the Statistical Bulletin in its editions from February 2018 to February 2019 contained an error regarding the figure for January 2018 in column 18 (3-year Interest Rate Swap (IRS)). This figure should have read 0,038.

## SCHEMATIC CONTENTS

GROUPINGS	CHAPTERS / PAGES
Additions and notice	5
Index of tables	8
<b>EURO AREA STATISTICS</b>	
	1. Main economic indicators of the euro area 29
<b>SPANISH STATISTICS</b>	
General tables	2. Main economic indicators 49 3. Financial accounts 63
Tables for institutional groupings	<b>FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS</b> Data from supervisory returns 4. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 71 Data from euro-area, CNMV and DGS returns 5. Financial institutions 119 6. Monetary financial institutions 123 7. Banco de España 135 8. Other monetary financial institutions 147 9. Non-monetary financial institutions, except insurance corporations and pension funds 191 10. Insurance corporations and pension funds 215 <b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b> 11. General government 219 12. Central government and Social security funds 231 13. Regional autonomous governments 243 14. Local governments 253 <b>NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS</b> 15. Non financial Corporations: Summary information compiled by the Central Balance Sheet Data Office 261 <b>HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISH</b> 16. Households and NPISHs 283 <b>REST OF THE WORLD</b> 17. Balance of payments and international investment position 293 18. Customs statistics 335
Interest rates	19. Interest rates (excluding those published in financial markets chapters) 341 20. Exchange rates and competitiveness indices 351
Financial markets	21. Primary market for securities 359 22. Domestic secondary markets for securities 373
General economic statistics	23. Output and demand 389 24. Employment and wages 401 25. Prices 417
<b>INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS</b>	
	26. International economy 423
<b>APPENDIX</b>	
	A1. Banco de España. Official balance sheet 431 A2. Sectorisation schemes 435 A3. Methodological notes 445

## INDEX OF TABLES

### CHAPTER 1 MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

- 1.1 Activity, prices and labour market 30
- 1.2a Saving, investment and financing. All residents sectors 31
- 1.2b Financial transactions. All resident sectors 32
- 1.3 Financial transactions. Non-financial corporations 33
- 1.4 Financial transactions. Households and NPISH 34
- 1.5 Prices 35
- 1.6 EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) deficit of General government 36
- 1.7 EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) debt of General government 37
- 1.8 Aggregated and consolidated balance sheet and transactions (adjusted flows) of the euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem 38
- 1.9 Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Summary 40
- 1.10 Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Consolidated balances. Original series 42
- 1.11 Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Transactions (adjusted flows). Original series 42
- 1.12 Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Consolidated balance-sheet and transactions (adjusted flows). Seasonally adjusted series 43
- 1.13 Contribution of the MFIs resident in Spain to the euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3 43
- 1.14 Euro area monetary aggregates and the contribution of MFIs resident in Spain to the aggregates 44
- 1.15 Interest rates 45
- 1.16 Exchange rates 46

Notes to the tables of chapter 1 47

### CHAPTER 2 MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

- 2.1 National Accounts of Spain. Base year 2010 50
- 2.2 Total economy (consolidated). Non-financial transactions accounts. Base year 2010 52
- 2.3 Total economy. Current and capital accounts by institutional sector. Base year 2010 53
- 2.4 Financial transactions accounts. Detail by institutional sector 55
- 2.5 Financial balance sheets. Detail by institutional sector 56
- 2.6 Balance of payments and International Investment Position 57
- 2.7 Financial accounts. Net financial transactions and net financial assets of institutional sectors 58
- 2.8 Prices and interest rates (former convergence criteria) 59
- 2.9 EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) deficit and debt of General government 60
- 2.10 Interest rates 61
- 2.11 Indices of Spanish competitiveness 62

### CHAPTER 3 FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS

#### A) Tables of institutional sectors

- 3.1 Total economy. Financial balance sheet 64
- 3.2 Total economy. Financial transactions account 64
- 3.3 Non-financial corporations. Financial balance sheet 65
- 3.4 Non-financial corporations. Financial transactions account 65
- 3.5 Financial institutions. Financial balance sheet 66
- 3.6 Financial institutions. Financial transactions account 66
- 3.7 General government. Financial balance sheet 67
- 3.8 General government. Financial transactions account 67



3.9	Households and non-profit institutions. Financial balance sheet	68
3.10	Households and non-profit institutions. Financial transactions account	68
3.11	Rest of the World. Financial balance sheet	69
3.12	Rest of the World. Financial transactions account	69

#### **B) Securities holdings by institutional sectors**

3.13	Debt securities. Stocks	70
------	-------------------------	----

#### **CHAPTER 4 CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES**

#### **A) Aggregated balance sheets (data from supervisory returns)**

4.	Reconciliation between the credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries balance sheets in Chapters 4 and 8	72
----	---	----

#### **CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES**

4.A	Assets = Liabilities of credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries by institution	76
4.1	Assets	76
4.2	Liabilities	77
4.3	Lending. Other resident sectors	77
4.4	Assets. Securities	78
4.5	Liabilities. Other resident sectors	78
4.6	Other unsectorised assets	79
4.7	Equity, valuation adjustments and impairment allowances	79
4.8	Unsectorised liabilities	80
4.9	Other assets and liabilities	80
4.10	Impairment allowances of lending to other resident sectors	81

#### **B) Breakdown of lending and deposits of credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries**

Lending by credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries, by institutional grouping

4.11	To General Government and Other resident sectors	81
4.99	Assets classified as doubtful	82

Lending and doubtful lending by credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries to other resident sectors, by type

a) Lending and doubtful lending to finance the productive activity of the corporations and individual entrepreneurs that receive the credit and breakdown by type of spending of other financing to households and NPISHs

4.13	Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries	83
4.14	Deposit-taking institutions	84
4.17	Credit Financial Intermediaries	85

b) Lending and doubtful lending to finance the productive activity of the corporations and individual entrepreneurs that receive the credit. Breakdown by main activity

4.18	Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries	86
4.19	Deposit-taking institutions	87
4.22	Credit Financial Intermediaries	88

c) Lending and doubtful lending to finance the productive activity of the corporations and individual entrepreneurs that receive the credit. Breakdown of industry and construction

4.23	Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries	89
------	---	----

4.24	Deposit-taking institutions	90
4.27	Credit Financial Intermediaries	91

Deposit-taking institutions lending and deposits to general government and other resident sectors

4.28	Breakdown by province. Summary	92
4.29	Breakdown by regional (autonomous) government. Summary	93
4.30	Credit breakdown by regional (autonomous) government	94
4.31	Deposits breakdown by regional (autonomous) government	95

Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries liabilities, by group of institutions

4.32	Vis-à-vis general government and other resident sectors	97
------	---	----

#### C) Profit and loss account

4.B	Deposit-taking institutions. Summary	98
4.36	Profit and loss account structure	99
4.37	Interest income	99
4.38	Interest expenses	100
4.39	Income from securities and costs of securities issued	100
4.40	Non-interest income	101
4.41	Structure of the profit and loss account of resident deposit-taking institutions and branches abroad	101

#### D) Supplementary tables

##### CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

4.45	Number of institutions	102
4.46	Number of employees	102
4.47	Number of branches and representative offices of resident credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries and Banco de España	103
4.48	Number of branches by regional (autonomous) government	104
4.49	Number of branches by province	105

#### E) Balance sheets of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries

##### DEPOSIT-TAKING INSTITUTIONS

4.51	Assets	106
4.52	Liabilities	106
4.53	Lending. Other resident sectors	107
4.54	Assets. Securities	107
4.55	Liabilities. Other resident sectors	108
4.56	Other unsectorised assets	108
4.57	Equity, valuation adjustments and impairment allowances	109
4.58	Unsectorised liabilities	109

##### CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

4.81	Assets	110
4.82	Liabilities	110
4.83	Lending. Other resident sectors	111

4.84	Other unsectorised assets	111
4.85	Equity, valuation adjustments and impairment allowances	112
4.86	Unsectorised liabilities	112

Notes to the tables of chapter 4 113

CHAPTER 5 FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

AGGREGATED BALANCE SHEET

5.1	Financial assets=liabilities plus net financial assets. Absolute values	120
5.2	Financial assets=liabilities plus net financial assets. Structures	121

CHAPTER 6 MONETARY FINANCIAL  
INSTITUTIONS

BALANCE SHEET ACCORDING TO THE EURO AREA RETURNS

6.A	Balance sheet by institutional grouping	124
6.1	Assets. Summary	128
6.2	Liabilities. Summary	128
6.3	Assets. Domestic	129
6.4	Assets. Domestic. Debt securities	129
6.5	Assets. Other euro area countries	130
6.6	Assets. Other euro area countries. Debt securities	130
6.7	Assets. Rest of the world	131
6.8	Liabilities. Domestic. Deposits by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument	131
6.9	Liabilities. Domestic deposits: other resident sectors	132
6.10	Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument	132
6.11	Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries: other resident sectors	133
6.12	Liabilities. Rest of the world and not allocated	133

Notes to the tables of chapter 6 134

CHAPTER 7 BANCO DE ESPAÑA

BALANCE SHEET ACCORDING TO THE EURO AREA RETURNS

7.A	Balance	136
7.1	Assets. Summary	139
7.2	Liabilities. Summary	139
7.3	Assets. Domestic	140
7.4	Assets. Domestic: Debt securities	140
7.5	Assets. Other euro area countries	141
7.6	Assets. Other euro area countries: Debt securities	141
7.7	Assets. Rest of the world and remaining assets	142
7.8	Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument	142
7.9	Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries: other resident sectors	143
7.10	Liabilities. Deposit of other euro area countries by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument	143
7.11	Liabilities. Rest of the world and not classified by residence of holder	144
7.12	Balance sheet. Summary by sector	144
7.16	Banknotes distributed less banknotes withdrawn by the Banco de España and unreturned peseta banknotes. Breakdown of euro banknotes by denomination (a)	145
7.17	Euro coins placed in circulation by the Banco de España and unreturned peseta coins. Breakdown of euro coins by denomination	145

Notes to the tables of chapter 7 146

CHAPTER 8 OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL  
INSTITUTIONS

Contents of the tables of Chapter 8 and other credit institutions statistics 148

#### **A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

8.A	Balance sheet by institutional grouping	150
8.1	Assets = Liabilities of other MFIs by institution	154
8.2	Assets. Summary	154
8.3	Liabilities. Summary	155
8.4	Assets. Domestic	155
8.5	Assets. Domestic. Debt securities	156
8.6	Assets. Other euro area countries	156
8.7	Assets. Other euro area countries: Debt securities	157
8.8	Assets. Rest of the world	157
8.9	Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument	158
8.10	Liabilities. Domestic deposits: other resident sectors	158
8.11	Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument	159
8.12	Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries: other resident sectors	159
8.13	Liabilities. Rest of the world and not allocated	160

#### **B) Breakdown of assets and liabilities of other MFIs**

8.14	Loans to/deposits held by general government from/with other MFIs, by sub-sector	160
8.15	Loans to/deposits held by other resident sectors from/with other MFIs, by sub-sector	161
8.16	Loans to / deposits held by general government from / with other MFIs, by sub-sector	161
8.17	Other MFIs loans and credits to other resident sectors and general government in the euro area, by sub-sector	162
8.18	Other MFIs loans and credits to non-financial corporation, households and NPIS	162
8.19	Other MFIs loans and credits to households	163
8.20	Deposits held by other residents and other general government in the euro area with other MFIs, by sub-sectors	163
8.21	Deposits with other MFIs held by non-monetary financial institutions resident in Spain, by type	164
8.22	Breakdown of deposits held by non-financial corporations, households and NPISH resident in Spain, by type	164
8.23	Loans to/deposits held by residents in Spain, by type. Other breakdown	165
8.24	Main assets and liabilities of other MFIs, by country	166
8.25	Breakdown of assets and liabilities. Loans to/deposits held by general government from/with other MFIs, by sub-sector	167

#### **C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

##### **CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES**

8.B	Balance sheet of credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries by institutional grouping	168
8.31	Assets. Summary	171
8.32	Liabilities. Summary	172
8.33	Assets. Domestic	172
8.34	Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector and deposits of other resident sectors by instrument	173



#### MINIMUM RESERVES TO BE HELD BY CREDIT INSTITUTIONS

- 8.C Appendix to the balance sheet. Determination of credit institutions' liabilities subject to minimum reserves (reserve base) 174
- 8.35 Reserve base for the ESCB's minimum reserve system 179

#### DEPOSIT-TAKING INSTITUTIONS

- 8.41 Assets. Summary 179
- 8.42 Liabilities. Summary 180
- 8.43 Assets. Domestic 180
- 8.44 Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector and deposits of other resident sectors by instrument 181

#### CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

- 8.51 Assets. Summary 181
- 8.52 Liabilities. Summary 182
- 8.53 Assets. Domestic 182
- 8.54 Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector and deposits of other resident sectors by instrument 183

#### MONEY MARKET FUNDS

- 8.F Balance sheet 184
- 8.91 Balance sheet. Summary 186
- 8.92 Assets. Domestic 186

Notes to the tables of chapter 8 187

#### CHAPTER 9 NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, EXCEPT INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

##### A) Non-bank financial institutions. Financial balance sheet

- 9.1 Breakdown by sub-sector and entity type. Total assets. 192
- 9.2 Other financial institutions: Consolidated financial balance sheet. 193

##### B) Non-monetary financial institutions, except insurance corporations and pension funds (ESA 2010, sub-sectors S.124 to S.127)

Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010.

- 9.3 Breakdown by financial instrument and counterpart institutional sector. 194
- 9.4 Financial assets and liabilities. Breakdown by counterpart institutional sector. 196
- 9.5 Financial assets and liabilities. Breakdown by instrument. 196

##### C) Investment funds other than money market funds (ESA 2010, sub-sector S.124)

Investment funds in transferable securities.

- 9.10 Net asset value and average returns: breakdown by investment policy. 197

Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010

- 9.11 Financial assets and liabilities. Breakdown by instrument. 198
- 9.12 Financial assets. Non-financial corporations and general government. 198
- 9.13 Financial assets. Financial corporations and rest of the world. 199
- 9.14 Liabilities by counterpart institutional sector. 199

Contribution to euro area aggregate balance sheet

9.15 Investment fund shares issued: breakdown by investment policy. 200

9.16 Financial transactions. 200

D) Other non-monetary financial institutions: Other financial intermediaries, Financial auxiliaries and Captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010, sub-sectors S.125 to S.127))

Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010.

9.21 Financial assets and liabilities. 201

9.22 Financial assets. Non-financial corporations and general government. 201

9.23 Financial assets. Financial corporations and rest of the world. 202

9.24 Liabilities by counterpart institutional sector. 202

Contribution to euro area aggregate statistics.

9.25 – Financial vehicle corporations. Balance sheet. 203

9.26 Financial vehicle corporations. Breakdown of financial assets. 203

9.27 Securities dealers. Balance sheet. 204

E) SUB-SECTOR FINANCIAL AUXILIARIES: AGENT APPRAISAL COMPANIES.

Appraisal activity information.

9.30 Breakdown of appraisals: number of appraisals. 204

9.31 Breakdown of appraisals: amount of appraisals. 205

9.32 Breakdown of appraisals: usable area. Property appraisals. 206

9.33 Breakdown of property appraisals: average value of m2. 207

9.34 Breakdown of customers and appraisal purpose: number of appraisals. 208

9.35 Breakdown of customers and appraisal purpose: amount of appraisals. 208

9.36 Geographic distribution of property appraisals: number of appraisals and amount. 209

9.37 Geographic breakdown of housing appraisals: number of appraisals and amount. 209

9.38 Geographic breakdown of property appraisals by Regional (Autonomous) Government: number of appraisals. 210

9.39 Geographic breakdown of property appraisals by Regional (Autonomous) Government: amount. 210

9.40 Geographic breakdown of housing appraisals by Regional (Autonomous) Government: number of appraisals. 211

9.41 Geographic breakdown of housing appraisals by Regional (Autonomous) Government: amount. 211

Account information.

9.42 Balance sheet and supplementary information. 212

9.43 Profit and loss account. 212

Notes to the tables of appraisal companies. 213

## CHAPTER 10 INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

### BALANCE SHEETS

10.1 Balance sheet and technical provisions detailed by agents making up the sector 216

- 10.2 Insurance corporations and pension funds. Breakdown of assets and of liabilities 216
- 10.3 Private insurance corporations. Breakdown of assets and of liabilities 217
- 10.4 Non-profit insurance entities. Breakdown of assets and of liabilities 217
- 10.5 Insurance Compensation Consortium. Breakdown of assets and of liabilities 218
- 10.6 External pension funds (Law 8/1987). Breakdown of assets and of liabilities 218

## CHAPTER 11 GENERAL GOVERNMENT

### A) GENERAL GOVERNMENT

- 11.1 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 220
- 11.2 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 220
- 11.3 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-). By sub-sectors 221
- 11.4 Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 221
- 11.5 Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 222
- 11.6 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) and financial assets held by general government. Amounts 222
- 11.7 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) and financial assets held by general government. As a percentage of GDP mp 223
- 11.8 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 223
- 11.9 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 224
- 11.10 Net acquisition of financial assets 224
- 11.11 Net increase in liabilities 225
- 11.12 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument 225
- 11.13 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by counterpart sector, currency and residual maturity 226

### B) PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

- 11.14 Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector, by general government owner unit 226

### C) OTHER INFORMATION

- 11.15 Flows between Spain and the EU 227

Notes to the tables of chapter 11 228

## CHAPTER 12 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

### CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

- 12.1 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 232
- 12.2 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 232
- 12.3 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 233
- 12.4 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 233
- 12.5 Net acquisition of financial assets 234
- 12.6 Central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument 234
- 12.7 Central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by unit 235

- 12.8 State. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument 235
- 12.9 Other units classified as central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument 236

#### A) CENTRAL GOVERNMENT PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

- 12.10 Debt by public enterprises not included in the general government sector 236

#### SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

- 12.11 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 237
- 12.12 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 237
- 12.13 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 238
- 12.14 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 238
- 12.15 Net acquisition of financial assets 239
- 12.16 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument 239

Notes to the tables of chapter 12 240

### CHAPTER 13 REGIONAL AUTONOMOUS GOVERNMENTS

#### A) REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

- 13.1 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 244
- 13.2 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 244
- 13.3 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 245
- 13.4 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 245
- 13.5 Net acquisition of financial assets 246
- 13.6 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). General summary 247
- 13.7 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument 248
- 13.8 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by institutional grouping 248
- 13.9 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by regional (autonomous) government. Amounts 249
- 13.10 Debt according to the Excessive Deficit Procedure (EDP) by regional (autonomous) government. As a percentage of GDP mp 249

#### B) REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

- 13.11 Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector, by regional (autonomous) government owner. Amounts 250
- 13.12 Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector, by regional (autonomous) government owner. As a percentage of GDP mp 250

Notes to the tables of chapter 13 251

### CHAPTER 14 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

#### A) LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

- 14.1 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 254
- 14.2 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 254



- 14.3 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 255
- 14.4 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 255
- 14.5 Net acquisition of financial assets 256
- 14.6 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). General summary 257
- 14.7 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument 258
- 14.8 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by type of local government 258
- 14.9 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Municipalities more than 300.000 inhabitants 259

Notes to the tables of chapter 14 260

CHAPTER 15 NON FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:  
SUMMARY INFORMATION COMPILED BY THE  
CENTRAL BALANCE SHEET DATA OFFICE

**A) Summary**

- 15.A Spanish non-financial corporations and non-financial corporations available in the database of the Central Balance Sheet Data Office (CB) 262
- 15.B Employees in Spanish non-financial corporations and employees in non-financial corporations available in the database of the Central Balance Sheet Data Office (CB) 263
- 15.C Balance sheet, profit and loss account and ratios. 264

**B) Profit and loss account**

Main items. total non-financial corporations

- 15.1 Annual database (CBI) 265
- 15.2 Quarterly database (CBQ) 265
- 15.3 Quarterly database (CBQ.) Cumulative quarter year-on-year rates 266

Main items. industry corporations

- 15.4 Annual database (CBI) 266
- 15.5 Quarterly database (CBQ) 267
- 15.6 Quarterly database (CBQ.) Cumulative quarter year-on-year rates 267

**C) Profitability ratios**

R.1. Ordinary return on net assets

- 15.7 Annual database (CBI) 268
- 15.8 Quarterly database (CBQ) 268
- 15.9 Quarterly database (CBQ.) Cumulative quarter year-on-year rates 269

R.2. Interest on borrowed funds (outstanding operations) / Interest-bearing borrowing

- 15.10 Annual database (CBI) 269
- 15.11 Quarterly database (CBQ) 270
- 15.12 Quarterly database (CBQ.) Cumulative quarter year-on-year rates 270

R.3. Ordinary return on equity

- 15.13 Annual database (CBI) 271
- 15.14 Quarterly database (CBQ) 271
- 15.15 Quarterly database (CBQ.) Cumulative quarter year-on-year rates 272

R.4. Spread return on investment - cost debt (R.1-R.2)

15.16	Annual database (CBI)	272
15.17	Quarterly database (CBQ)	273
15.18	Quarterly database (CBQ.) Cumulative quarter year-on-year rates	273

R.5. Operating margin (Gross operating profit / Output)

15.19	Annual database (CBI)	274
15.20	Quarterly database (CBQ)	274
15.21	Quarterly database (CBQ.) Cumulative quarter year-on-year rates	275

E.1. Debt ratio (Current prices; end-of-year balance)

15.22	Annual database (CBI)	275
15.23	Quarterly database (CBQ)	276

E.2 Debt ratio (End-of-year balance)

15.24	Annual database (CBI)	276
15.25	Quarterly database (CBQ)	277

Interest Burden

15.26	Annual database (CBI)	277
15.27	Quarterly database (CBQ)	278

Profitability ratios FSI

15.28	Total debt to equity. Integrated database (CBI)	278
15.29	Return on equity. Integrated database (CBI)	279

Notes to the tables of chapter 15 280

CHAPTER 16 HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHS

16.1	Gross national disposable income. Components	284
16.2	Labour market	285
16.3	Gross disposable income. Uses	286
16.4	Capital account	287
16.5	Financial transactions account	288
16.6	Wealth	289
16.7	Financial assets	290
16.8	Liabilities	291
16.9	Change in net worth	292

CHAPTER 17 BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION

A) Balance of payments

17.1	Summary. Balances. Monthly	294
17.2	Financial account. Summary. Net changes in assets minus net changes in liabilities. Monthly	294
17.3	Current account and capital account. Breakdown. Monthly	295
17.3a	Current and capital accounts. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual	296
17.4	Current account. Goods and services. Quarterly	297
17.4a	Current account. Non-tourism services. Breakdown by type of service. Quarterly	298
17.4b	Current account. Non-tourism services. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Quarterly	300

17.4c	Current account. Travel. Credits. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual	302
17.4d	Current account. Services. Credits. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual	303
17.4e	Current account. Services. Debits. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual	305
17.5	Current account. Breakdown of primary income. Quarterly	307
17.5a	Current account. Investment income. Breakdown by functional category. Quarterly	307
17.6	Current account and capital account. Secondary income and capital account. Quarterly	308
17.6a	Current account. Secondary income. Workers' remittances. Debits. Main countries. Annual	308
17.7	Financial account. Breakdown by functional category. Monthly	309
17.8	Financial account. Net changes in assets. Breakdown by institutional sector. Monthly	309
17.9	Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment. Net changes in assets. Monetary financial institutions and General government. Quarterly	310
17.10	Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment. Net changes in assets. Other resident sectors. Quarterly	310
17.11	Financial account. Other investment. Net changes in assets. Breakdown by institutional sector. Quarterly	311
17.12	Financial account. Net changes in liabilities. Breakdown by institutional sector. Monthly	311
17.13	Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment. Net changes in liabilities. Monetary financial institutions and General government. Quarterly	312
17.14	Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment. Net changes in liabilities. Other resident sectors. Quarterly	312
17.15	Financial account. Other investment. Net changes in liabilities. Breakdown by institutional sector. Quarterly	313
17.16	Financial account by institutional sector and functional category. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual	314

## **B) International Investment Position**

17.21	Summary. Quarterly	315
17.21a	Integrated International Investment Position Statement. Net position. Annual.	315
17.21b	Integrated International Investment Position Statement. Assets and liabilities. Annual.	316
17.21c	Breakdown by institutional sector. Quarterly	317

### **FINANCIAL ASSETS**

17.22	Assets. Breakdown by functional category and financial instrument. Quarterly	317
17.22a	Assets by institutional sector and functional category. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual	318
17.23	Assets. Portfolio investment. Breakdown by financial instrument and institutional sector. Quarterly	319
17.23a	Assets. Portfolio investment, excluding Banco de España. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Quarterly	320
17.23b	Assets. Portfolio investment, excluding Banco de España. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas and financial instrument. Quarterly	322
17.24	Assets. Other investment. Breakdown by financial instrument and institutional sector. Quarterly	324

### **FINANCIAL LIABILITIES**

- 17.27 Liabilities. Breakdown by functional category and financial instrument. Quarterly 324
- 17.27a Liabilities by institutional sector and functional category. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual 325
- 17.28 Liabilities. Portfolio investment. Breakdown by financial instrument and institutional sector. Quarterly 326
- 17.29 Liabilities. Other investment. Breakdown by financial instrument and institutional sector. Quarterly 326

#### **C) International reserves and foreign currency liquidity**

- 17.25 International reserves and foreign currency liquidity. Monthly 327
- 17.26 International reserves. Reserve assets of Banco de España. Breakdown. Monthly 327

#### **D) External debt**

- 17.30 External debt. Quarterly 328
- 17.31 Gross external debt. Breakdown by institutional sector and financial instrument. Quarterly 329

#### **E) Direct investment according to directional principle**

- 17.40 Direct investment. End-of-period position. Breakdown by institutional sector. Quarterly 330
- 17.41 Direct investment. Transactions. Breakdown by institutional sector. Quarterly 330
- 17.42 Direct investment. Position. Breakdown by economic activity sector. Annual 331
- 17.43 Direct investment. Transactions. Breakdown by economic activity sector. Annual 331
- 17.44 Direct investment. Position. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual 332
- 17.45 Direct investment. Transactions. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual 333

Notes to the tables of chapter 17 334

### **CHAPTER 18 CUSTOMS STATISTICS**

- 18.1 Imports/arrivals and exports/dispatches 336

#### **A) Imports/arrivals**

- 18.2 By product 336
- 18.3 Geographical breakdown 337

#### **B) Exports/dispatches**

- 18.4 By product 337
- 18.5 Geographical breakdown 338

#### **C) Unit value indices**

- 18.6 Imports/arrivals 338
- 18.7 Exports/dispatches 339

### **CHAPTER 19 INTEREST RATES (EXCLUDING THOSE PUBLISHED IN FINANCIAL MARKETS CHAPTERS)**

#### **A) Legal interest rates**

- 19.1 Legal interest rates, EURIBOR, MIBOR and other official reference rates 342
- 19.2 Unofficial mortgage market and other interest rates 343



**B) Interest rates applied by MFIs to euro area residents (CBE 1/2010). As from January 2003**

**INTEREST RATES (APCR AND NDER) ON NEW BUSINESS**

Loans to households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations

19.3 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 343

Loans to households and NPISHs

19.4 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 344

Loans to non-financial corporations

19.5 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 344

Loans to households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations. APRC interest rates.

19.6 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 345

Deposits from households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations

19.7 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 345

**INTEREST RATES (NDER) ON OUTSTANDING AMOUNTS**

Loans to households and NPISHs

19.8 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 346

Loans to non-financial corporations

19.9 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 346

Deposits from households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations

19.10 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 347

**VOLUMES OF NEW BUSINESS**

Loans to households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations

19.11 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 347

Loans to households and NPISHs

19.12 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 348

Loans to non-financial corporations

19.13 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 348

Deposits from households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations

19.14 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 349

**VOLUMES OF OUTSTANDING AMOUNT**

Loans to households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations. Memorandum item: residual maturity

19.15 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 349

Loans to households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations

19.16 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 350

Deposits from households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations

19.17 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 350

## CHAPTER 20 EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES

### A) Exchange rates

20.1 Exchange rates for the euro 352

20.2 Exchange rates for the euro (cont'd 1) 352

20.3 Exchange rates for the euro (cont'd 2) 353

20.4 Exchange rates for the euro (cont'd 3) 353

20.5 US dollar exchange rates 354

### B) Competitiveness indices

20.6 Spain's competitiveness indices vis-à-vis the euro area and the EU 28 354

20.7 Spain's competitiveness indices vis-à-vis the developed countries,  
industrialised countries and newly industrialised Asian countries 355

20.8 Effective exchange rates of the main currencies vis-à-vis developed countries  
355

Notes to the tables of chapter 20 356

## CHAPTER 21 PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES

### A) Total economy

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Shares and mutual fund  
shares. Breakdown by issuing sector and subsector

21.1 Net issues and public offerings 360

21.2 Outstanding amounts 360

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Breakdown by issuing  
sector and term

21.3 Net issues 361

21.4 Outstanding amounts 361

21.5 Long-term issues by kind of coupon. Outstanding amounts 362

### B) Financial corporations

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Breakdown by issuing  
subsector and term

21.6 Net issues 362

21.7 Outstanding amounts 363

Securities other than shares in euro, except financial derivatives. Monetary financial  
institutions. Breakdown by instruments of issues in euro

21.8 Net issues, gross issues and redemptions 363

21.9 Outstanding amounts 364

Shares and mutual fund shares. Breakdown by issuing sector  
21.10 Net issues, public offerings and outstanding amounts 364

## C) General Government

### CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Breakdown by instrument

21.11 Net issues 365  
21.12 Outstanding amounts 365  
21.13 Outstanding amounts by term to maturity 366  
21.14 Average outstanding term 366  
21.15 Breakdown by instrument of issues in euro. Net issues, gross issues and redemptions 367  
21.16 Interest rates on new issues: auctions 367

### REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Breakdown by instrument

21.17 Net issues 368  
21.18 Outstanding amounts 368  
21.19 Breakdown of issues in euro. Net issues, gross issues and redemptions 369

## D) Non-financial corporations

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Breakdown by instrument

21.20 Net issues and outstanding amounts 369

## E) Rest of the world

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Breakdown by issuing sector

21.21 Net issues, gross issues and redemptions and outstanding amounts 370

## F) Euro area

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Breakdown by issuing sector and subsector

21.22 Net issues 370  
21.23 Outstanding amounts 371

## CHAPTER 22 DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES

### A) Book-entry debt market

22.1 Nominal outstanding amounts recorded in the book-entry system 374  
22.2 Nominal outstanding amounts recorded in customer accounts in the book-entry system 374

### STATE DEBT. AMOUNTS OUTSTANDING BY HOLDER

Treasury bills

22.3	Nominal outstanding amounts. Portfolio to maturity	375
------	--	-----

Unstripped bonds and the principal components of stripped debt

22.4	Nominal outstanding amounts. Portfolio to maturity	375
------	--	-----

#### SHORT-TERM STATE DEBT: TREASURY BILLS

22.9	Turnover	376
22.10	Outright spot transactions. Turnover and interest rates	376
22.11	Spot sell/buy-back transactions. Turnover and interest rates	377
22.12	Repurchase agreements. Turnover and interest rates	377

#### MEDIUM AND LONG-TERM STATE DEBT: UNSTRIPPED STATE BONDS

22.13	Turnover	378
22.14	Outright spot transactions. Turnover and interest rates	378
22.15	Spot sell/buy-back transactions. Turnover and interest rates	379
22.16	Repurchase agreements. Turnover and interest rates	379
22.17	Yield indices and supplementary statistics	380

#### MEDIUM AND LONG-TERM STATE DEBT: PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST COMPONENTS OF STRIPPED STATE DEBT

22.18	Turnover	380
22.19	Outright spot transactions. Turnover and interest rates	381
22.20	Spot sell/buy-back transactions. Turnover and interest rates	381
22.21	Repurchase agreements. Turnover and interest rates	382

#### TURNOVER RATIOS

22.22	Turnover ratios	382
-------	-----------------	-----

### B) Stock exchanges

#### Shares

22.23	Madrid Stock Exchange market capitalisation	383
22.24	Turnover	383
22.25	Share price index	384
22.26	PER. Madrid stock exchange	384

#### Bonds

22.27	Turnover	385
-------	----------	-----

### C) Other securities markets

#### ASSOCIATION OF SECURITIES DEALERS (AIAF) FIXED-INCOME MARKET

22.28	Commercial paper	385
22.29	Bonds	386

#### OFFICIAL OPTIONS AND FUTURES MARKETS

22.30	Traded volume and open interest	386
-------	---------------------------------	-----

#### REGIONAL GOVERNMENT DEBT SECURITIES. OUTSTANDING BALANCES BY HOLDER

22.31	Nominal Outstanding amounts. Portfolio to maturity	387
	Notes to the tables of chapter 22	388

## CHAPTER 23 OUTPUT AND DEMAND

### A) Industrial production index

23.1	Summary table	390
------	---------------	-----

#### Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)

23.2	Mining and quarrying and manufacturing	390
23.3	Manufacturing (continued I)	391
23.4	Manufacturing (continued II) and others	391

### B) Energy indicators

23.5	Gross domestic production and consumption of primary energy	392
23.6	Electricity: production and consumption	392

### C) Construction, steel and cement indicators

23.7	Building and housing. Official construction permits	393
23.8	Ongoing building work	393
23.9	Public works procurement by type of work	394
23.10	Construction industry production indices	394
23.11	Production and apparent consumption of steel and cement	395

### D) Motor-vehicle indicators

#### Supplies and uses of

23.12	Commercial vehicles and buses	395
23.13	Passengers cars and motorcycles	396

### E) Services indicators

23.14	Retail trade and hotels	396
23.15	Transport and tourism	397

### F) Business sentiments

23.16	Total industry (NACE 2009)	397
23.17	Consumer goods, intermediate goods and investment goods (NACE 2009)	398
23.18	Construction industry (NACE 2009)	398
23.19	Capacity utilisation and factors limiting production. Total industry (excluding construction) (NACE 2009)	399

## CHAPTER 24 EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

### A) Labour force survey

#### POPULATION AGED 16 YEARS AND OVER

24.1	Summary	402
24.2	Breakdown by age and sex	402
24.3	Labour force and employment by age and sex	403

#### EMPLOYMENT

24.4	Employment by branch of activity, according to NACE 2009 sections	403
24.5	By professional category	404



- 24.6 Wage-earners by branch of activity, according to NACE 2009 sections 404
- 24.7 Wage-earners by full-time and part-time employment, type of contract and sex 405

#### UNEMPLOYMENT

- 24.8 By industry (NACE 2009) and sex 405
- 24.9 By level of education and sex, family situation and duration of unemployment 406
- 24.10 Unemployed by type of working day in the job sought and sex 406

#### PARTICIPATION AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATES

- 24.11 Participation rate by age group and sex 407
- 24.12 Unemployment rate by age group and sex 407
- 24.13 Unemployment rate by region 408

#### B) Labour situation survey

- 24.14 Employees and working hours by branch of activity 408

#### C) Registered labour market statistics

- 24.15 Job-seekers and unemployment by branch of activity 409
- 24.16 Vacancies and job-seekers, and placements 409
- 24.17 Employment contracts 410
- 24.18 Unemployment benefit recipients 410

#### D) Social Security System: registered workers and pensions paid

- 24.19 Registrations, deregistrations and total registered workers by regime 411
- 24.20 Current pensions 411
- 24.21 Average current pensions 412

#### E) Collective agreements, labour disputes and other labour statistics

- 24.22 Agreements as per month of effectiveness 412
- 24.23 Agreements as per month registered and year of effectiveness 413
- 24.24 Labour disputes and workforce reductions 413

#### F) Quarterly labour costs survey

- 24.25 Labour cost. Summary 414
- 24.26 Monthly labour cost per worker. By branch of activity (NACE 2009) 414
- 24.27 Wage costs per hour worked by branch of activity (NACE 2009) 415
- 24.28 Actual hours worked per employee per month, by branch of activity (NACE 2009) and type of working day 415

### CHAPTER 25 PRICES

#### A) Consumer price index

- 25.1 Total index with breakdown by type of expenditure 418
- 25.2 Overall and by special aggregate 418

#### B) Producer price index

- 25.3 Summary table 419

#### Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)

- 25.4 Mining and quarrying and manufacturing 419

25.5	Manufacturing (continued I)	420
25.6	Manufacturing (continued II) and others	420

### C) Construction prices

25.7	Construction cost index and average price per square metre of open-market appraised housing	421
------	---	-----

### D) Price indices of farmers' inputs and output

25.8	Total and breakdown	421
------	---------------------	-----

## CHAPTER 26 INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY

### A) Macroeconomic aggregates

26.1	Gross domestic product (at current prices)	424
26.2	Gross domestic product (at constant prices)	424

### B) Labour market

26.11	Unemployment rates	425
26.12	Index of unit labour costs	425

### C) Prices

26.21	Consumer price index	426
26.22	Producer price index	426
26.23	Harmonised index of consumer prices	427

### D) Interest rates and yields

26.31	Central bank policy and overnight rates	427
26.32	National three-month interbank interest rates	428
26.33	National three-year government bond yields	428
26.34	National three-year government bond yields (cont'd)	429
26.35	Long-term government bond yields (a)	429
26.36	Long-term government bond yields (a) (cont'd)	430

## APPENDIX 1 BANCO DE ESPAÑA. OFFICIAL BALANCE SHEET

A1.1	Official balance sheet	432
------	------------------------	-----

## APPENDIX 2 SECTORISATION SCHEMES

A2.1	Institutional groupings used in euro area monetary analysis tables (chapters 6 to 8 of the Statistical Bulletin)	436
A2.2	Institutional groupings used in supervisory returns (chapter 4 of the Statistical Bulletin)	440
A2.3	Institutional groupings used in National Accounts (including the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy) (chapters 2 and 3 of the Statistical Bulletin)	444

## APPENDIX 3 METHODOLOGICAL NOTES

Chapter 10 - Methodological note	446
Methodological note. "General Government debt compiled according to the methodology of the excessive deficit procedure (EDP)"	448



## CHAPTER 1 MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

# 1. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS DE LA ZONA DEL EURO

## 1.1 Actividad, precios y mercado de trabajo

Tasas de variación interanual en % salvo indicación contraria

	2015	2016	2017					2018	
			I	II	III	IV	I	II	
<b>A. PIB Y AGREGADOS DE LA DEMANDA (a) (b)</b>									<b>A. GDP AND DEMAND AGGREGATES (a)(b)</b>
1. Consumo privado . . . . .	1,9	1,7	1,6	1,8	1,9	1,5	1,6	1,3	1. Private consumption
2. Consumo público . . . . .	1,9	1,2	1,0	1,1	1,3	1,2	1,1	1,1	2. Government consumption
3. Formación bruta de capital fijo . . . . .	3,8	2,8	2,7	3,6	2,4	2,6	3,4	2,8	3. Gross fixed capital formation
4. DEMANDA INTERIOR . . . . .	2,3	1,8	1,6	2,2	2,0	1,3	1,9	1,8	4. DOMESTIC DEMAND
5. Exportaciones . . . . .	2,9	5,5	4,9	4,8	5,9	6,5	3,8	3,2	5. Exports
6. Importaciones . . . . .	4,1	4,1	4,3	4,3	4,2	3,7	2,7	2,7	6. Imports
7. Saldo neto exterior de bienes y servicios (% sobre PIB) . . . . .	3,5	4,2	3,9	4,0	4,3	4,7	4,5	4,3	7. Net external balance of goods and services (as % of GDP)
<b>8. PIB A PRECIOS DE MERCADO . . . . .</b>	<b>1,9</b>	<b>2,5</b>	<b>2,0</b>	<b>2,5</b>	<b>2,8</b>	<b>2,7</b>	<b>2,4</b>	<b>2,1</b>	<b>8. GDP AT MARKET PRICES</b>
<b>B. PRECIOS Y COSTES LABORALES</b>									<b>B. PRICES AND LABOUR COSTS</b>
1. Deflactor consumo privado (c) . . . . .	0,3	1,5	1,6	1,4	1,4	1,4	1,2	1,5	1. Private consumption deflator (c)
2. Deflactor consumo público (c) . . . . .	0,4	1,3	1,2	1,2	1,3	1,5	1,4	1,8	2. Government consumption deflator (c)
3. Deflactor PIB (c) . . . . .	0,7	1,1	0,7	1,1	1,3	1,3	1,5	1,4	3. GDP deflator (c)
4. Remuneración por asalariado (zona euro 19) (b) . . . . .	1,2	1,6	1,4	1,5	1,6	1,8	1,9	2,3	4. Compensation per employee (euro area 19) (b)
5. Productividad laboral (zona euro 19) (b) . . . . .	0,5	0,9	0,5	0,9	1,1	1,1	0,9	0,6	5. Labour productivity (euro area 19) (b)
6. Coste laboral unitario. Total economía (zona euro 19) (c) . . . . .	0,7	0,7	0,9	0,6	0,4	0,7	1,0	1,7	6. Unit labour cost. Whole economy (euro area 19) (c)
<b>C. EMPLEO Y PARO</b>									<b>C. EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT</b>
1. Población ocupada (c)									1. Employment (c)
1.1. Total economía . . . . .	1,4	1,6	1,6	1,6	1,7	1,6	1,5	1,5	1.1 Whole economy
1.2. Industria, excluida construcción . . . . .	0,8	1,2	1,0	1,2	1,4	1,4	1,5	1,5	1.2. Industry, excluding construction
2. Paro: porcentaje sobre la población activa . . . . .	10,0	9,1	9,5	9,2	9,0	8,7	8,5	8,3	2. Unemployment as % of labour force
2.1. Millones de personas . . . . .	16,254	14,766	15,357	14,883	14,621	14,203	13,933	13,496	2.1. Millions
<b>D. BALANZA DE PAGOS</b>									<b>D. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS</b>
1. Cuenta corriente (zona euro 19). Saldo (mm de euros) . . . . .	387,6	386,9	87,6	77,6	115,7	105,9	108,5	...	1. Current account (euro area 19). Balance (euro billions)

## 1.1 Activity, prices and labour market

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

Annual percentage changes unless otherwise indicated

Fuente: Eurostat y BCE. / Eurostat and ECB.

a. Entre los componentes no se ha incluido la variación de existencias/ Components exclude changes in inventories.

b. Volúmenes encadenados. Datos corregidos de efectos estacionales y calendario. SEC2010. / Chain linked volume. Seasonal and calendar effects adjusted data. ESA 2010.

c. Datos corregidos de efectos estacionales y calendario. SEC2010. / Seasonal and calendar effects adjusted data. ESA 2010.

**1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA.**  
Euro Area Accounts (ESA 2010)

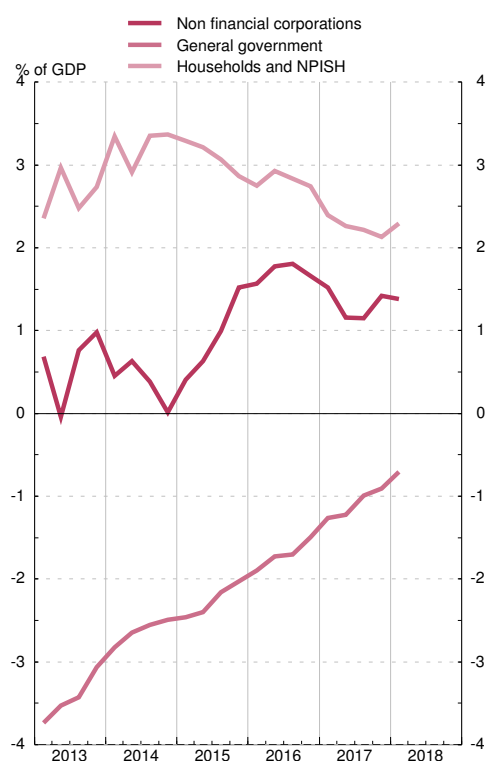
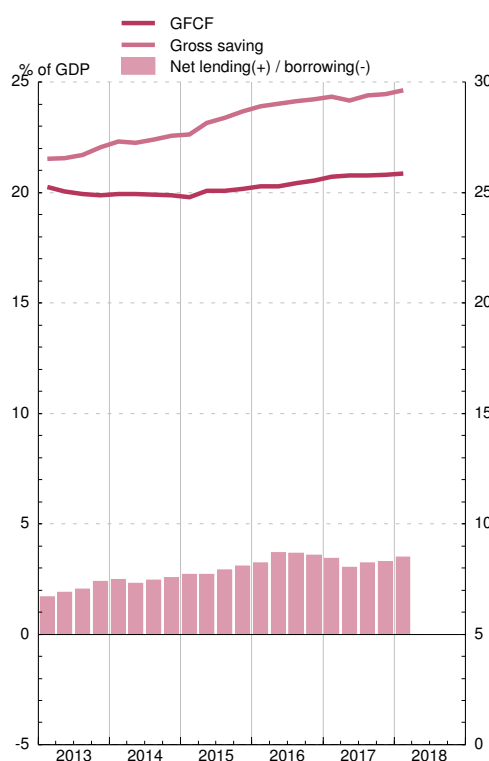
**1.2.a Saving, investment and financing.**  
All resident sectors.

EUR billions

	Net acquisitions of non-financial assets			Changes in net worth			Net lending or net borrowing = Net financial transactions	Net financial transactions of the euro area				GDP of the euro area
	Total	Gross fixed capital formation	Changes in inventories and others (b)	Total	Gross Saving	Net capital transfers receivable		Non-financial corporations	Financial institutions	General government	Households and NPISH	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>13</b>	1 971	1 974	-3	418	2 190	19	239	97	174	-305	271	9 928
<b>14</b>	2 042	2 017	25	490	2 290	18	261	2	170	-253	342	10 151
<b>15</b>	2 150	2 121	29	632	2 487	21	326	160	78	-214	301	10 513
<b>16</b>	2 222	2 214	9	691	2 608	6	387	179	74	-161	295	10 770
<b>17</b>	2 343	2 321	22	758	2 729	5	366	159	70	-101	238	11 159
<b>14 /</b>	508	509	-1	93	545	2	37	-75	48	-42	106	2 528
<b>14 //</b>	513	499	14	137	589	3	78	52	50	-66	42	2 536
<b>14 ///</b>	512	532	-20	165	614	8	109	11	49	-48	97	2 627
<b>15 /</b>	514	482	31	103	566	4	53	54	3	-96	92	2 526
<b>15 //</b>	554	559	-4	158	623	4	41	-52	30	-38	101	2 635
<b>15 ///</b>	534	518	16	165	631	4	102	90	25	-43	29	2 625
<b>15 IV</b>	548	561	-14	205	668	10	130	67	20	-37	80	2 726
<b>16 /</b>	537	510	27	133	608	1	69	60	11	-83	81	2 601
<b>16 //</b>	559	570	-11	173	653	-1	93	-29	22	-22	122	2 702
<b>16 ///</b>	558	546	11	178	659	1	102	94	27	-41	20	2 684
<b>16 IV</b>	568	587	-19	207	689	3	123	53	15	-16	72	2 783
<b>17 /</b>	578	545	32	154	642	1	54	47	20	-59	46	2 692
<b>17 //</b>	589	593	-4	162	654	0	54	-67	31	-19	110	2 784
<b>17 ///</b>	584	571	14	217	712	0	126	95	30	-16	18	2 793
<b>17 IV</b>	591	612	-20	225	721	3	132	85	-10	-7	65	2 890
<b>18 /</b>	606	573	33	185	686	3	83	43	11	-37	66	2 792

Saving, investment and financing. All residents sectors. Total

Financial transactions. Resident non financial sectors



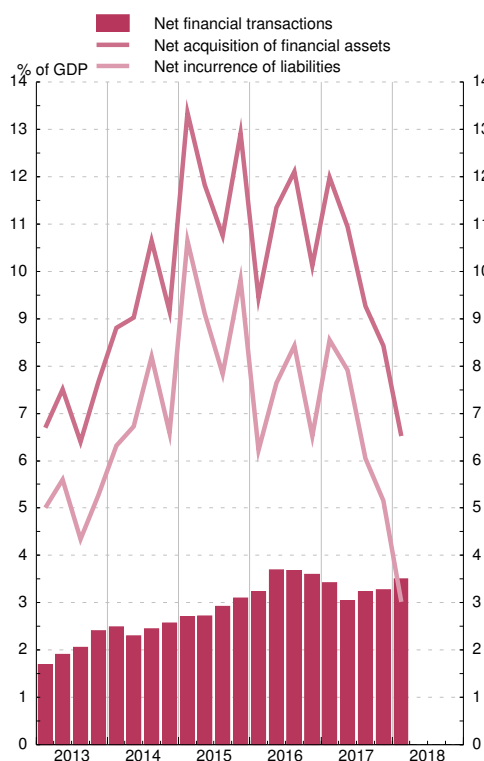
**1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA.**  
Euro Area Accounts (ESA 2010)

**1.2.b Financial transactions.**  
All resident sectors.

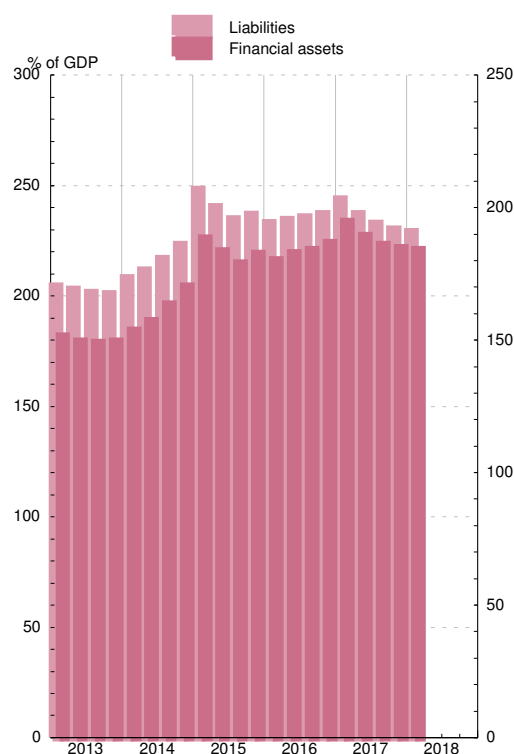
EUR billions

	Net lending or net borrowing = Net financial transactions	Net acquisition of financial assets of the euro area vis-à-vis rest of the world						Net incurrence of liabilities of the euro area vis-à-vis rest of the world						Financial balance sheet		
		Total	Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and inv. fund shares	Other	Total	Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and inv. fund shares	Other	Net Financial assets	Financial assets vis-à-vis rest of the world	Liabilities vis-à-vis rest of the world
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>13</b>	239	762	-64	81	70	659	15	523	-405	115	108	645	60	8 898	70 956	79 854
<b>14</b>	261	930	108	315	127	321	59	669	-24	139	93	343	118	8 619	77 938	86 558
<b>15</b>	326	1 359	-286	413	285	846	102	1 033	-130	85	295	775	8	8 249	91 254	99 503
<b>16</b>	387	1 089	113	400	105	463	8	702	459	-217	73	340	48	6 358	94 095	100 453
<b>17</b>	366	940	100	454	101	271	15	574	218	-207	161	333	69	4 162	99 675	103 837
<b>14 //</b>	37	244	51	87	47	69	-10	206	-41	154	-7	88	11	2 281	18 958	21 239
<b>14 ///</b>	78	259	-26	79	59	117	31	181	40	-49	30	134	27	2 081	19 794	21 875
<b>14 IV</b>	109	77	-90	85	2	85	-6	-32	-65	-31	1	52	11	1 899	20 760	22 658
<b>15 /</b>	53	785	98	148	188	255	97	732	125	229	165	165	48	2 257	23 095	25 352
<b>15 //</b>	41	100	-160	95	56	137	-27	58	-49	17	-26	113	3	2 063	22 754	24 817
<b>15 ///</b>	102	159	-5	47	2	124	-10	57	-2	-94	8	159	-14	2 085	22 355	24 440
<b>15 IV</b>	130	315	-219	122	40	329	43	185	-204	-67	148	338	-29	1 844	23 050	24 894
<b>16 /</b>	69	427	35	147	81	134	29	358	170	9	89	73	16	1 789	22 884	24 674
<b>16 //</b>	93	308	118	133	29	75	-46	215	169	-88	4	127	3	1 617	23 383	25 000
<b>16 ///</b>	102	247	-46	112	56	132	-7	145	125	-68	-34	89	33	1 573	23 680	25 253
<b>16 IV</b>	123	108	6	8	-61	123	33	-15	-6	-71	14	51	-3	1 379	24 147	25 527
<b>17 /</b>	54	638	153	150	112	202	21	584	242	5	160	155	22	1 083	25 385	26 468
<b>17 //</b>	54	205	0	118	14	78	-5	151	-44	-25	5	146	70	1 080	24 873	25 952
<b>17 ///</b>	126	73	2	114	30	-64	-8	-53	61	-40	5	-69	-10	1 071	24 659	25 731
<b>17 IV</b>	132	23	-56	72	-56	55	7	-108	-41	-147	-9	101	-14	928	24 758	25 686
<b>18 /</b>	83	432	52	141	107	135	-1	349	114	58	84	32	61	916	24 884	25 800

Financial transactions



Financial balance sheet



See notes at the end of the chapter.



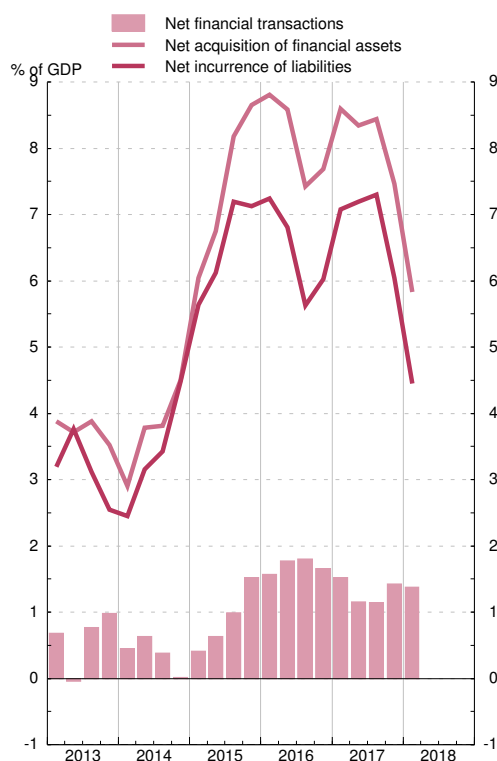
**1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA.**  
Euro Area Accounts (ESA 2010)

**1.3 Financial transactions.**  
Non-financial corporations.

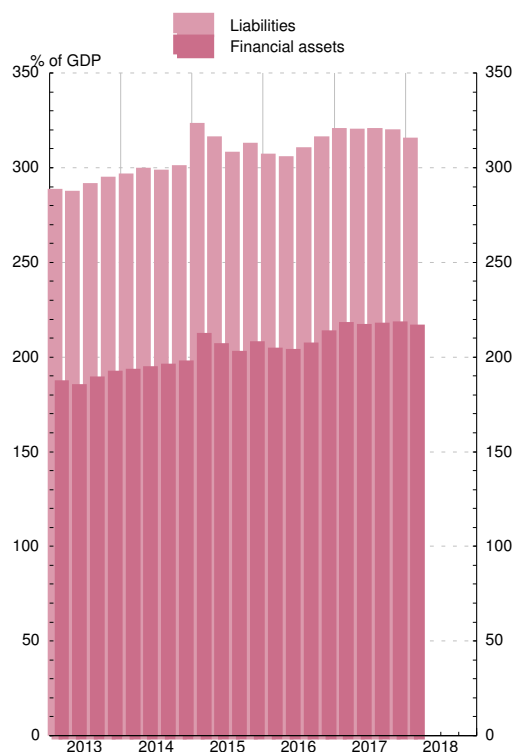
EUR billions

	Net financial transactions	Net acquisition of financial assets						Net incurrence of liabilities					Financial balance sheet		
		Total	Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Other	Total	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Other	Net Financial assets	Financial assets	Liabilities
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>13</b>	97	350	109	-33	-9	80	204	253	85	-102	266	9	-10 174	18 937	29 111
<b>14</b>	2	457	33	-39	191	214	58	455	53	256	202	-41	-10 480	19 920	30 400
<b>15</b>	160	909	102	-23	263	388	180	750	45	196	449	55	-11 030	21 680	32 710
<b>16</b>	179	827	153	-2	201	382	93	649	114	127	313	88	-11 037	22 853	33 890
<b>17</b>	159	833	190	-14	202	202	252	674	65	286	198	117	-11 329	24 174	35 503
<b>14 /</b>	-75	126	-1	-24	58	35	58	201	19	81	63	43	-10 536	19 384	29 920
<b>14 //</b>	52	101	38	-4	16	79	-28	50	14	-26	56	4	-10 357	19 617	29 974
<b>14 ///</b>	11	216	24	-23	95	65	56	205	3	134	39	39	-10 480	19 920	30 400
<b>15 /</b>	54	175	-39	-8	102	117	3	121	16	80	114	-100	-11 340	21 524	32 864
<b>15 //</b>	-52	205	30	-2	26	70	81	257	-3	52	122	82	-11 262	21 206	32 469
<b>15 ///</b>	90	257	59	-8	67	101	38	167	9	98	89	-32	-10 960	20 941	31 900
<b>15 IV</b>	67	273	52	-5	67	100	58	206	24	-34	125	105	-11 030	21 680	32 710
<b>16 /</b>	60	198	28	37	50	119	-36	138	2	107	82	-64	-10 867	21 470	32 336
<b>16 //</b>	-29	187	37	6	59	32	54	216	31	103	37	47	-10 853	21 536	32 388
<b>16 ///</b>	94	138	64	-9	-23	130	-25	44	46	-42	62	-25	-11 057	22 028	33 085
<b>16 IV</b>	53	304	25	-36	115	101	100	252	35	-40	133	130	-11 037	22 853	33 890
<b>17 /</b>	47	304	29	13	124	78	61	258	18	186	83	-49	-11 147	23 506	34 652
<b>17 //</b>	-67	167	39	-14	51	38	53	234	15	76	88	54	-11 309	23 565	34 874
<b>17 ///</b>	95	158	45	-5	40	61	18	63	17	9	25	13	-11 348	23 886	35 234
<b>17 IV</b>	85	204	77	-8	-12	25	121	119	15	16	3	99	-11 329	24 174	35 503
<b>18 /</b>	43	128	-47	-5	71	86	23	85	22	107	27	-85	-11 124	24 227	35 351

Financial transactions



Financial balance sheet



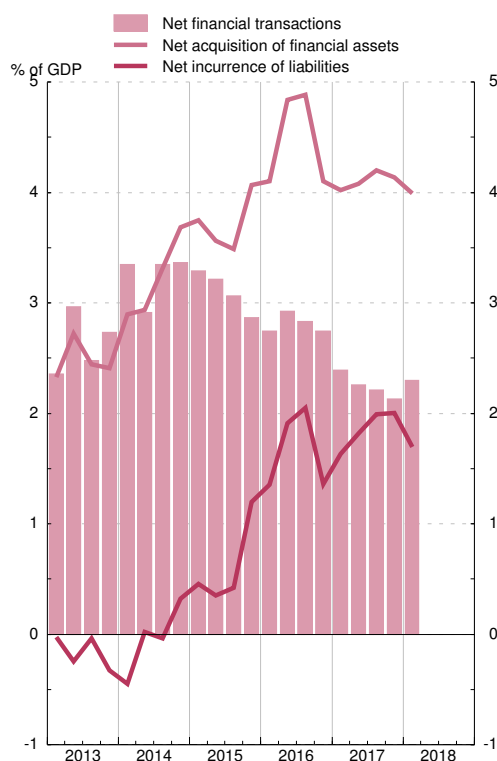
**1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA.**  
Euro Area Accounts (ESA 2010)

**1.4 Financial transactions.**  
Households and NPISH.

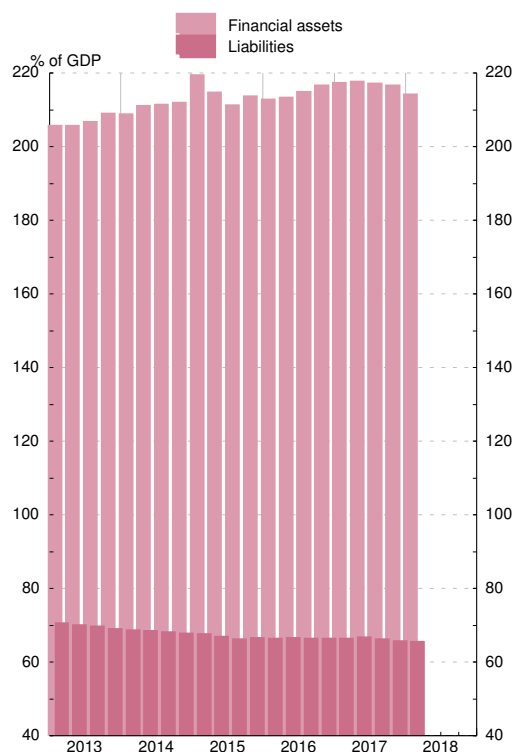
EUR billions

	Net financial transactions	Net acquisition of financial assets						Net incurrence of liabilities			Financial balance sheet		
		Total	Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Equity and investment fund shares	Insurance, pensions and standardised guarantees	Other accounts receivable	Total	Loans	Other	Net Financial assets	Financial assets	Liabilities
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>13</b>	271	239	175	-184	110	170	-33	-32	-33	0	13 909	20 674	6 766
<b>14</b>	342	374	171	-195	141	259	-5	33	8	25	14 648	21 437	6 789
<b>15</b>	301	427	194	-155	202	214	-25	126	82	44	15 473	22 377	6 904
<b>16</b>	295	442	302	-93	58	189	-14	146	131	15	16 192	23 245	7 053
<b>17</b>	238	462	255	-85	106	172	14	224	188	36	16 849	24 086	7 237
<b>14 /</b>	106	131	70	-44	27	60	17	25	17	8	14 320	21 117	6 797
<b>///</b>	42	31	2	-69	35	56	7	-11	2	-13	14 456	21 246	6 790
<b>IV</b>	97	104	87	-53	24	60	-15	7	5	2	14 648	21 437	6 789
<b>15 /</b>	92	117	24	-69	91	77	-6	25	-6	31	15 519	22 338	6 819
<b>//</b>	101	116	75	-42	38	46	-1	15	36	-22	15 263	22 088	6 824
<b>///</b>	29	26	-7	-33	51	46	-30	-3	29	-31	15 104	21 921	6 818
<b>IV</b>	80	168	102	-11	22	46	12	89	23	66	15 473	22 377	6 904
<b>16 /</b>	81	124	41	-20	25	69	9	43	4	38	15 499	22 445	6 946
<b>//</b>	122	197	105	-15	26	49	33	75	53	22	15 644	22 649	7 006
<b>///</b>	20	34	27	-33	9	42	-11	13	37	-24	15 927	22 944	7 018
<b>IV</b>	72	87	129	-25	-2	29	-44	15	37	-22	16 192	23 245	7 053
<b>17 /</b>	46	119	36	-19	19	57	26	74	28	45	16 391	23 519	7 128
<b>//</b>	110	206	92	-17	66	36	29	97	66	31	16 529	23 735	7 205
<b>///</b>	18	52	23	-25	8	39	8	34	43	-9	16 676	23 909	7 233
<b>IV</b>	65	84	104	-24	13	39	-49	19	51	-32	16 849	24 086	7 237
<b>18 /</b>	66	107	35	-16	34	67	-12	41	31	10	16 753	24 029	7 276

Financial transactions



Financial balance sheet



# 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

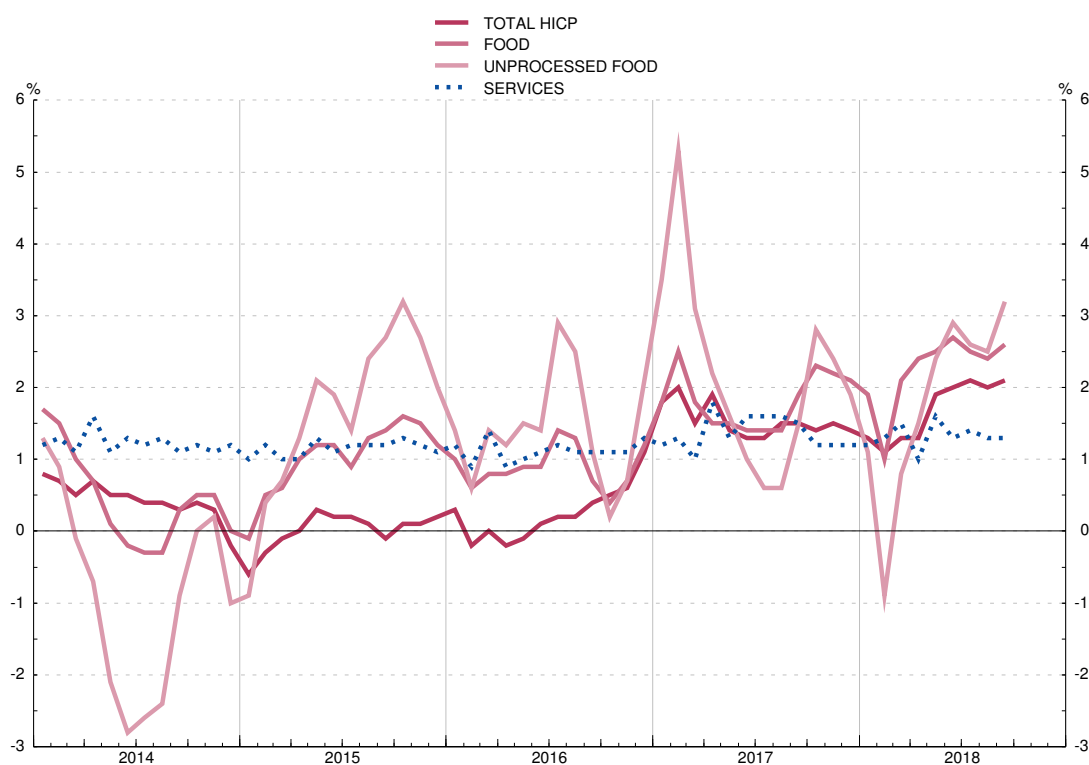
## 1.5 Prices

Eurostat

Annual percentage changes

		Harmonised index of consumer prices (HICP)									Producer Price Index				
		Total	Goods						Services	Total excluding construction	Goods				
			Total	Food			Industrial goods				Consumer goods	Capital goods	Inter- mediate non- energy goods	Energy	
				Total (a)	Processed food (a)	Unprocessed food	Total	Non-energy							Energy
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	A	0.0	-0.8	1.0	0.6	1.7	-1.8	0.3	-6.8	1.2	-2.6	-0.6	0.7	-1.2	-8.7
16	A	0.2	-0.4	0.9	0.6	1.4	-1.1	0.4	-5.0	1.1	-2.2	-0.0	0.4	-1.6	-6.8
17	A	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.6	2.2	1.6	0.4	5.0	1.4	3.1	1.9	0.9	3.2	5.9
17	Sep	1.5	1.6	1.9	2.0	1.5	1.4	0.5	3.9	1.5	2.9	2.1	1.0	3.2	4.4
	Oct	1.4	1.5	2.3	2.1	2.8	1.1	0.4	3.0	1.2	2.4	1.8	0.9	3.5	3.1
	Nov	1.5	1.8	2.2	2.1	2.4	1.6	0.4	4.7	1.2	2.8	1.5	1.0	3.1	5.2
	Dec	1.4	1.5	2.1	2.2	1.9	1.2	0.5	2.9	1.2	2.2	1.4	0.9	2.9	3.0
18	Jan	1.3	1.4	1.9	2.5	1.1	1.0	0.6	2.2	1.2	1.6	1.0	0.9	2.8	1.1
	Feb	1.1	1.0	1.0	2.3	-0.9	1.0	0.6	2.1	1.3	1.7	0.8	1.0	2.4	1.9
	Mar	1.3	1.2	2.1	2.9	0.8	0.7	0.2	2.0	1.5	2.0	0.9	1.0	2.2	3.6
	Apr	1.3	1.4	2.4	3.0	1.5	0.9	0.3	2.6	1.0	1.9	0.5	1.0	2.1	3.5
	May	1.9	2.1	2.5	2.6	2.4	1.8	0.3	6.1	1.6	3.0	0.4	1.0	2.5	7.6
	Jun	2.0	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.9	2.4	0.4	8.0	1.3	3.6	0.2	1.1	3.0	9.3
	Jul	2.1	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.9	0.5	9.5	1.4	4.3	0.1	1.1	3.2	11.9
	Aug	2.0	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.7	0.3	9.2	1.3	4.2	0.1	...	3.2	12.0
	Sep	P	2.1	2.7	2.6	3.2	2.7	0.3	9.5	1.3	...	...	...	...	...

## HARMONISED INDEX OF CONSUMER PRICES



(a) Including alcoholic beverages and tobacco.

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.6 EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) deficit of General Government (a)

Source: Eurostat and ECB

As a percentage of GDP

	Total	Countries in the euro area								
		Belgium	Germany	Estonia	Ireland	Greece	Spain	France	Italy	Cyprus
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
99	-1.4	-0.6	-1.5	...	2.4	-5.8	-1.3	-1.6	-1.8	-4.0
00	-0.2	-0.1	1.0	...	4.8	-4.1	-1.0	-1.3	-1.3	-2.2
01	-2.0	0.2	-3.1	...	0.9	-5.5	-0.5	-1.4	-3.4	-2.1
02	-2.7	0.0	-3.9	0.4	-0.3	-6.0	-0.4	-3.1	-3.1	-4.1
03	-3.2	-1.8	-4.2	1.8	0.7	-7.8	-0.4	-3.9	-3.4	-5.9
04	-3.0	-0.2	-3.7	2.4	1.4	-8.8	-0.0	-3.5	-3.6	-3.7
05	-2.6	-2.6	-3.4	1.1	1.3	-6.2	1.2	-3.2	-4.2	-2.2
06	-1.5	0.3	-1.7	2.9	2.8	-5.9	2.2	-2.3	-3.6	-1.0
07	-0.7	0.1	0.2	2.7	0.3	-6.7	1.9	-2.6	-1.5	3.2
08	-2.2	-1.1	-0.2	-2.7	-7.0	-10.2	-4.4	-3.3	-2.6	0.9
09	-6.2	-5.4	-3.2	-2.2	-13.8	-15.1	-11.0	-7.2	-5.2	-5.4
10	-6.2	-4.0	-4.2	0.2	-32.0	-11.2	-9.4	-6.9	-4.2	-4.7
11	-4.2	-4.2	-1.0	1.2	-12.8	-10.3	-9.6	-5.2	-3.7	-5.7
12	-3.7	-4.2	-0.0	-0.3	-8.1	-8.9	-10.5	-5.0	-2.9	-5.6
13	-3.1	-3.1	-0.1	-0.2	-6.1	-13.2	-7.0	-4.1	-2.9	-5.1
14	-2.5	-3.1	0.6	0.7	-3.6	-3.6	-6.0	-3.9	-3.0	-9.0
15	-2.0	-2.5	0.8	0.1	-1.9	-5.6	-5.3	-3.6	-2.6	-1.3
16 Q1	-1.9	-2.5	0.8	0.6	-1.7	-4.7	-5.3	-3.4	-2.6	-0.4
Q2	-1.8	-2.4	0.9	0.6	-1.4	-3.7	-5.3	-3.3	-2.5	-1.3
Q3	-1.8	-2.8	0.7	0.2	-1.4	-1.8	-4.9	-3.4	-2.6	-1.0
Q4	-1.6	-2.4	0.9	-0.3	-0.5	0.5	-4.5	-3.5	-2.5	0.3
17 Q1	-1.3	-2.0	1.1	-0.5	-0.3	1.1	-4.1	-3.4	-2.3	0.5
Q2	-1.3	-1.5	0.9	-0.7	-0.5	1.1	-3.6	-3.1	-2.6	0.7
Q3	-1.1	-1.1	1.1	-0.7	-0.6	1.0	-3.1	-3.0	-2.5	1.5
Q4	-1.0	-0.9	1.0	-0.4	-0.2	0.8	-3.1	-2.7	-2.4	1.8
18 Q1	-0.8	-0.9	1.3	-0.6	-0.4	1.1	-3.0	-2.7	-2.2	2.5
Q2	-0.5	-0.3	1.9	-0.2	-0.5	0.9	-2.7	-2.7	-1.8	3.0

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.6 (Cont.) EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) deficit of General Government (a)

Source: Eurostat and ECB

As a percentage of GDP

	Countries in the euro area									
	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxembourg	Malta	Netherlands	Austria	Portugal	Slovenia	Slovakia	Finland
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
99	-3.7	-2.8	3.6	-6.7	0.3	-2.6	-3.0	-3.0	-7.3	1.7
00	-2.7	-3.2	5.7	-5.5	1.9	-2.1	-3.2	-3.6	-12.0	6.9
01	-2.0	-3.5	6.0	-6.1	-0.3	-0.6	-4.8	-3.9	-6.4	5.0
02	-2.2	-1.9	2.3	-5.4	-2.1	-1.3	-3.3	-2.4	-8.1	4.1
03	-1.6	-1.3	0.5	-9.1	-3.0	-1.8	-4.4	-2.6	-2.7	2.4
04	-1.0	-1.4	-1.1	-4.4	-1.7	-4.8	-6.2	-2.0	-2.3	2.2
05	-0.4	-0.3	0.2	-2.7	-0.3	-2.5	-6.2	-1.3	-2.9	2.6
06	-0.6	-0.3	1.4	-2.6	0.2	-2.5	-4.3	-1.2	-3.6	3.9
07	-0.5	-0.8	4.2	-2.1	-0.1	-1.4	-3.0	-0.1	-1.9	5.1
08	-4.2	-3.1	3.3	-4.2	0.2	-1.5	-3.8	-1.4	-2.4	4.2
09	-9.1	-9.1	-0.7	-3.2	-5.1	-5.3	-9.8	-5.8	-7.8	-2.5
10	-8.7	-6.9	-0.7	-2.4	-5.2	-4.4	-11.2	-5.6	-7.5	-2.6
11	-4.3	-8.9	0.5	-2.4	-4.4	-2.6	-7.4	-6.7	-4.3	-1.0
12	-1.2	-3.1	0.3	-3.5	-3.9	-2.2	-5.7	-4.0	-4.3	-2.2
13	-1.2	-2.6	1.0	-2.4	-2.9	-2.0	-4.8	-14.7	-2.7	-2.6
14	-1.5	-0.6	1.3	-1.7	-2.2	-2.7	-7.2	-5.5	-2.7	-3.2
15	-1.4	-0.3	1.3	-1.0	-2.0	-1.0	-4.4	-2.8	-2.6	-2.8
16 Q1	-0.8	-0.2	1.4	-0.2	-1.8	-0.9	-3.8	-2.6	-2.5	-2.3
Q2	-0.4	0.3	1.3	0.4	-1.1	-0.9	-3.5	-2.0	-2.5	-2.3
Q3	0.2	0.3	1.5	0.8	-0.5	-0.6	-3.7	-1.9	-2.4	-2.0
Q4	0.1	0.3	1.6	0.9	0.0	-1.6	-2.0	-1.9	-2.2	-1.7
17 Q1	-0.3	0.8	1.4	2.0	0.7	-1.0	-3.7	-1.3	-2.0	-1.5
Q2	0.3	0.7	1.7	1.9	0.8	-1.4	-3.5	-1.0	-1.6	-1.1
Q3	0.1	0.9	1.9	2.9	1.0	-1.2	-2.4	-0.5	-1.5	-1.4
Q4	-0.6	0.5	1.4	3.5	1.2	-0.8	-3.0	0.1	-0.8	-0.7
18 Q1	0.0	0.4	1.5	3.1	1.6	-0.7	-0.7	0.5	-0.7	-0.7
Q2	0.2	0.7	1.6	3.9	1.9	0.1	-0.9	0.6	-0.6	-1.1

See notes at the end of this chapter.

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.7 EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) debt of General Government (a)

Source: Eurostat and ECB

As a percentage of GDP

	Total	Countries in the euro area								
		Belgium	Germany	Estonia	Ireland	Greece	Spain	France	Italy	Cyprus
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
99	...	114.4	59.9	...	46.7	...	60.9	58.5	109.3	55.1
00	68.0	108.8	58.9	5.1	36.1	104.7	58.0	58.7	105.1	55.1
01	67.0	107.6	57.7	4.8	33.2	106.8	54.2	58.2	104.7	56.9
02	66.8	104.7	59.3	5.7	30.6	104.6	51.3	60.1	101.9	60.1
03	68.1	101.1	63.0	5.6	29.9	101.2	47.6	64.2	100.4	63.5
04	68.4	96.5	64.7	5.1	28.2	102.7	45.3	65.7	100.0	64.5
05	69.2	94.6	66.9	4.5	26.1	107.3	42.3	67.2	101.9	63.2
06	67.3	90.9	66.4	4.4	23.6	103.5	38.9	64.4	102.5	59.1
07	65.0	87.0	63.7	3.7	23.9	103.1	35.6	64.5	99.8	54.0
08	68.7	92.5	65.2	4.5	42.4	109.4	39.5	68.8	102.4	45.6
09	79.2	99.5	72.6	7.0	61.5	126.7	52.8	83.0	112.5	54.3
10	84.6	99.7	81.0	6.6	86.0	146.3	60.1	85.3	115.4	56.8
11	86.6	102.6	78.6	6.1	110.9	172.1	69.5	87.8	116.5	66.2
12	89.7	104.3	79.9	9.7	119.9	159.6	85.7	90.6	123.4	80.1
13	91.6	105.5	77.4	10.2	119.7	177.4	95.5	93.4	129.0	103.1
14	91.8	107.6	74.5	10.5	104.1	178.9	100.4	94.9	131.8	108.0
15	89.9	106.6	70.8	9.9	76.8	176.8	99.3	95.6	131.6	108.0
16 Q1	91.0	109.9	70.5	9.7	78.5	176.1	100.7	98.5	134.1	108.4
Q2	90.9	110.2	69.7	9.4	75.5	180.0	100.6	99.5	134.4	106.9
Q3	89.8	109.2	69.0	9.3	76.0	177.8	99.8	99.0	131.5	109.4
Q4	89.1	106.6	67.9	9.2	73.4	180.8	99.0	98.2	131.4	105.5
17 Q1	89.3	108.1	66.3	8.9	75.8	177.7	99.7	100.5	133.1	104.5
Q2	89.2	106.8	65.7	8.6	75.5	176.1	99.4	101.0	134.2	104.4
Q3	88.2	107.6	64.8	8.6	72.9	177.4	98.4	99.9	133.6	101.3
Q4	86.8	103.8	63.9	8.7	68.4	178.6	98.1	98.5	131.2	96.1
18 Q1	86.9	106.8	62.7	8.5	69.3	180.3	98.7	99.4	132.9	93.4
Q2	86.3	106.3	61.5	8.3	69.1	179.7	98.1	99.1	133.1	104.0

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.7 (Cont.) EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) debt of General Government (a)

Source: Eurostat and ECB

As a percentage of GDP

	Countries in the euro area									
	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxembourg	Malta	Netherlands	Austria	Portugal	Slovenia	Slovakia	Finland
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
99	12.2	...	6.7	62.1	58.5	66.4	51.0	23.7	47.1	44.1
00	12.1	23.5	7.5	60.9	51.3	65.9	50.3	25.9	49.6	42.5
01	13.9	22.9	6.6	65.5	48.7	66.5	53.4	26.1	48.3	41.0
02	13.2	22.1	6.5	63.2	48.2	66.3	56.2	27.3	42.9	40.2
03	13.9	20.4	6.4	69.1	49.3	65.5	58.7	26.7	41.6	42.8
04	14.3	18.7	6.5	72.0	49.6	64.8	62.0	26.8	40.6	42.7
05	11.8	17.6	6.3	70.1	48.9	68.3	67.4	26.3	33.9	40.0
06	9.9	17.2	6.9	64.6	44.5	67.0	69.2	26.0	30.8	38.2
07	8.0	15.9	7.7	62.3	43.0	65.0	68.4	22.8	30.1	34.0
08	18.2	14.6	14.9	62.6	54.7	68.7	71.7	21.8	28.5	32.7
09	35.8	28.0	15.7	67.6	56.8	79.9	83.6	34.6	36.3	41.7
10	46.8	36.2	19.8	67.5	59.3	82.7	96.2	38.4	41.2	47.1
11	42.7	37.2	18.7	70.1	61.7	82.4	111.4	46.6	43.7	48.5
12	41.2	39.8	22.0	67.7	66.2	81.9	126.2	53.8	52.2	53.9
13	39.0	38.8	23.7	68.4	67.7	81.3	129.0	70.4	54.7	56.5
14	40.9	40.5	22.7	63.7	67.9	84.0	130.6	80.4	53.5	60.2
15	36.8	42.6	22.2	58.6	64.6	84.8	128.8	82.6	52.3	63.6
16 Q1	36.4	39.8	22.5	59.7	64.3	85.6	128.5	83.0	51.6	64.2
Q2	39.2	39.8	22.0	58.9	63.2	84.8	131.0	81.7	52.8	61.6
Q3	38.2	41.0	21.5	57.7	61.6	82.4	132.3	81.8	52.6	61.6
Q4	40.3	39.9	20.7	56.3	61.9	83.0	129.2	78.7	51.8	63.0
17 Q1	39.2	38.9	23.8	56.7	59.7	81.2	129.2	80.5	53.3	62.7
Q2	39.7	41.5	23.3	55.1	58.8	81.0	130.8	80.2	51.7	61.8
Q3	38.0	39.2	23.5	53.5	57.0	79.8	129.5	79.0	51.3	60.7
Q4	40.0	39.4	23.0	50.9	57.0	78.3	124.8	74.1	50.9	61.3
18 Q1	35.5	36.0	22.2	50.5	55.1	77.2	125.4	75.5	50.8	60.0
Q2	36.9	35.0	22.0	49.6	54.0	76.5	124.9	72.8	51.8	59.5

See notes at the end of this chapter.

# 1. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS DE LA ZONA DEL EURO

## 1.8 Balances agregado y consolidado y operaciones (flujos ajustados) de las IFM residentes en la zona del euro, incluyendo el Eurosistema

mm de euros

	Balance agregado de las IFM residentes en la zona del euro, incluyendo el Eurosistema		Saldo entre las IFM residentes en la zona del euro del Internal position of MFIs of the euro area		Contrapartida de las transacciones monetarias de la Administración Central Counterpart of monetary transactions of Central Government		Balance consolidado de las IFM residentes en la zona del euro, incluyendo el Eurosistema / Consolidated balance sheet of euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem		Diferencia de saldos Monthly differences in level		Ajustes Adjustments		Operaciones (flujos ajustados) Transactions (adjusted flows)	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7=1-3+5	8=2-4+6	9=8-7	10=9-11	11	12	13	14
	ago 18	sep 18	ago 18	sep 18	ago 18	sep 18	ago 18	sep 18	ago 18	sep 18				
1 ACTIVO . . . . .	38 274	38 172	11 902	11 827	156	156	26 528	26 501	-27	0	-27	1	ASSETS	
2 Préstamos y créditos a residentes en la zona del euro . . . . .	22 267	22 205	10 042	9 955	-	-	12 225	12 250	25	-10	35	2	Loans to the euro area residents	
3 IFM . . . . .	10 042	9 955	10 042	9 955	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	MFIs	
4 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	1 002	1 001	-	-	-	-	1 002	1 001	-1	1	-2	4	General Government	
5 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	11 224	11 249	-	-	-	-	11 224	11 249	26	-11	37	5	Other euro area residents	
6 Valores distintos de acciones y participaciones emitidos por residentes en la zona del euro . . . . .	6 453	6 465	1 335	1 348	-	-	5 118	5 117	-1	4	-5	6	Holdings of securities other than shares issued by euro area residents	
7 IFM . . . . .	1 335	1 348	1 335	1 348	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	MFIs	
8 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	3 594	3 608	-	-	-	-	3 594	3 608	14	4	10	8	General Government	
9 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	1 524	1 508	-	-	-	-	1 524	1 508	-15	-0	-15	9	Other euro area residents	
10 Participaciones emitidas por fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .	52	53	52	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	Money market funds shares units	
11 IFM . . . . .	52	53	52	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	MFIs	
12 Acciones y participaciones emitidas por residentes en la zona del euro . . . . .	1 176	1 178	396	395	-	-	779	783	4	-0	4	12	Holdings of shares/other equity issued by euro area residents	
13 IFM . . . . .	396	395	396	395	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	MFIs	
14 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	779	783	-	-	-	-	779	783	4	-0	4	14	Other euro area residents	
15 Activos frente a no residentes en la zona del euro . . . . .	5 048	5 026	-	-	-	-	5 048	5 026	-22	12	-34	15	External assets	
16 Activo fijo . . . . .	199	198	-	-	-	-	199	198	-1	-1	-0	16	Fixed assets	
17 Resto de activos . . . . .	3 079	3 047	76	76	156	156	3 158	3 127	-31	-5	-26	17	Remaining assets	
18 Del cual: efectivo en circulación en euros . . . . .	76	76	76	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	Of which: currency in circulation in euro	

EUR billions

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.8 Aggregated and consolidated balance sheet and transactions (adjusted flows) of the euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 1. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS DE LA ZONA DEL EURO

## 1.8 Balances agregado y consolidado y operaciones (flujos ajustados) de las IFM residentes en la zona del euro, incluyendo el Eurosistema (cont.)

mm de euros

	Balance agregado de las IFM residentes en la zona del euro, incluyendo el Eurosistema / Aggregated balance sheet of euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem		Saldos entre las IFM residentes en la zona del euro / Internal position of MFIs of the euro area		Contrapartida de las transacciones monetarias de la Administración Central / Counterpart of monetary transactions of Central Government		Balance consolidado de las IFM residentes en la zona del euro, incluyendo el Eurosistema / Consolidated balance sheet of euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem (a)		Diferencia de saldos / Monthly differences in level	Ajustes / Adjustments	Operaciones (flujos ajustados) / Transactions (adjusted flows)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7=1-3+5	8=2-4+6	9=8-7	10=9-11	11
	ago 18	sep 18	ago 18	sep 18	ago 18	sep 18	ago 18	sep 18	ago 18	sep 18	ago 18
1 PASIVO. . . . .	38 725	38 615	11 902	11 827	156	156	26 979	26 944	-35	-8	-27
2 Efectivo en circulación . . . . .	1 224	1 226	76	76	-	-	1 148	1 150	2	-	2
3 Del cual: tenencias en euros de las IFM y el Eurosistema . . . . .	76	76	76	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Depósitos de residentes en la zona del euro . . . . .	22 915	22 908	10 067	9 999	156	156	13 003	13 065	62	-2	63
5 IFM. . . . .	10 067	9 999	10 067	9 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 Administración Central . . . . .	377	414	10 067	9 999	-	-	377	414	37	-4	41
7 Otras Administraciones Públicas y otros sectores. . . . .	12 471	12 495	-	-	156	156	12 626	12 651	25	2	23
8 A la vista . . . . .	6 798	6 869	-	-	132	132	6 930	7 001	72	1	70
9 A plazo . . . . .	3 086	3 053	-	-	7	7	3 094	3 061	-33	1	-34
10 Hasta dos años . . . . .	1 142	1 121	-	-	7	7	1 149	1 129	-20	1	-21
11 A más de dos años . . . . .	1 944	1 932	-	-	-	-	1 944	1 932	-12	0	-13
12 Con preaviso. . . . .	2 329	2 325	-	-	16	16	2 345	2 341	-4	0	-4
13 Hasta tres meses . . . . .	2 271	2 268	-	-	16	16	2 288	2 284	-3	0	-3
14 A más de tres meses . . . . .	57	57	-	-	-	-	57	57	-1	0	-1
15 Cesiones temporales. . . . .	258	247	-	-	-	-	258	247	-10	0	-10
16 Participaciones emitidas por fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .	559	537	52	53	-	-	507	484	-23	-0	-23
19 Valores distintos de acciones y participaciones . . . . .	3 423	3 457	1 335	1 348	-	-	2 088	2 109	21	4	17
20 Hasta dos años . . . . .	361	361	294	299	-	-	67	62	-5	-0	-5
21 A más de dos años . . . . .	3 063	3 096	1 042	1 049	-	-	2 021	2 047	26	4	22
22 Capital y reservas . . . . .	3 057	3 056	396	395	-	-	2 661	2 661	-0	-15	15
23 Otros pasivos frente a no residentes en la zona del euro . . . . .	4 646	4 571	-	-	-	-	4 646	4 571	-75	14	-89
24 Resto de pasivos . . . . .	2 900	2 860	-	-	-	-	2 900	2 860	-41	-10	-31
25 Posición neta de las IFM . . . . .	-	-	-25	-44	-	-	25	44	19	0	19

EUR billions

## 1.8 Aggregated and consolidated balance sheet and transactions (adjusted flows) of the euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem (continuation)

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA



## 1. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS DE LA ZONA DEL EURO

## 1.9 Agregados monetarios de la zona del euro y contrapartidas de M3. Resumen

mm de euros

Saldos consolidados final del período Consolidated balances end-of-period		Serie en cuadro y columna / Time series in table and column	Operaciones (flujos ajustados) Transactions (adjusted flows)	Serie en cuadro y columna / Time series in table and column	MONETARY AGGREGATES	
AGREGADOS MONETARIOS						
1	M1 = 2 + 3	8 078	8 152	1.10/1	1.11/1	1
2	Efectivo en circulación	1 148	1 150	1.10/4	1.11/4	2
3	Depósitos a la vista	6 930	7 001	1.10/5	1.11/5	3
4	M2 = M1 + (5 + 6)	11 515	11 565	1.10/2	1.11/2	4
5	Depósitos a plazo hasta dos años	1 149	1 129	1.10/6	1.11/6	5
6	Depósitos con preaviso hasta tres meses	2 288	2 284	1.10/7	1.11/7	6
7	M3 = M2 + (8 + 9 + 10 + 11)	12 165	12 180	1.10/3	1.11/3	7
8	Cesiones temporales	76	70	1.10/8	1.11/8	8
9	Valores distintos de acciones y participaciones hasta dos años, emitidos por IFM de la zona del euro	67	62	1.10/9	1.11/9	9
10	Participaciones en fondos del mercado monetario	507	484	1.10/10	1.11/10	10
CONTRAPARTIDAS DE M3 (7 = A - B)						
A	ACTIVOS DE LAS IFM					A
11	Crédito a residentes en la zona del euro	17 947	17 980			11
12	A las Administraciones Públicas	4 595	4 609	1.10/11	1.11/11	12
13	Créditos y préstamos	1 002	1 001			13
14	Valores distintos de acciones y participaciones	3 594	3 608			14
15	Acciones y participaciones	14	14			15
16	A otros residentes en la zona del euro	13 338	13 358	1.10/12	1.11/12	16
17	Créditos y préstamos	11 035	11 066			17
18	Valores distintos de acciones y participaciones	1 524	1 508			18
19	Acciones y participaciones	779	783			19
20	Activos frente a no residentes en la zona del euro	5 485	5 454			20

## 1.9 Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts to M3. Summary

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

EUR billions

Véanse notas al final del capítulo. See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 1. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS DE LA ZONA DEL EURO

## 1.9 Agregados monetarios de la zona del euro y contrapartidas de M3. Resumen

mm de euros

	Saldos consolidados final del periodo <i>Consolidated balances end-of-period</i>		Serie en cuadro y columna <i>Time series in table and column</i>	Operaciones (flujos ajustados) <i>Transactions (adjusted flows)</i>	Serie en cuadro y columna <i>Time series in table and column</i>	
	ago 18	sep 18				
<b>B PASIVOS DE LAS IFM</b>						<b>B MFIs LIABILITIES</b>
21 Depósitos de la Administración Central . . . . .	377	414		41		21 Deposits of Central Government
22 Pasivos financieros a más largo plazo frente a otros residentes en la zona del euro . . . . .	4 023	4 036		9		22 Longer-term financial liabilities to other euro area residents
23 Depósitos a plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	1 944	1 932		-13		23 Deposits with agreed maturity over 2 years
24 Depósitos con preaviso superior a tres meses . . . . .	57	57		-1		24 Deposits redeemable at notice over 3 months
25 Valores distintos de acciones a más de dos años . . . . .	2 021	2 047		22		25 Securities other than shares with maturity over 2 years
26 Capital y reservas . . . . .	2 661	2 661		15		26 Capital and reserves
27 Pasivos frente a no residentes en la zona del euro . . . . .	4 646	4 571		-89		27 External liabilities
28 Otros pasivos netos . . . . .	-440	-428		16		28 Other net liabilities
Del cual						Of which
29 Cesiones temporales con Entidades de contrapartida central . . . . .	-	-		-		29 Central Counterparties repos
30 Adquisiciones temporales con Entidades de contrapartida central . . . . .	-	-		-		30 Central Counterparties reverse repos
PRO MEMORIA: contrapartidas de M3 distintas del crédito a residentes en la zona del euro						MEMORANDUM ITEM: M3 counterparts different from loans to euro area residents
31 Activos - pasivos frente a no residentes en la zona del euro (20 - 27) . . . . .	839	883	1.10/13	55	1.11/13	31 Net external assets (20 - 27)
32 Resto de activos netos (21 + 22 + 26 + 28) . . . . .	-6 620	-6 683	1.10/14	-80	1.11/14	32 Remaining net assets (21 + 22 + 26 + 28)

## 1.9 Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts to M3. Summary

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

EUR billions

Véanse notas al final del capítulo. See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.10 Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts to M3 Consolidated balances. Outstanding amounts (a)

Eur billions

	M1	M2	M3 (b)	Curren- cy in circu- lation (net)	Deposits in all currencies vis-a vis other general government and other residents in EMU				Other instruments issued by MFIs (net)		Counterparts to M3			
					Over- night deposits	With agreed maturi- ty up to two years	Redeema- ble at notice up to three months	Repur- chase agree- ments	Debt securi- ties issued up to two years	Money market fund shares/ units	Total Loans (c)		Net exter- nal assets	Net remai- ning (net)
											General govern- ment re- sident in EMU	Other resi- dents in EMU		
	1=4+5	2=1+6+7	3=2+8a10	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>16</b>	7 194.1	10 734.6	11 396.4	1 087.5	6 106.6	1 327.6	2 212.9	63.0	86.3	512.5	4 322.6	12 842.1	1 165.4	-6 933.7
<b>17</b>	7 786.2	11 233.6	11 872.1	1 123.2	6 663.0	1 195.7	2 251.7	67.7	71.2	499.6	4 554.9	13 074.7	966.6	-6 724.1
<b>17 Jun</b>	7 516.1	11 007.6	11 658.3	1 099.7	6 416.4	1 248.6	2 242.9	67.6	81.2	502.0	4 492.5	13 023.0	1 059.0	-6 916.1
<b>Jul</b>	7 544.5	11 032.5	11 694.2	1 105.6	6 438.9	1 240.1	2 247.9	69.3	76.7	515.7	4 499.6	13 042.1	1 046.3	-6 893.8
<b>Aug</b>	7 572.0	11 073.6	11 746.0	1 103.3	6 468.7	1 247.3	2 254.3	75.3	72.4	524.8	4 537.6	13 018.0	1 020.0	-6 829.6
<b>Sep</b>	7 620.8	11 098.3	11 765.8	1 104.2	6 516.6	1 226.2	2 251.3	66.1	80.8	520.7	4 539.2	13 044.4	1 014.5	-6 832.4
<b>Oct</b>	7 646.5	11 114.4	11 785.5	1 106.2	6 540.4	1 219.3	2 248.6	68.2	73.1	529.7	4 557.5	13 080.1	953.4	-6 805.5
<b>Nov</b>	7 724.4	11 175.5	11 855.8	1 107.1	6 617.3	1 203.5	2 247.6	75.8	78.4	526.0	4 588.0	13 139.6	958.2	-6 830.1
<b>Dec</b>	7 786.2	11 233.6	11 872.1	1 123.2	6 663.0	1 195.7	2 251.7	67.7	71.2	499.6	4 554.9	13 074.7	966.6	-6 724.1
<b>18 Jan</b>	7 767.9	11 221.0	11 869.1	1 108.0	6 659.9	1 198.6	2 254.5	70.6	58.3	519.2	4 591.7	13 159.1	838.8	-6 720.5
<b>Feb</b>	7 777.2	11 217.7	11 863.3	1 108.3	6 668.9	1 182.9	2 257.6	74.3	63.5	507.8	4 595.5	13 160.3	836.5	-6 729.0
<b>Mar</b>	7 841.1	11 283.6	11 931.2	1 117.0	6 724.0	1 178.6	2 263.9	70.8	70.7	506.2	4 614.6	13 193.1	910.1	-6 786.7
<b>Apr</b>	7 892.7	11 317.1	11 988.5	1 121.2	6 771.5	1 158.4	2 265.9	80.6	72.1	518.8	4 613.4	13 281.5	842.5	-6 749.0
<b>May</b>	7 995.1	11 420.1	12 068.3	1 126.1	6 869.0	1 151.5	2 273.5	75.6	66.2	506.4	4 603.9	13 327.9	836.1	-6 699.6
<b>Jun</b>	8 087.1	11 529.9	12 173.0	1 137.6	6 949.6	1 165.1	2 277.6	73.2	72.4	497.5	4 628.3	13 300.8	894.7	-6 650.8
<b>Jul</b>	8 080.9	11 519.1	12 163.8	1 145.3	6 935.6	1 155.8	2 282.3	69.8	67.0	508.0	4 621.6	13 357.4	854.1	-6 669.2
<b>Aug</b>	8 078.1	11 515.0	12 165.1	1 148.3	6 929.9	1 149.4	2 287.6	76.3	67.2	506.6	4 609.5	13 337.7	838.5	-6 620.6
<b>Sep</b>	P 8 151.7	11 565.0	12 180.4	1 150.3	7 001.4	1 128.9	2 284.4	70.0	61.8	483.6	4 622.8	13 357.6	883.2	-6 683.2

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OR THE EURO AREA

## 1.11 Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts to M3. Consolidated balances. Transactions (adjusted flows) (a)

Eur billions

	M1	M2	M3 (b)	Curren- cy in circu- lation (net)	Deposits in all currencies vis-a vis other general government and other residents in EMU				Other instruments issued by MFIs (net)		Counterparts to M3			
					Over- night deposits	With agreed maturi- ty up to two years	Redeema- ble at notice up to three months	Repur- chase agree- ments	Debt securi- ties issued up to two years	Money market fund shares/ units	Total Loans (c)		Net exter- nal assets	Net remai- ning (net)
											General govern- ment re- sident in EMU	Other resi- dents in EMU		
	1=4+5	2=1+6+7	3=2+8a10	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>16</b>	89.8	72.1	52.7	16.3	73.5	-24.1	6.4	-7.2	-6.2	-5.9	-7.8	-50.9	37.2	74.3
<b>17</b>	65.2	62.5	20.6	16.1	49.1	-6.8	4.1	-8.0	-7.4	-26.5	-17.9	-50.1	14.9	73.6
<b>17 Jun</b>	82.7	74.6	45.4	9.5	73.2	-10.5	2.3	-8.4	-0.2	-20.6	-5.4	24.0	58.2	-31.4
<b>Jul</b>	35.9	31.5	43.7	6.0	29.9	-6.2	1.8	1.9	-3.3	13.6	7.1	33.2	6.7	-3.3
<b>Aug</b>	30.9	45.5	55.7	-2.3	33.2	8.1	6.4	6.4	-5.2	9.0	32.5	-12.9	-27.1	63.2
<b>Sep</b>	47.9	23.3	20.6	0.9	47.0	-21.6	-3.0	-9.2	10.5	-4.0	11.4	26.6	6.5	-23.9
<b>Oct</b>	22.7	12.1	15.3	1.9	20.8	-7.9	-2.8	2.0	-7.8	9.0	11.7	29.2	-69.4	43.9
<b>Nov</b>	81.7	73.2	78.6	0.9	80.8	-7.7	-0.9	7.9	1.3	-3.8	28.7	75.9	18.6	-44.7
<b>Dec</b>	65.2	62.5	20.6	16.1	49.1	-6.8	4.1	-8.0	-7.4	-26.5	-17.9	-50.1	14.9	73.6
<b>18 Jan</b>	-19.0	-1.8	9.3	-15.2	-3.8	5.6	11.7	3.3	-11.8	19.6	41.0	94.1	-42.3	-83.5
<b>Feb</b>	5.1	-9.5	-13.0	0.3	4.8	-17.3	2.7	3.4	4.4	-11.4	5.1	2.1	-11.8	-8.4
<b>Mar</b>	65.5	68.2	71.2	8.7	56.8	-3.7	6.4	-3.5	7.9	-1.5	4.1	54.6	82.7	-70.3
<b>Apr</b>	48.4	29.6	49.9	4.2	44.2	-20.8	2.0	6.9	0.9	12.6	1.1	77.9	-74.9	45.8
<b>May</b>	95.8	93.3	68.7	4.9	90.9	-9.8	7.2	-5.4	-6.8	-12.4	34.4	53.4	-35.9	16.8
<b>Jun</b>	91.3	109.0	103.9	11.4	79.8	13.9	3.8	-2.5	6.0	-8.6	15.0	-18.7	77.4	30.2
<b>Jul</b>	-6.3	-10.0	-8.2	6.7	-13.1	-8.3	4.7	-3.3	-5.2	10.3	1.4	59.2	-26.1	-42.8
<b>Aug</b>	-4.4	-6.3	-1.0	2.9	-7.3	-7.1	5.3	6.4	0.2	-1.3	12.0	-16.9	-24.6	28.6
<b>Sep</b>	P 72.5	48.2	13.9	2.1	70.4	-21.1	-3.2	-6.3	-5.0	-22.9	7.8	31.3	55.0	-80.2

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.12 Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts to M3 Consolidated balances. Outstanding amounts and transactions (flows). (a) (b)

Eur billions

	Consolidated balances								Transactions (flows)							
	M1	M2	M3	Curren- cy in circu- lation (net)	Over- night deposits	Other short- term depos- its except repur- chase agree- ments	Repur- chase agree- ments and other instru- ments issued by MFIs (net)	Loans to re- sident in EMU	M1	M2	M3	Curren- cy in circu- lation (net)	Over- night depos- its	Other short- term depos- its except repur- chase agree- ments	Repur- chase agree- ments and other instru- ments issued by MFIs (net)	Loans to re- sident in EMU
	1=4+5	2=1+6	3=2+7	4	5	6	7	8	9=12+ +13	10=9+ +14	11=10+ +15	12	13	14	15	16
<b>16</b>	7 159	10 710	11 396	1 075	6 084	3 551	685	10 708	52.5	35.8	44.6	0.5	52.0	-16.7	8.8	-8.8
<b>17</b>	7 748	11 203	11 864	1 112	6 636	3 456	661	10 870	27.7	23.6	9.5	1.8	25.9	-4.1	-14.1	-5.3
<b>17 Jun</b>	7 479	10 977	11 635	1 095	6 384	3 497	659	10 767	58.7	54.0	41.8	2.5	56.2	-4.8	-12.2	12.1
<b>Jul</b>	7 522	11 012	11 671	1 096	6 426	3 490	659	10 771	50.0	42.3	44.0	0.5	49.5	-7.7	1.8	18.0
<b>Aug</b>	7 585	11 074	11 739	1 100	6 485	3 488	665	10 797	66.8	65.7	71.3	4.3	62.5	-1.1	5.6	34.2
<b>Sep</b>	7 636	11 111	11 786	1 105	6 531	3 475	675	10 816	49.6	36.3	47.8	4.7	45.0	-13.3	11.5	23.6
<b>Oct</b>	7 658	11 134	11 800	1 110	6 548	3 477	665	10 861	18.9	18.9	9.5	5.2	13.7	-0.0	-9.4	44.4
<b>Nov</b>	7 723	11 184	11 859	1 110	6 613	3 461	675	10 889	69.4	61.9	67.5	0.1	69.3	-7.5	5.6	35.8
<b>Dec</b>	7 748	11 203	11 864	1 112	6 636	3 456	661	10 870	27.7	23.6	9.5	1.8	25.9	-4.1	-14.1	-5.3
<b>18 Jan</b>	7 801	11 255	11 906	1 114	6 686	3 455	651	10 932	52.3	62.8	54.3	2.4	49.9	10.5	-8.5	71.1
<b>Feb</b>	7 836	11 273	11 911	1 116	6 721	3 436	638	10 935	31.2	11.1	-2.5	1.1	30.1	-20.1	-13.6	0.5
<b>Mar</b>	7 860	11 290	11 941	1 113	6 746	3 430	652	10 945	25.1	19.3	33.9	-2.2	27.2	-5.7	14.6	30.3
<b>Apr</b>	7 881	11 303	11 967	1 122	6 759	3 422	664	10 963	18.3	9.9	18.1	8.8	9.5	-8.4	8.2	13.6
<b>May</b>	7 979	11 407	12 047	1 128	6 850	3 428	640	11 008	90.9	93.8	68.9	6.2	84.8	2.9	-24.9	48.4
<b>Jun</b>	8 040	11 493	12 144	1 133	6 906	3 453	651	10 992	60.3	85.0	95.9	5.0	55.3	24.7	10.9	-9.3
<b>Jul</b>	8 052	11 488	12 131	1 136	6 915	3 436	643	11 024	11.8	-4.0	-12.0	2.1	9.7	-15.8	-8.0	36.8
<b>Aug</b>	8 081	11 502	12 146	1 144	6 937	3 421	644	11 047	28.1	12.1	12.9	7.3	20.8	-16.0	0.8	23.1
<b>Sep</b>	P 8 169	11 577	12 198	1 152	7 017	3 408	621	11 063	86.5	73.0	51.0	8.0	78.5	-13.5	-22.0	26.4

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.13 Contribution of the MFIs resident in Spain to the euro area's monetary aggregates and M3 counterparts (a)

SDDS (b)

Eur billions

	Consolidated balances								Transactions (adjusted flows)							
	Contribution to M1 (e)	Contribution to M2 (e)	Contribution to M3 (e) (c)	Contribution to the M3 counterparts					Contribution to M1 (e)	Contribution to M2 (e)	Contribution to M3 (e) (c)	Contribution to the M3 counter-parties				
				Contribution to total lending (d)		Contribution to assets less liabilities vis-a-vis non-EMU residents	Contribution to re-maining (net)	Curren-cy				Contribution to total lending (d)		Contribution to assets less liabilities vis-a-vis non-EMU residents	Contribution to re-maining (net)	Curren-cy
				General government resident in EMU	Other resident sectors in EMU							General government resident in EMU	Other resident sectors in EMU			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
16	798	1 128	1 176	526	1 578	156	-1 084	-127	10.6	2.2	3.0	-7.8	-2.5	-4.0	17.3	-2.0
17	907	1 145	1 192	570	1 552	157	-1 086	-132	3.0	0.5	-3.5	-4.6	-4.1	5.1	0.0	-2.4
17 Jun	870	1 143	1 188	559	1 571	156	-1 098	-129	22.9	14.8	13.8	1.0	12.8	-5.0	4.9	-0.9
Jul	873	1 141	1 182	555	1 567	158	-1 098	-129	2.7	-1.1	-5.9	-3.4	-3.3	1.8	-1.0	-0.8
Aug	878	1 144	1 187	564	1 551	159	-1 088	-129	5.7	3.1	5.1	7.8	-13.7	5.2	5.8	0.3
Sep	887	1 147	1 192	571	1 551	152	-1 081	-128	8.9	3.0	5.4	6.9	0.7	-8.3	6.2	1.0
Oct	888	1 140	1 183	569	1 544	152	-1 082	-127	1.1	-7.4	-9.5	3.9	-9.2	-1.4	-2.9	0.5
Nov	904	1 145	1 196	575	1 560	152	-1 091	-129	16.2	12.6	15.6	4.0	23.0	2.7	-14.2	-2.0
Dec	907	1 145	1 192	570	1 552	157	-1 086	-132	3.0	0.5	-3.5	-4.6	-4.1	5.1	0.0	-2.4
18 Jan	904	1 134	1 181	579	1 549	164	-1 111	-130	-3.4	-10.8	-10.4	8.0	-1.2	9.3	-26.4	1.9
Feb	904	1 128	1 178	592	1 540	163	-1 116	-130	0.5	-6.3	-3.2	12.2	-7.8	-2.1	-5.6	-0.2
Mar	924	1 145	1 195	590	1 527	159	-1 080	-131	19.4	16.8	17.0	-3.3	-3.3	-2.8	26.4	-0.8
Apr	919	1 137	1 186	579	1 523	167	-1 083	-132	-4.9	-8.4	-9.5	-10.0	-3.6	6.4	-2.4	-1.1
May	937	1 151	1 197	585	1 525	167	-1 080	-133	18.0	13.9	10.8	6.8	3.2	-1.5	2.2	-0.7
Jun	975	1 188	1 232	589	1 532	165	-1 053	-134	37.7	37.4	34.7	3.3	8.0	-2.4	25.8	-1.4
Jul	961	1 169	1 213	582	1 522	170	-1 061	-135	-14.1	-19.5	-18.5	-6.6	-9.0	5.7	-8.5	-0.5
Aug	961	1 166	1 211	582	1 506	163	-1 039	-135	-0.1	-3.0	-2.9	0.5	-14.8	-8.2	19.6	-0.2
Sep	P 980	1 183	1 228	588	1 517	172	-1 049	-135	18.9	17.3	16.7	6.0	12.1	8.8	-10.2	-0.5

See notes at the end of the chapter.

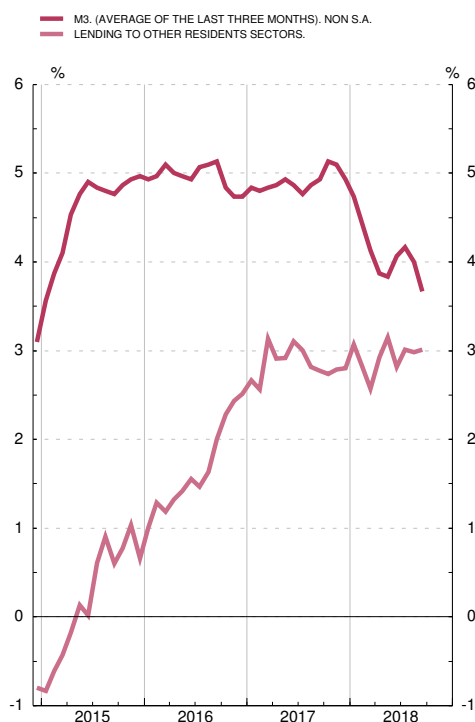
# 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.14 Euro area monetary aggregates and contribution of MFIs resident in Spain to the aggregates (a)

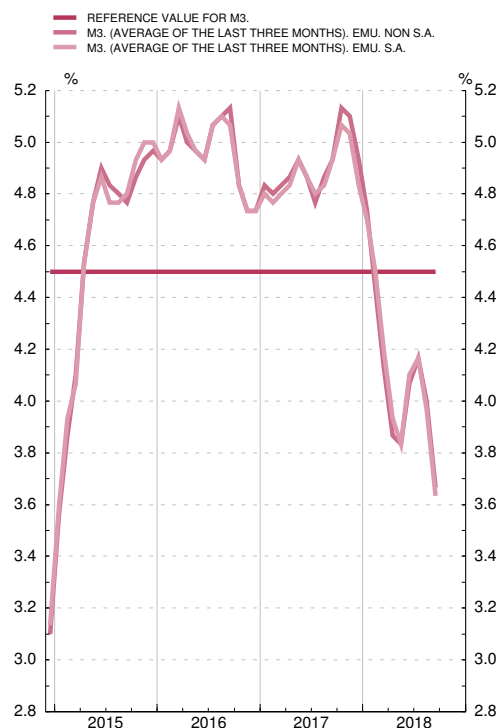
Percentages

	Annual growth rate of EMU's monetary aggregates (b)											Average of the last three months of the annual growth rate		M1 (e)	M2 (e)	M3 (e)	Lending (d)	
	M1		M2		M3		Lending to residents (d)											
	EMU		EMU		EMU		G.Gov.	ORS			M3						General Govern- ment	ORS
	Non s.a.	s.a.	Non s.a.	s.a.	Non. s.a.	s.a.	EMU	EMU		of which		EMU						
								Loans Non sa	Loans s.a.	Non s.a.	s.a.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
16	9.00	8.80	4.90	4.80	5.10	5.00	12.38	2.52	2.20	2.20	4.73	4.73	16.66	6.43	6.08	8.64	-0.75	
17	8.80	8.70	5.20	5.10	4.70	4.60	6.64	2.80	2.50	2.60	4.93	4.83	13.83	2.36	1.83	8.94	-0.11	
17 Jun	9.70	9.60	5.30	5.20	5.00	4.90	8.16	3.11	2.30	2.30	4.87	4.87	16.91	2.34	1.81	3.54	-0.33	
Jul	9.10	9.30	4.90	5.00	4.50	4.60	7.69	3.00	2.20	2.20	4.77	4.80	16.67	2.48	1.79	4.21	-0.38	
Aug	9.70	9.60	5.40	5.40	5.10	5.00	8.46	2.81	2.40	2.40	4.87	4.83	16.87	2.86	2.31	6.48	-0.66	
Sep	10.00	9.90	5.50	5.40	5.20	5.20	8.35	2.78	2.40	2.40	4.93	4.93	16.46	2.89	2.35	6.93	-0.55	
Oct	9.50	9.50	5.40	5.40	5.10	5.00	7.43	2.74	2.50	2.50	5.13	5.07	14.90	2.01	1.50	8.55	-1.07	
Nov	9.20	9.20	5.30	5.30	5.00	4.90	6.87	2.78	2.50	2.50	5.10	5.03	14.98	2.51	2.40	8.20	-0.00	
Dec	8.80	8.70	5.20	5.10	4.70	4.60	6.64	2.80	2.50	2.60	4.93	4.83	13.83	2.36	1.83	8.94	-0.11	
18 Jan	8.60	8.80	5.10	5.30	4.50	4.60	5.45	3.07	2.90	2.90	4.73	4.70	12.36	1.72	1.21	6.61	0.26	
Feb	8.20	8.40	4.70	4.90	4.10	4.30	5.20	2.82	2.70	2.70	4.43	4.50	11.74	1.62	1.42	8.45	-0.01	
Mar	7.70	7.60	4.50	4.40	3.80	3.70	3.91	2.57	2.60	2.60	4.13	4.20	11.58	2.30	2.02	6.93	-0.93	
Apr	6.90	7.00	4.00	4.20	3.70	3.80	3.23	2.92	2.70	2.70	3.87	3.93	10.60	2.13	1.79	5.06	-1.14	
May	7.60	7.50	4.60	4.60	4.00	4.00	3.43	3.15	3.00	3.00	3.83	3.83	10.63	2.73	2.20	5.31	-0.42	
Jun	7.60	7.50	4.90	4.80	4.50	4.50	3.89	2.82	2.80	2.80	4.07	4.10	12.06	4.69	3.93	5.71	-0.71	
Jul	7.00	6.90	4.50	4.40	4.00	4.00	3.76	3.01	3.00	3.00	4.17	4.17	10.10	3.06	2.88	5.15	-1.09	
Aug	6.50	6.40	4.00	3.90	3.50	3.40	3.28	2.98	2.90	2.90	4.00	3.97	9.38	2.53	2.19	3.78	-1.18	
Sep	P 6.80	6.80	4.20	4.20	3.50	3.50	3.20	3.01	2.90	2.90	3.67	3.63	10.40	3.78	3.12	3.58	-0.43	

ANNUAL GROWTH RATES EMU's AGGREGATES



ANNUAL GROWTH RATES M3 AND REFERENCE VALUE FOR M3



See notes at the end of the chapter.

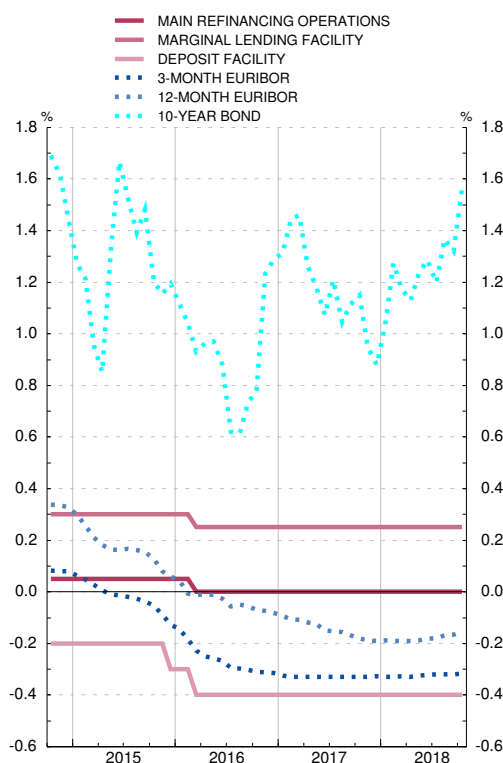
# 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.15 Interest rates

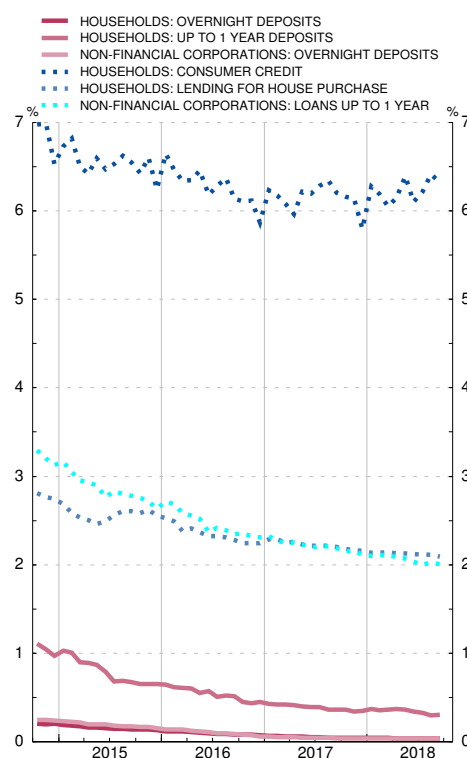
Percentages

		Interest rates on Eurosystem monetary policy operations				Money market interest rates (a)			Monetary Financial Institutions interest rates on euro-denominated deposits and loans by euro area residents (new business)										Government bond yields (b)	
		Tenders: Refinancing operations		Standing facilities		Deposits (c) (d)			Deposits					Loans					Three years	Ten years
		Weekly. Main	Monthly Longer term	Marginal lending facility	Deposit facility	Overnight (EONIA)	EURIBOR		From households			From non-financial corporations		To households: Annual percentage rate of charge(e)		To non-financial corporations				
							Three months	Twelve months	Overnight	Up to 1 year	Over 2 years	Overnight	Up to 1 year	Consumer credit	House purchase	Floating rate and up to 1 year (f)				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
15	M	0.05	0.05	0.30	-0.30	-0.107	-0.02	0.17	0.15	0.79	1.19	0.19	0.28	6.54	2.57	2.85	0.06	1.27		
16	M	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.319	-0.26	-0.03	0.09	0.54	0.87	0.10	0.16	6.28	2.34	2.46	-0.22	0.93		
17	M	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.355	-0.33	-0.15	0.05	0.38	0.75	0.05	0.08	6.15	2.22	2.21	-0.26	1.17		
17	Oct	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.359	-0.33	-0.18	0.05	0.36	0.75	0.04	0.11	6.16	2.18	2.15	-0.30	1.15		
	Nov	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.349	-0.33	-0.19	0.04	0.34	0.75	0.04	0.08	6.14	2.16	2.15	-0.35	0.95		
	Dec	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.342	-0.33	-0.19	0.04	0.35	0.73	0.04	0.06	5.80	2.15	2.11	-0.32	0.88		
18	Jan	0.00	-	0.25	-0.40	-0.362	-0.33	-0.19	0.04	0.37	0.69	0.04	0.05	6.28	2.14	2.10	-0.20	1.03		
	Feb	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.365	-0.33	-0.19	0.04	0.36	0.69	0.04	0.08	6.19	2.14	2.11	-0.13	1.27		
	Mar	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.364	-0.33	-0.19	0.04	0.36	0.67	0.04	0.08	6.05	2.14	2.12	-0.15	1.17		
	Apr	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.366	-0.33	-0.19	0.04	0.37	0.61	0.04	0.06	6.15	2.13	2.09	-0.21	1.13		
	May	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.363	-0.33	-0.19	0.04	0.36	0.57	0.03	0.08	6.39	2.13	2.07	-0.07	1.24		
	Jun	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.362	-0.32	-0.18	0.03	0.34	0.63	0.04	0.06	6.10	2.12	2.04	0.12	1.29		
	Jul	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.364	-0.32	-0.18	0.03	0.32	0.63	0.03	0.08	6.22	2.12	2.00	0.07	1.20		
	Aug	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.359	-0.32	-0.17	0.03	0.29	0.63	0.03	0.08	6.41	2.12	2.02	0.25	1.37		
	Sep	0.00	-	0.25	-0.40	-0.363	-0.32	-0.17	0.03	0.30	0.69	0.03	0.08	6.32	2.09	2.01	0.20	1.32		
	Oct	0.00	-	0.25	-0.40	-0.366	-0.32	-0.15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.49	1.56		

EUROSYSTEM MONETARY POLICY OPERATIONS, MONEY MARKET AND GOVERNMENT BOND



RETAIL BANK INTEREST RATES



See notes at the end of the chapter

**1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS  
OF THE EURO AREA**

**1.16 Exchange rates (a)**

*Period averages; Units of national currency per ecu or euro (bilateral); Index 1999 Q1=100 (effective)*

	US dollar	Japanese yen	Swiss franc	Pound sterling	Swedish krona	Danish krone	Norwegian krone	Canadian dollar	Effective exchange rate of the euro (EER) (b)	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 Nominal	10 Real
<b>12</b>	1.285	102.6	1.205	0.811	8.71	7.44	7.48	1.285	97.7	94.8
<b>13</b>	1.328	129.7	1.231	0.849	8.65	7.46	7.81	1.368	101.0	97.7
<b>14</b>	1.328	140.4	1.215	0.806	9.10	7.45	8.36	1.466	101.4	97.2
<b>15</b>	1.109	134.3	1.068	0.726	9.35	7.46	8.95	1.418	91.7	87.6
<b>16</b>	1.107	120.3	1.090	0.819	9.47	7.45	9.29	1.466	94.3	89.5
<b>17</b>	1.130	126.7	1.112	0.876	9.64	7.44	9.33	1.465	96.6	91.4
<b>17 May</b>	1.106	124.1	1.090	0.856	9.71	7.44	9.40	1.504	95.6	90.5
<i>Jun</i>	1.123	124.6	1.087	0.877	9.75	7.44	9.50	1.494	96.3	91.2
<i>Jul</i>	1.151	129.5	1.106	0.886	9.59	7.44	9.40	1.464	97.6	92.4
<i>Aug</i>	1.181	129.7	1.140	0.911	9.55	7.44	9.32	1.489	99.0	93.6
<i>Sep</i>	1.191	131.9	1.147	0.895	9.53	7.44	9.33	1.464	99.0	93.6
<i>Oct</i>	1.176	132.8	1.155	0.891	9.61	7.44	9.40	1.480	98.6	93.1
<i>Nov</i>	1.174	132.4	1.164	0.888	9.85	7.44	9.61	1.498	98.5	93.0
<i>Dec</i>	1.184	133.6	1.169	0.883	9.94	7.44	9.84	1.511	98.8	93.3
<b>18 Jan</b>	1.220	135.3	1.172	0.883	9.82	7.45	9.65	1.517	99.4	93.9
<i>Feb</i>	1.235	133.3	1.154	0.884	9.94	7.45	9.67	1.553	99.6	93.9
<i>Mar</i>	1.234	130.9	1.168	0.883	10.16	7.45	9.58	1.594	99.7	94.2
<i>Apr</i>	1.228	132.2	1.189	0.872	10.37	7.45	9.62	1.562	99.5	93.9
<i>May</i>	1.181	129.6	1.178	0.877	10.34	7.45	9.56	1.520	98.1	92.8
<i>Jun</i>	1.168	128.5	1.156	0.879	10.28	7.45	9.47	1.533	97.9	92.6
<i>Jul</i>	1.169	130.2	1.162	0.887	10.31	7.45	9.50	1.536	99.2	93.8
<i>Aug</i>	1.155	128.2	1.141	0.897	10.47	7.46	9.62	1.506	99.0	93.5
<i>Sep</i>	1.166	130.5	1.129	0.893	10.44	7.46	9.62	1.521	99.5	93.9
<i>Oct</i>	1.148	129.6	1.141	0.883	10.38	7.46	9.48	1.494	...	...

See notes at the end of the chapter



## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

### Table 1.2. Saving, investment and financing

Source: ECB.

a. Non-consolidated data.

b. Including net acquisition of valuables and non produced assets.

### Table 1.6. EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) deficit of General Government

Sources: Eurostat and ECB.

a. The data correspond to ESA 2010.

### Table 1.7. EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) debt of General Government

Sources: Eurostat and ECB.

a. The data correspond to ESA 2010.

### Table 1.8. Aggregated and consolidated balance sheet and transactions (adjusted flows) of the euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem

Sources: ECB and in-house calculations.

a. Also includes the counterpart of Central Government monetary transactions.

### Table 1.9. Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Summary

Sources: ECB and in-house calculations.

### Table 1.10. Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Consolidated balances. Original series

Source: ECB.

a. Data refer to the changing composition of the euro area.

b. Incorporates the adjustments made to certain instruments (shares in money market funds, money market instruments and securities other than shares issued with a maturity of up to two years), issued by MFIs resident in the euro area, in order to deduct that part of such issues which should not be included in M3 as it is held by non-residents. These adjustments, which it was not possible to make until 2001 owing to the limitations of the statistical sources, have been introduced in two stages and have entailed modification of the time series from January 1999, inclusive, onwards. In the first stage (May 2001), that part of the series corresponding to shares in money market funds was revised and in the second stage (October 2001), the part corresponding to all other instruments. For further details see Box 1 in the November 2001 issue of the ECB Monthly Bulletin.

For data as from the reference period June 2010, and henceforth, repo operations conducted through central counterparties (CCPs) are excluded from the M3 component "repurchase agreements", and reverse repo operations conducted through CCPs are excluded from the M3 counterpart position "loans to other euro area residents". These items are instead now included in the residual category "Net remaining".

c. Includes loans and securities.

### Table 1.11. Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Transactions (adjusted flows). Original series

Source: ECB.

a. Data refer to the changing composition of the euro area.

b. See note (b) to the table 1.10.

c. Includes loans and securities.

### Table 1.12. Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Consolidated balance-sheet and transactions (adjusted flows). Seasonally adjusted series

Source: ECB.

a. Data refer to the changing composition of the euro area.

b. For the details of the method used to calculate the seasonally adjusted series, see the ECB publication "Seasonal adjustment of monetary aggregates and HICP for the euro area", August 2000.

c. See note (b) to the table 1.10.

### Table 1.13. Contribution of the MFIs resident in Spain to the euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3

Source: ECB.

a. Data refer to the changing composition of the euro area.

b. This table is a requirement of the IMF in connection with the Special Data Dissemination Standard (SDDS).

c. See note (b) to the table 1.10.

d. Includes loans and securities.

e. These aggregates exclude cash held by the public, which is included under the counterparts. Since January 2002, cash held by the public has been calculated by applying to the euro banknotes in circulation the percentage assigned by the Banco de España in accordance with Eurosystem accounting arrangements (see the footnote to the summary balance sheet at the end of this bulletin), plus coins in euro and banknotes and coins in pesetas not converted into euro, minus MFIs' holdings of cash. Since January 2003, banknotes and coins in pesetas not converted into euro have been excluded.

### Table 1.14. Euro area monetary aggregates and the contribution of MFIs resident in Spain to the aggregates

Sources: ECB and BE.

a. Data refer to the changing composition of the euro area.

b. Rates computed using transactions (adjusted flows).

c. The contribution of MFIs resident in Spain refers to the original unadjusted series.

- d. Includes loans and securities.
- e. Rates calculated on the basis of contributions which exclude cash (see note (e) to Table 1.13).

**Table 1.15. Interest rates**

Source: ECB.

- a. With the exception of the overnight rate to December 1998, monthly and yearly values are period averages.
- b. To December 1998, 3-year euro area yields are end-of-period values and 10-year yields are period averages. Thereafter, all yields are period averages.
- c. Before January 1999 synthetic euro area rates were calculated on the basis of national rates weighted by GDP.
- d. From January 1999, column 5 shows the euro overnight index average (EONIA); other euro area money market rates from January 1999 are euro interbank offered rates (EURIBOR).
- e. The annual percentage rate of charge is the weighted average rate across all maturities and equals the total cost of the loans. These total costs comprise an interest rate component and a component of other charges.
- f. Interest rates on loans up to EUR 1 million.

**Table 1.16. Exchange rates**

Source: ECB, Economic Bulletin, "Statistics", tables 2.8 and 2.9

- a. To December 1998, rates for the ECU (source BIS); from January 1999, rates for the euro.
- b. The effective exchange rates of the euro are ECB calculated indices based on weighted averages of bilateral euro exchange rates. A positive change denotes an appreciation of the euro. Weights are based on manufactured goods trade with the main trading partners and capture third-market effects. Real rate are calculated using consumer prices (CPI). For more detailed information on the calculation of effective exchange rates, see the section 2.8 general notes in the ECB's Economic Bulletin, which can be downloaded from the ECB's website ([www.ecb.europa.eu](http://www.ecb.europa.eu)).

## CHAPTER 2 MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

## 2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS

2.1 Contabilidad Nacional de España (a)  
Base 2010

(Última información disponible publicada por el INE el 28/09/2018)

Tasas de variación interanual

	2015	2016	2017				2018	
			I	II	III	IV	I	II
<b>A. PIB Y AGREGADOS DE LA DEMANDA</b>								
1. Gasto en consumo final	2,4	2,4	2,0	2,3	2,4	2,7	2,9	2,2
1.1. Gasto en consumo final de los hogares y de las ISFLSH . . . . .	2,9	2,5	2,3	2,5	2,6	2,7	3,1	2,3
1.2. Gasto en consumo final de las AAP . . . . .	1,0	1,9	1,2	1,7	2,0	2,6	2,4	1,9
2. Formación bruta de capital fijo . . . . .	2,9	4,8	4,7	3,6	5,8	5,2	3,9	7,7
2.1. Activos fijos materiales . . . . .	2,7	5,1	5,0	3,6	6,0	5,6	4,0	8,5
2.1.1. Construcción . . . . .	1,1	4,6	3,9	4,1	5,7	4,8	5,7	7,0
2.1.2. Bienes de equipo y activos cultivados . . . . .	5,1	5,7	6,6	3,0	6,4	6,7	1,8	10,8
2.2. Activos fijos inmateriales . . . . .	3,6	3,5	3,1	3,5	4,5	3,1	3,1	2,8
3. Variación de existencias (aportación al crecimiento del PIB) . . . . .	-0,1	0,1	-0,0	0,1	0,2	0,3	0,1	0,1
4. DEMANDA NACIONAL (1 + 2 + 3) . . . . .	2,4	3,0	2,6	2,7	3,3	3,4	3,2	3,4
5. Exportaciones de bienes y servicios . . . . .	5,2	5,2	6,1	5,4	5,4	4,2	3,4	2,3
5.1. Exportaciones de bienes . . . . .	4,1	4,7	6,4	3,7	5,0	3,9	2,6	2,0
5.2. Exportaciones de servicios . . . . .	7,8	6,3	5,4	9,3	6,1	4,8	5,2	3,1
Del cual: Consumo de no residentes en el territorio económico. . . . .	9,6	8,9	11,5	10,4	11,0	3,3	4,9	2,2
6. Importaciones de bienes y servicios . . . . .	2,9	5,6	5,5	4,4	7,0	5,4	4,7	5,2
6.1. Importaciones de bienes . . . . .	1,7	5,8	5,9	4,5	7,6	5,3	3,4	4,4
6.2. Importaciones de servicios . . . . .	8,8	4,4	3,9	3,9	4,5	5,5	10,4	8,7
Del cual: Consumo de residentes en el resto del mundo. . . . .	13,3	11,3	10,4	12,4	11,5	10,8	10,2	9,4
7. PIB A PRECIOS DE MERCADO (4 + 5 - 6) . . . . .	3,2	3,0	2,9	3,1	2,9	3,1	2,8	2,5
<b>B. PRECIOS Y COSTES</b>								
1. Deflactor del consumo final de los hogares y de las ISFLSH . . . . .	-0,0	1,6	1,9	1,9	1,4	1,4	1,0	1,4
2. Deflactor del PIB . . . . .	0,3	1,2	0,7	1,3	1,2	1,8	1,1	0,8
3. Remuneración por asalariado. . . . .	-0,5	0,3	0,4	-0,0	0,4	0,5	0,4	0,7
4. Costes laborales unitarios . . . . .	-0,6	0,2	0,2	-0,1	0,4	0,3	0,2	0,6
<b>C. MERCADO DE TRABAJO</b>								
1. Puestos de trabajo equivalentes a tiempo completo								
1.1. Ocupados. . . . .	3,0	2,9	2,7	2,9	2,9	2,9	2,6	2,5
1.1.1. Asalariados . . . . .	3,3	3,2	2,9	3,3	3,3	3,4	3,2	3,2
1.1.2. Autónomos . . . . .	1,7	0,6	1,3	1,0	0,6	-0,6	-1,3	-2,5
<b>A. GDP AND DEMAND AGGREGATES</b>								
1. Final consumption expenditure								
1.1. Final consumption expenditure of households and NPISHs								
1.2. Final consumption expenditure of general government								
2. Gross fixed capital formation								
2.1. Tangibles fixed asstes								
2.1.1. Construction								
2.1.2. Equipment and cultivated assets								
2.2. Intangible fixed assets								
3. Change in inventories (contribution to GDP growth rate)								
4. DOMESTIC DEMAND (1 + 2 + 3)								
5. Exports of goods and services								
5.1. Exports of goods								
5.2. Exports of services								
Of which: Consumption of non-residents in the economic territory								
6. Imports of goods and services								
6.1. Imports of goods								
6.2. Imports of services								
Of which: Consumption of residents in the rest of the world								
7. GDP AT MARKET PRICES (4 + 5 - 6)								
<b>B. PRICES AND COSTS</b>								
1. Deflator of final consumption of households and NPISHs								
2. GDP deflator								
3. Compensation per employee								
4. Unit labour costs								
<b>C. LABOUR MARKET</b>								
1. Full-time equivalent jobs								
1.1. Employment								
1.1.1. Employees								
1.1.2. Self-employed								

(Latest released INE information as at 28/09/2018)

## 2.1 National Accounts of Spain (a)

Base year 2010

Annual percentage changes

## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

## 2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS

### 2.1 Contabilidad Nacional de España (cont.) (a) Base 2010

(Última información disponible publicada por el INE el 28/09/2018)

Millones de euros

	2015	2016	2017					2018		
			I	II	III	IV		I	II	
<b>Pro memoria:</b>										
<b>A. PIB pm a precios corrientes</b>										<b>Memorandum items: A. GDP at current market prices</b>
A.1 Serie corregida de efectos estacionales y calendario . . . . .	1 118 743	1 166 319	285 943	290 628	292 767	296 981		297 238	300 193	A.1 Seasonally- and working-day-adjusted series
A.2 Serie de datos brutos . . . . .	1 118 743	1 166 319	277 868	295 595	287 460	305 396		288 098	305 319	A.2 Original data series

(Latest released INE information as at 28/09/2018)

### 2.1 National Accounts of Spain (cont'd) (a) Base year 2010

EUR millions

### 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

Fuente: INE./ Source: INE.

(a) Series oficiales de la CNE elaboradas según el SEC2010. Salvo indicación en contrario, índices de volumen encadenado 2010=100 series corregidas de efectos estacionales y de calendario. /  
Official National Accounts of Spain (CNE) series, compiled according to ESA2010. Unless indicated otherwise, volume chain-linked indices 2010=100, the series are seasonally and working-day-adjusted data.

## 2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONOMICOS

## 2.2 Economía nacional (consolidada). Cuenta de operaciones no financieras (a) Base 2010

(Última información disponible publicada por el INE el 28/09/2018)

Millones de euros

	2016	2017	2017 I	2017 II	2017 III	2017 IV	2018 I	2018 II	
1. PIB a precios de mercado . . . . .	1 118 743	1 166 319	277 868	295 595	287 460	305 396	288 098	305 319	1. GDP at market prices
2. Remuneración de asalariados . . . . .	2 105	2 344	572	582	594	596	604	647	2. Compensation of employees
Del resto del mundo . . . . .	2 380	2 663	635	657	688	683	670	772	From the rest of the world
Al resto del mundo (-) . . . . .	-275	-319	-63	-75	-94	-87	-66	-125	To the rest of the world (-)
3. Impuestos sobre la producción y las importaciones al resto del mundo (-) . . . . .	-2 603	-2 612	-482	-1 132	-517	-481	-493	-1 178	3. Taxes on production and imports to the rest of the world (-)
4. Subvenciones del resto del mundo . . . . .	5 955	5 769	521	832	170	4 246	450	653	4. Subsidies from the rest of the world
5. Rentas de la propiedad . . . . .	-4 465	-6 774	-1 086	-3 862	-2 104	278	-1 298	-3 596	5. Property income
Del resto del mundo . . . . .	47 956	45 781	10 608	11 356	10 109	13 708	10 486	12 062	From the rest of the world
Al resto del mundo (-) . . . . .	-52 421	-52 555	-11 694	-15 218	-12 213	-13 430	-11 784	-15 658	To the rest of the world (-)
6. Transferencias corrientes . . . . .	-12 166	-10 306	-3 205	-2 452	-3 196	-1 453	-3 465	-2 179	6. Current transfers
Del resto del mundo . . . . .	13 998	15 277	3 295	3 844	3 200	4 938	3 876	4 292	From the rest of the world
Al resto del mundo (-) . . . . .	-26 164	-25 583	-6 500	-6 296	-6 396	-6 391	-7 341	-6 471	To the rest of the world (-)
7. Renta nacional disponible (1 a 6) . . . . .	1 107 569	1 154 740	274 188	289 563	282 407	308 582	283 896	299 666	7. National disposable income (1 to 6)
8. Gasto en consumo final (-) (b) . . . . .	-854 822	-886 187	-218 875	-221 844	-215 614	-229 854	-226 539	-229 548	8. Final consumption expenditure (-) (b)
9. Ahorro nacional bruto (7 + 8) . . . . .	252 747	268 553	55 313	67 719	66 793	78 728	57 357	70 118	9. Gross national saving (7 + 8)
10. Transferencias de capital . . . . .	2 113	2 077	191	485	390	1 011	644	582	10. Capital transfers
Del resto del mundo . . . . .	2 392	2 431	264	531	438	1 198	718	689	From the rest of the world
Al resto del mundo (-) . . . . .	-279	-354	-73	-46	-48	-187	-74	-107	To the rest of the world (-)
11. Adquisiciones menos cesiones de activos no financieros no producidos (-) . . . . .	429	607	218	80	161	148	106	213	11. Acquisitions less sales of non-financial non-produced assets (-)
12. Formación bruta de capital (-) . . . . .	-228 642	-246 141	-56 192	-61 833	-59 941	-68 175	-59 067	-67 900	12. Gross capital formation (-)
13. Capacidad (+) o necesidad (-) de financiación de la nación (9 a 12) . . . . .	26 647	25 096	-470	6 451	7 403	11 712	-960	3 013	13. Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-) of the nation (9 to 12)
14. Capacidad (+) o necesidad (-) de financiación de la nación en % del PIBpm (13/1)*100 (c) . .	2,38	2,15	-0,04	0,55	0,63	1,00	-0,08	0,25	14. Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-) of the nation as % of GDPpm (13/1)*100 (c)

(Latest released INE information as at 28/09/2018)

## 2.2 Total economy (consolidated). Non-financial transactions account (a) Base year 2010

Fuente: INE. / Source: INE

(a) Series oficiales según SEC2010 (Base 2010), Cuenta del Resto del mundo y agregados macroeconómicos. Series de datos brutos. / Official National Accounts of Spain series compiled according to SEC2010 (Base 2010), rest of the world account and macroeconomic aggregates Original data series.

(b) El gasto en consumo final puede realizarse en el territorio económico o en el resto del mundo. Luego incluye el consumo de los residentes en el resto del mundo, que, posteriormente, se deduce en la rúbrica Importaciones de bienes y servicios.

/ Final consumption expenditure may take place on the domestic territory or abroad. It therefore includes residents' consumption abroad, which is subsequently deducted in Imports of goods and services.

(c) Los porcentajes de los trimestres se calculan: 1) Cuando se dispone del PIB de los cuatro trimestres del año en cuestión se toma como referencia el PIB del año; 2) Cuando no se dispone del PIB de los cuatro trimestres del año en cuestión se toma como referencia el PIB anual que resulta de agregar el PIB trimestral de los últimos cuatro trimestres. / The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the quarterly GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS EUR millions

## 2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS

### 2.3 Economía nacional. Cuentas corrientes y de capital Detalle por sectores institucionales. (Primera parte) Base 2010

Millones de euros

Período de referencia: 2015 (Última información disponible publicada por el INE el 30/09/2016)

	Economía nacional (no consolidada)/ National economy (non-consolidated) (S.1)	Instituciones financieras/ Financial institutions (S.12)	Administraciones públicas/ General government (S.13)	Sociedades no financieras/ Non-financial corporations (S.11)	Hogares e instituciones sin fines de lucro/ Households and non-profit institutions (S.14,15)	Operaciones no realizadas/ Unsettled transactions	Operaciones entre sectores residentes/ Transactions between resident sectors	Economía nacional (consolidada)/ National economy (consolidated) (S.17)	Resto del mundo/ Rest of the world (S.2)	Total (S.1+S.2)
<b>I. CAPACIDAD (+) / NECESIDAD (-) DE FINANCIACIÓN (II - III)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>II. RECURSOS</b>	<b>3 620 620</b>	<b>170 876</b>	<b>576 085</b>	<b>1 534 595</b>	<b>1 239 220</b>	<b>99 844</b>	<b>785 638</b>	<b>2 834 982</b>	<b>396 178</b>	<b>4 016 798</b>
1. Producción de bienes y servicios	2 142 792	65 623	204 314	1 470 211	302 800	99 844	-	2 142 792	-	2 142 792
2. Importaciones de bienes y servicios	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	330 527	330 527	330 527
3. Remuneración de asalariados	512 420	-	-	-	512 420	-	-	512 420	315	512 735
4. Impuestos netos de subvenciones sobre producción e importaciones	115 108	-	115 108	-	-	-	-	115 108	-2 828	112 280
5. Rentas de la propiedad	182 884	74 590	8 723	46 032	53 539	-	137 334	45 550	51 234	234 118
6. Transferencias corrientes	532 447	31 423	248 304	12 310	240 410	-	520 069	12 378	23 664	556 111
7. Transferencias sociales en especie	129 817	-	-	-	129 817	-	129 817	-	-	129 817
8. Ajuste por la variación de la participación neta de los hogares en los fondos de pensiones	-1 582	-	-	-	-1 582	-	-1 582	-	-	-1 582
9. Transferencias de capital a cobrar	17 438	941	6 733	5 414	4 350	-	10 422	7 016	282	17 720
10. Transferencias de capital a pagar (-)	-10 704	-1 701	-7 097	628	-2 534	-	-10 422	-282	-7 016	-17 720
<b>III. EMPLEOS</b>	<b>3 599 333</b>	<b>152 249</b>	<b>631 248</b>	<b>1 503 954</b>	<b>1 212 038</b>	<b>99 844</b>	<b>785 638</b>	<b>2 813 695</b>	<b>417 465</b>	<b>4 016 798</b>
1. Consumos intermedios	1 067 153	28 439	57 142	895 868	85 704	-	-	1 067 153	-	1 067 153
2. Exportaciones de bienes y servicios	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	356 873	356 873	356 873
3. Remuneración de asalariados	510 344	20 290	119 125	326 467	44 462	-	-	510 344	2 391	512 735
4. Impuestos netos de subvenciones sobre producción e importaciones	112 280	2 939	459	2 939	6 099	99 844	-	112 280	-	112 280
5. Rentas de la propiedad	188 568	59 783	33 238	86 682	8 865	-	137 334	51 234	45 550	234 118
6. Transferencias corrientes	543 733	36 848	186 572	38 714	281 599	-	520 069	23 664	12 378	556 111
7. Transferencias sociales en especie	129 817	-	118 542	-	11 275	-	129 817	-	-	129 817
8. Gasto en consumo final/Consumo final efectivo	833 524	-	89 947	-	743 577	-	-	833 524	-	833 524
9. Ajuste por la variación de la participación neta de los hogares en los fondos de pensiones	-1 582	-1 582	-	-	-	-	-1 582	-	-	-1 582
10. Formación bruta de capital fijo	212 069	5 532	27 005	150 078	29 454	-	-	212 069	-	212 069
11. Adquisiciones menos cesiones de activos no financieros no producidos	-273	-	-685	-210	622	-	-	-273	273	-
12. Variedades y adq. neta de objetos valiosos	3 700	-	-97	3 416	381	-	-	3 700	-	3 700

Reference period: 2015 (Information of the INE as at 30/09/2016)

### 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

EUR millions

### 2.3 Total economy. Current and capital accounts by institutional sector Base year 2010

## 2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS

### 2.3 Economía nacional. Cuentas corrientes y de capital Detalle por sectores institucionales. (cont.) Base 2010

Miliones de euros

Período de referencia: 2015 (Última información disponible publicada por el INE el 30/09/2016)

	Economía nacional (no consolidada)/ National economy (non-consolidated) (S.1)	Instituciones financieras/ Financial institutions (S.12)	Administraciones Públicas/ General government (S.13)	Sociedades no financieras/ Non financial corporations (S.11)	Hogares e instituciones sin fines de lucro/ Households and non-profit institutions (S.14,15)	Operaciones no sectorizadas/ Unsectorised transactions	Operaciones entre sectores residentes/ Transactions between resident sectors	Economía nacional (consolidada)/ National economy (consolidated) (S.1')	Resto del mundo/ Rest of the world (S.2)	Total (S.1+S.2)
<b>IV. SALDOS CONTABLES</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>IV. BALANCING ITEMS</b>										
1. Cuenta de producción: PIB/Valor añadido bruto . . . . .	1 075 639	37 184	147 172	574 343	217 096	99 844	-	1 075 639	-	-
2. Cuenta de explotación: Excedente bruto de explotación y renta mixta bruta . . . . .	453 015	13 955	27 588	244 937	166 535	-	-	453 015	-	-
3. Cuenta de asignación de la renta primaria: Renta Nacional Bruta (RNB)/saldo de rentas primarias bruto . . . . .	1 074 859	28 762	118 181	204 287	723 629	-	-	1 074 859	-	-
4. Cuenta de distribución secundaria de la Renta: RNB/Renta disponible bruta . . . . .	1 063 573	23 337	179 913	177 883	682 440	-	-	1 063 573	-	-
5. Cuenta de redistribución de la renta en especie: RNDAB/Renta disponible ajustada bruta . . . . .	1 063 573	23 337	61 371	177 883	800 982	-	-	1 063 573	-	-
6. Cuenta de bienes y servicios, y de operaciones corrientes del resto del mundo:										
6.1. Saldo de intercambios exteriores de bienes y servicios . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-26 346	-
6.2. Saldo de operaciones corrientes con el exterior . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-14 280	-
7. Cuenta de utilización de la renta disponible: ANB/Ahorro bruto . . . . .	230 049	24 919	-28 576	177 883	55 823	-	-	230 049	-	-
8. Cuenta de adquisiciones de activos no financieros: capacidad (+)/necesidad (-) de financiación . . . . .	21 287	18 627	-55 163	30 641	27 182	-	-	21 287	-21 287	-
1. Production account: GDP/Gross value added										
2. Generation of income account: Gross operating surplus and mixed income										
3. Allocation of primary income account: GNI/Gross balance										
4. Secondary distribution of income account: GNDI/Gross disposable income										
5. Redistribution of income in kind account: GNADI/Gross adjusted disposable income										
6. Accounts of goods and services, and current transactions of the rest of the world:										
6.1. External balance of goods and services										
6.2. Current external balance										
7. Use of income account: GNS/Gross saving										
8. Acquisition of non-financial assets account: Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-)										

Reference period: 2015 (Information of the INE as at 30/09/2016)

### 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

### 2.3 Total economy. Current and capital accounts by institutional sector (cont'd) Base year 2010

Fuente: INE. / Source: INE.



## 2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS

## 2.4 Cuentas de operaciones financieras. Detalle por sectores institucionales (SEC 2010)

Período de referencia: 2018-II (Última información disponible publicada en 15/10/2018)

Millones de euros

	TOTAL ECONOMÍA (no consolidada) (S.1)/ TOTAL ECONOMY (non-consolidated) (S.1) 1=2 a 5	Instituciones financieras (S.12)/ Financial institutions (S.12) 2	Administraciones públicas (S.13)/ General government (S.13) 3	Sociedades no financieras (S.11)/ Non-financial corporations (S.11) 4	Hogares e instituciones sin fines de lucro (S.14/5)/ Households and non-profit institutions (S.14/5) 5	Operaciones entre sectores residentes/ Transactions between residents 6	TOTAL ECONOMÍA (consolidada) (S.1*)/ TOTAL ECONOMY (consolidated) (S.1*) 7=1+6	RESTO DEL MUNDO (S.2)/ REST OF THE WORLD (S.2) 8	Total/ Total 9=1+8
<b>I. ADQUISICIONES NETAS DE ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS (F) . . . . .</b>	<b>76 393</b>	<b>13 681</b>	<b>9 688</b>	<b>32 817</b>	<b>20 207</b>	<b>50 741</b>	<b>25 652</b>	<b>22 639</b>	<b>99 032</b>
1. Oro monetario y DEG (F.1) . . . . .	-76	-76	-	-	-	-	-76	1	-76
2. Efectivo y depósitos (F.2) . . . . .	11 774	-18 798	-4 375	12 928	22 019	-235	12 008	15 270	27 044
2.1. Efectivo (F.21) . . . . .	-1 940	-1 026	-	-91	-822	-2 000	60	4 064	2 124
2.2. Depósitos transferibles (F.22) . . . . .	36 882	1 030	-6 682	11 630	30 914	36 882	-	476	37 358
2.3. Otros depósitos (F.29) . . . . .	-23 168	-18 901	2 317	1 389	-8 073	-35 117	11 948	10 731	-12 437
3. Valores representativos de deuda (F.3) . . . . .	2 833	6 466	-31	302	-3 903	-717	3 551	-8 134	-5 300
3.1. Valores a corto plazo (F.31) . . . . .	-907	-35	435	-1 301	-6	-119	-788	-7 845	-8 751
3.2. Valores a largo plazo (F.32) . . . . .	3 740	6 501	-467	1 603	-3 897	-599	4 339	-289	3 451
4. Préstamos (F.4) . . . . .	34 590	18 266	13 092	3 233	-	23 839	10 752	967	35 558
5. Participaciones en el ctal. y en fondos de inversión (F.5) . . . . .	2 603	3 736	-43	10 039	-11 129	-7 905	10 508	14 016	16 618
5.1. Acciones (F.511/2) . . . . .	-1 871	2 704	-85	7 980	-12 470	-9 419	7 548	11 126	9 255
5.2. Otras participaciones en el capital (F.519) . . . . .	904	773	45	738	-652	-77	981	2 888	3 571
5.3. Participac. en fondos de inversión (F.52) . . . . .	3 569	259	-3	1 321	1 992	1 590	1 979	2	404
6. Seguros, pensiones y garantías estandarizadas (F.6) . . . . .	427	26	-	-551	952	417	10	-23	404
7. Otros activos (F.7/8) . . . . .	24 242	4 060	1 047	6 866	12 269	35 343	-11 101	541	24 783
<b>TOTAL (=II+III) . . . . .</b>	<b>76 393</b>	<b>13 681</b>	<b>9 688</b>	<b>32 817</b>	<b>20 207</b>	<b>50 741</b>	<b>25 652</b>	<b>22 639</b>	<b>99 032</b>
<b>II. OPERACIONES FINANCIERAS NETAS (=I-III) (B.9) . . . . .</b>	<b>3 013</b>	<b>8 028</b>	<b>-17 384</b>	<b>11 893</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3 013</b>	<b>-3 013</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>III. PASIVOS NETOS CONTRAIDOS(F) . . . . .</b>	<b>73 380</b>	<b>5 653</b>	<b>27 072</b>	<b>20 924</b>	<b>19 731</b>	<b>50 741</b>	<b>22 639</b>	<b>25 652</b>	<b>99 032</b>
1. Oro monetario y DEG (F.1) . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-76	-76
2. Efectivo y depósitos (F.2) . . . . .	15 036	14 963	73	-	-	-235	15 270	12 008	27 044
2.1. Efectivo (F.21) . . . . .	2 064	2 064	-	-	-	-2 000	4 064	60	2 124
2.2. Depósitos transferibles (F.22) . . . . .	37 358	37 358	-	-	-	36 882	476	-	37 358
2.3. Otros depósitos (F.29) . . . . .	-24 386	-24 458	73	-	-	-35 117	10 731	11 948	-12 437
3. Valores representativos de deuda (F.3) . . . . .	-8 851	-18 267	8 128	1 289	-	-717	-8 134	3 551	-5 300
3.1. Valores a corto plazo (F.31) . . . . .	-7 963	-4 957	-3 221	215	-	-119	-7 845	-788	-8 751
3.2. Valores a largo plazo (F.32) . . . . .	-887	-13 310	11 349	1 074	-	-599	-289	4 339	3 451
4. Préstamos (F.4) . . . . .	24 806	1 588	10 554	2 405	10 259	23 839	967	10 752	35 558
5. Participaciones en el ctal. y en fondos de inversión (F.5) . . . . .	6 110	2 149	-	3 962	-	-7 905	14 016	10 508	16 618
5.1. Acciones (F.511/2) . . . . .	1 707	-790	-	2 497	-	-9 419	11 126	7 548	9 255
5.2. Otras participaciones en el capital (F.519) . . . . .	2 811	1 347	-	1 464	-	-77	2 888	981	3 792
5.3. Participac. en fondos de inversión (F.52) . . . . .	1 592	1 592	-	-	-	1 590	-23	2	3 571
6. Seguros, pensiones y garantías estandarizadas (F.6) . . . . .	394	387	-	7	-	417	-23	10	404
7. Otros pasivos (F.7/8) . . . . .	35 884	4 832	8 318	13 261	9 472	35 343	541	-11 101	24 783

Reference period: 2018 Q2 (Information made available on 15/10/2018)

## 2.4 Financial transactions account. Detail by institutional sector (ESA 2010)

EUR millions

## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

## 2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS

## 2.5 Balances financieros. Detalle por sectores institucionales (SEC 2010)

Período de referencia: 2018-II (Última información disponible publicada en 15/10/2018)

Millones de euros

	TOTAL ECONOMÍA (no consolidada) (S.1)/ TOTAL ECONOMY (non-consolidated) (S.1)	Instituciones financieras (S.12)/ Financial institutions (S.12)	Administraciones públicas (S.13)/ General government (S.13)	Sociedades no financieras (S.11)/ Non-financial corporations (S.11)	Hogares e instituciones sin fines de lucro (S.14/5)/ Households and non-profit institutions (S.14/5)	Operaciones entre residentes/ Transactions between residents (S.1*)/ TOTAL ECONOMY (consolidated) (S.1*)	RESTO DEL MUNDO (S.2)/ REST OF THE WORLD (S.2)	Total/ Total
<b>I. ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS (AF)</b>	<b>9 974 436</b>	<b>4 674 602</b>	<b>676 110</b>	<b>2 425 294</b>	<b>2 198 430</b>	<b>8 116 823</b>	<b>2 814 275</b>	<b>12 788 710</b>
1. Oro monetario y DEG (AF.1)	13 098	13 098	-	-	-	-	-6 304	6 794
2. Efectivo y depósitos (AF.2)	2 247 084	1 002 917	99 358	270 414	874 394	1 947 377	742 415	2 989 500
2.1. Efectivo (AF.2.1)	72 117	7 218	-	6 490	58 409	71 865	68 051	140 169
2.2. Depósitos transferibles (AF.2.2)	1 001 959	80 245	81 791	219 854	620 069	1 001 959	23 998	1 025 957
2.3. Otros depósitos (AF.2.3)	1 173 008	915 454	17 568	44 071	195 916	873 553	650 366	1 823 374
3. Valores representativos de deuda (AF.3)	1 466 432	1 378 729	23 136	39 694	24 873	1 095 787	769 658	2 236 090
3.1. Valores a corto plazo (AF.3.1)	38 797	28 882	3 840	6 041	34	33 290	65 918	104 715
3.2. Valores a largo plazo (AF.3.2)	1 427 635	1 349 847	19 295	33 653	24 839	1 062 497	703 740	2 131 375
4. Préstamos (AF.4)	2 100 009	1 473 001	286 168	340 840	-	1 857 743	408 740	2 508 749
5. Participaciones en el ctal. y en fondos de inversión (AF.5)	3 057 004	657 163	172 620	1 339 108	888 113	2 219 106	820 756	3 877 760
5.1. Acciones (AF.5.1/2)	1 745 740	433 219	47 889	798 620	466 012	1 223 805	478 988	2 224 728
5.2. Otras participaciones en el capital (AF.5.19)	783 764	77 143	124 591	485 357	96 673	691 715	337 114	1 120 878
5.3. Participac. en fondos de inversión (AF.5.2)	527 501	146 802	140	55 131	325 428	303 585	4 654	532 154
6. Seguros, pensiones y garantías estandarizadas (AF.6)	408 436	21 339	-	30 438	356 658	402 178	10 092	418 528
7. Otros activos (AF.7/8)	682 373	128 353	94 829	404 800	54 391	594 633	68 918	751 291
<b>TOTAL (=I+II+III)</b>	<b>9 974 436</b>	<b>4 674 602</b>	<b>676 110</b>	<b>2 425 294</b>	<b>2 198 430</b>	<b>8 116 823</b>	<b>2 814 275</b>	<b>12 788 710</b>
<b>II. ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS NETOS (=I-III) (BF.90)</b>	<b>-966 380</b>	<b>-9 912</b>	<b>-969 525</b>	<b>-1 397 243</b>	<b>1 410 300</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>966 380</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>III. PASIVOS (AF)</b>	<b>10 940 815</b>	<b>4 684 514</b>	<b>1 645 635</b>	<b>3 822 537</b>	<b>788 130</b>	<b>8 116 823</b>	<b>1 847 895</b>	<b>12 788 710</b>
1. Oro monetario y DEG (AF.1)	3 414	3 414	-	-	-	-	3 380	6 794
2. Efectivo y depósitos (AF.2)	2 689 792	2 685 224	4 568	-	-	1 947 377	299 708	2 989 500
2.1. Efectivo (AF.2.1)	139 916	139 916	-	-	-	71 865	253	140 169
2.2. Depósitos transferibles (AF.2.2)	1 025 957	1 025 957	-	-	-	1 001 959	-	1 025 957
2.3. Otros depósitos (AF.2.3)	1 523 919	1 519 351	4 568	-	-	873 553	299 455	1 823 374
3. Valores representativos de deuda (AF.3)	1 865 445	668 252	1 154 542	42 651	-	1 095 787	370 645	2 236 090
3.1. Valores a corto plazo (AF.3.1)	99 208	26 050	69 864	3 294	-	33 290	5 507	104 715
3.2. Valores a largo plazo (AF.3.2)	1 766 237	642 202	1 084 678	39 356	-	1 062 497	365 138	2 131 375
4. Préstamos (AF.4)	2 266 483	70 925	391 023	1 083 510	721 026	1 857 743	242 266	2 508 749
5. Participaciones en el ctal. y en fondos de inversión (AF.5)	3 039 861	782 517	-	2 257 345	-	2 219 106	820 756	3 877 760
5.1. Acciones (AF.5.1/2)	1 702 793	339 270	-	1 363 524	-	1 223 805	521 935	2 224 728
5.2. Otras participaciones en el capital (AF.5.19)	1 028 829	135 008	-	893 821	-	691 715	92 048	1 120 878
5.3. Participac. en fondos de inversión (AF.5.2)	308 239	408 239	-	-	-	303 585	223 915	532 154
6. Seguros, pensiones y garantías estandarizadas (AF.6)	412 270	410 547	-	1 723	-	402 178	6 258	418 528
7. Otros pasivos (AF.7/8)	663 551	63 636	95 502	437 308	67 104	594 633	87 740	751 291
<b>TOTAL (=II+III)</b>	<b>-966 380</b>	<b>-9 912</b>	<b>-969 525</b>	<b>-1 397 243</b>	<b>1 410 300</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>966 380</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>III. OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES (AF)</b>	<b>10 940 815</b>	<b>4 684 514</b>	<b>1 645 635</b>	<b>3 822 537</b>	<b>788 130</b>	<b>8 116 823</b>	<b>1 847 895</b>	<b>12 788 710</b>
1. Monetary gold and SDRs (AF.1)	3 414	3 414	-	-	-	-	3 380	6 794
2. Currency and deposits (AF.2)	2 689 792	2 685 224	4 568	-	-	1 947 377	299 708	2 989 500
2.1. Currency (AF.2.1)	139 916	139 916	-	-	-	71 865	253	140 169
2.2. Transferable deposits (AF.2.2)	1 025 957	1 025 957	-	-	-	1 001 959	-	1 025 957
2.3. Other deposits (AF.2.3)	1 523 919	1 519 351	4 568	-	-	873 553	299 455	1 823 374
3. Debt securities (AF.3)	1 865 445	668 252	1 154 542	42 651	-	1 095 787	370 645	2 236 090
3.1. Short term (AF.3.1)	99 208	26 050	69 864	3 294	-	33 290	5 507	104 715
3.2. Long term (AF.3.2)	1 766 237	642 202	1 084 678	39 356	-	1 062 497	365 138	2 131 375
4. Loans (AF.4)	2 266 483	70 925	391 023	1 083 510	721 026	1 857 743	242 266	2 508 749
5. Equity and investment fund shares (AF.5)	3 039 861	782 517	-	2 257 345	-	2 219 106	820 756	3 877 760
5.1. Shares (AF.5.1/2)	1 702 793	339 270	-	1 363 524	-	1 223 805	521 935	2 224 728
5.2. Other equity (AF.5.19)	1 028 829	135 008	-	893 821	-	691 715	92 048	1 120 878
5.3. Investment fund shares (AF.5.2)	308 239	408 239	-	-	-	303 585	223 915	532 154
6. Insurance, pensions and standardised guarantees (AF.6)	412 270	410 547	-	1 723	-	402 178	6 258	418 528
7. Other liabilities (AF.7/8)	663 551	63 636	95 502	437 308	67 104	594 633	87 740	751 291

Reference period: 2018 Q2 (Information made available on 15/10/2018)

EUR millions

## 2.5 Financial balance sheets. Detail by institutional sector (ESA 2010)

## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

Millones de euros

Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time Series in Table and Column	2016	2017	2017 II	2017 III	2017 IV	2018 I	2018 II	
<b>A. BALANZA DE PAGOS</b>								<b>A. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS</b>
<b>A.1. Cuenta corriente (I - P)</b> . . . . .	<b>25 245</b>	<b>21 512</b>	<b>5 811</b>	<b>6 556</b>	<b>10 412</b>	<b>-2 091</b>	<b>2 181</b>	<b>A.1. Current account (Receipts-Payments)</b>
1.1. Bienes . . . . .	-15 269	-21 843	-3 415	-7 258	-4 959	-6 388	-7 100	1.1. Goods
1.2. Servicios . . . . .	51 234	55 470	15 263	19 087	12 288	8 861	14 952	1.2. Services
1.3. Renta primaria . . . . .	1 056	-3 564	-3 564	-1 840	4 657	-733	-3 458	1.3. Primary income
1.4. Renta secundaria . . . . .	-11 776	-10 908	-2 474	-3 332	-1 575	-3 831	-2 213	1.4. Secondary income
<b>A.2. Cuenta de capital (I - P)</b> . . . . .	<b>2 541</b>	<b>2 684</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>A.2. Capital account (Receipts-Payments)</b>
CUENTA CORRIENTE MÁS CUENTA DE CAPITAL . . . . .	27 786	24 196	6 376	7 206	11 572	-1 342	2 976	CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT
<b>A.3. Cuenta financiera (VNA - VNP)</b> . . . . .	<b>24 824</b>	<b>21 536</b>	<b>2 171</b>	<b>7 598</b>	<b>17 195</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>5 973</b>	<b>A.3. Financial account</b> (net change in assets-net change in liabilities)
3.1. Total, excepto Banco de España . . . . .	77 457	53 600	-3 682	7 836	11 500	3 693	20 497	3.1. Total excluding Banco de España
3.1.1. Inversión directa . . . . .	14 430	16 901	3 944	7 282	8 730	-1 117	-12 644	3.1.1. Direct investment
3.1.2. Inversión de cartera . . . . .	39 176	18 196	-4 037	4 504	-10 592	4 129	7 678	3.1.2. Portfolio investment
3.1.3. Otra inversión . . . . .	26 793	20 730	-3 201	-2 814	12 380	-795	26 398	3.1.3. Other investment
3.1.4. Derivados financieros . . . . .	-2 941	-2 228	-388	-1 137	982	1 476	-935	3.1.4. Financial derivatives
3.2. Banco de España . . . . .	-52 634	-32 064	5 853	-238	5 696	-3 142	-14 525	3.2. Banco de España
3.2.1. Reservas . . . . .	8 233	3 533	224	476	2 709	958	10	3.2.1. Reserves
3.2.2. Posición neta BE frente al Eurosistema . . . . .	-59 707	-31 266	7 073	1 685	3 167	-4 813	-11 622	3.2.2. BE net position with the Eurosystem
3.2.3. Otros del BE . . . . .	-1 159	-4 331	-1 444	-2 399	-181	713	-2 913	3.2.3. Other BE
<b>A.4. Errores y omisiones netos</b> . . . . .	<b>-2 963</b>	<b>-2 660</b>	<b>-4 205</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>5 624</b>	<b>1 893</b>	<b>2 997</b>	<b>A.4. Net errors and omissions</b>
<b>B. POSICIÓN DE INVERSIÓN INTERNACIONAL</b>								<b>B. INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION</b>
<b>B.1. Posición total neta</b> . . . . .	<b>-954 546</b>	<b>-977 698</b>	<b>-1 006 320</b>	<b>-997 375</b>	<b>-977 698</b>	<b>-981 331</b>	<b>-977 786</b>	<b>B.1. Total net position</b>
1.1. Banco de España . . . . .	-164 672	-201 504	-204 949	-206 413	-201 504	-206 693	-219 583	1.1. Banco de España
1.2. Resto sectores . . . . .	-789 874	-776 194	-801 371	-790 962	-776 194	-774 638	-758 203	1.2. Other sectors

EUR millions

2.6 Balance of Payments and International Investment Position

2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

## 2.7 Financial accounts (ESA 2010)

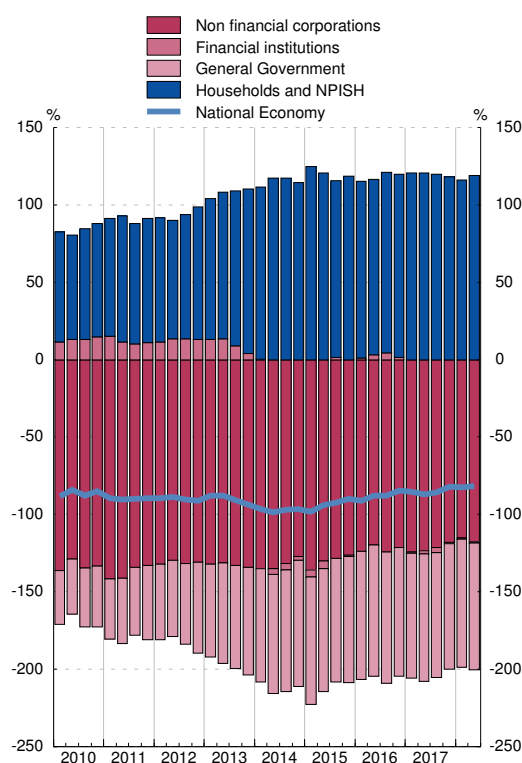
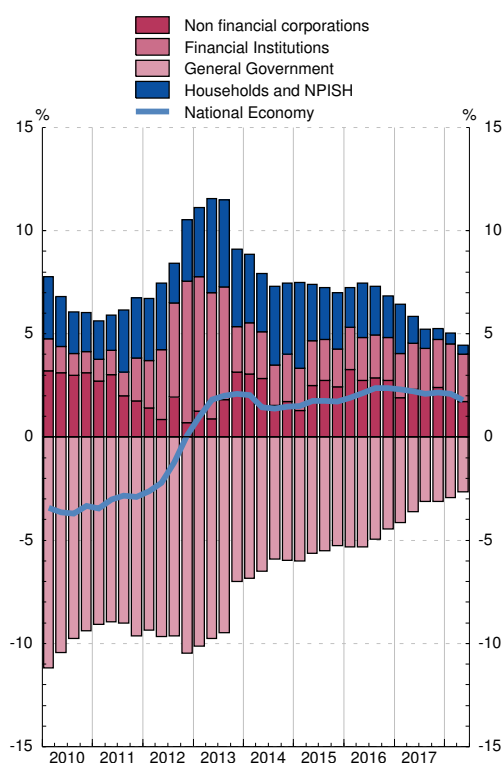
### Net financial transactions and net financial assets of institutional sectors

% of GDP

	Net financial transactions (a)								Net financial assets							
	Total economy							Rest of the World (=-1)	Total economy							Rest of the World (=-1)
	Total	Non-financial corporations	Financial institutions			General government	Households and non-profit institutions		Total	Non-financial corporations	Financial institutions			General government	Households and non-profit institutions	
			Total	Monetary	Non-monetary						Total	Monetary	Non-monetary			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
14	1.48	1.72	2.31	1.62	0.69	-5.97	3.42	-1.48	-96.75	-127.34	-2.34	2.89	-5.23	-81.48	114.41	96.75
15	1.71	2.45	1.82	1.40	0.41	-5.27	2.72	-1.71	-90.04	-126.17	-1.16	1.50	-2.66	-81.11	118.40	90.04
16	2.38	2.73	2.08	1.47	0.61	-4.47	2.04	-2.38	-84.38	-121.50	1.51	2.28	-0.76	-82.82	118.43	84.38
17	2.15	2.40	2.33	1.79	0.54	-3.11	0.54	-2.15	-82.08	-118.09	-0.73	1.43	-2.15	-81.24	117.98	82.08
14 Q2	1.43	2.85	2.24	1.60	0.64	-6.51	2.85	-1.43	-98.60	-134.94	-3.81	-0.14	-3.67	-77.05	117.19	98.60
Q3	1.38	1.52	1.98	1.45	0.53	-5.91	3.79	-1.38	-97.16	-131.91	-3.88	0.53	-4.40	-78.54	117.17	97.16
Q4	1.48	1.72	2.31	1.62	0.69	-5.97	3.42	-1.48	-96.75	-127.34	-2.34	2.89	-5.23	-81.48	114.41	96.75
15 Q1	1.49	1.28	2.05	1.53	0.52	-6.00	4.17	-1.49	-98.10	-136.04	-4.20	1.62	-5.82	-82.66	124.81	98.10
Q2	1.75	2.50	2.16	1.57	0.59	-5.63	2.72	-1.75	-93.91	-130.17	-4.75	-1.42	-3.33	-79.68	120.69	93.91
Q3	1.75	2.75	1.96	1.42	0.54	-5.50	2.53	-1.75	-92.53	-128.24	1.30	2.43	-1.12	-80.02	114.42	92.53
Q4	1.71	2.45	1.82	1.40	0.41	-5.27	2.72	-1.71	-90.04	-126.17	-1.16	1.50	-2.66	-81.11	118.40	90.04
16 Q1	1.91	3.26	2.08	1.52	0.55	-5.33	1.91	-1.91	-91.16	-123.84	1.18	2.72	-1.54	-82.56	114.06	91.16
Q2	2.13	2.75	2.06	1.31	0.75	-5.34	2.66	-2.13	-88.08	-119.54	3.22	4.50	-1.29	-84.77	113.02	88.08
Q3	2.36	2.87	2.09	1.34	0.75	-4.94	2.34	-2.36	-88.03	-124.07	4.16	5.21	-1.05	-84.84	116.72	88.03
Q4	2.38	2.73	2.08	1.47	0.61	-4.47	2.04	-2.38	-84.38	-121.50	1.51	2.28	-0.76	-82.82	118.43	84.38
17 Q1	2.30	1.90	2.13	1.49	0.64	-4.15	2.41	-2.30	-85.20	-124.23	-0.69	0.60	-1.28	-80.90	120.61	85.20
Q2	2.22	2.32	2.23	1.77	0.46	-3.62	1.29	-2.22	-87.22	-123.58	-2.00	0.29	-2.29	-82.42	120.77	87.22
Q3	2.08	2.12	2.17	1.76	0.42	-3.13	0.92	-2.08	-85.79	-121.55	-3.26	-0.45	-2.81	-80.53	119.55	85.79
Q4	2.15	2.40	2.33	1.79	0.54	-3.11	0.54	-2.15	-82.08	-118.09	-0.73	1.43	-2.15	-81.24	117.98	82.08
18 Q1	2.09	2.12	2.40	1.87	0.52	-2.94	0.51	-2.09	-82.32	-115.31	-0.56	1.50	-2.06	-82.68	116.22	82.32
Q2	1.78	1.73	2.28	1.74	0.55	-2.65	0.43	-1.78	-81.46	-117.78	-0.84	1.40	-2.24	-81.73	118.88	81.46

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS  
Net financial operations (a)

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS  
Net financial assets



(a) Quarterly ratios are calculated by using accumulated flows of the last four quarters for both net financial transactions and GDP.

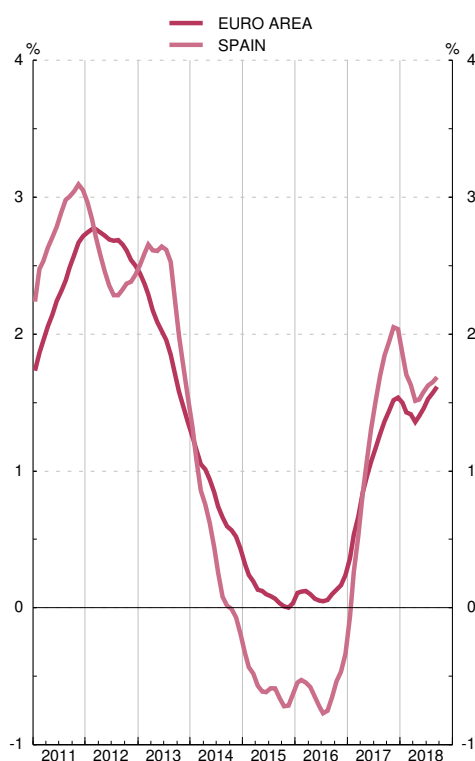
## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

## 2.8 Prices and interest rates

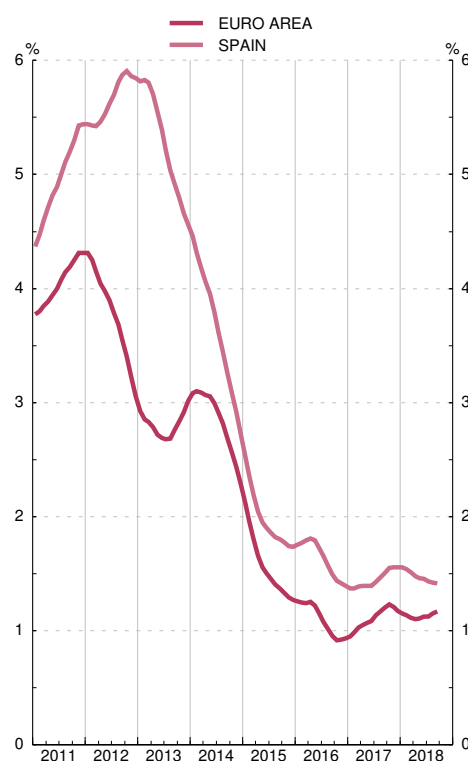
Eurostat, INE, BCE, Banco de España

	Prices (a)			Interest rates (b)		
	Euro area T12,12	Spain T12,12	Difference	Euro area (c)	Spain (c)	Difference
	1	2	3 = 2-1	4	5	6 = 5-4
11	2.7	3.0	0.3	4.3	5.4	1.1
12	2.5	2.4	-0.1	3.1	5.8	2.8
13	1.4	1.5	0.2	3.0	4.6	1.5
14	0.4	-0.2	-0.6	2.3	2.7	0.4
15	0.0	-0.6	-0.7	1.3	1.7	0.5
16	0.2	-0.3	-0.6	0.9	1.4	0.5
17	1.5	2.0	0.5	1.2	1.6	0.4
17 Jul	1.2	1.5	0.3	1.1	1.4	0.3
Aug	1.3	1.7	0.4	1.2	1.5	0.3
Sep	1.4	1.8	0.5	1.2	1.5	0.3
Oct	1.4	1.9	0.5	1.2	1.6	0.3
Nov	1.5	2.1	0.5	1.2	1.6	0.3
Dec	1.5	2.0	0.5	1.2	1.6	0.4
18 Jan	1.5	1.9	0.4	1.1	1.6	0.4
Feb	1.4	1.7	0.3	1.1	1.5	0.4
Mar	1.4	1.6	0.2	1.1	1.5	0.4
Apr	1.4	1.5	0.2	1.1	1.5	0.4
May	1.4	1.5	0.1	1.1	1.5	0.4
Jun	1.5	1.6	0.1	1.1	1.5	0.3
Jul	1.5	1.6	0.1	1.1	1.4	0.3
Aug	1.6	1.6	0.1	1.1	1.4	0.3
Sep	1.6	1.7	0.1	1.2	1.4	0.3
Oct	...	...	...	...	1.4	1.4

### PRICES



### INTEREST RATES



(a) CPIs used in columns 1 and 2 are: before December 1995, national CPIs, from December 1995 to November 1996, interim indices of consumer prices. From December 1996, harmonised indices of consumer prices.

(b) Long-term interest rate used to assess convergence. See also column 11 in table 2.10 of this bulletin for Spain.

Data on CPIs and interest rates by country are in tables 26.15 and 26.23 respectively.

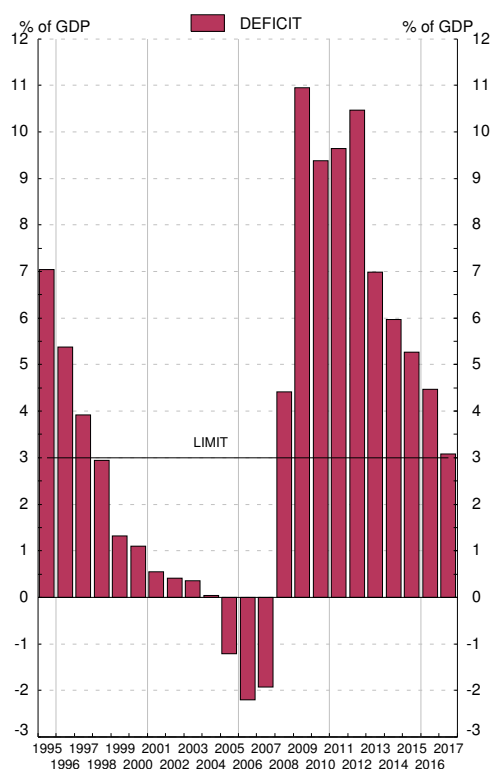
(c) Average of the last twelve months.

## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

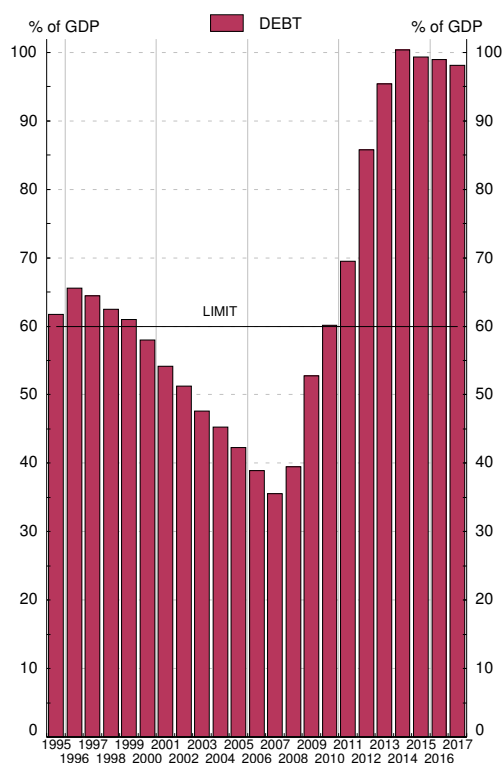
## 2.9 General Government deficit and debt (a)

Notifications sent to the European Commission						Eur millions and percentage	
	Deficit	Debt	GDPmp	Deficit % of GDPmp	Debt % of GDPmp	Difference with respect to reference values	
	1	2	3	4	5	6=4-3 points	7=5-60 points
95	32 327	283 457	459 337	7.0	61.7	4.0	1.7
96	26 216	319 976	487 992	5.4	65.6	2.4	5.6
97	20 272	333 627	518 049	3.9	64.4	0.9	4.4
98	16 338	346 417	554 042	2.9	62.5	-0.1	2.5
99	7 861	362 223	594 316	1.3	60.9	-1.7	0.9
00	7 106	374 557	646 250	1.1	58.0	-1.9	-2.0
01	3 813	378 883	699 528	0.5	54.2	-2.5	-5.8
02	3 080	384 145	749 288	0.4	51.3	-2.6	-8.7
03	2 887	382 775	803 472	0.4	47.6	-2.6	-12.4
04	338	389 888	861 420	0.0	45.3	-3.0	-14.7
05	-11 256	393 479	930 566	-1.2	42.3	-4.2	-17.7
06	-22 175	392 132	1 007 974	-2.2	38.9	-5.2	-21.1
07	-20 792	384 662	1 080 807	-1.9	35.6	-4.9	-24.4
08	49 343	440 621	1 116 225	4.4	39.5	1.4	-20.5
09	118 194	569 535	1 079 052	11.0	52.8	8.0	-7.2
10	101 404	650 079	1 080 935	9.4	60.1	6.4	0.1
11	103 214	744 323	1 070 449	9.6	69.5	6.6	9.5
12	108 847	891 502	1 039 815	10.5	85.7	7.5	25.7
13	71 687	979 031	1 025 693	7.0	95.5	4.0	35.5
14	61 942	1 041 624	1 037 820	6.0	100.4	3.0	40.4
15	57 004	1 073 934	1 081 165	5.3	99.3	2.3	39.3
16	49 996	1 107 220	1 118 743	4.5	99.0	1.5	39.0
17	P	35 903	1 166 319	3.1	98.1	0.1	38.1

### EDP DEFICIT



### EDP DEBT



Source: Deficit: Ministerio de Hacienda y Administraciones Públicas; Debt: Banco de España; GDPmp: Instituto Nacional de Estadística

a. The data in this table are those sent to the European Commission by the Spanish Government twice a year (before April 1st and before October 1st) under the Excessive Deficit Procedure / Stability and Growth Pact (Regulation 479/2009, amended by Regulation 679/2010 and Resolution 97/C236/1, Regulation 1466/97 amended by Regulation 1055/2005, and Regulation 1467/97 amended by Regulation 1056/2005). The data correspond to the Questionnaire sent in late September 2018 (See tables 11.3 and 11.12 to 11.13).

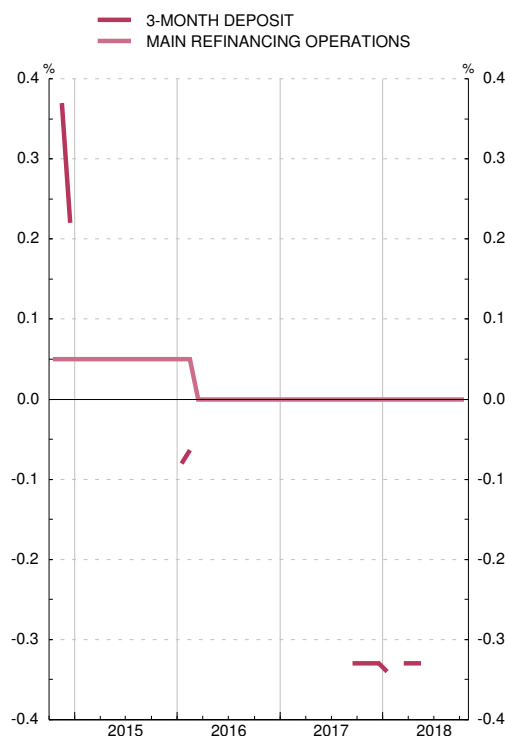
## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

## 2.10 Interest rates

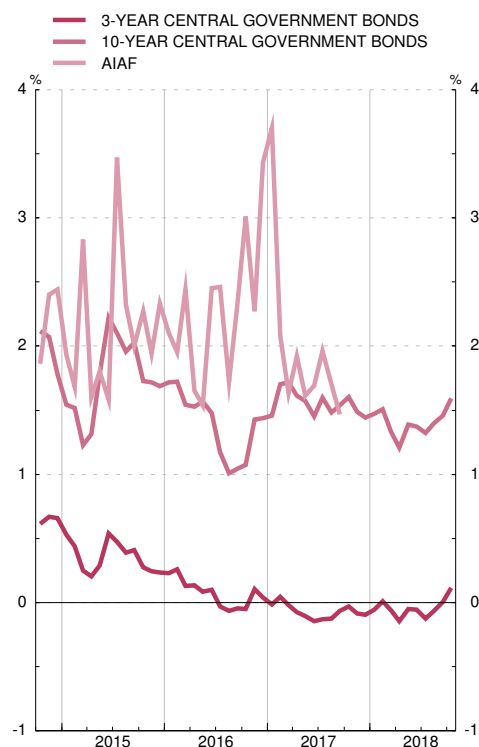
Percentages

	Monetary policy operations: Main refinancing operations (a)	Interbank market 3-month non-transferable deposits	Credit institutions. New business (CBE 4/2002)						Securities secondary market			
			Loans			Deposits			1-year Treasury bills	Government bonds		Private bonds traded through AIAF maturing at over two years
			Synthetic rate	Synthetic rate Households and NPISH	Synthetic rate Non-financial corporations	Synthetic rate	Synthetic rate Households and NPISH	Synthetic rate Non-financial corporations		3 years	10 years convergence criteria	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
14	0.05	0.45	3.84	4.01	3.69	0.61	0.63	0.56	0.41	0.92	2.72	2.30
15	0.05	0.12	2.93	3.39	2.84	0.29	0.29	0.27	0.05	0.36	1.74	2.15
16	0.00	-0.07	2.67	3.23	2.53	0.15	0.13	0.21	-0.16	0.07	1.39	2.28
17	0.00	-0.33	2.55	3.22	2.38	0.08	0.06	0.13	-0.34	-0.07	1.55	1.98
17 Oct	0.00	-0.33	2.73	3.36	2.53	0.08	0.06	0.14	-0.34	-0.03	1.60	-
Nov	0.00	-0.33	2.54	3.13	2.34	0.07	0.06	0.14	-0.38	-0.09	1.49	-
Dec	0.00	-0.33	2.29	3.03	2.12	0.06	0.05	0.11	-0.41	-0.10	1.44	-
18 Jan	0.00	-0.34	2.50	3.22	2.33	0.06	0.05	0.12	-0.43	-0.06	1.47	-
Feb	0.00	...	2.43	3.24	2.21	0.06	0.05	0.11	-0.41	0.01	1.51	-
Mar	0.00	-0.33	2.37	3.25	2.12	0.06	0.05	0.12	-0.42	-0.06	1.33	-
Apr	0.00	-0.33	2.49	3.30	2.25	0.06	0.05	0.12	-0.42	-0.15	1.21	-
May	0.00	-0.33	2.33	3.22	2.07	0.06	0.04	0.10	-0.36	-0.05	1.39	-
Jun	0.00	...	2.34	3.20	2.11	0.06	0.04	0.13	-0.35	-0.06	1.37	-
Jul	0.00	...	2.42	3.22	2.20	0.05	0.04	0.10	-0.39	-0.13	1.33	-
Aug	0.00	...	2.41	3.40	2.12	0.05	0.04	0.10	-0.39	-0.06	1.40	-
Sep	0.00	...	2.37	3.30	2.12	0.05	0.04	0.11	-0.37	0.01	1.46	-
Oct	0.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.30	0.11	1.59	...

### INTERBANK MARKET



### SECURITIES MARKET



(a) As of May 1990 the series shows the marginal auction rate of 10-day repo purchases of Banco de España certificates. From that date to December 1998 it shows the average auction rate of monetary regulation loans. From January 1999 it shows the rate of Eurosystem main refinancing operations.

## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

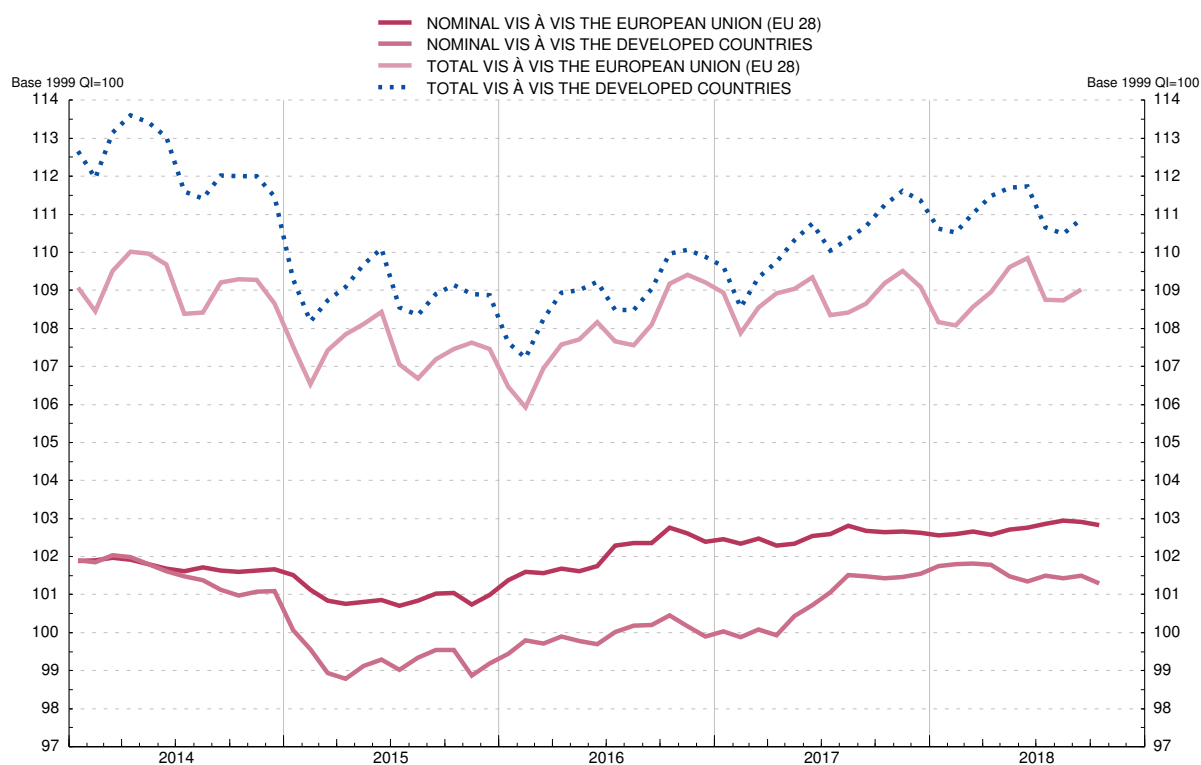
### 2.11 Indices of Spanish competitiveness

■ Series depicted in chart.

Base 1999 QI=100

	Total (a) with consumer prices vis-à-vis :			Nominal component (b) vis-à-vis :	
	1 Euro area	2 European Union (EU-28)	3 Developed countries	4 European Union (EU-28)	5 Developed countries
<b>14</b>	109.8	109.2	112.4	101.7	101.5
<b>15</b>	108.9	107.4	109.0	100.9	99.3
<b>16</b>	108.1	107.8	108.9	102.0	99.9
<b>17</b>	108.7	108.8	110.3	102.5	100.8
<b>17 May</b>	109.1	109.0	110.3	102.3	100.4
<b>Jun</b>	109.2	109.3	110.8	102.5	100.7
<b>Jul</b>	108.3	108.4	110.1	102.6	101.1
<b>Aug</b>	108.0	108.4	110.4	102.8	101.5
<b>Sep</b>	108.4	108.7	110.7	102.7	101.5
<b>Oct</b>	109.0	109.2	111.2	102.6	101.4
<b>Nov</b>	109.4	109.5	111.6	102.6	101.5
<b>Dec</b>	109.0	109.1	111.4	102.6	101.5
<b>18 Jan</b>	108.2	108.2	110.6	102.6	101.8
<b>Feb</b>	108.1	108.1	110.5	102.6	101.8
<b>Mar</b>	108.4	108.6	111.0	102.7	101.8
<b>Apr</b>	108.9	109.0	111.5	102.6	101.8
<b>May</b>	109.4	109.6	111.7	102.7	101.5
<b>Jun</b>	109.5	109.8	111.7	102.8	101.3
<b>Jul</b>	108.4	108.7	110.7	102.9	101.5
<b>Aug</b>	108.3	108.7	110.5	102.9	101.4
<b>Sep</b>	108.6	109.0	110.9	102.9	101.5
<b>Oct</b>	...	...	...	102.8	101.3

#### INDICES OF SPANISH COMPETITIVENESS



(a) Outcome of multiplying price component (relative prices of Spain: relationship between the price indices of Spain and of the group) and nominal component. A decline in the index denotes an improvement in the competitiveness of Spanish products.

(b) Geometric mean calculated using a double weighting system based on (1995-1997), (1998-2000), (2001-2003), (2004-2006) and (2007-2009) manufacturing foreign trade figures.



## CHAPTER 3 FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

### 3.1 Domestic economy Financial balance sheet

■ Series depicted in chart.

EUR billions

	Net financial assets	Financial assets						Outstanding liabilities					
		Total	Main instruments					Total	Main instruments				
			Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Insurance and pensions		Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Insurance and pensions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
13	-960	9 225	2 223	1 358	2 256	2 373	345	10 185	2 539	1 791	2 497	2 386	343
14	-1 004	9 270	2 135	1 393	2 189	2 500	371	10 274	2 444	1 869	2 436	2 506	372
15	-973	9 394	2 124	1 363	2 100	2 763	375	10 367	2 467	1 832	2 322	2 735	376
16	-944	9 584	2 139	1 416	2 080	2 899	392	10 528	2 545	1 830	2 274	2 861	392
17	-957	9 868	2 225	1 448	2 083	3 032	400	10 825	2 666	1 853	2 252	3 000	404
14 Q3	-1 003	9 367	2 161	1 410	2 200	2 564	368	10 370	2 476	1 862	2 456	2 575	367
Q4	-1 004	9 270	2 135	1 393	2 189	2 500	371	10 274	2 444	1 869	2 436	2 506	372
15 Q1	-1 027	9 598	2 157	1 404	2 133	2 833	386	10 625	2 480	1 893	2 376	2 838	387
Q2	-993	9 441	2 148	1 363	2 115	2 775	370	10 434	2 481	1 822	2 354	2 766	371
Q3	-989	9 293	2 137	1 361	2 110	2 655	369	10 282	2 472	1 826	2 339	2 645	371
Q4	-973	9 394	2 124	1 363	2 100	2 763	375	10 367	2 467	1 832	2 322	2 735	376
16 Q1	-993	9 253	2 117	1 374	2 063	2 656	383	10 246	2 487	1 832	2 286	2 624	383
Q2	-969	9 360	2 145	1 402	2 096	2 647	388	10 329	2 540	1 851	2 306	2 593	389
Q3	-978	9 498	2 120	1 431	2 076	2 817	393	10 475	2 519	1 869	2 286	2 777	394
Q4	-944	9 584	2 139	1 416	2 080	2 899	392	10 528	2 545	1 830	2 274	2 861	392
17 Q1	-963	9 748	2 166	1 427	2 086	3 015	398	10 710	2 607	1 815	2 282	2 980	399
Q2	-996	9 812	2 203	1 437	2 088	3 022	398	10 807	2 643	1 841	2 280	3 005	402
Q3	-988	9 812	2 196	1 443	2 078	3 034	398	10 800	2 642	1 839	2 262	3 015	402
Q4	-957	9 868	2 225	1 448	2 083	3 032	400	10 825	2 666	1 853	2 252	3 000	404
18 Q1	-969	9 825	2 233	1 484	2 066	2 964	408	10 793	2 671	1 896	2 244	2 926	412
Q2	-966	9 974	2 247	1 466	2 100	3 057	408	10 941	2 690	1 865	2 266	3 040	412

FINANCIAL ASSETS  
As a percentage of GDP

OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES  
As a percentage of GDP

■ CURRENCY AND DEPOSITS

■ CURRENCY AND DEPOSITS

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

### 3.2 Domestic economy Financial transactions account

■ Series depicted in chart.

EUR millions

	Net financial transactions	Net acquisition of financial assets						Net incurrence of liabilities					
		Total	Main instruments					Total	Main instruments				
			Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Insurance and pensions		Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Insurance and pensions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
13	21 561	-493 008	-302 553	-149 600	-88 477	85 318	5 602	-514 569	-415 714	-94 245	-75 781	99 113	4 200
14	15 395	-75 076	-95 066	-71 996	-28 840	105 546	11 153	-90 471	-103 351	-61 754	-19 987	83 909	14 225
15	18 498	77 972	-17 220	-24 737	-604	124 356	4 929	59 474	13 483	-9 919	-24 058	84 190	4 167
16	26 647	139 033	13 474	58 373	-892	56 586	13 334	112 386	76 996	1 300	-28 526	51 822	13 554
17	25 096	328 024	119 547	41 393	9 560	120 181	7 563	302 928	157 243	40 921	5 748	61 509	10 783
14 Q3	5 974	-61 490	-63 014	3 048	-21 911	34 208	663	-67 464	-40 748	-24 611	-9 092	23 076	677
Q4	10 264	-26 022	-27 452	-30 077	-3 099	14 527	2 070	-36 286	-33 866	-11 080	-9 060	8 474	4 802
15 Q1	-2 071	62 560	15 461	-2 686	8 103	42 542	4 656	64 631	25 094	1 339	3 585	38 179	4 764
Q2	4 375	11 905	-7 275	-14 006	-5 386	46 508	-3 561	7 530	3 840	-10 368	-8 686	28 299	-3 561
Q3	6 092	-6 970	-10 742	-3 496	315	18 237	386	-13 062	-7 655	5 813	-9 934	9 099	575
Q4	10 102	10 476	-14 664	-4 549	-3 635	17 070	3 448	374	-7 795	-6 703	-9 024	8 613	2 388
16 Q1	230	281	-4 436	26 295	-30 173	12 543	7 405	51	24 283	-3 532	-29 618	9 319	7 016
Q2	7 066	140 158	26 654	31 974	36 461	22 394	3 445	133 092	51 541	11 096	25 101	19 266	3 392
Q3	8 788	-45 102	-24 421	30	-14 823	11 634	1 486	-53 890	-20 782	-5 439	-15 186	9 567	1 634
Q4	10 563	43 696	15 677	74	7 643	10 014	998	33 133	21 953	-825	-8 824	13 669	1 513
17 Q1	-470	99 638	27 422	20 724	11 067	36 451	6 159	100 108	62 554	3 440	13 410	17 939	7 232
Q2	6 451	96 687	41 692	12 029	12 442	16 303	750	90 236	41 979	16 827	9 124	8 694	2 378
Q3	7 403	23 495	-4 833	7 327	-3 682	28 635	-1 117	16 092	941	2 084	-12 526	24 196	-1 062
Q4	11 712	108 204	55 266	1 314	-10 267	38 792	1 771	96 492	51 769	18 569	-4 260	10 680	2 235
18 Q1	-960	55 397	9 179	24 959	-5 020	28 883	7 318	56 357	6 429	22 623	3 420	16 496	7 201
Q2	3 013	76 393	11 774	2 833	34 590	2 603	427	73 380	15 036	-8 851	24 806	6 110	394

NET ACQUISITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS  
Annual percentage change and its components (a)

NET INCURRENCE OF LIABILITIES  
Annual percentage change and its components (b)

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

### 3.3 Non-financial corporations Financial balance sheet

■ Series depicted in chart.

EUR billions

	Net finan- cial assets	Financial assets						Outstanding liabilities					
		Total	Main instruments					Total	Main instruments				
			Currency and deposits	Loans	Listed shares	Unlisted shares and other equity	Trade credits		Debt securi- ties	Loans	Listed shares	Unlisted shares and other equity	Trade credits
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
13	-1 377	2 054	217	283	155	863	362	3 431	20	1 210	378	1 415	332
14	-1 322	2 088	214	295	144	885	361	3 410	22	1 157	394	1 414	337
15	-1 364	2 227	216	308	192	986	363	3 591	26	1 129	452	1 565	340
16	-1 359	2 326	235	323	206	1 040	365	3 685	30	1 111	451	1 669	344
17	-1 377	2 373	259	331	215	1 035	376	3 751	36	1 090	489	1 699	355
14 Q3	-1 362	2 123	220	295	161	904	359	3 485	24	1 182	410	1 454	336
Q4	-1 322	2 088	214	295	144	885	361	3 410	22	1 157	394	1 414	337
15 Q1	-1 424	2 259	213	310	182	1 013	360	3 682	25	1 168	475	1 594	339
Q2	-1 377	2 217	214	301	182	988	361	3 593	26	1 144	457	1 551	339
Q3	-1 371	2 155	216	307	168	949	363	3 526	25	1 139	435	1 508	340
Q4	-1 364	2 227	216	308	192	986	363	3 591	26	1 129	452	1 565	340
16 Q1	-1 350	2 160	219	303	186	945	363	3 510	26	1 114	429	1 515	342
Q2	-1 316	2 191	228	316	194	937	363	3 507	30	1 119	422	1 513	343
Q3	-1 378	2 284	232	320	206	1 014	361	3 662	31	1 119	452	1 639	341
Q4	-1 359	2 326	235	323	206	1 040	365	3 685	30	1 111	451	1 669	344
17 Q1	-1 403	2 375	246	327	226	1 061	368	3 779	32	1 123	496	1 696	349
Q2	-1 411	2 372	250	334	218	1 052	369	3 783	32	1 117	508	1 700	348
Q3	-1 400	2 367	252	337	220	1 043	369	3 767	35	1 109	494	1 700	350
Q4	-1 377	2 373	259	331	215	1 035	376	3 751	36	1 090	489	1 699	355
18 Q1	-1 357	2 331	257	337	234	983	371	3 688	41	1 083	474	1 657	352
Q2	-1 397	2 425	270	341	238	1 046	375	3 823	43	1 084	503	1 755	358

FINANCIAL ASSETS  
As a percentage of GDP

OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES  
As a percentage of GDP

■ CURRENCY AND DEPOSITS

■ DEBT SECURITIES

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

### 3.4 Non-financial corporations Financial transactions account

■ Series depicted in chart.

EUR millions

	Net finan- cial transac- tions	Net acquisition of financial assets						Net incurrence of liabilities					
		Total	Main instruments					Total	Main instruments				
			Currency and deposits	Loans	Listed shares	Unlisted shares and other equity	Trade credits		Debt securi- ties	Loans	Listed shares	Unlisted shares and other equity	Trade credits
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
13	32 134	4 924	12 638	7 864	-13 680	32 603	-30 514	-27 210	3 656	-57 969	-750	54 453	-33 091
14	17 870	35 126	-6 368	11 195	-10 781	39 858	-907	17 256	958	-34 644	7 576	38 488	5 052
15	26 458	59 802	-380	11 473	31 845	31 452	1 369	33 344	5 268	-8 400	19 610	29 567	2 637
16	30 594	77 381	18 693	15 003	10 591	33 064	2 964	46 787	3 991	-1 252	5 235	30 586	4 209
17	27 962	76 555	26 384	-10 565	-2 277	41 655	10 334	48 593	8 422	569	21 681	5 383	11 155
14 Q3	2 613	15 271	-8 572	-330	-717	19 192	2 980	12 658	-57	2 673	2 203	12 545	2 413
Q4	17 235	4 590	-6 680	654	-6 401	7 948	2 035	-12 645	-1 587	-16 055	1 078	3 217	833
15 Q1	-9 977	16 295	-4 259	13 855	6 643	10 509	-1 473	26 273	2 679	10 589	9 477	9 237	1 458
Q2	16 594	14 599	1 954	-8 577	13 823	11 933	1 561	-1 995	797	-14 717	7 630	9 357	25
Q3	5 580	10 076	1 871	5 639	5 794	6 480	1 362	4 496	541	-1 482	1 842	5 539	1 083
Q4	14 262	18 832	54	556	5 585	2 530	-82	4 570	1 250	-2 790	660	5 435	71
16 Q1	-950	5 829	4 104	-3 918	5 056	9 874	593	6 779	-227	-9 661	963	10 002	1 883
Q2	11 429	45 082	8 446	12 153	10 357	7 409	-303	33 653	2 818	10 078	3 254	11 315	1 004
Q3	7 118	7 433	3 826	5 256	-4 153	9 273	-1 757	315	1 054	4 363	956	1 960	-2 143
Q4	12 997	19 037	2 317	1 511	-669	6 509	4 432	6 040	346	-6 031	62	7 309	3 465
17 Q1	-10 024	28 082	11 313	5 973	8 558	7 716	2 923	38 106	2 765	17 861	10 203	3 983	4 472
Q2	16 355	18 256	5 470	6 653	-9 418	6 615	270	1 901	2 167	398	7 736	-5 441	-408
Q3	5 056	13 554	2 354	4 680	1 258	6 950	730	8 497	2 332	-3 540	1 811	4 676	1 776
Q4	16 574	16 663	7 246	-27 871	-2 674	20 374	6 412	89	1 158	-14 150	1 931	2 166	5 316
18 Q1	-13 001	2 087	-1 606	7 045	202	7 944	-5 216	15 088	2 635	4 016	3 067	3 242	-3 529
Q2	11 893	32 817	12 928	3 233	2 160	6 558	4 173	20 924	1 289	2 405	401	3 560	6 652

NET ACQUISITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS  
Annual percentage change and its components (a)

NET INCURRENCE OF LIABILITIES  
Annual percentage change and its components (b)

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

### 3.5 Financial institutions Financial balance sheet

■ Series depicted in chart.

EUR billions

	Net financial assets	Financial assets						Outstanding liabilities					
		Total	Main instruments					Total	Main instruments				
			Currency and deposits	Debt securi- ties	Loans	Equity	Invest- ment fund shares		Currency and deposits	Debt securi- ties	Equity	Invest- ment fund shares	Insurance and pensions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
13	39	4 595	1 070	1 152	1 748	436	52	4 556	2 535	890	403	190	341
14	-24	4 515	986	1 213	1 639	466	67	4 539	2 441	834	465	233	371
15	-13	4 470	975	1 217	1 566	472	99	4 483	2 463	758	459	259	374
16	17	4 533	965	1 303	1 510	501	111	4 516	2 541	712	468	273	391
17	-8	4 688	1 016	1 358	1 482	539	142	4 696	2 662	691	512	300	402
14 Q3	-40	4 542	1 004	1 198	1 656	471	65	4 582	2 472	837	482	229	365
Q4	-24	4 515	986	1 213	1 639	466	67	4 539	2 441	834	465	233	371
15 Q1	-44	4 608	1 006	1 228	1 631	506	80	4 652	2 476	814	513	257	385
Q2	-50	4 526	989	1 198	1 607	496	90	4 576	2 477	783	500	258	369
Q3	14	4 492	981	1 206	1 589	478	91	4 479	2 468	760	449	252	369
Q4	-13	4 470	975	1 217	1 566	472	99	4 483	2 463	758	459	259	374
16 Q1	13	4 434	955	1 237	1 533	459	99	4 421	2 483	724	427	254	381
Q2	35	4 505	960	1 273	1 547	467	101	4 470	2 536	728	404	255	387
Q3	46	4 517	947	1 306	1 519	483	105	4 471	2 515	724	422	264	392
Q4	17	4 533	965	1 303	1 510	501	111	4 516	2 541	712	468	273	391
17 Q1	-8	4 602	976	1 324	1 511	524	117	4 610	2 602	692	505	283	398
Q2	-23	4 636	993	1 335	1 502	530	125	4 659	2 639	699	508	289	400
Q3	-38	4 647	999	1 347	1 481	534	134	4 685	2 637	696	528	294	400
Q4	-8	4 688	1 016	1 358	1 482	539	142	4 696	2 662	691	512	300	402
18 Q1	-7	4 686	1 020	1 393	1 456	514	146	4 693	2 667	690	489	306	410
Q2	-10	4 675	1 003	1 379	1 473	510	147	4 685	2 685	668	474	308	411

FINANCIAL ASSETS  
As a percentage of GDP

OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES  
As a percentage of GDP

■ CURRENCY AND DEPOSITS

■ CURRENCY AND DEPOSITS

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

### 3.6 Financial institutions Financial transactions account

■ Series depicted in chart.

EUR millions

	Net financial transac- tions	Net acquisition of financial assets						Net incurrence of liabilities						
		Total	Main instruments					Total	Main instruments					
			Currency and deposits	Debt securi- ties	Loans	Equity	Invest- ment fund shares		Currency and deposits	Debt securi- ties	Equity	Invest- ment fund shares	Insurance and pensions	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
13		22 845	-545 166	-313 570	-75 488	-170 411	19 806	9 087	-568 011	-415 729	-181 406	21 772	23 638	4 203
14		23 955	-147 639	-88 122	-7 561	-87 048	22 688	12 863	-171 594	-103 502	-113 618	6 809	31 036	14 087
15		19 636	-9 428	-14 424	7 329	-46 167	21 838	24 583	-29 064	13 274	-66 204	14 031	20 982	4 472
16		23 269	57 052	-10 548	81 162	-37 285	968	8 004	33 783	76 805	-33 092	4 969	11 032	13 519
17		27 216	197 951	81 061	60 273	-6 569	27 733	26 585	170 735	157 028	-18 736	17 269	17 175	10 764
14	Q3	5 036	-53 590	-32 850	11 174	-33 548	2 054	3 919	-58 626	-40 807	-31 582	-671	8 999	643
	Q4	7 958	-25 385	-19 473	3 017	-8 741	3 126	2 481	-33 343	-33 850	-9 046	3 518	660	4 764
15	Q1	2 088	33 671	15 937	865	-6 072	5 929	9 251	31 583	25 063	-20 264	6 551	12 914	4 802
	Q2	7 736	-14 372	-15 441	-1 085	-12 224	7 228	10 725	-22 108	3 769	-22 666	3 675	7 638	-3 487
	Q3	3 214	-15 710	-8 143	1 242	-12 510	3 352	2 073	-18 924	-7 725	-10 506	1 354	364	650
	Q4	6 598	-13 018	-6 778	6 306	-15 361	5 329	2 533	-19 616	-7 833	-12 769	2 452	66	2 507
16	Q1	5 083	-12 895	-18 584	25 212	-27 603	778	-1 806	-17 978	24 251	-23 073	-108	-1 538	6 974
	Q2	7 754	71 328	4 177	34 674	18 021	3 675	1 452	63 574	51 497	4 373	3 159	1 538	3 379
	Q3	3 755	-24 142	-12 505	9 371	-23 104	-1 641	3 720	-27 897	-20 852	-12 546	891	5 760	1 646
	Q4	6 677	22 762	16 364	11 905	-4 599	-1 844	4 638	16 085	21 909	-1 846	1 027	5 271	1 521
17	Q1	5 884	58 204	10 632	25 958	5 015	2 825	5 748	52 320	62 545	-17 675	668	3 084	7 202
	Q2	9 149	49 672	20 302	13 461	-2 074	7 886	8 135	40 523	41 896	1 324	912	5 487	2 371
	Q3	3 345	18 691	6 775	13 921	-16 256	8 738	7 376	15 346	862	-4 029	14 465	3 243	-1 058
	Q4	8 838	71 384	43 352	6 934	6 746	8 284	5 326	62 546	51 725	1 644	1 223	5 360	2 249
18	Q1	6 861	28 848	4 860	23 017	-14 596	1 544	4 422	21 987	6 396	1 505	1 883	8 304	7 166
	Q2	8 028	13 681	-18 798	6 466	18 266	3 477	259	5 653	14 963	-18 267	556	1 592	387

NET ACQUISITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS  
Annual percentage change and its components (a)

NET INCURRENCE OF LIABILITIES  
Annual percentage change and its components (b)

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

### 3.7 General Government Financial balance sheet

■ Series depicted in chart.

EUR billions

	Net financial assets	Financial assets						Outstanding liabilities				
		Total	Main instruments					Total	Main instruments			
			Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Other accounts receivable		Debt securities	Loans	Trade credits	Other accounts payable
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
13	-712	644	73	87	225	151	109	1 356	880	376	24	73
14	-846	671	84	70	254	155	108	1 516	1 013	406	18	76
15	-877	631	85	52	226	165	102	1 508	1 049	360	17	78
16	-927	623	79	28	247	173	97	1 550	1 087	370	14	75
17	-948	657	93	24	271	171	99	1 604	1 126	380	13	81
14 Q3	-811	673	87	83	249	156	99	1 484	1 002	396	16	67
Q4	-846	671	84	70	254	155	108	1 516	1 013	406	18	76
15 Q1	-865	621	95	73	192	161	101	1 487	1 054	342	15	72
Q2	-843	619	92	66	207	160	94	1 462	1 014	352	16	76
Q3	-855	632	97	66	214	162	93	1 487	1 041	355	17	70
Q4	-877	631	85	52	226	165	102	1 508	1 049	360	17	78
16 Q1	-900	637	95	54	227	163	97	1 536	1 082	364	15	71
Q2	-933	628	95	42	233	166	92	1 561	1 094	371	13	79
Q3	-942	622	90	36	236	168	91	1 564	1 114	366	14	66
Q4	-927	623	79	28	247	173	97	1 550	1 087	370	14	75
17 Q1	-914	634	90	28	247	174	94	1 547	1 091	371	12	68
Q2	-941	642	99	27	252	172	91	1 583	1 110	373	13	83
Q3	-928	648	95	26	260	172	94	1 576	1 108	376	12	76
Q4	-948	657	93	24	271	171	99	1 604	1 126	380	13	81
18 Q1	-973	664	104	23	273	170	94	1 637	1 165	380	11	76
Q2	-970	676	99	23	286	173	95	1 646	1 155	391	9	87

FINANCIAL ASSETS  
As a percentage of GDP

OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES  
As a percentage of GDP

CURRENCY AND DEPOSITS

DEBT SECURITIES

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

### 3.8 General Government Financial transactions account

■ Series depicted in chart.

EUR millions

	Net financial transactions	Net acquisition of financial assets						Net incurrence of liabilities				
		Total	Main instruments					Total	Main instruments			
			Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Other accounts receivable		Debt securities	Loans	Trade credits	Other accounts payable
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
13	-71 687	46 265	-23 693	-24 525	74 070	11 696	8 717	117 952	83 505	43 104	427	-9 100
14	-61 942	35 021	11 215	-20 023	47 013	-1 615	-1 570	96 963	50 905	48 061	-6 327	4 173
15	-57 004	12 590	1 528	-14 000	34 090	-3 814	-5 215	69 594	51 017	16 712	-952	2 608
16	-49 996	-15 443	-6 166	-23 778	21 390	-1 055	-5 834	34 553	30 402	9 651	-2 518	-3 172
17	-36 322	33 449	13 651	-7 090	26 694	-1 732	1 926	69 771	51 235	13 590	-1 271	6 002
14 Q3	-2 432	-3 241	-7 149	-5 056	11 967	-975	-2 028	-809	7 028	6 496	453	-14 845
Q4	-23 700	-2 840	-2 994	-13 046	4 988	-893	9 105	20 860	-447	10 103	1 117	10 102
15 Q1	-7 928	3 002	11 068	2 347	320	-3 570	-7 163	10 930	18 923	-856	-2 870	-4 298
Q2	-25 492	2 543	-2 741	-3 567	15 415	438	-7 001	28 035	11 501	9 398	1 627	5 439
Q3	-1 671	11 511	4 615	150	7 186	16	-455	13 182	15 777	3 557	351	-6 573
Q4	-21 913	-4 467	-11 414	-12 930	11 170	-698	9 405	17 446	4 816	4 613	-61	8 040
16 Q1	-9 047	7 050	9 982	342	1 348	527	-5 148	16 097	19 768	3 776	-1 621	-5 859
Q2	-26 112	-10 586	-153	-11 256	6 287	-35	-5 429	15 526	3 904	7 126	-1 623	6 074
Q3	2 212	-7 070	-5 397	-4 109	3 024	-19	-569	-9 282	6 054	-4 507	130	-11 028
Q4	-17 049	-4 837	-10 597	-8 754	10 731	-1 527	5 311	12 212	675	3 255	596	7 642
17 Q1	-5 952	5 753	10 996	-2 743	79	-236	-2 343	11 705	18 350	1 183	-1 697	-6 139
Q2	-20 538	12 937	9 193	-1 243	7 863	-24	-2 852	33 475	13 336	5 036	634	14 385
Q3	7 455	5 820	-4 184	-779	7 894	-13	2 902	-1 635	3 781	2 551	-1 137	-6 911
Q4	-17 287	8 940	-2 353	-2 326	10 858	-1 459	4 219	26 227	15 767	4 820	928	4 668
18 Q1	-4 254	8 101	10 795	-519	2 531	59	-4 766	12 355	18 483	135	-1 611	-4 687
Q2	-17 384	9 688	-4 375	-31	13 092	-43	1 047	27 072	8 128	10 554	-2 624	10 942

NET ACQUISITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS  
Annual percentage change and its components (a)

NET INCURRENCE OF LIABILITIES  
Annual percentage change and its components (b)

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

### 3.9 Households and NPISH Financial balance sheet

■ Series depicted in chart.

EUR billions

	Net finan- cial assets	Financial assets						Outstanding liabilities			
		Total	Main instruments					Total	Main instruments		
			Currency and deposits	Debt securi- ties	Equity	Invest- ment fund shares	Insurance and pensions		Loans	Trade credits	Other accounts payable
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
13	1 090	1 933	863	49	496	180	304	842	793	11	38
14	1 187	1 996	851	40	508	227	328	808	757	11	40
15	1 280	2 066	847	44	539	264	331	786	734	12	41
16	1 325	2 101	859	37	546	278	345	776	721	13	42
17	1 376	2 150	857	24	565	313	351	774	713	13	48
14 Q3	1 210	2 028	850	50	545	217	323	818	767	11	40
Q4	1 187	1 996	851	40	508	227	328	808	757	11	40
15 Q1	1 306	2 110	844	40	582	258	341	804	750	12	43
Q2	1 276	2 080	853	40	549	262	325	803	752	12	40
Q3	1 223	2 013	844	40	504	256	326	790	739	12	40
Q4	1 280	2 066	847	44	539	264	331	786	734	12	41
16 Q1	1 243	2 022	847	37	505	257	337	779	728	12	39
Q2	1 244	2 035	862	39	481	260	342	791	735	12	43
Q3	1 296	2 074	851	38	529	269	348	778	724	13	41
Q4	1 325	2 101	859	37	546	278	345	776	721	13	42
17 Q1	1 363	2 136	853	34	570	295	347	774	716	13	44
Q2	1 379	2 162	860	32	573	302	348	783	723	13	47
Q3	1 377	2 150	850	28	575	306	349	773	713	13	47
Q4	1 376	2 150	857	24	565	313	351	774	713	13	48
18 Q1	1 367	2 143	852	28	544	321	356	775	711	13	51
Q2	1 410	2 198	874	25	563	325	357	788	721	13	54

FINANCIAL ASSETS  
As a percentage of GDP

PASIVOS  
As a percentage of GDP

■ CURRENCY AND DEPOSITS

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

### 3.10 Households and NPISH Financial transactions account

■ Series depicted in chart.

EUR millions

	Net finan- cial transac- tions	Net acquisition of financial assets						Net incurrence of liabilities			
		Total	Main instruments					Total	Main instruments		
			Currency and deposits	Debt securi- ties	Equity	Invest- ment fund shares	Insurance and pensions		Loans	Trade credits	Other accounts payable
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
13	38 269	968	22 072	-37 807	-2 737	21 140	7 809	-37 301	-41 105	-472	4 276
14	35 512	2 417	-11 791	-28 033	-4 806	36 676	9 108	-33 095	-30 501	943	-3 537
15	29 408	15 009	-3 944	1 386	-20 815	34 497	4 130	-14 399	-16 303	267	1 637
16	22 780	20 043	11 494	-1 684	-10 693	14 844	10 003	-2 737	-9 934	1 175	6 022
17	6 240	20 069	-1 549	-8 008	-7 805	29 436	5 517	13 829	-4 975	200	18 603
14 Q3	757	-19 930	-14 443	-4 922	-686	8 663	1 210	-20 686	-12 888	276	-8 074
Q4	8 771	-2 387	1 696	-12 842	386	5 958	4 560	-11 158	-7 295	225	-4 088
15 Q1	13 746	9 591	-7 286	-1 231	-5 448	17 303	2 295	-4 155	-6 933	94	2 684
Q2	5 537	9 135	8 953	-2 942	-10 020	10 527	-3 104	3 598	6 542	45	-2 989
Q3	-1 031	-12 847	-9 085	2 695	-3 693	2 667	1 441	-11 816	-11 614	82	-284
Q4	11 155	9 129	3 474	2 864	-1 654	4 000	3 497	-2 026	-4 297	46	2 225
16 Q1	5 144	297	62	-1 304	-2 276	418	4 835	-4 848	-4 795	320	-373
Q2	13 995	34 335	14 185	5 086	-3 769	3 238	3 486	20 340	7 527	291	12 522
Q3	-4 297	-21 323	-10 345	-4 353	-2 334	5 937	1 974	-17 026	-10 157	179	-7 048
Q4	7 938	6 735	7 592	-1 113	-2 314	5 251	-292	-1 203	-2 509	386	921
17 Q1	9 622	7 599	-5 519	70	1 409	8 723	2 968	-2 024	-4 134	115	1 995
Q2	1 485	15 822	6 727	-2 754	-7 609	8 391	913	14 337	7 887	-69	6 519
Q3	-8 453	-14 569	-9 778	-2 703	454	3 599	-642	-6 116	-9 400	12	3 273
Q4	3 587	11 218	7 021	-2 621	-2 060	8 723	2 279	7 631	673	142	6 817
18 Q1	9 434	16 361	-4 870	3 207	2 406	10 500	4 001	6 927	-908	-208	8 043
Q2	476	20 207	22 019	-3 903	-13 121	1 992	952	19 731	10 259	164	9 308

NET ACQUISITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS  
Annual percentage change and its components (a)

NET INCURRENCE OF LIABILITIES  
Annual percentage change and its components (b)

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

### 3.11 Rest of the world Financial balance sheet

■ Series depicted in chart.

EUR billions

	Net financial assets	Financial assets						Outstanding liabilities					
		Total	Main instruments					Total	Main instruments				
			Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity	Investment fund shares		Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity	Investment fund shares
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
13	960	2 278	535	660	413	610	3	1 318	220	228	171	515	84
14	1 004	2 452	543	739	424	668	3	1 448	233	262	177	552	113
15	973	2 560	597	767	417	706	4	1 586	254	297	194	583	154
16	944	2 633	665	746	407	744	4	1 689	259	332	214	622	164
17	957	2 765	716	760	401	813	4	1 808	274	355	232	638	211
14 Q3	1 003	2 454	568	714	432	665	3	1 451	253	261	177	555	103
Q4	1 004	2 452	543	739	424	668	3	1 448	233	262	177	552	113
15 Q1	1 027	2 599	575	785	428	726	4	1 572	253	297	185	588	137
Q2	993	2 563	580	757	424	724	4	1 570	247	297	185	590	147
Q3	989	2 554	594	765	422	698	3	1 565	258	300	193	566	145
Q4	973	2 560	597	767	417	706	4	1 586	254	297	194	583	154
16 Q1	993	2 574	625	761	417	692	4	1 581	254	303	194	579	148
Q2	969	2 607	658	762	417	692	4	1 637	263	313	206	599	150
Q3	978	2 639	662	765	420	716	4	1 662	263	326	209	603	156
Q4	944	2 633	665	746	407	744	4	1 689	259	332	214	622	164
17 Q1	963	2 720	712	735	416	786	4	1 757	271	347	220	645	180
Q2	996	2 747	704	755	416	798	4	1 751	264	351	223	627	192
Q3	988	2 757	707	748	413	810	4	1 768	261	351	229	633	200
Q4	957	2 765	716	760	401	813	4	1 808	274	355	232	638	211
18 Q1	969	2 793	725	780	407	805	5	1 825	286	368	230	629	219
Q2	966	2 814	742	770	409	816	5	1 848	300	371	242	614	224

FINANCIAL ASSETS  
As a percentage of GDP

OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES  
As a percentage of GDP

■ CURRENCY AND DEPOSITS

■ CURRENCY AND DEPOSITS

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

### 3.12 Rest of the world Financial transactions account

■ Series depicted in chart.

EUR millions

	Net financial transactions	Net acquisition of financial assets						Net incurrence of liabilities					
		Total	Main instruments					Total	Main instruments				
			Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity	Investment fund shares		Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity	Investment fund shares
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
13	-21 561	-49 489	-145 221	27 085	9 310	57 904	-38	-27 928	-32 061	-28 270	-3 386	30 083	13 989
14	-15 395	88 678	2 103	28 857	11 048	42 207	692	104 073	10 389	18 616	2 195	34 435	30 101
15	-18 498	146 993	48 477	52 811	-8 835	55 943	52	165 491	17 773	37 993	14 620	53 577	42 584
16	-26 647	79 280	67 607	-22 711	-8 743	41 657	-47	105 927	4 085	34 361	18 890	33 876	12 498
17	-25 096	123 998	56 664	31 990	-606	29 290	48	149 094	18 969	32 462	3 206	42 534	45 476
14 Q3	-5 974	17 095	18 635	-20 926	9 998	9 089	310	23 069	-3 631	6 733	-2 820	13 871	6 659
Q4	-10 264	1 488	-26 928	22 205	-6 159	11 321	4	11 752	-20 514	3 209	-198	7 549	9 830
15 Q1	2 071	75 769	26 189	31 204	683	18 600	215	73 698	16 555	27 179	5 201	7 572	15 606
Q2	-4 375	40 763	6 538	13 737	-1 704	20 874	-131	45 138	-4 577	10 099	1 595	23 734	15 217
Q3	-6 092	34 232	13 930	15 757	-1 970	7 581	-50	40 324	10 844	6 448	8 279	10 815	5 854
Q4	-10 102	-3 771	1 821	-7 887	-5 844	8 888	18	6 331	-5 049	-5 733	-455	11 455	5 907
16 Q1	-230	19 314	30 363	-21 508	2 666	7 669	-7	19 544	1 644	8 319	2 111	10 782	104
Q2	-7 066	34 586	32 526	-12 088	-581	15 512	-104	41 652	7 639	8 790	10 778	15 519	3 019
Q3	-8 788	21 684	4 074	6 299	3 464	6 721	-9	30 472	434	11 767	3 826	4 041	4 737
Q4	-10 563	3 696	644	4 587	-14 292	11 755	73	14 259	-5 632	5 485	2 175	3 534	4 638
17 Q1	470	65 524	47 298	449	10 165	5 752	46	65 054	12 166	17 733	7 823	11 177	13 134
Q2	-6 451	22 000	-4 288	13 791	1 843	7 360	6	28 451	-4 575	8 992	5 161	1 599	13 377
Q3	-7 403	13 969	3 998	-1 290	-1 345	9 744	47	21 372	-1 777	3 952	7 498	6 177	8 052
Q4	-11 712	22 505	9 657	19 040	-11 269	6 434	-51	34 217	13 155	1 784	-17 275	23 581	10 913
18 Q1	960	35 313	9 958	13 893	7 418	4 574	-9	34 353	12 707	16 228	-1 022	8 544	8 409
Q2	-3 013	22 639	15 270	-8 134	967	14 014	2	25 652	12 008	3 551	10 752	8 529	1 979

NET ACQUISITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS  
Annual percentage change and its components (a)

PASIVOS NETOS CONTRAÍDOS  
Annual percentage change and its components (b)

**3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)**  
**B) Debt securities holdings by institutional sectors (\*)**

**3.13 (1st Part) Debt securities**  
**Stocks**

EUR billions

	All residents					Non-financial corporations					Financial corporations				
	Total	Issued by:				Total	Issued by:				Total	Issued by:			
		NFC	FC	GG	RoW		NFC	FC	GG	RoW		NFC	FC	GG	RoW
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>13</b>	1 358.3	13.4	559.1	557.9	228.0	70.0	0.9	38.2	28.1	2.8	1 152.2	10.1	483.0	446.6	212.5
<b>14</b>	1 392.5	19.9	494.5	615.7	262.5	70.2	3.9	40.3	17.8	8.1	1 212.8	9.1	433.0	529.9	240.8
<b>15</b>	1 362.6	23.3	448.9	593.1	297.2	49.2	4.2	27.1	9.2	8.8	1 216.8	8.8	397.7	531.1	279.1
<b>16</b>	1 416.0	27.4	428.9	627.7	331.9	48.3	5.0	27.7	6.8	8.8	1 303.4	10.7	385.2	593.4	314.2
<b>17</b>	1 447.9	32.6	409.5	650.8	355.0	41.7	6.7	23.2	2.6	9.2	1 358.1	14.0	380.2	625.6	338.3
<b>13 Q4</b>	1 358.3	13.4	559.1	557.9	228.0	70.0	0.9	38.2	28.1	2.8	1 152.2	10.1	483.0	446.6	212.5
<b>14 Q1</b>	1 384.6	20.6	521.4	595.8	246.8	76.3	3.5	34.7	31.1	7.0	1 157.4	9.2	448.6	478.0	221.6
<b>14 Q2</b>	1 382.9	21.8	511.1	600.9	249.2	73.6	3.6	38.4	24.7	6.9	1 170.0	9.7	442.6	489.9	227.8
<b>14 Q3</b>	1 409.6	21.7	494.7	632.0	261.2	78.0	4.2	39.4	26.5	7.9	1 198.4	9.4	426.2	524.9	237.9
<b>14 Q4</b>	1 392.5	19.9	494.5	615.7	262.5	70.2	3.9	40.3	17.8	8.1	1 212.8	9.1	433.0	529.9	240.8
<b>15 Q1</b>	1 404.4	23.0	475.4	609.4	296.6	62.7	4.7	36.4	12.5	9.1	1 228.3	9.1	419.6	526.2	273.3
<b>15 Q2</b>	1 362.7	23.7	466.0	575.5	297.4	58.5	4.9	34.7	10.0	8.9	1 197.9	8.2	412.8	502.6	274.3
<b>15 Q3</b>	1 361.0	22.5	446.0	592.1	300.4	49.4	4.1	26.7	8.8	9.8	1 205.9	8.9	399.6	521.0	276.4
<b>15 Q4</b>	1 362.6	23.3	448.9	593.1	297.2	49.2	4.2	27.1	9.2	8.8	1 216.8	8.8	397.7	531.1	279.1
<b>16 Q1</b>	1 374.3	23.9	426.0	621.3	303.2	47.0	5.0	26.9	7.8	7.2	1 236.8	7.8	380.2	560.5	288.3
<b>16 Q2</b>	1 402.3	27.1	432.6	629.3	313.3	48.7	5.7	29.0	6.9	7.1	1 273.1	8.7	385.2	580.4	298.8
<b>16 Q3</b>	1 430.6	28.6	430.6	645.2	326.1	50.1	6.1	29.5	7.0	7.6	1 306.0	9.2	383.5	602.5	310.7
<b>16 Q4</b>	1 416.0	27.4	428.9	627.7	331.9	48.3	5.0	27.7	6.8	8.8	1 303.4	10.7	385.2	593.4	314.2
<b>17 Q1</b>	1 427.2	29.2	414.7	636.5	346.8	40.8	5.7	23.7	2.6	8.9	1 324.1	11.7	376.5	606.5	329.4
<b>17 Q2</b>	1 436.9	29.2	418.3	638.5	350.9	43.5	5.8	26.2	2.3	9.2	1 335.1	12.6	378.8	610.3	333.3
<b>17 Q3</b>	1 442.7	32.1	411.2	648.0	351.5	40.8	6.6	23.1	2.4	8.8	1 347.5	13.5	378.1	620.9	335.0
<b>17 Q4</b>	1 447.9	32.6	409.5	650.8	355.0	41.7	6.7	23.2	2.6	9.2	1 358.1	14.0	380.2	625.6	338.3
<b>18 Q1</b>	1 484.2	36.3	410.4	669.4	368.0	39.3	8.6	20.6	1.8	8.3	1 393.2	14.7	380.7	645.4	352.3
<b>18 Q2</b>	1 466.4	37.9	394.6	663.3	370.6	39.7	10.2	17.8	1.9	9.8	1 378.7	15.3	370.7	639.4	353.4

(\*) NFC: Non-financial corporations; FC: Financial corporations; GG: General government; RoW: Rest of the world



## CHAPTER 4 CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

**4. ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO Y ESTABLECIMIENTOS FINANCIEROS DE CRÉDITO**  
**Balance agregado según los estados de supervisión**

Datos referidos a Marzo de 2017

Conceptos del Capítulo 8  Conceptos del Capítulo 4	TOTAL CAPÍTULO 4/ TOTAL CHAPTER 4	Conciliación Capítulo 8 con Capítulo 4/ Reconcilia- tion of Chapter 8 with Chapter 4	TOTAL Capítulo 8 en concep- tos del Capítulo 4/ TOTAL Chapter 8 in terms of Chapter 4	DATOS DEL CAPÍTULO 8 / CHAPTER 8 DATA				
				PRÉSTAMOS Y CRÉDITOS / LOANS				
				TOTAL	RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA/ DOMESTIC			NO RESID. EN ESPAÑA/ NON RESIDENT
					IFM/ MFI	AAPP/ GG	OSR/ ORS	
	1	2=1-3	3=4+9+14+17	4=5a8	5	6	7	8
<b>1. Créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>1 707 246</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>1 706 790</b>	<b>1 706 790</b>	<b>181 108</b>	<b>87 791</b>	<b>1 236 413</b>	<b>201 477</b>
<b>Residentes en España . . . . .</b>	<b>1 506 197</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>1 505 312</b>	<b>1 505 312</b>	<b>181 108</b>	<b>87 791</b>	<b>1 236 413</b>	
Sistema crediticio . . . . .	152 235	-28 873	181 108	181 108	181 108			
Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	87 803	12	87 791	87 791		87 791		
Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	1 266 159	29 745	1 236 413	1 236 413			1 236 413	
<b>Residentes en el exterior . . . . .</b>	<b>201 049</b>	<b>-429</b>	<b>201 477</b>	<b>201 477</b>				<b>201 477</b>
<b>2. Valores distintos de acciones . . . . .</b>	<b>365 756</b>	<b>-1 088</b>	<b>366 844</b>					
<b>Residentes en España . . . . .</b>	<b>287 994</b>	<b>-1 016</b>	<b>289 011</b>					
Sistema crediticio . . . . .	10 105	-3	10 108					
Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	216 369	-1 158	217 528					
Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	61 520	145	61 375					
<b>Residentes en el exterior . . . . .</b>	<b>77 762</b>	<b>-72</b>	<b>77 833</b>					
<b>3. Acciones y participaciones . . . . .</b>	<b>246 591</b>	<b>51 080</b>	<b>195 512</b>					
<b>Residentes en España . . . . .</b>	<b>130 104</b>	<b>47 339</b>	<b>82 765</b>					
Sistema crediticio . . . . .	24 469	10 347	14 122					
Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	105 635	36 992	68 643					
<b>Residentes en el exterior . . . . .</b>	<b>116 487</b>	<b>3 741</b>	<b>112 747</b>					
<b>4. Operaciones no sectorizadas . . . . .</b>	<b>304 443</b>	<b>7 788</b>	<b>296 655</b>					
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>2 624 036</b>	<b>58 235</b>	<b>2 565 801</b>	<b>1 706 790</b>	<b>181 108</b>	<b>87 791</b>	<b>1 236 413</b>	<b>201 477</b>

March 2017 data

**4. Reconciliation between the credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries' balance sheets in chapters 4 and 8. Assets (\*)**

(\*) Véase nota al final del capítulo/See note at the end of the chapter

## Activo

## Chapter 4 headings

EUR millions

### Aggregated balance sheets data from supervisory returns

**4. ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO Y ESTABLECIMIENTOS FINANCIEROS DE CRÉDITO**  
**Balance agregado según los estados de supervisión**

Datos referidos a Marzo de 2017

<div>Conceptos del Capítulo 8</div> <div>Conceptos del Capítulo 4</div>	TOTAL CAPÍTULO 4/ TOTAL CHAPTER 4	Conciliación con Capítulo 4/ Reconcilia- tion with Chapter 4	TOTAL Capítulo 8 en concep- tos del ca- pítulo 4/ TOTAL Chapter 8 in terms of Chapter 4	DATOS DEL CAPÍTULO 8		
				DEPÓSITOS /		
				TOTAL	RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA	
					TOTAL	IFM/ MFI
	1	2=1-3	3=4+10+11	4=5 + 9	5=6 A 8	6
<b>1. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>1 872 947</b>	<b>-20</b>	<b>1 872 968</b>	<b>1 872 968</b>	<b>1 593 425</b>	<b>313 309</b>
<b>Residentes en España . . . . .</b>	<b>1 593 638</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>1 593 425</b>	<b>1 593 425</b>	<b>1 593 425</b>	<b>313 309</b>
Sistema crediticio . . . . .	311 028	245	310 783	310 783	310 783	310 783
Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	49 615	1	49 614	49 614	49 614	
Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	1 232 996	-32	1 233 028	1 233 028	1 233 028	2 526
<b>Residentes en el exterior . . . . .</b>	<b>279 309</b>	<b>-234</b>	<b>279 543</b>	<b>279 543</b>		
<b>2. Valores distintos de acciones y participaciones . .</b>	<b>187 622</b>	<b>-5 169</b>	<b>192 791</b>			
<b>3. Operaciones no sectorizadas . . . . .</b>	<b>563 467</b>	<b>63 425</b>	<b>500 042</b>			
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>2 624 037</b>	<b>58 235</b>	<b>2 565 801</b>	<b>1 872 968</b>	<b>1 593 425</b>	<b>313 309</b>

March 2017 data

**4. Reconciliation between the credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries' balance sheets in chapters 4 and 8 (\*). Liabilities**

(\*) Véase nota al final del capítulo/See note at the end of the chapter

**4. Conciliación entre los balances de las Entidades de Crédito y EFC que se presentan en los capítulos 4 y 8 de este Boletín (\*)**

Millones de euros

/CHAPTER 8 DATA			DATOS DEL CAPÍTULO 8/CHAPTER 8 DATA			Chapter 8 headings
DEPOSITS			Sin sectorizar/ <i>Unclassified</i>			
/ DOMESTIC		Residentes en el resto del mundo/ <i>Rest of the world</i>	Valores distintos de acs. y participac./ <i>Securities other than shares</i>	Resto/ <i>Other</i>		
AAPP/ <i>General Government</i>	OSR/ <i>ORS</i>					
7	8	9	10	11	Chapter 4 headings	
49 614	1 230 502	279 543			1. Deposits	
49 614	1 230 502				Domestic	
49 614	1 230 502				Credit system	
					General Government	
					Other resident sectors	
		279 543			Non resident	
			192 791		2. Securities other than shares	
				500 042	3. Unsectorised transactions	
49 614	1 230 502	279 543	192 791	500 042	TOTAL	

EUR millions

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs

##### Aggregated balance sheets

##### data from supervisory returns

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet from**  
**supervisory returns**

**4.A Assets=Liabilities of credit institutions and CFIs,**  
**by institutions**

EUR millions

		Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (a) 1=2+5+6	Deposit-taking institutions			Official Credit Institute 5	Credit financial intermediaries (c) 6
			Total (b) 2=3+4	Spanish companies 3	Branches foreign companies 4		
12		3 422 612	3 256 386	3 061 146	195 240	116 781	49 445
13		3 025 756	2 874 176	2 740 172	134 004	104 397	47 182
14		2 912 822	2 779 129	2 670 882	108 247	86 443	47 251
15		2 760 133	2 645 492	2 548 444	97 048	64 499	50 142
16		2 646 981	2 541 132	2 432 196	108 936	50 648	55 201
17	Apr	R 2 608 046	2 508 230	...	...	46 304	53 512
	May	2 604 065	2 505 323	...	...	45 527	53 214
	Jun	2 635 237	2 533 687	...	...	46 508	55 041
	Jul	2 640 185	2 540 751	...	...	45 009	54 426
	Aug	2 628 729	2 528 401	...	...	46 301	54 027
	Sep	2 642 478	2 541 455	...	...	46 017	55 005
	Oct	2 661 084	2 560 428	...	...	46 573	54 083
	Nov	2 663 755	2 561 887	...	...	47 137	54 732
	Dec	2 652 504	2 550 188	...	...	43 528	58 788
18	Jan	2 620 441	2 520 295	...	...	44 032	56 115
	Feb	2 604 715	2 503 539	...	...	45 269	55 907
	Mar	2 622 343	2 520 579	...	...	44 494	57 269
	Apr	2 595 346	2 496 213	...	...	43 124	56 695
	May	2 619 483	2 521 228	...	...	42 082	57 132
	Jun	2 624 869	2 524 321	...	...	41 417	59 131
	Jul	2 605 625	2 506 759	...	...	41 520	57 346
	Aug	P 2 582 541	2 485 387	...	...	40 102	57 052

See notes at the end of the chapter

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet from**  
**supervisory returns**

**4.1 Assets**

EUR millions

	Total	Loans				Securities other than shares		Shares and other equity		Unsectorised assets		Memo items		
		Domestic			Rest of the world	Domestic (c)	Rest of the world (c)	Domestic (c)	Rest of the world (c)	Cash	Other (d)	Doubtful assets (e)	Arrears (f)	
		Credit system	General government sector (a)	Other resident sector (b)										
					1 =2a11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
12	3 422 612	278 915	114 275	1 604 934	231 546	426 182	82 809	167 292	90 209	7 434	419 015	172 225	135 917	
13	3 025 756	210 536	87 140	1 448 244	180 254	417 982	74 819	189 028	91 329	7 280	319 144	202 734	150 045	
14	2 912 822	155 097	101 313	1 380 101	169 104	410 907	81 439	157 370	104 166	7 604	345 723	177 991	134 367	
15	2 760 133	164 250	89 972	1 327 123	186 354	340 891	74 602	134 020	112 254	7 958	322 709	139 069	102 082	
16	2 646 981	163 053	88 471	1 276 140	191 151	294 069	71 757	130 187	113 624	7 469	311 060	121 406	92 194	
17	Apr	R 2 608 046	151 968	86 645	1 261 608	191 608	282 176	75 863	134 816	111 893	7 160	304 310	116 269	...
	May	2 604 065	171 022	85 248	1 260 049	185 105	279 302	76 475	132 348	110 463	6 961	297 091	114 618	...
	Jun	2 635 237	189 913	86 834	1 262 272	193 710	279 554	74 485	139 238	112 321	7 308	289 602	110 444	...
	Jul	2 640 185	193 981	83 821	1 254 852	199 589	278 786	71 787	147 744	110 271	7 284	292 070	110 433	...
	Aug	2 628 729	202 973	82 195	1 244 346	188 670	280 925	70 093	146 698	110 320	7 371	295 137	109 717	...
	Sep	2 642 478	208 726	81 280	1 249 025	191 263	280 816	73 063	146 018	111 329	8 680	292 278	108 009	...
	Oct	2 661 084	223 311	81 088	1 252 205	197 297	272 815	71 982	146 082	112 014	9 641	294 648	106 959	...
	Nov	2 663 755	227 285	79 238	1 259 069	196 097	268 339	74 044	145 843	113 590	7 420	292 830	105 365	...
	Dec	2 652 504	234 694	78 110	1 253 944	199 719	258 009	71 503	146 219	113 383	8 072	288 852	101 544	...
18	Jan	2 620 441	218 745	80 618	1 237 008	198 910	260 741	76 003	139 685	114 326	7 218	287 187	100 970	...
	Feb	2 604 715	208 506	78 655	1 229 159	200 621	266 108	80 736	140 657	114 302	7 084	278 887	99 718	...
	Mar	2 622 343	233 911	77 925	1 224 724	209 387	260 777	81 056	135 502	112 006	8 233	278 822	87 026	...
	Apr	2 595 346	234 547	77 838	1 219 781	199 482	246 778	82 222	136 390	112 702	7 448	278 158	86 351	...
	May	2 619 483	235 930	77 543	1 219 415	208 344	254 951	79 503	134 991	111 741	7 363	289 702	85 251	...
	Jun	2 624 869	220 330	79 230	1 229 710	218 853	255 185	79 645	133 777	111 866	7 206	289 066	82 187	...
	Jul	2 605 625	222 006	76 237	1 217 829	216 126	250 661	80 608	134 435	112 082	7 649	287 992	80 634	...
	Aug	P 2 582 541	229 648	73 811	1 199 670	210 843	249 461	80 133	132 234	110 699	7 778	288 265	79 026	...

See notes at the end of the chapter

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

#### 4.2 Liabilities

##### A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

EUR millions

	Total	Deposits					Unsectorised liabilities			
		Total	Domestic			Rest of the world	Securities other than shares	Equity, adjustments and impairment allowances (c)	Welfare fund liabilities	Accrual and sundry accounts (d)
			Credit system	General government (a)	Other resid. sector (b)					
	1=3 a10	2=3a6	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>12</b>	3 422 612	2 297 865	572 928	69 183	1 316 735	339 019	394 300	402 901	2 077	325 468
<b>13</b>	3 025 756	2 065 401	381 293	63 485	1 314 129	306 493	297 459	428 347	1 593	232 956
<b>14</b>	2 912 822	1 997 363	311 533	76 150	1 289 280	320 400	249 254	407 596	86	258 524
<b>15</b>	2 760 133	1 940 297	302 810	77 058	1 261 388	299 040	224 686	368 777	93	226 280
<b>16</b>	2 646 981	1 866 552	288 158	54 371	1 242 580	281 444	200 816	360 543	97	218 973
<b>17 Apr</b>	R 2 608 046	1 854 729	311 834	52 558	1 218 064	272 273	192 035	357 052	99	204 130
<b>May</b>	2 604 065	1 853 631	314 240	54 178	1 218 792	266 421	192 906	357 757	102	199 667
<b>Jun</b>	2 635 237	1 887 148	325 254	56 457	1 232 993	272 444	192 241	352 977	103	202 768
<b>Jul</b>	2 640 185	1 875 615	327 496	64 617	1 222 284	261 218	191 062	367 833	104	205 572
<b>Aug</b>	2 628 729	1 865 707	325 090	66 465	1 220 466	253 686	190 067	367 833	105	205 016
<b>Sep</b>	2 642 478	1 877 714	320 540	64 521	1 222 646	270 008	195 075	367 380	106	202 202
<b>Oct</b>	2 661 084	1 889 612	322 935	65 910	1 209 574	291 193	198 202	366 860	107	206 304
<b>Nov</b>	2 663 755	1 863 634	321 071	70 413	1 192 463	279 687	224 285	366 450	106	209 280
<b>Dec</b>	2 652 504	1 866 973	327 483	61 722	1 202 893	274 874	222 443	361 431	107	201 550
<b>18 Jan</b>	2 620 441	1 827 612	325 539	60 691	1 184 428	256 954	221 857	357 381	110	213 482
<b>Feb</b>	2 604 715	1 830 981	326 115	61 091	1 177 198	266 577	223 708	354 423	112	195 491
<b>Mar</b>	2 622 343	1 858 061	331 845	60 023	1 192 241	273 952	227 162	344 304	115	192 700
<b>Apr</b>	2 595 346	1 830 793	331 167	61 659	1 182 035	255 932	227 432	342 755	119	194 246
<b>May</b>	2 619 483	1 853 618	330 054	62 107	1 196 028	265 429	223 318	340 324	121	202 103
<b>Jun</b>	2 624 869	1 867 365	311 682	68 255	1 219 768	267 660	219 770	338 151	120	199 464
<b>Jul</b>	2 605 625	1 844 470	311 419	72 656	1 198 663	261 733	217 511	339 456	120	204 068
<b>Aug</b>	P 2 582 541	1 832 682	303 770	71 748	1 187 048	270 115	218 113	335 897	123	195 726

See notes at the end of the chapter

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs

#### 4.3 Lending. Other resident sectors

##### (data from supervisory returns)

##### E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

		of which:			Trade credit	Other fixed term loans			Debts repayable on demand	Finance leases	Doubtful debtors (b)	Loans assumed by the State	Memo item Total minus CFI since January 2014
		Total (a)	At a variable interest rate	In foreign currency		Total	of which:						
							Repurchase agreements	of which					
								Secured loans					
	1=4+5+9+10+11+12	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	1 604 934	1 133 035	16 086	40 523	1 335 512	44 812	900 991	868 139	39 591	21 840	167 468	-	1 604 934
13	1 448 244	1 026 955	12 677	34 570	1 159 366	44 724	790 398	763 890	38 148	18 925	197 235	-	1 448 244
14	1 380 101	956 624	15 451	36 606	1 117 315	41 111	741 053	714 237	35 916	17 661	172 603	-	1 354 108
15	1 327 123	909 165	15 721	42 640	1 098 012	39 568	711 411	681 634	33 890	18 250	134 332	-	1 299 428
16	1 276 140	862 127	17 156	45 058	1 064 196	17 725	678 442	651 406	31 463	19 141	116 281	-	1 246 224
17	R	1 261 608	771 889	16 586	43 371	1 049 997	11 515	...	36 564	19 980	111 697	-	1 233 123
Apr		1 260 049	767 991	16 116	41 103	1 052 247	13 280	...	36 437	20 115	110 146	-	1 231 775
May		1 262 272	771 529	16 084	44 384	1 046 140	13 333	...	45 034	20 523	106 190	-	1 232 197
Jun		1 254 852	774 122	15 636	43 250	1 047 007	12 643	...	37 499	20 748	106 347	-	1 225 796
Jul		1 244 346	691 261	15 442	41 218	1 039 975	11 777	...	36 838	20 743	105 572	-	1 215 866
Aug		1 249 025	531 222	15 628	43 632	1 042 156	13 439	...	38 353	20 877	104 005	-	1 218 584
Sep		1 252 205	684 134	15 263	41 859	1 044 539	16 537	...	41 980	20 879	102 946	-	1 222 509
Oct		1 259 069	772 572	15 205	42 567	1 048 242	16 601	...	45 701	20 880	101 679	-	1 228 825
Nov		1 253 944	758 960	15 779	48 764	1 047 827	17 929	...	38 873	20 787	97 692	-	1 220 417
Dec													
18		1 237 008	743 615	14 312	43 480	1 049 176	10 398	...	27 268	20 032	97 051	-	1 206 274
Jan		1 229 159	738 216	14 643	42 914	1 043 433	10 645	...	26 508	20 280	96 023	-	1 198 726
Feb		1 224 724	740 030	15 473	45 153	1 048 517	12 296	...	27 040	20 720	83 293	-	1 192 328
Mar		1 219 781	726 200	15 121	42 928	1 046 261	11 953	...	27 137	20 818	82 635	-	1 188 444
Apr		1 219 415	748 149	15 841	42 992	1 047 178	13 280	...	26 725	20 966	81 553	-	1 187 992
May		1 229 710	764 828	16 096	46 836	1 048 863	10 098	...	34 227	21 173	78 611	-	1 195 724
Jun		1 217 829	756 840	15 578	44 072	1 046 941	9 198	...	27 622	21 860	77 333	-	1 185 409
Jul		1 199 670	765 053	15 484	42 364	1 032 499	6 751	...	27 395	21 648	75 762	-	1 167 517
Aug	P												

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

##### A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

#### 4.4 Assets. Securities

EUR millions

		Securities other than shares										Shares and other equity				
		Total	Domestic					Rest of the world			Total	Domestic			Rest of the world	
			Total	Credit system	General government			Other resident sector	Net	Total		Short positions (a)	Total	Credit system		Other resident sector
					Net	Total	Short positions									
							(a)									
		1=2+8	2=3+4+7	3	4=5-6	5	6 (a)	7	8=8-10	9	10	11=12+	12=13+	13	14	15
12		508 991	426 182		75 570	240 728	246 843	6 115	109 885	82 809	90 283	7 474	257 501	167 292	55 964	90 209
13		492 801	417 982		53 010	257 531	264 336	6 804	107 441	74 819	82 661	7 842	280 357	189 028	64 244	91 329
14		492 345	410 907		36 091	280 032	288 105	8 073	94 784	81 439	91 685	10 246	261 536	157 370	38 972	104 166
15		415 494	340 891		26 203	241 036	250 912	9 876	73 652	74 602	84 326	9 724	246 274	134 020	108 054	112 254
16		365 826	294 069		15 023	216 136	225 213	9 077	62 910	71 757	80 155	8 399	243 810	130 187	106 806	113 624
17	Apr	R 358 038	282 176		9 554	212 087	218 111	6 023	60 534	75 863	85 731	9 869	246 709	134 816	111 643	111 893
	May	355 777	279 302		9 630	210 226	216 195	5 969	59 446	76 475	85 957	9 482	242 811	132 348	109 134	110 463
	Jun	354 039	279 554		10 375	209 798	216 204	6 406	59 382	74 485	84 354	9 869	251 559	139 238	115 633	112 321
	Jul	350 573	278 786		10 024	209 341	216 590	7 249	59 421	71 787	82 925	11 138	258 015	147 744	113 376	110 271
	Aug	351 018	280 925		10 500	210 155	217 097	6 942	60 270	70 093	80 938	10 845	257 018	146 698	112 994	110 320
	Sep	353 879	280 816		10 486	212 334	220 530	8 196	57 996	73 063	82 806	9 743	257 347	146 018	111 479	111 329
	Oct	344 798	272 815		10 936	208 062	217 355	9 293	53 817	71 982	82 644	10 662	258 096	146 082	111 493	112 014
	Nov	342 382	268 339		10 912	205 886	213 584	7 698	51 540	74 044	85 026	10 983	259 433	145 843	111 087	113 590
	Dec	329 511	258 009		9 895	198 733	205 750	7 017	49 381	71 503	82 720	11 218	259 603	146 219	111 187	113 383
18	Jan	336 745	260 741		9 734	201 038	207 295	6 257	49 969	76 003	87 059	11 055	254 011	139 685	105 635	114 326
	Feb	346 844	266 108		8 432	210 107	216 748	6 641	47 569	80 736	90 841	10 106	254 959	140 657	107 449	114 302
	Mar	341 833	260 777		8 334	204 638	211 905	7 267	47 805	81 056	90 761	9 705	247 508	135 502	101 429	112 006
	Apr	328 999	246 778		6 787	192 048	201 638	9 590	47 943	82 222	91 032	8 811	249 092	136 390	102 031	112 702
	May	334 454	254 951		8 085	199 756	209 207	9 450	47 111	79 503	88 197	8 694	246 732	134 991	100 766	111 741
	Jun	334 830	255 185		8 171	200 197	209 775	9 578	46 817	79 645	87 628	7 983	245 644	133 777	99 496	111 866
	Jul	331 269	250 661		8 008	195 608	204 054	8 446	47 045	80 608	87 388	6 780	246 518	134 435	100 196	112 082
	Aug	P 329 594	249 461		7 804	195 155	203 419	8 265	46 503	80 133	86 755	6 622	242 933	132 234	98 489	110 699

See notes at the end of the chapter

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

##### A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

#### 4.5 Liabilities. Other resident sectors.

EUR millions

	Of which:		Over-night (b)	With agreed maturi.	Repurchase agree-	Funds from financial asset transfers (c)	Hybrid financial liabilities (d)	Subordinate deposits (e)	Other liabilities	By Provinces (f)
	Total (a)	In foreign currency								
	6+7+8+9 1=3+4+5+	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
12	1 316 735	30 200	475 367	692 808	60 111	42 855	19 610	25 984	-	1 100 444
13	1 314 129	30 414	500 208	677 143	63 989	37 394	15 592	19 802	-	1 134 915
14	1 289 280	27 499	562 629	597 338	60 099	31 538	21 786	15 891	-	1 139 756
15	1 261 388	28 913	650 098	508 753	41 610	25 499	17 362	18 066	-	1 135 872
16	1 242 580	27 959	753 624	403 567	32 353	23 029	14 343	15 664	-	1 140 814
17 Apr	R 1 218 064	26 649	785 258	355 548	26 890	21 706	13 389	15 273	...	...
May	1 218 792	26 086	798 843	342 023	28 533	21 813	12 474	15 106	...	...
Jun	1 232 993	27 065	821 072	334 741	28 441	22 419	11 166	15 154	...	1 179 274
Jul	1 222 284	26 527	818 015	328 790	26 006	22 882	11 753	14 838	...	...
Aug	1 220 466	26 986	821 698	325 937	24 415	22 287	11 347	14 781	...	...
Sep	1 222 646	26 072	830 943	320 202	24 032	21 883	10 629	14 956	...	1 163 288
Oct	1 209 574	25 613	828 572	307 596	26 726	21 767	10 254	14 659	...	...
Nov	1 192 463	18 677	838 230	291 851	28 548	21 494	10 207	2 133	...	...
Dec	1 202 893	17 484	857 135	286 365	27 869	21 271	9 738	515	...	1 146 917
18 Jan	1 184 428	17 458	853 965	277 327	22 544	21 079	9 096	416	...	...
Feb	1 177 198	18 100	854 063	269 161	24 078	20 798	8 682	416	...	...
Mar	1 192 241	15 975	871 941	263 359	26 156	21 994	8 376	416	...	1 137 805
Apr	1 182 035	15 671	867 062	259 757	24 367	22 375	8 058	416	...	...
May	1 196 028	15 729	884 320	256 194	25 828	21 289	7 980	416	...	...
Jun	1 219 768	15 682	917 580	250 835	22 312	20 610	8 015	416	...	1 168 235
Jul	1 198 663	15 884	899 693	248 653	21 546	20 445	7 930	396	...	...
Aug	P 1 187 048	16 386	894 939	241 883	21 637	20 428	7 766	395	...	...

See notes at the end of the chapter



#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

##### A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

#### 4.6 Other unsectorised assets

EUR millions

	Fixed assets							Welfare fund assets	Accrual and sundry accounts						
	Total	Furnishings	Real estate	Rights on assets held under finance lease (b)	Assets leased out under operating leases	Non-current assets held for sale	Intangible assets		Total	Accrual			Sundry accounts		
										Total	Accrued interest	Other accrual		(a)	
	1	2 (b)	3 (b)	4 (b)	5	6	7	8	9=10+13	10=11+	11	12	13		
12		51 916	5 205	16 614	539	619	21 748	7 192	1 086	366 012	13 237	8 285	4 952	352 776	
13		51 223	4 696	16 353	524	549	20 527	8 573	799	267 121	10 889	7 063	3 826	256 232	
14		54 268	4 335	16 079	607	510	23 498	9 240	21	291 433	9 999	6 030	3 968	281 435	
15		54 834	4 180	16 104	627	516	24 281	9 127	20	267 855	8 803	5 012	3 791	259 052	
16		51 693	4 266	16 208	712	600	23 654	6 253	18	259 349	7 093	3 737	3 356	252 256	
17	Apr	R	51 016	4 381	16 322	515	624	23 406	5 768	18	252 997	7 248	3 577	3 671	245 750
	May		50 848	4 402	16 328	523	634	23 330	5 631	18	245 946	7 272	3 700	3 572	238 674
	Jun		49 312	4 421	15 760	520	645	23 479	4 486	18	239 993	6 834	3 112	3 722	233 159
	Jul		50 181	4 398	15 798	515	653	24 382	4 435	18	241 592	6 777	3 058	3 719	234 815
	Aug		50 101	4 401	15 788	554	654	24 318	4 386	18	244 739	7 289	3 361	3 928	237 450
	Sep		50 007	4 414	15 738	559	659	24 067	4 571	18	241 971	7 544	3 463	4 081	234 427
	Oct		49 556	4 413	15 665	563	661	23 948	4 306	18	244 792	7 382	3 365	4 018	237 410
	Nov		49 392	4 404	15 551	569	668	23 864	4 336	18	243 139	7 567	3 567	4 000	235 571
	Dec		49 535	4 391	15 125	580	686	24 437	4 317	18	239 081	6 494	3 063	3 431	232 587
18	Jan		49 251	5 065	15 214	...	474	24 247	4 252	8	237 597	6 131	2 869	3 262	231 466
	Feb		44 089	5 008	15 109	...	541	19 226	4 205	8	234 459	6 510	3 094	3 416	227 949
	Mar		43 363	4 897	14 979	...	565	18 760	4 162	18	235 115	6 929	3 209	3 719	228 186
	Apr		43 315	4 843	14 630	...	645	19 049	4 148	18	234 642	6 545	3 077	3 468	228 097
	May		43 041	4 931	14 609	...	571	18 820	4 109	18	246 460	7 099	3 331	3 768	239 361
	Jun		42 666	4 866	14 560	...	656	18 457	4 126	18	246 185	7 072	3 073	3 999	239 113
	Jul		42 620	4 858	14 488	...	667	18 578	4 029	18	245 009	6 665	2 902	3 763	238 344
	Aug	P	41 573	4 822	14 229	...	671	17 890	3 961	18	246 329	7 180	3 207	3 974	239 149

a. See details in Table 4.9

b. From January 2018 the rights on assets held under finance lease are included in column 2, furnishings and real estate

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

##### A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

#### 4.7 Equity, valuation adjustments and impairment allowances

EUR millions

		Total	Equity							Financial assets and liabilities valuation adjustments (b)	Impairment allowances (c)			Memo items
			Total	Own funds					Valuation adjustments (a)		Of which:			Investment impairments losses (f)
				Total	Capital and endowment fund	Reser- ves	Net profits	Other accounts		Total Loans (d)	Loans specific OSR (e)			
		10 1=2+9+	2=3+8	3=4+7	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12		402 901	195 221	199 934	77 558	189 642	-68 744	1 478	-4 713	15 102	192 578	123 628	74 852	27 853
13		428 347	232 648	230 937	83 101	135 847	9 280	2 710	1 710	7 330	188 369	114 446	92 433	1 629
14		407 596	230 196	222 517	86 252	125 192	11 944	-871	7 679	8 608	168 791	100 252	80 674	-637
15		368 777	227 308	224 003	65 300	153 084	10 084	-4 465	3 305	5 606	135 863	79 179	63 093	1 479
16		360 543	227 418	225 467	64 945	158 027	7 264	-4 768	1 951	4 466	128 659	68 459	53 677	2 345
17	Apr	R 357 052	228 443	227 213	65 098	158 880	4 326	-1 091	1 230	3 195	125 413	65 445	...	...
	May	357 757	228 756	227 025	65 217	158 495	4 351	-1 037	1 731	3 662	125 339	65 347	...	...
	Jun	352 977	219 697	218 246	58 213	167 174	-5 648	-1 493	1 451	3 118	130 162	64 222	45 478	4 557
	Jul	367 833	234 681	232 493	61 777	177 301	-4 983	-1 603	2 189	2 580	130 571	63 785	...	...
	Aug	367 833	235 048	233 651	61 652	177 382	-3 724	-1 660	1 397	2 875	129 910	63 173	...	...
	Sep	367 380	234 261	232 832	61 608	177 037	-4 150	-1 664	1 429	2 868	130 250	62 525	43 156	5 421
	Oct	366 860	234 001	232 206	60 820	177 955	-3 857	-2 713	1 796	2 880	129 978	62 191	...	...
	Nov	366 450	235 309	233 899	60 943	178 640	-2 861	-2 823	1 411	2 682	128 458	61 179	...	...
	Dec	361 431	232 411	230 574	59 353	177 133	-2 746	-3 166	1 837	2 702	126 318	58 576	41 104	5 720
18	Jan	357 381	228 826	226 484	59 390	169 291	690	-2 887	2 342	4 509	124 045	63 086	...	...
	Feb	354 423	228 952	227 106	59 418	168 982	1 559	-2 853	1 846	4 783	120 688	62 411	...	...
	Mar	344 304	229 587	227 072	59 362	163 872	3 349	490	2 515	4 628	110 089	52 736	37 199	218
	Apr	342 755	228 991	226 789	59 447	162 220	3 894	1 227	2 202	4 469	109 295	51 821	...	...
	May	340 324	227 412	227 436	59 497	161 807	4 950	1 181	-24	4 517	108 394	51 025	...	...
	Jun	338 151	228 017	227 819	59 515	160 777	7 137	389	199	3 763	106 370	49 322	33 643	540
	Jul	339 456	230 074	229 719	59 457	160 821	9 187	254	355	3 846	105 536	48 221	...	...
	Aug	P 335 897	229 280	230 059	59 473	160 819	9 602	165	-779	3 679	102 937	47 517	...	...

See notes at the end of the chapter

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns**

**4.8 Unsectorised liabilities**

EUR millions

		Welfare fund and liabilities	Other liabilities								Sundry accounts (a)
			Total	Provisions				Accruals			
				Total	For pensions	For taxes	Other	Total	Accrued interest	Other	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
12		2 077	325 468	37 047	16 963	684	19 399	27 719	22 029	5 690	260 703
13		1 593	232 956	30 350	16 814	1 342	12 194	25 471	20 044	5 427	177 135
14		86	258 524	29 081	17 817	2 437	8 827	22 110	15 239	6 872	207 332
15		93	226 280	28 571	16 987	2 973	8 611	17 899	11 131	6 768	179 810
16		97	218 973	28 895	16 487	1 610	10 798	14 174	7 484	6 690	175 903
17	Apr	R	99	204 130	28 598	16 208	1 490	10 900	5 382	5 879	164 272
	May		102	199 667	28 121	16 441	1 447	10 233	5 140	5 992	160 414
	Jun		103	202 768	28 709	16 230	1 734	10 696	4 822	5 874	163 363
	Jul		104	205 572	27 797	15 902	1 656	10 239	4 955	5 785	167 034
	Aug		105	205 016	27 564	15 831	1 634	10 098	5 460	6 040	165 952
	Sep		106	202 202	27 722	15 769	1 862	10 091	5 632	6 379	162 469
	Oct		107	206 304	27 496	15 705	1 833	9 958	5 668	6 740	166 400
	Nov		106	209 280	27 076	15 375	1 839	9 863	5 940	6 986	169 277
	Dec		107	201 550	27 646	15 642	2 039	9 965	5 837	6 945	161 122
18	Jan		110	213 482	27 321	15 232	2 025	10 064	5 425	7 243	173 493
	Feb		112	195 491	27 177	15 153	2 003	10 020	4 941	6 046	157 327
	Mar		115	192 700	27 376	15 059	2 001	10 316	4 747	6 032	154 545
	Apr		119	194 246	26 917	14 971	1 867	10 079	4 310	6 018	157 001
	May		121	202 103	26 813	14 883	1 848	10 082	4 184	6 164	164 942
	Jun		120	199 464	26 563	14 667	1 883	10 013	3 943	6 138	162 819
	Jul		120	204 068	25 600	14 345	1 840	9 416	5 507	5 836	167 125
	Aug	P	123	195 726	25 408	14 248	1 841	9 319	4 260	6 334	159 725

See notes at the end of the chapter

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns**

**4.9 Other assets and liabilities**

EUR millions

	Assets							Liabilities							
	Total	Derivatives			Insuran- ce contract linked to pensions (c)	Tax assets (d)	Other assets	Total	Derivatives			Tax collection accounts (g)	Tax liabi- lities (h)	Other liabi- lities	
		Total	Tra- ding (a)	Hed- ging (b)					Total	Trading (e)	Hedging (f)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
12	352 776	229 184	191 281	37 903	7 144	59 163	57 285	260 703	206 531	188 233	18 298	6 244	7 457	40 470	
13	256 232	141 841	118 986	22 855	6 821	66 925	40 645	177 135	129 118	116 856	12 261	5 846	8 068	34 103	
14	281 435	160 617	136 578	24 038	7 767	66 656	46 395	207 332	153 631	137 059	16 571	6 224	10 161	37 317	
15	259 052	141 797	122 364	19 434	7 500	65 068	44 686	179 810	133 263	121 165	12 098	6 938	7 840	31 769	
16	252 256	131 490	116 076	15 415	7 532	68 290	44 943	175 903	128 258	116 990	11 268	7 119	7 772	32 755	
17	Apr	R245 750	117 721	104 679	13 042	7 492	68 032	52 504	164 272	116 323	106 169	10 155	8 179	7 606	32 164
	May	238 674	117 924	104 598	13 326	7 480	68 082	45 188	160 414	115 907	105 417	10 489	7 780	7 874	28 854
	Jun	233 159	112 209	99 702	12 506	7 276	66 229	47 445	163 363	110 078	100 138	9 940	12 735	8 067	32 484
	Jul	234 815	113 271	100 389	12 883	7 269	66 489	47 786	167 034	110 955	100 683	10 271	13 270	7 667	35 142
	Aug	237 450	119 012	105 941	13 071	7 266	67 071	44 101	165 952	116 903	106 062	10 841	10 623	7 476	30 950
	Sep	234 427	112 434	100 045	12 388	7 254	67 450	47 289	162 469	110 854	100 961	9 893	8 190	7 436	35 990
	Oct	237 410	115 155	102 165	12 991	7 243	68 414	46 597	166 400	113 247	102 666	10 580	10 504	7 407	35 242
	Nov	235 571	113 880	100 936	12 943	7 277	68 414	46 001	169 277	112 203	101 387	10 816	12 342	7 420	37 311
	Dec	232 587	112 265	100 094	12 171	7 142	66 590	46 591	161 122	109 720	100 052	9 668	8 898	6 977	35 526
18	Jan	231 466	113 211	101 295	11 916	7 133	66 315	44 808	173 493	110 864	101 319	9 545	19 950	7 495	35 184
	Feb	227 949	108 704	97 178	11 526	7 126	66 134	45 985	157 327	105 591	96 273	9 317	12 258	7 443	32 036
	Mar	228 186	107 899	96 955	10 944	7 115	66 047	47 125	154 545	104 278	95 206	9 072	9 269	8 021	32 977
	Apr	228 097	107 890	96 819	11 071	7 106	66 816	46 285	157 001	104 373	95 326	9 048	12 343	7 906	32 379
	May	239 361	117 921	106 303	11 618	7 097	66 884	47 459	164 942	113 048	103 846	9 202	12 477	7 368	32 049
	Jun	239 113	113 173	102 329	10 844	6 902	66 750	52 288	162 819	109 961	100 984	8 977	10 835	7 459	34 564
	Jul	238 344	111 106	100 123	10 983	6 894	66 242	54 101	167 125	109 271	99 580	9 691	18 095	6 853	32 906
	Aug	P 239 149	115 880	103 755	12 125	6 887	65 323	51 059	159 725	111 967	102 066	9 901	12 283	6 719	28 757

See notes at the end of the chapter

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns**

**4.10 Impairment allowances of lending to other resident sectors**

EUR millions

	Total (a)	Financing of productive activities					Other financing to households and NPISHs							
		Total	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	Industry (excluding construction)	Constru- ction	Servi- ces	Total	House purchase	Of wich:	House renova- tion	Consumer durables	NPISHs	Other	
									Loans secured by real estate colla- teral(b)					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
12		74 852	61 771	734	5 684	9 463	45 889	13 080	6 082	5 836	320	1 464	155	5 060
13		92 433	77 334	1 226	8 165	10 825	57 118	15 099	8 096	7 719	386	1 258	175	5 184
14		80 674	64 298	929	7 676	8 323	47 369	16 376	9 945	...	381	1 053	138	4 860
15		63 093	49 141	749	6 285	6 551	35 556	13 950	7 067	...	292	825	120	5 647
16		53 677	42 011	586	4 322	5 548	31 554	11 666	6 422	...	265	704	115	4 161
17	R	41 104	29 783	564	4 019	4 410	20 791	11 320	5 828	...	246	723	122	4 401
15 Q1		77 414	61 270	896	7 380	7 852	45 142	16 144	9 870	...	381	993	116	4 784
Q2		70 113	56 513	843	7 093	7 114	41 462	13 600	7 795	...	333	956	112	4 404
Q3		67 363	52 858	839	6 711	6 779	38 528	14 505	7 345	...	324	902	104	5 830
Q4		63 093	49 141	749	6 285	6 551	35 556	13 950	7 067	...	292	825	120	5 647
16 Q1		60 218	46 729	693	5 613	6 171	34 252	13 494	6 912	...	284	733	126	5 438
Q2		56 562	44 821	642	5 174	5 887	33 118	11 741	6 631	...	276	738	128	3 968
Q3		54 241	42 624	657	4 883	5 629	31 454	11 618	6 606	...	263	740	124	3 885
Q4		53 677	42 011	586	4 322	5 548	31 554	11 666	6 422	...	265	704	115	4 161
17 Q1		51 091	39 401	668	4 276	5 884	28 572	11 690	6 464	...	270	725	122	4 109
Q2	R	45 478	34 080	639	4 461	4 909	24 071	11 398	6 001	...	243	700	121	4 332
Q3		43 156	31 841	610	4 426	4 645	22 161	11 314	5 821	...	242	747	123	4 381
Q4		41 104	29 783	564	4 019	4 410	20 791	11 320	5 828	...	246	723	122	4 401
18 Q1		37 199	23 907	532	3 822	3 075	16 477	13 292	7 167	...	331	844	118	4 831
Q2		33 643	21 584	488	3 690	2 667	14 740	12 058	6 201	...	289	826	111	4 631

See notes at the end of the chapter

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits of credit institutions and SCIs**

**4.11 Lending by credit institutions and specialized credit institutions to resident general government and to other resident sectors, by institutional grouping**

EUR millions

		Lending to resident general government				Lending to other resident sectors			
		Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries	Deposit-taking institutions (b)	Official Credit Institute	Credit financial intermediaries	Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries	Deposit-taking institutions (b)	Official Credit Institute	Credit financial intermediaries
		1=2+3+4 (a)	2	3	4	5=6+7+8 (c)	6	7	8
12		114 275	96 890	16 072	1 312	1 604 934	1 537 748	28 190	38 996
13		87 140	76 627	9 128	1 385	1 448 244	1 392 384	19 071	36 789
14		101 313	94 697	5 687	929	1 380 101	1 328 189	15 301	36 611
15		89 972	85 709	3 590	673	1 327 123	1 274 653	12 551	39 919
16		88 471	83 867	3 762	842	1 276 140	1 222 511	10 395	43 234
17	R	86 645	82 495	3 624	525	1 261 608	1 209 397	9 279	42 932
May		85 248	81 151	3 606	492	1 260 049	1 207 763	9 040	43 247
Jun		86 834	82 907	3 446	482	1 262 272	1 209 022	8 804	44 445
Jul		83 821	79 841	3 419	561	1 254 852	1 201 796	8 823	44 234
Aug		82 195	78 253	3 416	526	1 244 346	1 191 840	8 821	43 685
Sep		81 280	77 291	3 388	601	1 249 025	1 196 335	8 777	43 913
Oct		81 088	77 241	3 316	531	1 252 205	1 199 999	8 477	43 729
Nov		79 238	75 494	3 216	528	1 259 069	1 206 334	8 306	44 429
Dec		78 110	74 340	3 112	659	1 253 944	1 199 106	7 994	46 843
18		80 618	77 045	3 089	485	1 237 008	1 183 275	7 950	45 783
Jan		78 655	75 119	3 080	457	1 229 159	1 175 958	7 843	45 357
Feb		77 925	74 375	3 057	494	1 224 724	1 170 904	7 789	46 031
Mar		77 838	74 386	2 981	484	1 219 781	1 166 560	7 594	46 012
Apr		77 543	74 099	2 963	507	1 219 415	1 166 001	7 559	46 434
May		79 230	75 745	2 920	565	1 229 710	1 174 073	7 775	47 862
Jun		76 237	72 853	2 889	496	1 217 829	1 162 787	7 726	47 316
Jul		73 811	70 501	2 877	433	1 199 670	1 144 929	7 672	47 070
Aug	P								

See notes at the end of the chapter

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

#### 4.99 Breakdown of doubtful assets

##### B) Breakdown of lending and deposits of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

	Total (a)	By instrument (operations in Spain)										By nature (total operations)					
		Total	Loans								Debt securi- ties	CFIs (c)	Total	Customer risk		Country risk	
			Domestic				Non-Resident							Arrears (d)			
			Total	Credit system	General Government	Other non-res- ident sectors	Total	Credit system	General Government (b)	Other resident sectors				Arrears (d)	Other (e)		
12 1=2+11+	2=3+7	3=4a6	4	5	6	7=8+9	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
12	172 225	171 612	168 073	21	584	167 468	3 539	160	4	3 374	614	...	173 516	135 917	37 557	41	
13	202 734	202 413	198 102	57	810	197 235	4 311	42	4	4 265	321	...	203 713	150 045	53 624	44	
14	177 991	177 662	173 441	2	836	172 603	4 220	26	6	4 188	329	...	179 066	134 367	44 654	45	
15	139 069	138 735	135 067	5	729	134 332	3 669	14	4	3 650	334	...	139 851	102 082	37 723	45	
16	121 406	121 075	117 071	3	787	116 281	4 005	12	38	3 955	331	...	123 281	92 194	31 036	52	
17 Apr	R 116 269	116 200	112 733	10	1 026	111 697	3 467	9	24	3 435	69	...	...	...	...	...	
May	114 618	114 549	111 221	10	1 065	110 146	3 328	9	40	3 280	68	...	...	...	...	...	
Jun	110 444	110 376	107 129	14	926	106 190	3 247	14	40	3 194	68	...	...	...	...	...	
Jul	110 433	110 227	107 270	12	910	106 347	2 957	8	70	2 878	207	...	...	...	...	...	
Aug	109 717	109 454	106 491	6	913	105 572	2 963	9	37	2 918	263	...	...	...	...	...	
Sep	108 009	107 942	104 929	6	918	104 005	3 013	11	22	2 979	67	...	...	...	...	...	
Oct	106 959	106 774	103 860	3	911	102 946	2 914	12	21	2 881	185	...	...	...	...	...	
Nov	105 365	105 216	102 372	3	690	101 679	2 845	7	41	2 796	149	...	...	...	...	...	
Dec	101 544	101 479	98 359	4	663	97 692	3 120	7	50	3 063	65	...	...	...	...	...	
18 Jan	100 970	100 903	97 675	4	620	97 051	3 228	8	40	3 180	67	...	...	...	...	...	
Feb	99 718	99 649	96 624	3	598	96 023	3 025	10	78	2 936	69	...	...	...	...	...	
Mar	87 026	86 955	83 848	2	552	83 293	3 107	57	190	2 860	71	...	...	...	...	...	
Apr	86 351	86 150	83 131	2	494	82 635	3 020	56	202	2 762	201	...	...	...	...	...	
May	85 251	85 036	82 046	2	490	81 553	2 990	56	205	2 730	215	...	...	...	...	...	
Jun	82 187	82 138	79 106	8	488	78 611	3 032	56	232	2 744	49	...	...	...	...	...	
Jul	80 634	80 477	77 787	8	446	77 333	2 690	56	240	2 394	158	...	...	...	...	...	
Aug	P 79 026	78 873	76 215	8	445	75 762	2 658	56	224	2 378	153	...	...	...	...	...	

See notes at the end of the chapter

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.13 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type.**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a) and breakdown by**  
**type of spending (b)**

EUR millions

	Total	Financing of productive activity  (c)	Other financing to households by type of spending								NPISHs	Unclassified  (f)	Memo items  Non-residential mortgage loans (g)
			Total	House purchase and renovation				Consumer durables	Other  (e)				
				Total	House purchase		Renovation						
					Total	secured by real estate (d)				Other			
	11+12 1=2+3+	2	3=4+9+10	4=5+8	5=6+7	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	1 604 961	829 788	755 689	633 138	605 057	594 405	10 652	28 081	32 904	89 647	6 976	12 507	49 175
13	1 448 244	719 180	714 984	604 395	580 784	569 692	11 092	23 611	25 910	84 679	6 299	7 781	46 730
14	1 380 218	674 082	689 962	579 793	557 973	552 613	5 360	21 819	29 022	81 148	5 962	10 211	58 196
15	1 327 080	644 282	663 307	552 069	531 256	526 105	5 151	20 813	32 482	78 756	5 817	13 675	54 378
16	1 276 172	604 822	652 488	535 365	516 612	511 253	5 359	18 753	36 281	80 842	5 153	13 708	50 883
17	R 1 253 916	591 615	646 734	521 889	503 027	497 711	5 315	18 862	43 894	80 951	5 170	10 398	44 000
15 Q1	1 375 083	675 779	681 978	573 966	552 110	546 646	5 465	21 856	28 225	79 786	6 199	11 127	57 529
Q2	1 357 642	661 534	680 021	563 996	542 535	537 127	5 408	21 461	31 351	84 674	5 745	10 342	55 728
Q3	1 339 139	655 019	667 373	557 659	536 511	531 246	5 265	21 148	31 200	78 514	5 706	11 042	55 006
Q4	1 327 080	644 282	663 307	552 069	531 256	526 105	5 151	20 813	32 482	78 756	5 817	13 675	54 378
16 Q1	1 293 409	616 325	658 412	546 812	526 382	521 557	4 824	20 431	33 081	78 519	5 403	13 268	53 367
Q2	1 298 002	614 075	665 230	543 932	523 595	518 555	5 041	20 337	37 347	83 951	5 277	13 421	52 875
Q3	1 277 796	604 274	655 118	540 279	521 232	516 083	5 149	19 046	36 817	78 023	5 187	13 218	51 671
Q4	1 276 172	604 822	652 488	535 365	516 612	511 253	5 359	18 753	36 281	80 842	5 153	13 708	50 883
17 Q1	1 266 098	598 215	648 283	531 493	512 743	507 400	5 343	18 750	37 587	79 203	4 881	14 719	48 522
Q2	R 1 262 296	592 142	655 767	528 604	510 258	504 489	5 769	18 347	41 106	86 057	5 229	9 157	42 740
Q3	1 249 068	587 628	646 569	525 899	507 203	501 769	5 434	18 696	42 826	77 843	5 210	9 661	44 108
Q4	1 253 916	591 615	646 734	521 889	503 027	497 711	5 315	18 862	43 894	80 951	5 170	10 398	44 000
18 Q1	1 224 725	564 048	646 058	519 134	500 309	494 582	5 727	18 825	45 466	81 458	5 253	9 366	40 683
Q2	1 229 717	557 798	655 297	519 259	500 857	495 141	5 717	18 402	48 832	87 205	5 378	11 245	39 860

(c) y (f). As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series to the column 2 and excluded from the column 12.

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.13 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type.**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a) and breakdown by**  
**type of spending (b)**

EUR millions

	Total doubtful loans  24+25 14=15+16+	Financing of productive activity  (h)  15	Other financing to households by type of spending									NPISHs  24	Unclassified  (f)  25	Memo items  Non-residential mortgage loans (k)  26
			Total  23 16=17+22+	House purchase and renovation					Consumer durables  22	Other  (j)  23				
				Total  17=18+21	House purchase			Renovation  21						
					Total  18=19+20	secured by real estate (i)  19	Other (i)  20							
12	167 468	128 415	37 028	25 321	24 024	22 825	1 198	1 297	2 019	9 689	393	1 633	5 070	
13	197 198	146 051	49 424	36 182	34 590	32 288	2 302	1 592	1 771	11 471	377	1 346	6 990	
14	172 602	124 607	46 784	34 236	32 648	...	...	1 589	1 645	10 903	284	928	5 708	
15	134 333	94 173	36 986	26 786	25 541	...	...	1 245	1 357	8 843	304	2 870	4 256	
16	116 281	79 230	35 723	25 349	24 125	...	...	1 224	1 190	9 184	292	1 036	4 844	
17	R 97 691	60 681	35 028	24 806	23 605	...	...	1 201	1 260	8 962	295	1 687	6 625	
15 Q1	166 218	119 065	45 571	33 721	32 141	...	...	1 580	1 573	10 277	456	1 127	5 629	
Q2	149 305	107 378	40 716	29 617	28 216	...	...	1 401	1 479	9 621	258	952	4 821	
Q3	142 805	101 153	39 139	28 370	27 012	...	...	1 358	1 408	9 361	244	2 269	4 597	
Q4	134 333	94 173	36 986	26 786	25 541	...	...	1 245	1 357	8 843	304	2 870	4 256	
16 Q1	129 225	90 173	36 185	26 389	25 141	...	...	1 247	1 190	8 606	485	2 382	4 249	
Q2	122 508	85 921	35 393	25 587	24 353	...	...	1 234	1 185	8 621	324	870	4 249	
Q3	117 709	81 749	34 717	25 207	24 034	...	...	1 173	1 174	8 336	296	947	4 330	
Q4	116 281	79 230	35 723	25 349	24 125	...	...	1 224	1 190	9 184	292	1 036	4 844	
17 Q1	111 865	74 339	35 974	25 459	24 222	...	...	1 237	1 236	9 278	313	1 240	3 992	
Q2	R 106 176	68 585	35 726	25 026	23 816	...	...	1 210	1 171	9 528	308	1 557	6 783	
Q3	103 991	65 503	35 540	24 847	23 630	...	...	1 217	1 486	9 207	307	2 642	7 191	
Q4	97 691	60 681	35 028	24 806	23 605	...	...	1 201	1 260	8 962	295	1 687	6 625	
18 Q1	83 271	47 362	34 744	23 838	22 659	...	...	1 179	1 381	9 526	271	894	6 480	
Q2	78 611	43 512	33 848	23 086	21 928	...	...	1 158	1 421	9 341	259	992	6 241	

(h) y (f). As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series to the column 15 and excluded from the column 25.

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.14 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type.**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a) and breakdown by**  
**type of spending. Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

	Total	Financing of productive activity  (b)	Other financing to households by type of spending								NPISHs	Unclassified  (e)	Memo items  Non-residential mortgage loans (f)
			Total	House purchase and renovation					Consumer durables	Other  (d)			
				Total	House purchase			Renovation					
					Total	Secured by real estate (c)	Other						
	11+12 1=2+3+	2	3=4+9+10	4=5+8	5=6+7	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	1 537 748	788 412	729 930	620 580	592 570	583 208	9 362	28 010	26 038	83 313	6 972	12 452	48 874
13	1 392 384	687 736	690 631	592 278	568 699	559 828	8 870	23 579	19 869	78 484	6 295	7 722	46 487
14	1 328 189	647 426	665 101	568 212	546 421	541 099	5 322	21 791	21 615	75 275	5 958	9 704	58 119
15	1 274 656	619 954	635 804	541 032	520 245	515 130	5 116	20 787	20 576	74 195	5 810	13 089	54 301
16	1 222 541	582 060	622 144	524 780	506 087	500 782	5 306	18 693	24 464	72 900	5 146	13 190	50 806
17	R 1 199 079	570 220	613 928	511 355	492 605	487 320	5 284	18 751	30 975	71 597	5 151	9 779	43 912
15 Q1	1 324 910	650 339	658 016	562 777	540 948	535 514	5 435	21 829	20 927	74 312	6 195	10 361	57 454
Q2	1 307 623	636 930	655 373	552 791	531 355	525 978	5 378	21 435	21 844	80 738	5 740	9 580	55 652
Q3	1 289 504	631 193	642 239	546 554	525 431	520 196	5 235	21 123	21 267	74 417	5 701	10 371	54 931
Q4	1 274 656	619 954	635 804	541 032	520 245	515 130	5 116	20 787	20 576	74 195	5 810	13 089	54 301
16 Q1	1 243 182	594 194	631 137	536 014	515 610	510 824	4 786	20 404	20 917	74 205	5 395	12 455	53 313
Q2	1 246 532	591 192	637 173	533 217	512 914	507 901	5 013	20 303	24 508	79 448	5 269	12 898	52 798
Q3	1 226 308	582 308	626 071	529 630	510 627	505 505	5 122	19 003	23 443	72 998	5 179	12 750	51 594
Q4	1 222 541	582 060	622 144	524 780	506 087	500 782	5 306	18 693	24 464	72 900	5 146	13 190	50 806
17 Q1	1 213 571	576 539	617 908	520 974	502 293	496 975	5 318	18 681	25 376	71 559	4 861	14 262	48 437
Q2	R 1 209 047	570 779	624 380	518 038	499 774	494 033	5 741	18 265	28 440	77 902	5 209	8 678	42 654
Q3	1 196 378	566 742	615 314	515 310	496 711	491 311	5 400	18 599	30 560	69 444	5 190	9 131	44 022
Q4	1 199 079	570 220	613 928	511 355	492 605	487 320	5 284	18 751	30 975	71 597	5 151	9 779	43 912
18 Q1	1 170 905	543 631	613 187	508 598	489 912	484 231	5 681	18 685	32 086	72 503	5 234	8 852	40 596
Q2	1 174 081	536 820	621 275	508 684	490 446	484 782	5 665	18 237	34 905	77 686	5 357	10 628	39 771

(b) y (e). As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series to the column 2 and excluded from the column 12.

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.14 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type.**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a) and breakdown by**  
**type of spending. Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

	Total doubtful loans	Financing of productive activity  (g)	Other financing to households by type of spending									NPISHs	Unclassified  (e)	Memo items  Non-residential mortgage loans (j)
			Total	House purchase and renovation					Consumer durables	Other  (i)				
				Total	House purchase			Renovation						
					Total	Secured by real estate (h)	Other (h)							
	24+25 14=15+16+	15	23 16=17+22+	17=18+21	18=19+20	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
12	162 601	126 032	34 544	23 807	22 514	22 096	417	1 293	1 672	9 066	393	1 632	4 990	
13	191 748	143 511	46 530	34 080	32 491	31 326	1 165	1 589	1 502	10 948	377	1 329	6 942	
14	167 473	122 312	44 171	32 308	30 721	...	...	1 587	1 364	10 498	284	707	5 702	
15	129 985	92 186	34 720	25 188	23 944	...	...	1 243	1 079	8 453	304	2 776	4 250	
16	112 275	77 335	33 652	23 930	22 708	...	...	1 222	956	8 766	292	996	4 838	
17	R 94 174	59 493	32 712	23 274	22 075	...	...	1 199	1 022	8 415	295	1 674	6 615	
15 Q1	161 253	116 826	43 083	31 897	30 319	...	...	1 578	1 312	9 874	456	889	5 624	
Q2	144 419	105 133	38 289	27 859	26 459	...	...	1 400	1 210	9 220	258	739	4 816	
Q3	138 114	99 033	36 767	26 671	25 315	...	...	1 356	1 142	8 954	244	2 071	4 591	
Q4	129 985	92 186	34 720	25 188	23 944	...	...	1 243	1 079	8 453	304	2 776	4 250	
16 Q1	124 948	88 225	33 949	24 826	23 580	...	...	1 246	922	8 201	485	2 289	4 247	
Q2	118 159	83 828	33 197	24 064	22 832	...	...	1 232	910	8 223	324	809	4 243	
Q3	113 453	79 695	32 550	23 742	22 571	...	...	1 171	899	7 910	296	912	4 324	
Q4	112 275	77 335	33 652	23 930	22 708	...	...	1 222	956	8 766	292	996	4 838	
17 Q1	108 333	72 965	33 837	24 026	22 790	...	...	1 236	993	8 818	313	1 217	3 981	
Q2	R 102 679	67 311	33 523	23 562	22 354	...	...	1 208	921	9 039	308	1 537	6 774	
Q3	100 481	64 291	33 258	23 321	22 107	...	...	1 215	1 254	8 683	307	2 624	7 181	
Q4	94 174	59 493	32 712	23 274	22 075	...	...	1 199	1 022	8 415	295	1 674	6 615	
18 Q1	79 696	46 204	32 337	22 339	21 162	...	...	1 177	1 101	8 898	271	883	6 471	
Q2	75 258	42 544	31 477	21 644	20 489	...	...	1 155	1 122	8 711	259	977	6 232	

(g) y (e). As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series to the column 15 and excluded from the column 25.

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.17 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type.**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a) and breakdown by**  
**type of spending. SCI**

EUR millions

	Total	Financing of productive activity  (b)	Other financing to households by type of spending								NPISHs	Unclassified  (e)	Memo items  Non-residential mortgage loans (f)
			Total	House purchase and renovation					Consumer durables	Other  (d)			
				Total	House purchase			Renovation					
					Total	Secured by real estate (c)	Other						
	11+12 1=2+3+	2	3=4+9+10	4=5+8	5=6+7	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	38 996	13 211	25 737	12 538	12 467	11 195	1 272	71	6 865	6 335	3	53	301
13	36 789	12 397	24 332	12 097	12 066	9 862	2 203	31	6 040	6 195	4	56	243
14	36 728	11 674	24 840	11 561	11 533	11 513	20	29	7 408	5 872	4	209	77
15	39 873	11 928	27 484	11 018	10 992	10 974	18	26	11 906	4 559	7	454	77
16	43 235	12 441	30 326	10 568	10 509	10 470	38	60	11 817	7 940	7	461	78
17	R 46 843	13 446	32 790	10 518	10 407	10 390	17	111	12 919	9 353	7	601	87
15 Q1	35 272	10 847	23 942	11 169	11 143	11 130	13	27	7 298	5 474	4	480	75
Q2	36 185	11 048	24 628	11 186	11 160	11 148	13	26	9 507	3 935	4	505	76
Q3	36 102	10 562	25 115	11 087	11 061	11 048	13	26	9 933	4 095	5	420	76
Q4	39 873	11 928	27 484	11 018	10 992	10 974	18	26	11 906	4 559	7	454	77
16 Q1	38 882	10 927	27 256	10 780	10 754	10 731	22	27	12 164	4 312	8	691	54
Q2	40 573	12 089	28 039	10 698	10 664	10 653	12	34	12 838	4 502	7	437	77
Q3	40 957	11 508	29 030	10 632	10 588	10 577	11	44	13 374	5 024	7	412	77
Q4	43 235	12 441	30 326	10 568	10 509	10 470	38	60	11 817	7 940	7	461	78
17 Q1	42 963	12 181	30 357	10 502	10 433	10 424	10	69	12 212	7 643	7	417	85
Q2	R 44 445	12 620	31 370	10 550	10 468	10 455	13	82	12 667	8 154	7	447	86
Q3	43 913	12 163	31 238	10 574	10 477	10 457	20	97	12 266	8 398	7	505	86
Q4	46 843	13 446	32 790	10 518	10 407	10 390	17	111	12 919	9 353	7	601	87
18 Q1	46 031	12 667	32 855	10 521	10 382	10 350	31	139	13 380	8 954	7	503	88
Q2	47 862	13 238	34 007	10 561	10 396	10 358	38	165	13 927	9 519	9	608	89

(b) y (e). As from the june 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series to the column 2 and excluded from the column 12.

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.17 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type.**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a) and breakdown by**  
**type of spending. SCI**

EUR millions

	Total doubtful loans	Financing of productive activity  (g)	Other financing to households by type of spending									NPISHs	Unclassified	Memo items	
			Total	House purchase and renovation					Consumer durables	Other  (i)	(e)				Non-residential mortgage loans (j)
				Total	House purchase			Renovation							
					Total	Secured by real estate (h)	Other (h)								
	24+25 14=15+16+	15	23 16=17+22+	17=18+21	18=19+20	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		
12	3 621	1 137	2 484	1 514	1 510	729	781	4	347	623	-	1	80		
13	3 830	920	2 894	2 102	2 099	962	1 137	3	269	523	0	17	47		
14	3 527	900	2 614	1 928	1 926	...	...	2	281	404	0	14	5		
15	2 818	531	2 267	1 598	1 597	...	...	2	278	390	0	20	6		
16	2 590	503	2 071	1 419	1 417	...	...	2	235	418	0	15	7		
17	R 2 669	346	2 316	1 531	1 529	...	...	2	238	546	0	7	10		
15 Q1	3 385	865	2 488	1 824	1 822	...	...	2	261	403	0	31	5		
Q2	3 310	856	2 427	1 758	1 756	...	...	2	269	401	0	26	6		
Q3	3 136	751	2 372	1 699	1 697	...	...	2	266	407	0	13	6		
Q4	2 818	531	2 267	1 598	1 597	...	...	2	278	390	0	20	6		
16 Q1	2 793	538	2 236	1 563	1 561	...	...	2	268	405	0	20	2		
Q2	2 869	655	2 196	1 524	1 522	...	...	2	275	397	0	18	6		
Q3	2 813	630	2 167	1 465	1 463	...	...	2	275	426	0	16	6		
Q4	2 590	503	2 071	1 419	1 417	...	...	2	235	418	0	15	7		
17 Q1	2 541	396	2 137	1 433	1 432	...	...	2	243	460	0	8	10		
Q2	R 2 598	388	2 203	1 464	1 462	...	...	2	250	489	0	8	9		
Q3	2 656	367	2 281	1 525	1 524	...	...	2	232	524	0	7	9		
Q4	2 669	346	2 316	1 531	1 529	...	...	2	238	546	0	7	10		
18 Q1	2 744	330	2 407	1 499	1 497	...	...	2	280	628	0	7	10		
Q2	2 691	311	2 371	1 442	1 439	...	...	2	299	630	0	9	9		

(g) y (e). As from the june 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series to the column 15 and excluded from the column 25.

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.18 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown by main activity**

EUR millions

	Total	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	Industry (excluding construction) (b)	Construction (b)	Services						
					Total	Wholesale and retail trade and repairs	Hotels and restaurants	Transport and storage	Financial intermediation (except credit institutions) (c)	Real estate activities	Other services
	1=2+3+4+5	2	3	4	5=6 a 11	6	7	8	9 (c)	10	11
<b>12</b>	829 788	20 217	131 109	76 217	602 246	76 456	33 644	46 402	105 437	224 015	116 292
<b>13</b>	719 180	18 448	115 465	60 154	525 113	71 928	30 704	41 090	91 052	176 822	113 516
<b>14</b>	674 082	17 693	112 268	49 770	494 351	70 416	28 079	34 543	101 374	150 317	109 621
<b>15</b>	644 282	18 106	110 463	43 936	471 776	70 435	27 023	33 306	99 949	135 190	105 874
<b>16</b>	604 822	18 972	107 763	39 898	438 189	70 623	26 785	32 497	80 483	120 805	106 995
<b>17</b>	R 591 615	20 330	108 533	34 626	428 125	75 018	27 067	34 223	80 628	109 998	101 191
<b>15 Q1</b>	675 779	17 611	109 418	48 063	500 688	70 161	27 708	34 131	110 106	146 613	111 968
<b>Q2</b>	661 534	17 761	110 005	46 090	487 678	71 225	27 116	33 915	104 032	138 329	113 062
<b>Q3</b>	655 019	17 996	109 825	45 445	481 752	69 404	26 870	33 444	104 765	135 851	111 418
<b>Q4</b>	644 282	18 106	110 463	43 936	471 776	70 435	27 023	33 306	99 949	135 190	105 874
<b>16 Q1</b>	616 325	18 544	110 167	42 663	444 951	69 425	27 349	32 956	79 824	128 871	106 527
<b>Q2</b>	614 075	18 887	109 812	41 577	443 798	70 393	27 462	33 027	81 292	124 805	106 818
<b>Q3</b>	604 274	19 011	106 623	41 230	437 409	69 294	26 947	32 727	80 399	123 177	104 865
<b>Q4</b>	604 822	18 972	107 763	39 898	438 189	70 623	26 785	32 497	80 483	120 805	106 995
<b>17 Q1</b>	598 215	19 113	108 524	38 834	431 744	71 487	27 043	32 368	76 454	118 823	105 569
<b>Q2</b>	R 592 142	19 894	110 682	36 020	425 546	73 901	26 905	33 265	74 183	116 449	100 843
<b>Q3</b>	587 628	20 023	108 971	35 450	423 183	73 798	26 466	32 935	75 352	112 310	102 323
<b>Q4</b>	591 615	20 330	108 533	34 626	428 125	75 018	27 067	34 223	80 628	109 998	101 191
<b>18 Q1</b>	564 048	20 519	105 970	31 377	406 181	75 528	26 168	34 909	68 935	101 338	99 303
<b>Q2</b>	557 798	20 711	105 048	29 167	402 870	76 505	26 058	34 526	66 824	100 952	98 007

(d) As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series.  
See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.18 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown by main activity**

EUR millions

	Total doubtful loans	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	Industry (excluding construction) (b)	Construction (b)	Services						
					Total	Wholesale and retail trade and repairs	Hotels and restaurants	Transport and storage	Financial intermediation (except credit institutions) (c)	Real estate activities	Other services
	15+16 12=13+14+	13	14	15	16=17a22	17	18	19	20 (d)	21	22
<b>12</b>	128 415	1 853	11 944	19 693	94 924	8 275	5 645	3 820	2 014	65 082	10 088
<b>13</b>	146 051	2 511	15 151	20 617	107 773	10 869	7 130	5 037	2 920	67 190	14 626
<b>14</b>	124 607	2 171	14 354	16 235	91 847	10 795	5 705	5 274	2 448	54 430	13 194
<b>15</b>	94 173	1 837	12 008	13 196	67 131	8 890	4 619	3 878	2 109	37 235	10 401
<b>16</b>	79 230	1 720	9 606	11 608	56 297	7 927	3 886	2 489	1 723	30 806	9 465
<b>17</b>	R 60 681	1 515	9 302	8 350	41 515	7 650	2 896	2 145	305	19 895	8 623
<b>15 Q1</b>	119 065	2 083	13 777	15 450	87 756	10 927	5 398	5 226	2 511	50 948	12 746
<b>Q2</b>	107 378	1 950	13 015	13 715	78 698	10 136	4 925	4 949	2 510	44 437	11 742
<b>Q3</b>	101 153	1 987	12 797	13 289	73 079	9 480	4 946	4 207	2 200	41 621	10 626
<b>Q4</b>	94 173	1 837	12 008	13 196	67 131	8 890	4 619	3 878	2 109	37 235	10 401
<b>16 Q1</b>	90 173	1 778	11 234	12 399	64 761	8 433	4 450	3 801	2 031	35 617	10 428
<b>Q2</b>	85 921	1 723	10 463	12 306	61 429	8 117	4 294	3 389	2 051	33 557	10 021
<b>Q3</b>	81 749	1 748	9 884	11 981	58 137	8 013	4 108	2 956	1 731	31 567	9 761
<b>Q4</b>	79 230	1 720	9 606	11 608	56 297	7 927	3 886	2 489	1 723	30 806	9 465
<b>17 Q1</b>	74 339	1 696	9 393	10 576	52 674	7 855	3 562	2 319	1 318	28 657	8 963
<b>Q2</b>	R 68 585	1 640	9 543	9 947	47 455	7 568	3 247	2 082	321	25 002	9 234
<b>Q3</b>	65 503	1 595	9 718	8 508	45 680	8 040	3 321	2 014	315	22 762	9 229
<b>Q4</b>	60 681	1 515	9 302	8 350	41 515	7 650	2 896	2 145	305	19 895	8 623
<b>18 Q1</b>	47 362	1 437	7 836	5 863	32 225	6 938	2 553	2 041	234	12 652	7 807
<b>Q2</b>	43 512	1 330	7 273	5 104	29 805	6 744	2 375	1 936	193	11 405	7 153

(d) As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series.  
See notes at the end of chapter.



**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.19 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown by main activity.**  
**Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

	Total	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	Industry (excluding construction) (b)	Construction (b)	Services						
					Total	Wholesale and retail trade and repairs	Hotels and restaurants	Transport and storage	Financial intermediation (except credit institutions) (c)	Real estate activities	Other services
	1=2+3+4+5	2	3	4	5=6 a 11	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>12</b>	788 412	20 047	123 335	73 257	571 773	73 097	33 406	39 676	93 139	220 442	112 013
<b>13</b>	687 736	18 280	107 946	57 570	503 940	68 531	30 537	34 764	86 623	174 407	109 078
<b>14</b>	647 426	17 512	106 288	47 368	476 258	67 263	27 924	28 709	98 280	148 425	105 656
<b>15</b>	619 954	17 921	105 207	41 862	454 964	67 081	26 854	27 681	98 431	133 635	101 282
<b>16</b>	582 060	18 757	102 872	38 031	422 399	67 346	26 586	27 365	79 073	119 140	102 889
<b>17</b>	R 570 220	20 097	103 533	32 877	413 712	71 229	26 845	29 944	79 735	108 845	97 114
<b>15 Q1</b>	650 339	17 436	103 933	45 615	483 355	67 325	27 553	28 340	107 459	144 795	107 884
<b>Q2</b>	636 930	17 545	104 487	43 844	471 054	68 408	26 946	28 329	102 010	136 526	108 835
<b>Q3</b>	631 193	17 801	104 687	43 241	465 464	66 535	26 711	27 919	102 740	134 124	107 436
<b>Q4</b>	619 954	17 921	105 207	41 862	454 964	67 081	26 854	27 681	98 431	133 635	101 282
<b>16 Q1</b>	594 194	18 311	105 352	40 764	429 768	66 491	27 159	27 523	78 335	127 554	102 705
<b>Q2</b>	591 192	18 614	104 880	39 649	428 049	67 292	27 271	27 664	79 881	123 239	102 703
<b>Q3</b>	582 308	18 809	102 107	39 392	422 000	66 192	26 757	27 393	79 097	121 622	100 939
<b>Q4</b>	582 060	18 757	102 872	38 031	422 399	67 346	26 586	27 365	79 073	119 140	102 889
<b>17 Q1</b>	576 539	18 896	103 121	36 998	417 525	68 256	26 849	27 874	75 438	117 575	101 533
<b>Q2</b>	R 570 779	19 668	105 484	34 356	411 270	70 571	26 696	28 709	73 334	115 206	96 754
<b>Q3</b>	566 742	19 802	103 983	33 761	409 196	70 618	26 259	28 476	74 271	111 098	98 474
<b>Q4</b>	570 220	20 097	103 533	32 877	413 712	71 229	26 845	29 944	79 735	108 845	97 114
<b>18 Q1</b>	543 631	20 276	101 792	29 629	391 933	72 104	25 937	30 333	68 168	100 227	95 163
<b>Q2</b>	536 820	20 462	100 466	27 425	388 466	73 080	25 813	30 040	66 060	99 868	93 605

(d) As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series.  
See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.19 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown by main activity.**  
**Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

	Total doubtful loans	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	Industry (excluding construction) (b)	Construction (b)	Services						
					Total	Wholesale and retail trade and repairs	Hotels and restaurants	Transport and storage	Financial intermediation (except credit institutions) (c)	Real estate activities	Other services
	15+16 12=13+14+	13	14	15	16=17a22	17	18	19	20 (d)	21	22
<b>12</b>	126 032	1 830	11 628	19 521	93 055	7 840	5 608	3 431	2 005	64 202	9 969
<b>13</b>	143 511	2 477	14 846	20 315	105 874	10 438	7 094	4 671	2 871	66 265	14 534
<b>14</b>	122 312	2 145	14 085	15 961	90 120	10 467	5 686	4 968	2 385	53 732	12 883
<b>15</b>	92 186	1 824	11 773	12 947	65 641	8 659	4 612	3 652	2 067	36 670	9 981
<b>16</b>	77 335	1 706	9 407	11 304	54 918	7 768	3 881	2 278	1 690	30 275	9 026
<b>17</b>	R 59 493	1 506	9 121	8 053	40 813	7 506	2 889	1 920	274	19 759	8 465
<b>15 Q1</b>	116 826	2 058	13 509	15 206	86 054	10 606	5 379	4 925	2 449	50 245	12 449
<b>Q2</b>	105 133	1 925	12 750	13 489	76 969	9 820	4 904	4 678	2 434	43 751	11 383
<b>Q3</b>	99 033	1 964	12 554	13 029	71 485	9 241	4 928	3 940	2 133	40 959	10 286
<b>Q4</b>	92 186	1 824	11 773	12 947	65 641	8 659	4 612	3 652	2 067	36 670	9 981
<b>16 Q1</b>	88 225	1 766	10 974	12 168	63 317	8 219	4 444	3 580	1 991	35 061	10 022
<b>Q2</b>	83 828	1 711	10 218	11 998	59 901	7 930	4 288	3 168	2 013	33 010	9 492
<b>Q3</b>	79 695	1 736	9 648	11 680	56 631	7 843	4 102	2 738	1 696	31 024	9 229
<b>Q4</b>	77 335	1 706	9 407	11 304	54 918	7 768	3 881	2 278	1 690	30 275	9 026
<b>17 Q1</b>	72 965	1 686	9 163	10 283	51 834	7 708	3 556	2 111	1 285	28 418	8 757
<b>Q2</b>	R 67 311	1 632	9 328	9 679	46 672	7 433	3 241	1 873	289	24 800	9 036
<b>Q3</b>	64 291	1 586	9 516	8 244	44 945	7 914	3 315	1 804	283	22 570	9 059
<b>Q4</b>	59 493	1 506	9 121	8 053	40 813	7 506	2 889	1 920	274	19 759	8 465
<b>18 Q1</b>	46 204	1 428	7 660	5 588	31 527	6 792	2 546	1 810	203	12 528	7 648
<b>Q2</b>	42 544	1 321	7 096	4 860	29 266	6 598	2 368	1 829	178	11 287	7 006

(d) As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series.  
See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.22 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown by main activity**  
**SCI**

EUR millions

	Total	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	Industry (excluding construction) (b)	Construction (b)	Services						
					Total	Wholesale and retail trade and repairs	Hotels and restaurants	Transport and storage (d)	Financial intermediation (except credit institutions) (c)	Real estate activities	Other services (d)
	1=2+3+4+5	2	3	4	5=6 a 11	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>12</b>	13 211	128	2 315	1 301	9 467	3 013	182	1 433	195	2 076	2 569
<b>13</b>	12 397	136	2 582	1 025	8 653	3 109	137	1 298	168	1 068	2 873
<b>14</b>	11 674	159	2 855	960	7 700	3 015	146	1 270	249	719	2 302
<b>15</b>	11 928	162	2 568	777	8 421	3 234	161	1 405	37	573	3 011
<b>16</b>	12 441	196	2 766	774	8 705	3 135	191	1 340	12	932	3 095
<b>17</b>	R 13 446	220	2 785	793	9 648	3 664	215	1 533	21	885	3 331
<b>15 Q1</b>	10 847	153	2 372	956	7 365	2 709	146	1 316	100	676	2 418
<b>Q2</b>	11 048	194	2 656	839	7 359	2 690	161	1 234	19	684	2 570
<b>Q3</b>	10 562	171	2 373	872	7 146	2 746	150	1 210	27	644	2 368
<b>Q4</b>	11 928	162	2 568	777	8 421	3 234	161	1 405	37	573	3 011
<b>16 Q1</b>	10 927	211	2 316	709	7 692	2 815	182	1 343	20	552	2 782
<b>Q2</b>	12 089	253	2 672	757	8 407	3 009	183	1 328	17	811	3 059
<b>Q3</b>	11 508	182	2 305	770	8 251	3 017	182	1 340	24	808	2 880
<b>Q4</b>	12 441	196	2 766	774	8 705	3 135	191	1 340	12	932	3 095
<b>17 Q1</b>	12 181	203	2 642	768	8 568	3 111	186	1 356	16	891	3 009
<b>Q2</b>	R 12 620	212	2 705	665	9 038	3 215	202	1 435	15	932	3 239
<b>Q3</b>	12 163	208	2 546	711	8 698	3 069	199	1 467	23	907	3 032
<b>Q4</b>	13 446	220	2 785	793	9 648	3 664	215	1 533	21	885	3 331
<b>18 Q1</b>	12 667	229	2 384	786	9 267	3 296	223	1 545	21	848	3 335
<b>Q2</b>	13 238	234	2 554	818	9 631	3 296	239	1 627	22	829	3 618

(d) As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series.  
See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.22 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown by main activity**  
**SCI**

EUR millions

	Total doubtful loans	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	Industry (excluding construction) (b)	Construction (b)	Services						
					Total	Wholesale and retail trade and repairs	Hotels and restaurants	Transport and storage (c)	Financial intermediation (except credit institutions) (c)	Real estate activities	Other services (c)
	15+16 12=13+14+	13	14	15	16=17a22	17	18	19	20 (d)	21	22
<b>12</b>	1 137	9	186	148	794	294	27	180	1	207	85
<b>13</b>	920	17	149	145	609	260	26	133	5	140	46
<b>14</b>	900	15	197	135	553	222	19	99	0	122	91
<b>15</b>	531	4	115	90	322	129	6	43	1	66	77
<b>16</b>	503	6	99	155	244	98	5	30	0	53	57
<b>17</b>	R 346	6	57	73	209	74	6	39	0	32	57
<b>15 Q1</b>	865	15	190	107	553	215	20	94	0	122	104
<b>Q2</b>	856	14	174	88	580	209	21	80	0	114	156
<b>Q3</b>	751	13	153	102	483	135	18	76	0	112	141
<b>Q4</b>	531	4	115	90	322	129	6	43	1	66	77
<b>16 Q1</b>	538	4	142	81	311	114	7	39	1	69	82
<b>Q2</b>	655	4	129	157	364	112	6	40	0	63	144
<b>Q3</b>	630	4	122	151	353	101	6	37	0	63	146
<b>Q4</b>	503	6	99	155	244	98	5	30	0	53	57
<b>17 Q1</b>	396	7	90	71	229	92	6	33	0	49	49
<b>Q2</b>	R 388	6	79	76	228	80	6	35	0	56	51
<b>Q3</b>	367	6	71	72	217	72	6	40	0	47	51
<b>Q4</b>	346	6	57	73	209	74	6	39	0	32	57
<b>18 Q1</b>	330	6	55	50	218	77	7	44	0	32	57
<b>Q2</b>	311	6	52	43	210	78	6	41	0	31	53

(d) As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series.  
See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.23 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown of**  
**industry and construction.**

EUR millions

	Industry (excluding construction)										Construction						
	Total	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing								Electricity, gas and water supply	Total	Buildings	Public works	Fitting and finishing	Site preparation	Total SCIs (b)
			Food, beverages and tobacco	Re-fined petroleum	Chemicals	Non-metallic mineral products	Metals and machinery	Transport equipment	Other	Total SCIs (b)							
	1=2a11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	a 17 12= 13	13	14	15	16	17
12	131 109	4 852	21 577	3 769	5 044	7 801	23 167	3 977	19 452	...	41 469	76 217	47 657	16 461	9 422	2 678	...
13	115 465	3 950	20 561	3 018	5 060	6 599	20 827	4 039	16 511	...	34 900	60 154	33 497	16 563	7 866	2 227	...
14	112 268	3 086	18 760	3 563	4 670	5 625	19 304	4 166	15 205	...	37 889	49 770	26 382	13 431	8 021	1 935	...
15	110 463	3 310	19 343	3 673	4 546	4 911	19 211	4 365	14 622	...	36 481	43 936	23 171	11 831	7 137	1 797	...
16	107 763	2 788	20 062	3 017	4 562	4 709	19 067	4 950	14 503	...	34 105	39 898	19 994	11 421	6 862	1 621	...
17	108 533	2 359	21 596	2 025	5 388	4 777	19 043	5 373	15 446	...	32 526	34 626	17 154	9 832	6 024	1 616	...
15 Q1	109 418	2 942	19 164	3 554	4 627	5 712	18 584	3 881	14 684	...	36 268	48 063	25 504	13 123	7 540	1 896	...
Q2	110 005	2 633	19 500	3 889	4 702	5 518	18 788	4 101	14 777	...	36 095	46 090	24 099	12 536	7 719	1 736	...
Q3	109 825	3 223	19 245	3 732	4 733	5 112	18 922	4 113	14 564	...	36 181	45 445	23 777	12 159	7 777	1 732	...
Q4	110 463	3 310	19 343	3 673	4 546	4 911	19 211	4 365	14 622	...	36 481	43 936	23 171	11 831	7 137	1 797	...
16 Q1	110 167	3 711	19 885	4 118	4 706	4 800	19 221	4 464	14 606	...	34 656	42 663	21 907	12 045	6 980	1 732	...
Q2	109 812	3 665	19 961	3 415	4 778	4 634	19 469	4 782	14 712	...	34 395	41 577	21 053	11 885	6 948	1 691	...
Q3	106 623	2 623	19 748	2 989	4 605	4 655	18 837	4 626	14 532	...	34 008	41 230	21 077	11 488	7 001	1 664	...
Q4	107 763	2 788	20 062	3 017	4 562	4 709	19 067	4 950	14 503	...	34 105	39 898	19 994	11 421	6 862	1 621	...
17 Q1	108 524	2 717	20 879	2 565	4 986	4 823	19 192	4 744	14 548	...	34 072	38 834	19 077	11 435	6 698	1 625	...
Q2	110 682	2 794	21 139	2 561	5 412	4 875	19 926	5 332	14 975	...	33 669	36 020	17 904	10 383	6 104	1 629	...
Q3	108 971	2 647	21 087	2 299	5 370	4 827	19 617	5 170	15 093	...	32 862	35 450	17 385	10 274	6 075	1 715	...
Q4	108 533	2 359	21 596	2 025	5 388	4 777	19 043	5 373	15 446	...	32 526	34 626	17 154	9 832	6 024	1 616	...
18 Q1	105 970	2 082	21 250	2 995	5 310	4 790	19 384	5 218	15 418	...	29 522	31 377	14 252	9 518	5 974	1 633	...
Q2	105 048	1 977	21 899	2 894	5 200	4 595	19 893	5 295	15 547	...	27 749	29 167	13 112	8 573	5 867	1 615	...

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.23 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown of**  
**industry and construction.**

EUR millions

	Doubtful loans industry (excluding construction)											Doubtful loans construction					
	Total	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing								Electricity, gas and water supply	Total	Buildings	Public works	Fitting and finishing	Site preparation	Total SCIs (b)
			Food, beverages and tobacco	Re-fined petroleum	Chemicals	Non-metallic mineral products	Metals and machinery	Transport equipment	Other	Total SCIs (b)							
	1=2a11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	a 17 12= 13	13	14	15	16	17
12	11 944	344	1 877	30	456	1 733	3 642	342	2 854	665	...	19 693	14 899	1 776	2 153	865	...
13	15 151	438	2 583	38	512	2 083	4 855	418	3 135	1 089	...	20 617	13 987	1 868	3 935	827	...
14	14 354	359	2 176	15	439	1 712	4 199	441	2 800	2 211	...	16 235	11 066	2 585	1 870	714	...
15	12 008	439	1 593	11	284	1 389	3 768	319	2 175	2 031	...	13 196	8 554	2 691	1 477	473	...
16	9 606	321	1 278	8	228	1 060	3 106	260	1 791	1 554	...	11 608	7 717	2 340	1 193	358	...
17	R 9 302	287	1 382	4	160	935	2 824	194	1 872	1 645	...	8 350	5 438	1 693	883	336	...
15 Q1	13 777	437	2 112	13	416	1 648	3 864	401	2 671	2 215	...	15 450	10 365	2 564	1 844	676	...
Q2	13 015	418	1 898	12	381	1 544	3 705	371	2 500	2 187	...	13 715	9 114	2 440	1 618	543	...
Q3	12 797	413	1 819	11	338	1 490	3 786	355	2 369	2 216	...	13 289	8 908	2 356	1 520	506	...
Q4	12 008	439	1 593	11	284	1 389	3 768	319	2 175	2 031	...	13 196	8 554	2 691	1 477	473	...
16 Q1	11 234	418	1 474	10	297	1 361	3 597	287	1 999	1 792	...	12 399	8 024	2 610	1 349	416	...
Q2	10 463	393	1 399	9	338	1 202	3 312	302	1 903	1 605	...	12 306	7 939	2 610	1 357	400	...
Q3	9 884	328	1 301	8	293	1 085	3 194	293	1 816	1 567	...	11 981	7 747	2 517	1 334	383	...
Q4	9 606	321	1 278	8	228	1 060	3 106	260	1 791	1 554	...	11 608	7 717	2 340	1 193	358	...
17 Q1	9 393	319	1 238	9	195	1 006	2 969	256	1 811	1 588	...	10 576	6 817	2 214	1 128	417	...
Q2	R 9 543	300	1 154	7	186	1 086	3 221	170	1 808	1 612	...	9 947	6 778	1 728	969	472	...
Q3	9 718	289	1 242	5	157	1 078	3 322	200	1 748	1 677	...	8 508	5 410	1 828	918	352	...
Q4	9 302	287	1 382	4	160	935	2 824	194	1 872	1 645	...	8 350	5 438	1 693	883	336	...
18 Q1	7 836	200	1 125	4	142	820	2 503	163	1 620	1 259	...	5 863	3 258	1 505	798	301	...
Q2	7 273	192	1 122	4	125	679	2 360	168	1 514	1 111	...	5 104	2 770	1 287	775	271	...

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.24 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown of**  
**industry and construction. Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

	Industry (excluding construction)										Construction				
	Total	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing							Electricity, gas and water supply	Total	Buildings	Public works	Fitting and finishing	Site preparation
			Food, beverages and tobacco	Re-fined petroleum	Chemicals	Non-metallic mineral products	Metals and machinery	Transport equipment	Other						
	1=2a10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	a 15 11= 12	12	13	14	15
<b>12</b>	123 335	4 085	20 956	3 254	4 715	7 493	22 383	3 747	18 909	37 793	73 257	46 813	14 668	9 207	2 569
<b>13</b>	107 946	3 221	19 835	2 560	4 718	6 224	20 125	3 694	16 004	31 564	57 570	32 834	14 809	7 738	2 190
<b>14</b>	106 288	3 042	18 169	3 180	4 330	5 493	18 332	3 864	14 714	35 164	47 368	25 770	12 043	7 698	1 857
<b>15</b>	105 207	3 272	18 803	3 375	4 235	4 775	18 405	4 074	14 160	34 109	41 862	22 642	10 642	6 849	1 729
<b>16</b>	102 872	2 749	19 472	2 758	4 289	4 558	18 334	4 559	14 027	32 126	38 031	19 426	10 422	6 621	1 562
<b>17</b>	R 103 533	2 289	20 829	1 938	5 154	4 625	18 318	4 964	15 024	30 393	32 877	16 679	8 840	5 814	1 543
<b>15 Q1</b>	103 933	2 908	18 637	3 156	4 287	5 589	17 775	3 640	14 265	33 676	45 615	24 870	11 734	7 197	1 814
<b>Q2</b>	104 487	2 599	18 934	3 566	4 404	5 368	17 971	3 815	14 211	33 621	43 844	23 463	11 303	7 416	1 662
<b>Q3</b>	104 687	3 192	18 747	3 388	4 457	5 009	18 080	3 852	14 161	33 801	43 241	23 161	10 998	7 410	1 672
<b>Q4</b>	105 207	3 272	18 803	3 375	4 235	4 775	18 405	4 074	14 160	34 109	41 862	22 642	10 642	6 849	1 729
<b>16 Q1</b>	105 352	3 678	19 400	3 834	4 411	4 670	18 481	4 189	14 172	32 518	40 764	21 415	10 921	6 771	1 657
<b>Q2</b>	104 880	3 626	19 373	3 180	4 480	4 492	18 723	4 392	14 203	32 411	39 649	20 555	10 748	6 735	1 611
<b>Q3</b>	102 107	2 586	19 217	2 757	4 331	4 523	18 157	4 350	14 081	32 105	39 392	20 518	10 495	6 772	1 607
<b>Q4</b>	102 872	2 749	19 472	2 758	4 289	4 558	18 334	4 559	14 027	32 126	38 031	19 426	10 422	6 621	1 562
<b>17 Q1</b>	103 121	2 657	20 070	2 320	4 716	4 690	18 478	4 329	14 155	31 706	36 998	18 572	10 338	6 521	1 567
<b>Q2</b>	R 105 484	2 731	20 293	2 387	5 157	4 737	19 216	4 925	14 541	31 497	34 356	17 481	9 383	5 919	1 573
<b>Q3</b>	103 983	2 584	20 293	2 120	5 145	4 694	18 889	4 865	14 697	30 696	33 761	16 941	9 293	5 892	1 635
<b>Q4</b>	103 533	2 289	20 829	1 938	5 154	4 625	18 318	4 964	15 024	30 393	32 877	16 679	8 840	5 814	1 543
<b>18 Q1</b>	101 792	2 018	20 523	2 920	5 099	4 656	18 792	4 904	15 031	27 850	29 629	13 767	8 533	5 781	1 548
<b>Q2</b>	100 466	1 912	21 208	2 584	4 969	4 435	19 171	4 923	15 134	26 131	27 425	12 610	7 644	5 639	1 532

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.24 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown of**  
**industry and construction. Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

	Doubtful loans industry (excluding construction)										Doubtful loans construction				
	Total	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing							Electricity, gas and water supply	Total	Buildings	Public works	Fitting and finishing	Site preparation
			Food, beverages and tobacco	Re-fined petroleum	Chemicals	Non-metallic mineral products	Metals and machinery	Transport equipment	Other						
	1=2a10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	a 15 11= 12	12	13	14	15
<b>12</b>	11 628	338	1 797	30	438	1 711	3 554	338	2 779	643	19 521	14 811	1 743	2 129	838
<b>13</b>	14 846	433	2 520	38	498	2 060	4 771	404	3 074	1 048	20 315	13 860	1 836	3 806	813
<b>14</b>	14 085	356	2 152	13	428	1 689	4 134	437	2 739	2 138	15 961	10 980	2 433	1 849	699
<b>15</b>	11 773	437	1 577	10	273	1 344	3 719	312	2 130	1 971	12 947	8 493	2 526	1 462	466
<b>16</b>	9 407	320	1 266	8	207	1 019	3 071	258	1 764	1 495	11 304	7 605	2 162	1 186	351
<b>17</b>	R 9 121	286	1 369	4	148	904	2 798	192	1 858	1 560	8 053	5 398	1 458	866	331
<b>15 Q1</b>	13 509	434	2 089	13	404	1 627	3 806	393	2 618	2 125	15 206	10 295	2 425	1 819	667
<b>Q2</b>	12 750	415	1 875	12	369	1 530	3 653	368	2 430	2 099	13 489	9 053	2 303	1 599	533
<b>Q3</b>	12 554	410	1 798	11	327	1 467	3 727	347	2 318	2 149	13 029	8 841	2 189	1 502	497
<b>Q4</b>	11 773	437	1 577	10	273	1 344	3 719	312	2 130	1 971	12 947	8 493	2 526	1 462	466
<b>16 Q1</b>	10 974	415	1 463	10	261	1 316	3 551	285	1 960	1 712	12 168	7 963	2 456	1 336	413
<b>Q2</b>	10 218	392	1 386	9	300	1 160	3 261	299	1 865	1 545	11 998	7 852	2 405	1 343	398
<b>Q3</b>	9 648	326	1 290	8	260	1 042	3 146	290	1 779	1 507	11 680	7 637	2 344	1 322	376
<b>Q4</b>	9 407	320	1 266	8	207	1 019	3 071	258	1 764	1 495	11 304	7 605	2 162	1 186	351
<b>17 Q1</b>	9 163	318	1 224	9	169	969	2 935	254	1 797	1 488	10 283	6 759	1 992	1 120	412
<b>Q2</b>	R 9 328	298	1 146	7	174	1 048	3 189	168	1 786	1 512	9 679	6 726	1 531	955	467
<b>Q3</b>	9 516	287	1 228	5	145	1 041	3 294	199	1 728	1 590	8 244	5 363	1 625	908	347
<b>Q4</b>	9 121	286	1 369	4	148	904	2 798	192	1 858	1 560	8 053	5 398	1 458	866	331
<b>18 Q1</b>	7 660	199	1 114	4	131	790	2 476	161	1 607	1 176	5 588	3 231	1 270	791	296
<b>Q2</b>	7 096	191	1 104	4	116	650	2 335	166	1 502	1 028	4 860	2 748	1 078	769	266

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.27 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown of**  
**industry and construction. SCI**

EUR millions

	Industry (excluding construction)										Construction				
	Total	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing							Electricity, gas and water supply	Total	Buildings	Public works	Fitting and finishing	Site preparation
			Food, beverages and tobacco	Re-fined petroleum	Chemicals	Non-metallic mineral products	Metals and machinery	Transport equipment	Other						
	1=2a10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	a 15 11= 12	12	13	14	15
<b>12</b>	2 315	37	498	85	159	176	349	180	420	409	1 301	400	602	191	107
<b>13</b>	2 582	60	617	59	185	264	344	282	402	370	1 025	325	555	110	35
<b>14</b>	2 855	44	548	67	200	88	729	272	451	455	960	503	221	157	79
<b>15</b>	2 568	39	501	20	180	99	633	263	442	391	777	389	175	144	68
<b>16</b>	2 766	39	556	41	152	115	648	366	455	393	774	410	138	168	58
<b>17</b>	R 2 785	56	594	86	134	122	693	388	403	309	793	385	129	209	69
<b>15 Q1</b>	2 372	35	503	53	203	76	569	212	383	338	956	477	232	165	83
<b>Q2</b>	2 656	34	525	51	157	104	605	257	529	394	839	489	131	145	74
<b>Q3</b>	2 373	31	457	72	145	94	640	232	383	320	872	462	147	203	60
<b>Q4</b>	2 568	39	501	20	180	99	633	263	442	391	777	389	175	144	68
<b>16 Q1</b>	2 316	33	449	14	164	93	579	247	415	321	709	347	144	143	75
<b>Q2</b>	2 672	39	552	24	166	107	613	364	487	320	757	360	172	145	80
<b>Q3</b>	2 305	37	495	21	153	96	560	252	429	261	770	423	130	159	58
<b>Q4</b>	2 766	39	556	41	152	115	648	366	455	393	774	410	138	168	58
<b>17 Q1</b>	2 642	44	616	29	158	100	631	390	373	302	768	401	137	176	54
<b>Q2</b>	R 2 705	47	663	28	144	106	660	385	414	259	665	318	109	185	52
<b>Q3</b>	2 546	48	617	34	125	101	691	282	377	270	711	338	114	184	76
<b>Q4</b>	2 785	56	594	86	134	122	693	388	403	309	793	385	129	209	69
<b>18 Q1</b>	2 384	50	560	75	111	105	566	293	375	248	786	388	124	193	82
<b>Q2</b>	2 554	51	537	96	131	132	595	353	401	258	818	403	109	228	79

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.27 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown of**  
**industry and construction. SCI**

EUR millions

	Doubtful loans industry (excluding construction)										Doubtful loans construction				
	Total	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing							Electricity, gas and water supply	Total	Buildings	Public works	Fitting and finishing	Site preparation
			Food, beverages and tobacco	Re-fined petroleum	Chemicals	Non-metallic mineral products	Metals and machinery	Transport equipment	Other						
	a 25 16= 17	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	a 30 26=27	27	28	29	30
<b>12</b>	186	5	34	0	10	16	44	4	67	6	148	75	25	22	25
<b>13</b>	149	5	18	0	3	17	38	14	49	6	145	73	21	39	12
<b>14</b>	197	3	21	2	3	15	53	4	61	35	135	77	22	21	15
<b>15</b>	115	2	10	0	2	8	28	5	42	17	90	51	18	15	7
<b>16</b>	99	1	10	0	19	5	21	1	25	16	155	103	38	7	7
<b>17</b>	R 57	0	10	0	11	1	20	1	13	2	73	38	13	16	5
<b>15 Q1</b>	190	4	19	0	3	12	46	8	52	46	107	61	12	25	10
<b>Q2</b>	174	3	18	0	3	4	33	3	67	43	88	50	9	19	9
<b>Q3</b>	153	3	16	0	3	13	40	8	48	22	102	57	18	18	9
<b>Q4</b>	115	2	10	0	2	8	28	5	42	17	90	51	18	15	7
<b>16 Q1</b>	142	2	7	0	26	7	25	1	36	37	81	51	15	13	3
<b>Q2</b>	129	2	9	0	29	6	32	1	35	16	157	76	65	14	2
<b>Q3</b>	122	2	6	0	25	6	30	2	35	17	151	99	33	12	7
<b>Q4</b>	99	1	10	0	19	5	21	1	25	16	155	103	38	7	7
<b>17 Q1</b>	90	1	11	0	24	4	21	1	12	14	71	49	9	7	5
<b>Q2</b>	R 79	1	5	0	11	6	19	1	21	14	76	43	14	14	5
<b>Q3</b>	71	2	11	0	11	6	19	1	19	2	72	37	20	10	5
<b>Q4</b>	57	0	10	0	11	1	20	1	13	2	73	38	13	16	5
<b>18 Q1</b>	55	0	8	0	10	0	21	1	12	2	50	25	13	7	5
<b>Q2</b>	52	0	10	0	8	1	18	1	12	3	43	20	12	7	5

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**of credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.28 Loans and deposits to general government and other resident sector**  
**extended by Deposit-taking institutions. Detail by provinces**

June 2018

EUR millions

	Loans			Deposits						
	Total	General Government	Other resident sectors	Total	General Government	Other resident sectors				
						Total	Overnight Deposits (a)	With agreed maturity	Repurchase agreement (b)	
	1=2+3	2	3	4=5+6	5	6=7+8+9	7	8	9	
Álava . . . . .	9 274	1 389	7 885	10 942	800	10 142	7 518	2 624	-	
Albacete . . . . .	7 131	211	6 920	7 362	170	7 192	5 389	1 803	-	
Alacant . . . . .	43 563	456	43 106	39 089	1 312	37 778	30 074	7 545	158	
Almería . . . . .	16 432	140	16 292	11 711	865	10 846	8 251	1 786	810	
Asturias . . . . .	19 731	1 699	18 032	25 177	1 160	24 018	17 969	6 038	11	
Ávila . . . . .	2 250	43	2 207	4 129	89	4 040	2 543	1 497	-	
Badajoz . . . . .	11 020	960	10 060	10 780	567	10 213	8 146	2 067	-	
Balears, Illes . . . . .	29 008	1 031	27 977	24 958	1 023	23 934	19 709	3 859	366	
Barcelona . . . . .	175 162	9 988	165 174	127 340	6 228	121 113	95 285	24 263	1 565	
Burgos . . . . .	7 362	142	7 220	10 488	233	10 255	8 192	2 062	-	
Cáceres . . . . .	4 629	29	4 600	7 943	363	7 580	6 043	1 538	-	
Cádiz . . . . .	17 911	306	17 605	12 871	532	12 339	10 679	1 660	-	
Cantabria . . . . .	10 968	394	10 575	13 009	584	12 425	10 146	2 278	0	
Castelló . . . . .	12 079	100	11 978	13 569	299	13 271	9 521	3 750	-	
Ciudad Real . . . . .	7 090	110	6 980	8 691	204	8 486	6 518	1 968	-	
Córdoba . . . . .	12 665	277	12 388	12 700	412	12 288	9 887	2 400	1	
Coruña, La . . . . .	20 378	2 827	17 551	28 554	2 374	26 179	19 422	6 740	17	
Cuenca . . . . .	3 035	44	2 991	4 810	301	4 509	3 380	1 129	-	
Girona . . . . .	14 768	146	14 622	13 156	475	12 680	9 634	3 046	-	
Granada . . . . .	14 523	322	14 201	13 924	415	13 509	10 712	2 797	-	
Guadalajara . . . . .	4 621	44	4 578	4 175	243	3 932	3 112	820	-	
Gipuzkoa . . . . .	19 083	535	18 548	24 940	562	24 378	18 225	5 611	542	
Huelva . . . . .	7 457	178	7 279	5 971	217	5 754	5 063	691	-	
Huesca . . . . .	4 305	37	4 268	6 021	147	5 874	4 792	1 082	-	
Jaén . . . . .	8 838	264	8 574	10 139	385	9 754	7 775	1 979	-	
León . . . . .	7 220	75	7 145	11 869	533	11 336	8 727	2 609	-	
Lleida . . . . .	8 235	62	8 173	8 661	231	8 430	6 200	2 230	-	
Lugo . . . . .	3 457	13	3 445	8 826	176	8 649	5 909	2 740	-	
Madrid . . . . .	375 810	26 291	349 519	361 463	25 961	335 502	263 461	54 923	17 118	
Málaga . . . . .	31 746	559	31 187	24 805	1 235	23 570	19 605	3 966	-	
Murcia . . . . .	32 050	633	31 417	23 450	499	22 951	17 207	5 744	-	
Navarra . . . . .	16 411	1 325	15 086	16 790	655	16 135	13 008	3 124	2	
Ourense . . . . .	3 106	13	3 094	8 393	170	8 223	5 439	2 784	-	
Palencia . . . . .	2 543	33	2 510	4 576	133	4 443	3 566	877	-	
Palmas, Las . . . . .	19 559	749	18 809	17 537	3 009	14 528	11 610	2 919	-	
Pontevedra . . . . .	14 585	49	14 537	18 080	640	17 440	13 120	4 320	-	
Rioja, La . . . . .	7 498	650	6 848	8 757	217	8 539	6 408	2 130	1	
Salamanca . . . . .	5 617	91	5 526	8 891	378	8 513	6 604	1 909	-	
Tenerife . . . . .	16 355	434	15 921	12 925	1 352	11 573	9 920	1 654	-	
Segovia . . . . .	2 683	37	2 645	4 147	102	4 045	2 582	1 463	-	
Sevilla . . . . .	40 436	3 525	36 911	28 848	3 481	25 367	22 352	3 015	-	
Soria . . . . .	1 688	30	1 658	3 295	113	3 182	2 243	939	-	
Tarragona . . . . .	15 196	467	14 729	11 041	461	10 581	8 215	2 366	-	
Teruel . . . . .	2 035	28	2 007	3 285	114	3 171	2 390	781	-	
Toledo . . . . .	12 456	1 328	11 128	12 478	520	11 958	8 611	3 347	-	
València . . . . .	58 442	6 444	51 998	54 846	2 436	52 410	41 536	10 873	1	
Valladolid . . . . .	12 824	2 820	10 005	13 832	935	12 897	10 064	2 833	-	
Bizkaia . . . . .	44 282	6 516	37 766	45 583	2 897	42 686	34 076	7 867	743	
Zamora . . . . .	2 277	13	2 264	4 857	155	4 701	3 482	1 220	-	
Zaragoza . . . . .	27 167	1 769	25 398	26 309	582	25 727	20 348	4 520	859	
Non classified (c) . . . . .	782	-	782	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Autonomous cities										
Ceuta . . . . .	1 190	74	1 116	891	26	865	702	163	-	
Melilla . . . . .	991	44	946	928	39	889	763	126	-	
On-line banking . . . . .	-	-	-	37 435	-	37 435	31 320	5 896	219	
TOTAL . . . . .	1 249 924	75 745	1 174 179	1 235 245	67 010	1 168 235	917 505	228 318	22 413	

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**of credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.29 Loans and deposits to general government and other resident**  
**sector extended by Deposit-taking institutions by regional**  
**(autonomous) governments and autonomous cities**

June 2018

EUR millions

	Loans			Depósitos						
	Total	General Government	Other resident sectors	Total	General Government	Other resident sectors				
						Total	Overnight deposits (a)	With agreed maturity	CTAs (b)	
	1=2+3	2	3	4=5+6	5	6=7+8+9	7	8	9	
País Vasco . . . . .	72 639	8 440	64 199	81 465	4 259	77 206	59 819	16 101	1 285	
Cataluña . . . . .	213 361	10 663	202 698	160 198	7 394	152 804	119 334	31 905	1 565	
Galicia . . . . .	41 527	2 901	38 626	63 851	3 360	60 491	43 891	16 583	17	
Andalucía . . . . .	150 009	5 571	144 438	120 968	7 541	113 427	94 324	18 293	810	
Asturias, Principado de . . . . .	19 731	1 699	18 032	25 177	1 160	24 018	17 969	6 038	11	
Cantabria . . . . .	10 968	394	10 575	13 009	584	12 425	10 146	2 278	0	
Rioja, La . . . . .	7 498	650	6 848	8 757	217	8 539	6 408	2 130	1	
Murcia, Región de . . . . .	32 050	633	31 417	23 450	499	22 951	17 207	5 744	-	
Comunitat Valenciana . . . . .	114 083	7 001	107 083	107 505	4 046	103 459	81 131	22 168	159	
Aragón . . . . .	33 507	1 834	31 672	35 615	843	34 772	27 530	6 383	859	
Castilla-La Mancha. . . . .	34 332	1 736	32 596	37 515	1 438	36 077	27 011	9 066	-	
Canarias . . . . .	35 914	1 184	34 730	30 462	4 361	26 101	21 529	4 572	-	
Navarra, Comunidad Foral de . . . . .	16 411	1 325	15 086	16 790	655	16 135	13 008	3 124	2	
Extremadura . . . . .	15 649	989	14 660	18 723	930	17 793	14 189	3 604	-	
Balears,Illes . . . . .	29 008	1 031	27 977	24 958	1 023	23 934	19 709	3 859	366	
Madrid, Comunidad de . . . . .	375 810	26 291	349 519	361 463	25 961	335 502	263 461	54 923	17 118	
Castilla y León. . . . .	44 463	3 284	41 179	66 083	2 671	63 412	48 003	15 409	-	
Non classified (c) . . . . .	782	-	782	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>TOTAL CCAA. . . . .</b>	<b>1 247 744</b>	<b>75 627</b>	<b>1 172 117</b>	<b>1 195 991</b>	<b>66 944</b>	<b>1 129 047</b>	<b>884 720</b>	<b>222 133</b>	<b>22 193</b>	
Autonomous cities										
Ceuta. . . . .	1 190	74	1 116	891	26	865	702	163	-	
Melilla . . . . .	991	44	946	928	39	889	763	126	-	
On-line banking . . . . .	-	-	-	37 435	-	37 435	31 320	5 896	219	
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>1 249 924</b>	<b>75 745</b>	<b>1 174 179</b>	<b>1 235 245</b>	<b>67 010</b>	<b>1 168 235</b>	<b>917 505</b>	<b>228 318</b>	<b>22 413</b>	

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**of credit institutions and CFIs.**

**4.30 (1st Part) Loans to general government and other resident sectors by**  
**Deposit-taking institutions by regional (autonomous) governments**

EUR millions

	National total		Other resident sectors		General Government		País Vasco		Cataluña		Galicia		Andalucía		Asturias, Principado de	
	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage
	1=2+4	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
<b>09</b>	1 837 761	1 776 533	96.67	61 228	3.33	83 863	4.56	354 662	19.30	71 283	3.88	237 031	12.90	27 745	1.51	
<b>10</b>	1 856 783	1 782 291	95.99	74 492	4.01	86 884	4.68	357 277	19.24	70 509	3.80	234 147	12.61	28 161	1.52	
<b>11</b>	1 798 026	1 715 037	95.38	82 989	4.62	85 904	4.78	344 754	19.17	64 076	3.56	223 380	12.42	27 575	1.53	
<b>12</b>	1 634 655	1 537 765	94.07	96 890	5.93	79 338	4.85	316 999	19.39	55 021	3.37	202 390	12.38	26 749	1.64	
<b>13</b>	1 469 010	1 392 384	94.78	76 627	5.22	73 237	4.99	297 068	20.22	50 104	3.41	180 780	12.31	22 337	1.52	
<b>14</b>	1 422 890	1 328 193	93.34	94 697	6.66	69 177	4.86	277 913	19.53	44 912	3.16	174 758	12.28	21 484	1.51	
<b>14 Q4</b>	1 422 890	1 328 193	93.34	94 697	6.66	69 177	4.86	277 913	19.53	44 912	3.16	174 758	12.28	21 484	1.51	
<b>15 Q1</b>	1 419 540	1 324 910	93.33	94 630	6.67	69 784	4.92	276 106	19.45	44 204	3.11	172 459	12.15	21 365	1.51	
<b>Q2</b>	1 400 896	1 307 623	93.34	93 273	6.66	71 837	5.13	272 129	19.43	44 059	3.15	169 597	12.11	21 332	1.52	
<b>Q3</b>	1 380 344	1 289 504	93.42	90 840	6.58	70 225	5.09	267 620	19.39	43 329	3.14	166 875	12.09	20 664	1.50	
<b>Q4</b>	1 360 361	1 274 653	93.70	85 709	6.30	70 039	5.15	264 856	19.47	43 020	3.16	164 008	12.06	20 317	1.49	
<b>16 Q1</b>	1 333 702	1 243 188	93.21	90 514	6.79	70 474	5.28	247 233	18.54	43 178	3.24	162 568	12.19	20 195	1.51	
<b>Q2</b>	1 341 406	1 246 533	92.93	94 874	7.07	71 425	5.32	239 805	17.88	43 707	3.26	163 642	12.20	20 745	1.55	
<b>Q3</b>	1 314 273	1 226 307	93.31	87 966	6.69	73 369	5.58	232 731	17.71	44 697	3.40	161 146	12.26	20 492	1.56	
<b>Q4</b>	1 306 396	1 222 530	93.58	83 866	6.42	71 564	5.48	236 415	18.10	42 563	3.26	158 488	12.13	20 387	1.56	
<b>17 Q1</b>	1 297 131	1 213 572	93.56	83 559	6.44	71 489	5.51	233 638	18.01	42 118	3.25	158 061	12.19	20 371	1.57	
<b>Q2</b>	R 1 291 929	1 209 022	93.58	82 907	6.42	72 200	5.59	235 855	18.26	41 443	3.21	156 105	12.08	19 954	1.54	
<b>Q3</b>	1 273 643	1 196 352	93.93	77 291	6.07	70 818	5.56	232 878	18.28	40 300	3.16	154 081	12.10	19 905	1.56	
<b>Q4</b>	1 273 446	1 199 107	94.16	74 339	5.84	70 862	5.56	216 850	17.03	40 042	3.14	151 627	11.91	19 466	1.53	
<b>18 Q1</b>	1 245 278	1 170 904	94.03	74 375	5.97	69 731	5.60	211 981	17.02	39 660	3.18	149 043	11.97	19 753	1.59	
<b>Q2</b>	1 249 924	1 174 179	93.94	75 745	6.06	72 639	5.81	213 361	17.07	41 527	3.32	150 009	12.00	19 731	1.58	

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**of credit institutions and CFIs.**

**4.30 (Cont.) Loans to general government and other resident sectors by**  
**Deposit-taking institutions by regional (autonomous) governments**

EUR millions

	Cantabria		Rioja,La		Murcia,Región de		Comunitat Valenciana		Aragón		Castilla-La Mancha		Canarias	
	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
<b>09</b>	16 625	0.90	12 996	0.71	49 351	2.69	186 100	10.13	48 847	2.66	57 843	3.15	58 033	3.16
<b>10</b>	16 764	0.90	12 883	0.69	49 363	2.66	185 657	10.00	49 393	2.66	56 804	3.06	56 394	3.04
<b>11</b>	16 458	0.92	12 308	0.68	48 196	2.68	180 871	10.06	47 213	2.63	54 197	3.01	52 722	2.93
<b>12</b>	15 064	0.92	10 441	0.64	45 829	2.80	158 250	9.68	43 145	2.64	46 225	2.83	47 274	2.89
<b>13</b>	13 681	0.93	9 452	0.64	38 812	2.64	141 399	9.63	38 849	2.64	42 179	2.87	42 225	2.87
<b>14</b>	12 897	0.91	9 028	0.63	35 696	2.51	133 914	9.41	36 598	2.57	39 800	2.80	40 944	2.88
<b>14 Q4</b>	12 897	0.91	9 028	0.63	35 696	2.51	133 914	9.41	36 598	2.57	39 800	2.80	40 944	2.88
<b>15 Q1</b>	12 729	0.90	8 733	0.62	35 608	2.51	131 784	9.28	36 563	2.58	39 565	2.79	40 179	2.83
<b>Q2</b>	12 559	0.90	8 586	0.61	34 041	2.43	128 290	9.16	36 165	2.58	39 075	2.79	39 618	2.83
<b>Q3</b>	12 472	0.90	8 434	0.61	33 704	2.44	126 044	9.13	35 680	2.58	38 377	2.78	39 094	2.83
<b>Q4</b>	12 165	0.89	8 245	0.61	33 473	2.46	122 973	9.04	35 173	2.59	37 382	2.75	38 540	2.83
<b>16 Q1</b>	11 959	0.90	8 192	0.61	32 631	2.45	121 155	9.08	34 961	2.62	37 488	2.81	38 321	2.87
<b>Q2</b>	11 944	0.89	8 138	0.61	34 063	2.54	124 172	9.26	35 197	2.62	37 298	2.78	38 190	2.85
<b>Q3</b>	11 811	0.90	8 022	0.61	33 271	2.53	113 910	8.67	34 574	2.63	36 743	2.80	37 910	2.88
<b>Q4</b>	11 623	0.89	7 936	0.61	32 260	2.47	120 307	9.21	33 728	2.58	35 572	2.72	36 924	2.83
<b>17 Q1</b>	R 11 503	0.89	7 674	0.59	32 250	2.49	119 914	9.24	33 569	2.59	35 177	2.71	36 591	2.82
<b>Q2</b>	11 555	0.89	8 058	0.62	31 509	2.44	119 505	9.25	34 399	2.66	35 606	2.76	36 336	2.81
<b>Q3</b>	11 321	0.89	7 935	0.62	30 771	2.42	115 998	9.11	34 379	2.70	35 113	2.76	36 375	2.86
<b>Q4</b>	10 472	0.82	8 063	0.63	30 181	2.37	116 019	9.11	34 126	2.68	34 749	2.73	35 131	2.76
<b>18 Q1</b>	11 182	0.90	7 593	0.61	32 398	2.60	114 142	9.17	33 727	2.71	34 031	2.73	35 584	2.86
<b>Q2</b>	10 968	0.88	7 498	0.60	32 050	2.56	114 083	9.13	33 507	2.68	34 332	2.75	35 914	2.87



**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**of credit institutions and CFIs.**

**4.30 (Cont.) Loans to general government and other resident sectors by**  
**Deposit-taking institutions by regional (autonomous) governments**

EUR millions

	Navarra,Comu- nidad Foral de		Extremadura		Balears, Illes		Madrid, Comunidad de		Castilla y León		Autonomous cities				Non- classified (a)	
											Ceuta		Melilla			
	Total	Perce- ntage	Total	Perce- ntage	Total	Perce- ntage	Total	Perce- ntage	Total	Perce- ntage	Total	Perce- ntage	Total	Perce- ntage	Total	Perce- ntage
	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
09	24 491	1.33	23 221	1.26	46 661	2.54	449 943	24.48	75 601	4.11	1 509	0.08	1 075	0.06	10 880	0.59
10	24 320	1.31	23 371	1.26	46 197	2.49	450 895	24.28	75 227	4.05	1 595	0.09	1 070	0.06	29 874	1.61
11	23 572	1.31	22 815	1.27	45 004	2.50	445 841	24.80	72 872	4.05	1 548	0.09	1 064	0.06	27 658	1.54
12	21 053	1.29	20 485	1.25	40 552	2.48	410 989	25.14	64 869	3.97	1 478	0.09	1 071	0.07	27 417	1.68
13	19 340	1.32	18 126	1.23	35 885	2.44	357 256	24.32	56 545	3.85	1 353	0.09	1 024	0.07	29 360	2.00
14	17 398	1.22	17 135	1.20	33 741	2.37	377 100	26.50	53 024	3.73	1 292	0.09	990	0.07	25 086	1.76
14 Q4	17 398	1.22	17 135	1.20	33 741	2.37	377 100	26.50	53 024	3.73	1 292	0.09	990	0.07	25 086	1.76
15 Q1	16 944	1.19	17 067	1.20	33 626	2.37	379 780	26.75	52 432	3.69	1 278	0.09	984	0.07	28 350	2.00
Q2	17 330	1.24	16 943	1.21	33 031	2.36	378 494	27.02	51 684	3.69	1 269	0.09	995	0.07	23 861	1.70
Q3	16 985	1.23	16 803	1.22	32 294	2.34	374 321	27.12	50 536	3.66	1 245	0.09	986	0.07	24 657	1.79
Q4	16 639	1.22	16 324	1.20	32 021	2.35	371 235	27.29	49 061	3.61	1 245	0.09	1 001	0.07	22 643	1.66
16 Q1	16 665	1.25	16 269	1.22	32 204	2.41	373 651	28.02	48 648	3.65	1 242	0.09	992	0.07	15 674	1.18
Q2	17 164	1.28	16 318	1.22	32 280	2.41	377 911	28.17	49 219	3.67	1 269	0.09	990	0.07	17 929	1.34
Q3	16 899	1.29	15 998	1.22	31 835	2.42	371 749	28.29	48 601	3.70	1 228	0.09	984	0.07	18 302	1.39
Q4	16 327	1.25	15 723	1.20	31 551	2.42	369 900	28.31	47 542	3.64	1 221	0.09	977	0.07	15 370	1.18
17 Q1	16 883	1.30	15 582	1.20	31 648	2.44	368 357	28.40	46 951	3.62	1 217	0.09	972	0.07	13 225	1.02
Q2	16 733	1.30	15 853	1.23	31 451	2.43	373 978	28.95	48 069	3.72	1 235	0.10	982	0.08	1 105	0.09
Q3	16 668	1.31	15 696	1.23	30 945	2.43	371 917	29.20	45 608	3.58	1 225	0.10	981	0.08	729	0.06
Q4	16 521	1.30	15 608	1.23	30 554	2.40	394 865	31.01	45 379	3.56	1 246	0.10	1 055	0.08	631	0.05
18 Q1	16 245	1.30	15 587	1.25	28 863	2.32	378 498	30.39	44 560	3.58	1 225	0.10	992	0.08	481	0.04
Q2	16 411	1.31	15 649	1.25	29 008	2.32	375 810	30.07	44 463	3.56	1 190	0.10	991	0.08	782	0.06

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDITS INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**of credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.31 (1st Part) Deposits of general government and other resident**  
**sectors in Deposit-taking institutions by regional (autonomous) governments**

EUR millions

	National total		Other resident sectors		General Government		País Vasco		Cataluña		Galicia		Andalucía		Asturias, Principado de	
	Total	Perce- ntage	Total	Perce- ntage	Total	Perce- ntage	Total	Perce- ntage	Total	Perce- ntage	Total	Perce- ntage	Total	Perce- ntage	Total	Perce- ntage
	1=2+4	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
<b>09</b>	1 219 886	1 142 013	93.62	77 873	6.38	78 640	6.45	202 565	16.61	53 872	4.42	113 446	9.30	22 520	1.85	
<b>10</b>	1 223 496	1 148 253	93.85	75 243	6.15	78 799	6.44	206 317	16.86	55 470	4.53	113 766	9.30	23 879	1.95	
<b>11</b>	1 176 126	1 109 656	94.35	66 470	5.65	74 850	6.36	194 333	16.52	53 224	4.53	106 593	9.06	23 611	2.01	
<b>12</b>	1 167 785	1 100 444	94.23	67 341	5.77	71 947	6.16	191 757	16.42	52 979	4.54	102 700	8.79	22 780	1.95	
<b>13</b>	1 196 711	1 134 915	94.84	61 796	5.16	73 729	6.16	201 003	16.80	55 027	4.60	108 396	9.06	24 878	2.08	
<b>14</b>	1 213 205	1 139 756	93.95	73 448	6.05	72 269	5.96	197 102	16.25	57 510	4.74	108 947	8.98	25 332	2.09	
<b>14 Q4</b>	1 213 205	1 139 756	93.95	73 448	6.05	72 269	5.96	197 102	16.25	57 510	4.74	108 947	8.98	25 332	2.09	
<b>15 Q1</b>	1 220 624	1 136 112	93.08	84 512	6.92	72 381	5.93	194 470	15.93	56 754	4.65	106 482	8.72	24 792	2.03	
<b>Q2</b>	1 214 955	1 140 039	93.83	74 916	6.17	74 428	6.13	196 840	16.20	57 749	4.75	108 767	8.95	25 211	2.08	
<b>Q3</b>	1 197 564	1 128 172	94.21	69 392	5.79	73 573	6.14	195 122	16.29	57 248	4.78	108 729	9.08	24 291	2.03	
<b>Q4</b>	1 211 969	1 135 872	93.72	76 097	6.28	74 676	6.16	193 377	15.96	57 899	4.78	109 686	9.05	24 070	1.99	
<b>16 Q1</b>	1 197 225	1 128 559	94.26	68 665	5.74	75 771	6.33	180 348	15.06	58 200	4.86	109 177	9.12	23 901	2.00	
<b>Q2</b>	1 216 215	1 145 199	94.16	71 016	5.84	76 633	6.30	185 206	15.23	59 453	4.89	112 155	9.22	24 556	2.02	
<b>Q3</b>	1 195 335	1 137 300	95.14	58 035	4.86	75 968	6.36	184 754	15.46	60 586	5.07	111 756	9.35	24 449	2.05	
<b>Q4</b>	1 194 227	1 140 814	95.53	53 412	4.47	76 117	6.37	182 454	15.28	59 758	5.00	113 743	9.52	24 734	2.07	
<b>17 Q1</b>	1 185 863	1 136 810	95.86	49 053	4.14	78 651	6.63	180 609	15.23	59 793	5.04	111 863	9.43	24 935	2.10	
<b>Q2</b>	1 233 422	1 179 274	95.61	54 148	4.39	78 790	6.39	189 665	15.38	60 098	4.87	116 786	9.47	25 021	2.03	
<b>Q3</b>	1 226 878	1 163 288	94.82	63 589	5.18	77 503	6.32	184 734	15.06	60 248	4.91	116 249	9.48	24 793	2.02	
<b>Q4</b>	1 207 827	1 146 917	94.96	60 910	5.04	79 661	6.60	153 335	12.70	61 076	5.06	119 776	9.92	24 864	2.06	
<b>18 Q1</b>	1 197 115	1 137 805	95.05	59 310	4.95	78 895	6.59	152 169	12.71	61 474	5.14	118 369	9.89	24 599	2.05	
<b>Q2</b>	1 235 245	1 168 235	94.58	67 010	5.42	81 465	6.60	160 198	12.97	63 851	5.17	120 968	9.79	25 177	2.04	

**4. CREDITS INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**of credit institutions and CFIs.**

**4.31 (Cont.) Deposits of general government and other resident**  
**sectors in Deposit-taking institutions by regional (autonomous) governments**

EUR millions

	Cantabria		Rioja, La		Murcia, Región de		Comunitat Valenciana		Aragón		Castilla-La Mancha		Canarias		Navarra, Comunidad Foral de	
	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
<b>09</b>	11 974	0.98	8 288	0.68	24 623	2.02	102 614	8.41	34 556	2.83	36 353	2.98	25 702	2.11	17 585	1.44
<b>10</b>	12 200	1.00	8 649	0.71	24 938	2.04	100 720	8.23	35 900	2.93	37 137	3.04	26 104	2.13	18 462	1.51
<b>11</b>	11 752	1.00	8 019	0.68	23 684	2.01	100 156	8.52	34 622	2.94	35 586	3.03	24 263	2.06	17 488	1.49
<b>12</b>	11 405	0.98	7 731	0.66	23 867	2.04	96 630	8.27	34 038	2.91	34 457	2.95	22 388	1.92	15 549	1.33
<b>13</b>	12 387	1.04	8 420	0.70	24 051	2.01	97 436	8.14	35 892	3.00	35 902	3.00	24 215	2.02	16 518	1.38
<b>14</b>	12 300	1.01	8 186	0.67	24 537	2.02	94 183	7.76	34 691	2.86	36 209	2.98	23 900	1.97	15 787	1.30
<b>14 Q4</b>	12 300	1.01	8 186	0.67	24 537	2.02	94 183	7.76	34 691	2.86	36 209	2.98	23 900	1.97	15 787	1.30
<b>15 Q1</b>	12 327	1.01	8 070	0.66	24 181	1.98	92 289	7.56	35 017	2.87	35 361	2.90	23 695	1.94	15 290	1.25
<b>Q2</b>	12 150	1.00	8 143	0.67	24 566	2.02	93 262	7.68	33 816	2.78	35 461	2.92	24 213	1.99	15 520	1.28
<b>Q3</b>	12 242	1.02	8 152	0.68	24 620	2.06	93 052	7.77	33 408	2.79	34 916	2.92	24 285	2.03	15 325	1.28
<b>Q4</b>	12 356	1.02	8 286	0.68	24 938	2.06	93 691	7.73	34 034	2.81	35 624	2.94	24 608	2.03	15 568	1.28
<b>16 Q1</b>	12 070	1.01	8 335	0.70	24 576	2.05	93 168	7.78	33 533	2.80	35 720	2.98	24 811	2.07	15 580	1.30
<b>Q2</b>	12 302	1.01	8 426	0.69	25 356	2.08	95 309	7.84	33 248	2.73	36 274	2.98	25 632	2.11	15 924	1.31
<b>Q3</b>	12 647	1.06	8 409	0.70	24 412	2.04	92 643	7.75	32 748	2.74	36 073	3.02	26 220	2.19	15 788	1.32
<b>Q4</b>	12 436	1.04	8 538	0.71	24 853	2.08	97 961	8.20	32 647	2.73	36 202	3.03	26 938	2.26	16 173	1.35
<b>17 Q1</b>	12 269	1.03	8 473	0.71	24 583	2.07	96 743	8.16	32 348	2.73	35 687	3.01	26 917	2.27	15 726	1.33
<b>Q2</b>	12 538	1.02	8 619	0.70	24 743	2.01	97 943	7.94	33 029	2.68	36 478	2.96	27 620	2.24	16 185	1.31
<b>Q3</b>	12 914	1.05	8 687	0.71	24 863	2.03	99 386	8.10	33 863	2.76	36 502	2.98	28 388	2.31	16 061	1.31
<b>Q4</b>	12 902	1.07	8 787	0.73	24 785	2.05	106 603	8.83	36 409	3.01	37 238	3.08	29 000	2.40	16 839	1.39
<b>18 Q1</b>	12 618	1.05	8 630	0.72	22 757	1.90	104 580	8.74	34 854	2.91	36 867	3.08	29 255	2.44	16 384	1.37
<b>Q2</b>	13 009	1.05	8 757	0.71	23 450	1.90	107 505	8.70	35 615	2.88	37 515	3.04	30 462	2.47	16 790	1.36

**4. CREDITS INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**of credit institutions and CFIs.**

**4.31 (Cont.) Deposits of general government and other resident**  
**sectors in Deposit-taking institutions by regional (autonomous) governments**

EUR millions

	Extremadura		Balears, Illes		Madrid, Comunidad de		Castilla y León		Autonomous Cities				On-line banking		Non classified	
									Ceuta		Melilla				(a)	
	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage
	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
<b>09</b>	17 646	1.45	20 343	1.67	359 192	29.44	64 157	5.26	858	0.07	826	0.07	24 126	1.98	-	-
<b>10</b>	18 069	1.48	21 138	1.73	348 669	28.50	65 538	5.36	879	0.07	865	0.07	25 997	2.12	-	-
<b>11</b>	17 303	1.47	18 734	1.59	338 428	28.77	64 819	5.51	855	0.07	856	0.07	26 952	2.29	-	-
<b>12</b>	17 018	1.46	18 798	1.61	350 766	30.04	63 215	5.41	843	0.07	810	0.07	28 109	2.41	-	-
<b>13</b>	17 613	1.47	20 265	1.69	345 281	28.85	66 393	5.55	881	0.07	887	0.07	27 536	2.30	-	-
<b>14</b>	17 880	1.47	20 770	1.71	365 418	30.12	65 812	5.42	881	0.07	862	0.07	30 629	2.52	-	-
<b>14 Q4</b>	17 880	1.47	20 770	1.71	365 418	30.12	65 812	5.42	881	0.07	862	0.07	30 629	2.52	-	-
<b>15 Q1</b>	17 701	1.45	20 326	1.67	383 624	31.43	65 092	5.33	870	0.07	851	0.07	31 050	2.54	-	-
<b>Q2</b>	17 691	1.46	20 815	1.71	367 200	30.22	65 130	5.36	891	0.07	861	0.07	32 240	2.65	-	-
<b>Q3</b>	17 700	1.48	21 804	1.82	354 001	29.56	64 366	5.37	844	0.07	803	0.07	33 083	2.76	-	-
<b>Q4</b>	18 031	1.49	21 660	1.79	360 834	29.77	65 100	5.37	875	0.07	903	0.07	35 752	2.95	-	-
<b>16 Q1</b>	17 893	1.49	21 698	1.81	358 855	29.97	65 062	5.43	869	0.07	879	0.07	36 779	3.07	-	-
<b>Q2</b>	18 071	1.49	22 006	1.81	360 867	29.67	65 535	5.39	897	0.07	889	0.07	37 477	3.08	-	-
<b>Q3</b>	18 060	1.51	23 888	2.00	342 285	28.64	65 028	5.44	877	0.07	883	0.07	37 857	3.17	-	-
<b>Q4</b>	18 277	1.53	23 131	1.94	333 831	27.95	65 522	5.49	893	0.07	909	0.08	39 109	3.27	-	-
<b>17 Q1</b>	18 124	1.53	22 670	1.91	330 027	27.83	64 847	5.47	877	0.07	899	0.08	39 822	3.36	-	-
<b>Q2</b>	18 214	1.48	23 699	1.92	361 606	29.32	65 394	5.30	893	0.07	914	0.07	35 185	2.85	-	-
<b>Q3</b>	18 199	1.48	25 712	2.10	356 278	29.04	65 561	5.34	894	0.07	911	0.07	35 132	2.86	-	-
<b>Q4</b>	18 725	1.55	24 922	2.06	348 254	28.83	66 560	5.51	889	0.07	912	0.08	36 290	3.00	-	-
<b>18 Q1</b>	18 544	1.55	23 580	1.97	349 773	29.22	65 562	5.48	882	0.07	920	0.08	36 402	3.04	-	-
<b>Q2</b>	18 723	1.52	24 958	2.02	361 463	29.26	66 083	5.35	891	0.07	928	0.08	37 435	3.03	-	-

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**of credit institutions and SCIs**

**4.32 Credit institutions and SCIs' liabilities vis-à-vis**  
**general government, by type of institutions**

EUR millions

Liabilities Vis-à-vis general governments							Liabilities Vis-à-vis other resident sector			
Total (a)	Deposits				Endowments		Credit institu- tions and CFIs  (c)	Deposit- taking institutions  (b)	Official Credit Institute	Credit financial intermediaries
	Credit institu- tions and CFIs	Deposit- taking institutions (b)	Official Credit Institute	Credit financial intermediar.						
1=2+6	2=3+4+5	3	4	5	6		7=8+9+10	8	9	10
<b>12</b>	69 183	69 183	67 341	1 832	9	-	1 316 735	1 304 172	6 239	6 323
<b>13</b>	63 485	63 485	61 796	1 677	12	-	1 314 129	1 307 976	152	6 002
<b>14</b>	76 150	76 150	73 449	2 686	15	-	1 289 280	1 283 799	174	5 307
<b>15</b>	77 058	77 058	76 097	948	13	-	1 261 388	1 255 068	119	6 201
<b>16</b>	54 371	54 371	53 441	923	7	-	1 242 580	1 234 176	92	8 311
<b>17 Apr</b>	R 52 558	52 558	51 823	729	6	-	1 218 064	1 208 726	146	9 191
<i>May</i>	54 178	54 178	53 090	1 083	6	-	1 218 792	1 209 712	115	8 965
<i>Jun</i>	56 457	56 457	54 150	2 301	6	-	1 232 993	1 223 605	102	9 286
<i>Jul</i>	64 617	64 617	62 118	2 493	6	-	1 222 284	1 213 141	92	9 051
<i>Aug</i>	66 465	66 465	63 776	2 683	6	-	1 220 466	1 211 387	137	8 942
<i>Sep</i>	64 521	64 521	63 608	907	7	-	1 222 646	1 213 629	69	8 948
<i>Oct</i>	65 910	65 910	64 819	1 084	7	-	1 209 574	1 200 323	65	9 185
<i>Nov</i>	70 413	70 413	68 764	1 642	7	-	1 192 463	1 182 854	67	9 542
<i>Dec</i>	61 722	61 722	60 910	805	7	-	1 202 893	1 193 836	54	9 003
<b>18 Jan</b>	60 691	60 691	59 833	852	6	-	1 184 428	1 175 203	63	9 161
<i>Feb</i>	61 091	61 091	58 371	2 715	6	-	1 177 198	1 167 115	56	10 028
<i>Mar</i>	60 023	60 023	59 310	708	6	-	1 192 241	1 182 633	58	9 551
<i>Apr</i>	61 659	61 659	60 813	841	5	-	1 182 035	1 172 184	75	9 782
<i>May</i>	62 107	62 107	61 056	1 046	5	-	1 196 028	1 186 327	82	9 632
<i>Jun</i>	68 255	68 255	67 010	1 240	5	-	1 219 768	1 210 586	69	9 112
<i>Jul</i>	72 656	72 656	71 232	1 420	5	-	1 198 663	1 188 946	78	9 639
<i>Aug</i>	P 71 748	71 748	70 142	1 601	5	-	1 187 048	1 177 470	77	9 501

See notes at the end of the chapter

#### 4.B Entidades de depósito. Resumen

Millones de euros y Porcentajes

Data January - June 2018

**4.B Summary.**  
**Deposit-taking institutions**

*EUR millions and %*

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**C) Profit and loss account**

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**C) Profit and loss account**

**4.36 Profit and loss account structure.**  
**Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

	Inter- est income	Inter- est expen- ses	Net inter- est income	Return on equity instru- ments and non interest income (c)	Gross inco- me	Opera- ting expenses		Provi- sion- ing expen- se (net)	Finan- cial assets im- pair- ment	Adjus- ted net income	Other assets im- pair- ment losses	Other gains and losses	Profit before tax (book profit until 1991)	Corpo- rate income tax	Manda- tory trans- fer to welfa- re funds	Book profit (since 1992)
	(a)	(b)		(c)		of which										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
13	65 028	38 212	26 816	28 728	55 544	26 798	15 108	2 185	21 800	4 761	4 110	3 505	4 156	-4 658	25	8 790
14	54 734	27 616	27 118	28 300	55 418	26 116	14 329	1 869	14 500	12 933	1 528	1 659	13 063	1 678	42	11 343
15	43 462	17 052	26 410	25 122	51 532	26 261	14 182	1 766	10 699	12 806	3 414	1 362	10 753	1 396	45	9 312
16	36 234	11 937	24 297	24 132	48 429	26 388	13 943	3 495	8 344	10 202	3 968	458	6 691	643	45	6 003
17	33 028	9 803	23 225	23 509	46 734	26 667	13 935	3 597	9 127	7 343	9 276	1 286	-647	3 217	56	-3 920
17 Q1-Q2	16 831	5 024	11 807	12 316	24 123	13 383	6 813	2 212	5 651	2 876	7 467	531	-4 059	2 084	27	-6 170
18 Q1-Q2	16 259	4 745	11 515	12 561	24 075	12 956	6 826	1 134	1 566	8 419	581	-161	7 677	989	34	6 654
14 Q3	13 478	6 665	6 813	4 951	11 764	6 566	3 598	-138	3 563	1 773	436	935	2 272	515	3	1 753
Q4	13 225	5 977	7 248	6 570	13 818	6 623	3 534	1 606	3 285	2 304	-755	260	3 319	305	3	3 011
15 Q1	11 806	5 033	6 773	7 570	14 343	6 514	3 534	-179	3 386	4 622	1 196	265	3 692	651	14	3 027
Q2	11 182	4 464	6 718	7 481	14 199	6 530	3 564	693	3 014	3 962	987	363	3 338	896	9	2 433
Q3	10 453	3 900	6 552	4 449	11 001	6 499	3 522	90	1 678	2 734	892	378	2 221	518	10	1 692
Q4	10 022	3 655	6 367	5 622	11 989	6 719	3 562	1 161	2 621	1 487	340	356	1 503	-669	13	2 160
16 Q1	9 448	3 343	6 105	6 816	12 921	6 531	3 495	239	1 856	4 294	1 049	-94	3 151	462	12	2 678
Q2	9 167	3 096	6 071	6 997	13 068	6 594	3 503	1 037	1 844	3 594	673	694	3 615	146	14	3 455
Q3	8 796	2 785	6 011	4 652	10 662	6 546	3 433	89	1 559	2 468	336	277	2 410	242	12	2 156
Q4	8 823	2 712	6 110	5 668	11 778	6 718	3 512	2 130	3 085	-155	1 911	-419	-2 485	-207	7	-2 285
17 Q1	8 464	2 556	5 908	6 880	12 788	6 426	3 400	699	1 888	3 774	-11	35	3 820	292	14	3 514
Q2	8 367	2 468	5 900	5 436	11 336	6 957	3 413	1 514	3 763	-898	7 478	496	-7 879	1 792	13	-9 684
Q3	8 319	2 467	5 852	4 538	10 390	6 513	3 404	636	1 809	1 432	581	81	933	-288	12	1 209
Q4	7 878	2 312	5 566	6 655	12 221	6 772	3 717	749	1 666	3 034	1 228	674	2 479	1 421	16	1 042
18 Q1	8 110	2 383	5 728	6 103	11 831	6 479	3 437	489	867	3 995	154	-110	3 731	612	16	3 103
Q2	8 149	2 362	5 787	6 458	12 245	6 477	3 389	645	698	4 425	428	-51	3 946	378	17	3 551

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**C) Profit and loss account**

**4.37 Interest income.**  
**Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

	Total	In euro	In foreign currency	Income on credit transactions					Securities portfolio except equity	Adjust- ments re- sulting from hed- ging fi- nancial derivatives	Other interest income
	+10+11 1=2+3=4+9+	2	3	Total	Credit system	General govern- ment	Other resident sectors	Non-resi- dent sec- tors	(a)	10	11
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>13</b>	65 028	62 727	2 301	47 546	2 363	3 084	38 971	3 127	17 110	-1 215	1 587
<b>14</b>	54 734	52 575	2 158	39 300	1 252	2 538	33 191	2 319	14 532	-1 000	1 902
<b>15</b>	43 462	40 967	2 495	32 179	695	1 979	27 662	1 843	10 199	-930	2 013
<b>16</b>	36 234	33 856	2 377	27 537	626	1 440	23 563	1 908	7 446	-956	2 207
<b>17</b>	33 028	30 589	2 439	26 093	712	1 141	22 067	2 173	5 386	-425	1 944
<b>17 Q1-Q2</b>	16 831	15 617	1 215	13 235	349	586	11 232	1 068	2 771	-243	1 060
<b>18 Q1-Q2</b>	16 259	14 986	1 270	13 122	437	514	10 972	1 199	2 363	0	759
<b>14 Q3</b>	13 478	12 902	576	9 701	290	627	8 248	537	3 600	-239	416
<b>Q4</b>	13 225	12 666	559	9 482	226	640	7 998	618	3 465	-265	543
<b>15 Q1</b>	11 806	11 171	635	8 699	224	563	7 423	490	2 789	-197	515
<b>Q2</b>	11 182	10 518	664	8 298	185	521	7 126	467	2 612	-229	501
<b>Q3</b>	10 453	9 835	617	7 767	179	469	6 714	405	2 503	-249	432
<b>Q4</b>	10 022	9 443	579	7 414	107	427	6 400	481	2 296	-254	565
<b>16 Q1</b>	9 448	8 850	597	7 138	159	394	6 137	447	2 078	-254	486
<b>Q2</b>	9 167	8 609	559	6 908	156	370	5 925	457	1 953	-253	559
<b>Q3</b>	8 796	8 178	618	6 749	158	350	5 775	466	1 756	-232	523
<b>Q4</b>	8 823	8 219	604	6 742	153	326	5 725	538	1 659	-218	640
<b>17 Q1</b>	8 464	7 843	620	6 494	162	292	5 524	516	1 479	-166	657
<b>Q2</b>	8 367	7 773	595	6 741	187	294	5 708	552	1 292	-77	403
<b>Q3</b>	8 319	7 704	615	6 623	178	286	5 582	577	1 380	-106	415
<b>Q4</b>	7 878	7 269	609	6 235	185	269	5 253	528	1 235	-76	469
<b>18 Q1</b>	8 110	7 513	594	6 545	203	255	5 512	575	1 161	-1	397
<b>Q2</b>	8 149	7 474	676	6 577	234	259	5 461	623	1 202	1	363

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**C) Profit and loss account**

**4.38 Interest expenses.**  
**Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

	Total	In euro	In foreign currency	Interest on Deposit transactions					Promissory notes and bills other debt securities and subordinated financing (a)	Adjustments resulting from hedging transactions	Other interest expenses	Production commissions
				Total	Credit system	General government	Other resident sectors	Non-resident sectors				
	+10+11+12 1=2+3=4+9	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12 (b)
13	38 212	36 668	1 544	32 523	4 767	749	23 925	3 083	12 049	-6 703	253	89
14	27 616	26 425	1 191	23 085	2 841	622	17 391	2 231	8 691	-4 456	211	85
15	17 052	15 963	1 089	14 359	1 714	335	11 042	1 269	5 984	-3 621	258	72
16	11 937	10 772	1 164	9 115	1 215	257	6 594	1 049	4 874	-2 716	587	76
17	9 803	8 416	1 381	6 832	871	183	4 729	1 049	3 818	-1 993	1 092	18
17 Q1-Q2	5 024	4 366	655	3 580	459	92	2 460	570	2 020	-1 043	432	18
18 Q1-Q2	4 745	3 949	795	3 161	470	87	1 978	625	1 857	-859	560	...
14 Q3	6 665	6 369	296	5 484	667	150	4 154	514	2 148	-1 050	62	21
Q4	5 977	5 717	259	5 059	561	142	3 820	537	1 834	-997	56	24
15 Q1	5 033	4 755	278	4 287	501	103	3 305	379	1 615	-950	60	21
Q2	4 464	4 169	295	3 783	442	78	2 913	350	1 473	-892	85	14
Q3	3 900	3 656	244	3 250	423	74	2 490	263	1 467	-893	59	18
Q4	3 655	3 383	272	3 039	348	80	2 335	276	1 429	-887	55	19
16 Q1	3 343	3 054	289	2 657	357	67	1 963	270	1 325	-773	113	21
Q2	3 096	2 812	284	2 380	319	81	1 714	267	1 237	-688	149	18
Q3	2 785	2 492	294	2 052	278	60	1 465	249	1 174	-625	167	18
Q4	2 712	2 415	298	2 026	261	49	1 453	264	1 139	-630	159	18
17 Q1	2 556	2 239	317	1 878	258	46	1 310	263	1 039	-573	194	18
Q2	2 468	2 127	338	1 702	200	46	1 149	306	981	-470	238	...
Q3	2 467	2 122	345	1 789	217	50	1 268	253	882	-503	287	...
Q4	2 312	1 928	381	1 463	195	41	1 001	226	916	-447	373	...
18 Q1	2 383	2 019	355	1 584	212	45	1 013	314	931	-448	304	...
Q2	2 362	1 929	439	1 577	258	42	965	311	926	-411	256	...

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**C) Profit and loss account**

**4.39 Income from securities and costs of securities issued.**  
**Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

	Income from securities							Financial costs of debt securities issued				
	Total	Interests from debt securities					Interest from debt securities held for trading (b)	Income from shares (a)	Total	Promissory notes and bills (c)	Debt securities issued (d)	Subordinated financing
		Total	Resident credit institutions	General government	Other resident sectors	Non-resident sectors						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
13	26 040	17 110	2 425	9 721	3 561	1 403	...	8 930	12 049	1 078	8 890	2 081
14	24 453	14 532	1 860	8 465	2 696	1 510	...	9 921	8 691	298	7 043	1 350
15	18 681	10 199	1 258	5 806	1 450	1 684	...	8 481	5 984	108	4 819	1 057
16	17 520	7 446	872	4 379	766	1 429	...	10 074	4 874	82	3 665	1 127
17	15 921	5 386	368	3 238	382	1 398	...	10 535	3 818	17	2 825	976
17 Q1-Q2	8 048	2 771	232	1 595	231	713	...	5 277	2 020	-	1 441	562
18 Q1-Q2	7 790	2 363	126	1 492	91	654	...	5 427	1 857	-	1 543	314
15 Q1	4 798	2 789	354	1 596	416	423	...	2 009	1 615	33	1 325	257
Q2	5 170	2 612	329	1 485	374	425	...	2 558	1 473	30	1 182	261
Q3	3 270	2 503	314	1 408	349	432	...	767	1 467	24	1 178	265
Q4	5 443	2 296	262	1 318	311	405	...	3 147	1 429	21	1 134	275
16 Q1	4 646	2 078	255	1 245	218	359	...	2 568	1 325	21	1 030	274
Q2	5 378	1 953	219	1 193	185	356	...	3 424	1 237	22	929	286
Q3	2 831	1 756	204	990	187	375	...	1 075	1 174	22	870	282
Q4	4 665	1 659	194	950	176	339	...	3 007	1 139	18	837	285
17 Q1	4 158	1 479	175	852	122	330	...	2 680	1 039	17	728	294
Q2	3 889	1 292	57	743	109	383	...	2 597	981	-	714	268
Q3	2 621	1 380	60	838	79	403	...	1 240	882	-	674	207
Q4	5 253	1 235	77	804	72	283	...	4 017	916	-	709	207
18 Q1	3 248	1 161	51	733	44	332	...	2 087	931	-	775	156
Q2	4 542	1 202	74	759	47	322	...	3 340	926	-	768	158

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**C) Profit and loss account**

**4.40 Non-interest income.**  
**Deposi-taking institutions**

EUR millions

	Fees											Net profit:		Other net operating income
	Net	Net	Fees received	Of which:				Fees paid	Of which:			Foreign currency transactions	Other financial transaction	
				Arising for collection and payment service	Transfe giro and other payment orders	Asset management	Other		Fees assigned	Fees on se- curitie transac- tions	Other			
+13 1=2+12+	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	(a)	10	(b)	11	12	13	14
13	19 798	10 931	13 439	4 689	1 195	3 264	2 595	2 507	998	199	1 270	665	9 934	-1 733
14	18 379	11 257	13 709	4 209	1 480	3 689	2 676	2 452	909	218	1 290	-108	8 631	-1 401
15	16 641	11 237	13 572	3 833	1 476	4 212	2 559	2 335	748	204	1 530	418	6 316	-1 330
16	14 058	11 062	13 434	3 838	1 335	4 388	2 248	2 372	757	216	1 539	52	4 285	-1 340
17	12 974	11 751	14 248	3 842	881	4 580	2 807	2 498	211	276	2 061	462	2 464	-1 703
17 Q1-Q2	7 039	5 987	7 266	2 081	594	2 158	1 383	1 279	211	145	973	64	1 527	-539
18 Q1-Q2	7 134	6 119	7 426	2 046	302	2 160	1 656	1 307	...	159	1 148	0	1 549	-534
14 Q3	3 898	2 741	3 351	1 068	314	916	652	609	222	42	336	81	1 547	-472
Q4	3 703	2 845	3 453	988	374	979	709	608	190	49	360	-125	1 214	-231
15 Q1	5 561	2 808	3 384	917	394	1 025	661	576	182	53	374	-8	2 818	-56
Q2	4 923	2 887	3 483	955	395	1 076	684	595	189	53	396	296	1 614	125
Q3	3 682	2 738	3 339	964	336	1 050	620	601	201	48	390	-59	929	73
Q4	2 475	2 803	3 366	997	351	1 060	594	562	177	49	369	189	955	-1 473
16 Q1	4 248	2 725	3 293	906	340	1 092	567	568	163	57	380	175	1 236	113
Q2	3 573	2 778	3 385	942	349	1 074	609	607	188	55	396	182	1 119	-506
Q3	3 576	2 696	3 281	987	291	1 050	543	585	203	45	370	-56	943	-8
Q4	2 661	2 862	3 474	1 004	354	1 173	530	613	203	59	394	-249	987	-939
17 Q1	4 200	2 913	3 526	972	386	1 148	597	613	211	66	386	70	1 281	-64
Q2	2 839	3 074	3 740	1 109	208	1 010	786	666	...	79	587	-6	246	-475
Q3	3 297	2 881	3 482	1 137	126	959	712	601	...	61	541	197	250	-30
Q4	2 638	2 883	3 501	624	161	1 463	713	618	...	71	547	201	687	-1 133
18 Q1	4 016	3 001	3 647	993	188	1 080	742	647	...	85	561	-20	1 021	14
Q2	3 118	3 118	3 778	1 052	114	1 080	914	660	...	74	586	20	528	-548

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**C) Profit and loss account**

**4.41 Profit and loss account structure.**  
**Resident deposit-taking institutions and branches abroad**

EUR millions

	Inter- rest income	Inter- rest expen- ses	Net inter- rest income	Return on equity instru- ments and non interest income	Gross income	Operating expen- ses	of which	Provi- sion- ing expen- se (net) losses	Finan- cial assets im- pair- ment	Adju- sted net income	Other assets im- pair- ment losses	Other gains and losses	Profit before tax (book profit until 1991)	Corpo- rate income tax	Manda- tory trans- fer to welfa- re funds	Book profit (since 1992)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	staff costs	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
13	65 589	38 298	27 291	29 227	56 518	27 205	15 359	2 179	21 760	5 375	4 136	3 497	4 736	-4 535	25	9 245
14	55 332	27 692	27 640	28 795	56 435	26 554	14 611	1 870	14 580	13 431	1 534	1 654	13 552	1 817	42	11 692
15	44 122	17 153	26 969	25 614	52 583	26 766	14 504	1 759	10 765	13 292	3 413	1 358	11 238	1 522	45	9 671
16	37 040	12 093	24 947	24 643	49 590	26 991	14 313	3 520	8 401	10 678	3 967	593	7 304	839	45	6 420
17	33 963	9 948	24 014	24 053	48 067	27 330	14 299	3 616	9 223	7 897	9 270	1 280	-93	3 423	56	-3 572
17 Q1-Q2	17 322	5 095	12 227	12 609	24 836	13 707	6 998	2 227	5 704	3 197	7 465	528	-3 740	2 196	27	-5 963
18 Q1-Q2	16 751	4 856	11 895	12 877	24 772	13 323	7 024	1 132	1 630	8 688	581	-164	7 943	1 062	34	6 846
14 Q3	13 635	6 682	6 953	5 080	12 033	6 675	3 669	-141	3 592	1 906	436	932	2 402	554	3	1 844
Q4	13 382	5 997	7 385	6 683	14 068	6 740	3 607	1 613	3 312	2 403	-751	260	3 414	345	3	3 067
15 Q1	11 971	5 054	6 917	7 715	14 632	6 639	3 616	-187	3 403	4 777	1 192	264	3 848	680	14	3 155
Q2	11 341	4 485	6 856	7 604	14 460	6 650	3 641	692	3 009	4 108	987	363	3 483	930	9	2 544
Q3	10 625	3 935	6 690	4 591	11 281	6 617	3 599	93	1 686	2 884	893	377	2 369	552	10	1 807
Q4	10 186	3 679	6 507	5 704	12 210	6 859	3 647	1 161	2 667	1 523	340	355	1 538	-640	13	2 165
16 Q1	9 613	3 384	6 230	6 927	13 157	6 654	3 579	239	1 868	4 395	1 048	-94	3 253	489	12	2 753
Q2	9 378	3 142	6 237	7 061	13 297	6 741	3 598	1 041	1 872	3 643	673	839	3 810	215	14	3 581
Q3	8 982	2 813	6 169	4 776	10 945	6 693	3 524	91	1 567	2 594	336	267	2 525	285	12	2 228
Q4	9 067	2 755	6 312	5 879	12 191	6 902	3 612	2 149	3 095	45	1 911	-419	-2 284	-149	7	-2 142
17 Q1	8 717	2 598	6 118	7 009	13 127	6 592	3 497	718	1 928	3 889	-12	34	3 935	347	14	3 574
Q2	8 605	2 497	6 109	5 600	11 709	7 115	3 502	1 509	3 776	-691	7 476	493	-7 674	1 849	13	-9 537
Q3	8 548	2 507	6 041	4 658	10 699	6 673	3 494	638	1 831	1 556	580	84	1 060	-240	12	1 288
Q4	8 093	2 346	5 747	6 786	12 533	6 951	3 807	751	1 688	3 144	1 226	669	2 587	1 467	16	1 103
18 Q1	8 343	2 418	5 925	6 260	12 185	6 655	3 532	491	900	4 139	153	-111	3 874	656	16	3 202
Q2	8 409	2 438	5 971	6 617	12 587	6 668	3 492	640	730	4 549	428	-53	4 068	406	17	3 645

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**D) Supplementary tables**

**4.45 Credit institutions and CFIs.**  
**Number of institutions**

*Number of institutions*

	Total (a) (b)	Deposit-taking institutions			Official credit	Credit financial intermediaries/ Special lending		
		Total	Spanish companies	Branches of foreign companies		Total	Credit financial intermediaries (CFIs)	Special lending
	1=2+5+6	2=3+4	3	4	5	6=7+8	7	8
<b>12</b>	314	258	173	85	1	55	55	-
<b>13</b>	292	241	155	86	1	50	50	-
<b>14</b>	272	224	138	86	1	47	47	-
<b>15</b>	262	217	135	82	1	44	44	-
<b>16</b>	250	206	124	82	1	43	43	-
<b>17</b>	245	205	122	83	1	39	39	-
<b>15 Q4</b>	262	217	135	82	1	44	44	-
<b>16 Q1</b>	257	212	131	81	1	44	44	-
<b>Q2</b>	257	212	130	82	1	44	44	-
<b>Q3</b>	255	210	129	81	1	44	44	-
<b>Q4</b>	250	206	124	82	1	43	43	-
<b>17 Q1</b>	248	206	123	83	1	41	41	-
<b>Q2</b>	248	206	122	84	1	41	41	-
<b>Q3</b>	247	206	123	83	1	40	40	-
<b>Q4</b>	245	205	122	83	1	39	39	-
<b>18 Q1</b>	244	204	122	82	1	39	39	-
<b>Q2</b>	244	204	122	82	1	39	39	-

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**D) Supplementary tables**

**4.46 Credit institutions and CFIs.**  
**Number of employees**

*Number of employees*

	Total	Deposit- taking institu- tions	Official credit	Credit financial intermediaries/ Special lending (a)		
				Total	Credit financial intermedia- ries	Special lending
	1=2+3+6	2	3	4=5+6	5	6
<b>98</b>	247 685	242 268	263	5 154	5 154	...
<b>99</b>	244 513	239 020	264	5 229	5 229	...
<b>00</b>	243 743	238 587	267	4 889	4 889	...
<b>01</b>	245 228	239 895	271	5 062	5 062	-
<b>02</b>	243 677	238 199	268	5 210	5 210	...
<b>03</b>	245 157	239 103	295	5 759	5 759	...
<b>04</b>	247 471	241 164	291	6 016	6 016	...
<b>05</b>	254 411	247 765	290	6 356	6 356	-
<b>06</b>	263 682	256 585	294	6 803	6 803	-
<b>07</b>	277 311	269 920	278	7 113	7 113	-
<b>08</b>	278 301	270 855	296	7 150	7 150	-
<b>09</b>	269 475	263 093	307	6 075	6 075	-
<b>10</b>	263 715	257 578	322	5 815	5 815	-
<b>11</b>	248 093	242 726	320	5 047	5 047	-
<b>12</b>	236 504	231 389	313	4 802	4 802	-
<b>13</b>	217 878	212 991	310	4 577	4 577	-
<b>14</b>	208 291	203 305	321	4 665	4 665	-
<b>15</b>	202 961	197 833	317	4 811	4 811	-
<b>16</b>	194 283	189 280	308	4 695	4 695	-
<b>17</b>	192 626	187 472	324	4 830	4 830	-

See notes at the end of chapter.



4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
D) Supplementary tables

4.47 Number of branch and representative offices of  
resident credit institutions and Banco de España (a)

Number of offices

	Banco de España	Credit institutions and Credit financial intermediaries						Representatives offices	
		Total	Branches in Spain				Branches abroad	Of resident institutions abroad	Of non-resident institutions
			Total	Deposit-taking institutions	Official credit	CFIs			
	1	2=3+7	3=4+5+6	4	5	6	7	8	9
12	16	38 237	38 142		37 903	1	238	95	46
13	16	33 786	33 713		33 527	1	185	73	43
14	16	32 073	31 999		31 817	1	181	74	43
15	16	31 155	31 087		30 921	1	165	68	41
16	16	28 959	28 807		28 643	1	163	152	39
17	16	27 623	27 480		27 320	1	159	143	38
15 Q4	16	31 155	31 087		30 921	1	165	68	41
16 Q1	16	30 858	30 790		30 627	1	162	68	40
Q2	16	30 359	30 207		30 040	1	166	152	38
Q3	16	29 645	29 492		29 325	1	166	153	38
Q4	16	28 959	28 807		28 643	1	163	152	39
17 Q1	16	28 553	28 404		28 240	1	163	149	38
Q2	16	28 123	27 974		27 810	1	163	149	38
Q3	16	27 882	27 737		27 574	1	162	145	38
Q4	16	27 623	27 480		27 320	1	159	143	38
18 Q1	16	27 228	27 088		26 929	1	158	140	39
Q2	16	27 007	26 866		26 707	1	158	141	38

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO Y EFC**  
**D) Cuadros complementarios**

**4.48 Entidades de crédito y EFC.**  
**Número de oficinas por**  
**Comunidades Autónomas**

*Datos referidos a Junio de 2018*

*Número de oficinas*

	Banco de España	Entidades de Crédito y EFC/ Credit Institutions and CFIs			
		Oficinas en España/ Branches in Spain	Entidades de depósito/ Deposit-taking institutions	Otras entidades de crédito y EFC/ Other credit institutions and CFIs	
	1	2=3+4	3	4	
País Vasco . . . . .	1	1 343	1 337	6	País Vasco
Cataluña . . . . .	1	3 755	3 735	20	Cataluña
Galicia . . . . .	1	1 543	1 535	8	Galicia
Andalucía . . . . .	2	4 401	4 369	32	Andalucía
Asturias, Principado de . . . . .	1	655	651	4	Asturias, Principado de
Cantabria . . . . .	-	330	329	1	Cantabria
Rioja, La . . . . .	-	309	308	1	Rioja, La
Murcia, Región de . . . . .	1	812	808	4	Murcia, Región de
Comunitat Valenciana . . . . .	2	2 651	2 638	13	Comunitat Valenciana
Aragón . . . . .	1	1 045	1 039	6	Aragón
Castilla-La Mancha . . . . .	-	1 530	1 526	4	Castilla-La Mancha
Canarias . . . . .	2	911	901	10	Canarias
Navarra, Comunidad Foral de . . . . .	-	501	500	1	Navarra, Comunidad Foral de
Extremadura . . . . .	1	903	899	4	Extremadura
Baleares, Illes . . . . .	1	781	779	2	Baleares, Illes
Madrid, Comunidad de . . . . .	1	3 350	3 313	37	Madrid, Comunidad de
Castilla y León . . . . .	1	2 009	2 003	6	Castilla y León
Ceuta y Melilla . . . . .	-	37	37	-	Ceuta and Melilla
<b>TOTAL EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>26 866</b>	<b>26 707</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>TOTAL IN SPAIN</b>

*June 2018 Data*

**4.48 Credit Institutions and CFIs**  
**Number of branches by**  
**Regional (autonomous) governments**

*Number of branches*

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**D) Supplementary tables**

**4. ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO Y EFC**  
**D) Cuadros complementarios**

**4.49 Entidades de crédito y EFC.**  
**Número de oficinas por provincias**

Datos referidos a Junio de 2018

Número de oficinas

	Banco de España	Entidades de Crédito y EFC/ Credit Institutions and CFIs			
		Oficinas en España/ Branches in Spain	Entidades de depósito/ Deposit-taking institutions	Otras entidades de crédito y EFC Other credit institutions and CFIs	
	1	2=3+4	3	4	
Álava . . . . .	-	202	202	-	Álava
Albacete . . . . .	-	257	256	1	Albacete
Alacant . . . . .	1	935	930	5	Alacant
Almería . . . . .	-	396	394	2	Almería
Asturias . . . . .	1	655	651	4	Asturias
Ávila . . . . .	-	132	132	-	Ávila
Badajoz . . . . .	1	589	587	2	Badajoz
Balears, Illes . . . . .	1	781	779	2	Balears, Illes
Barcelona . . . . .	1	2 599	2 581	18	Barcelona
(capital) . . . . .	1	945	933	12	(capital)
Burgos . . . . .	-	340	339	1	Burgos
Cáceres . . . . .	-	314	312	2	Cáceres
Cádiz . . . . .	-	482	475	7	Cádiz
Cantabria . . . . .	-	330	329	1	Cantabria
Castelló . . . . .	-	321	319	2	Castelló
Ciudad Real . . . . .	-	372	371	1	Ciudad Real
Córdoba . . . . .	-	480	475	5	Córdoba
Coruña, La . . . . .	1	626	621	5	Coruña, La
Cuenca . . . . .	-	213	213	-	Cuenca
Girona . . . . .	-	423	422	1	Girona
Granada . . . . .	-	615	613	2	Granada
Guadalajara . . . . .	-	184	183	1	Guadalajara
Gipuzkoa . . . . .	-	456	454	2	Gipuzkoa
Huelva . . . . .	-	278	276	2	Huelva
Huesca . . . . .	-	232	231	1	Huesca
Jaén . . . . .	-	477	475	2	Jaén
León . . . . .	-	382	380	2	León
Lleida . . . . .	-	330	330	-	Lleida
Lugo . . . . .	-	240	240	-	Lugo
Madrid . . . . .	1	3 350	3 313	37	Madrid
(capital) . . . . .	1	1 848	1 826	22	(capital)
Málaga . . . . .	1	790	785	5	Málaga
Murcia . . . . .	1	812	808	4	Murcia
Navarra . . . . .	-	501	500	1	Navarra
Ourense . . . . .	-	198	198	-	Ourense
Palencia . . . . .	-	136	136	-	Palencia
Palmas, Las . . . . .	1	447	440	7	Palmas, Las
Pontevedra . . . . .	-	479	476	3	Pontevedra
Rioja, La . . . . .	-	309	308	1	Rioja, La
Salamanca . . . . .	-	253	252	1	Salamanca
Tenerife . . . . .	1	464	461	3	Tenerife
Segovia . . . . .	-	131	131	-	Segovia
Sevilla . . . . .	1	883	876	7	Sevilla
Soria . . . . .	-	108	108	-	Soria
Tarragona . . . . .	-	403	402	1	Tarragona
Teruel . . . . .	-	184	184	-	Teruel
Toledo . . . . .	-	504	503	1	Toledo
València . . . . .	1	1 395	1 389	6	València
Valladolid . . . . .	1	344	342	2	Valladolid
Bizkaia . . . . .	1	685	681	4	Bizkaia
Zamora . . . . .	-	183	183	-	Zamora
Zaragoza . . . . .	1	629	624	5	Zaragoza
Ceuta y Melilla . . . . .	-	37	37	-	Ceuta and Melilla
<b>TOTAL NACIONAL . . . .</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>26 866</b>	<b>26 707</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>NATIONAL TOTAL</b>
Extranjero . . . . .	-	141	127	14	Foreign branches
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>27 007</b>	<b>26 834</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>

June 2018 Data

**4.49 Credit institutions and CFIs**  
**Number of branches by provinces**

Number of branches

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs.**  
**D) Supplementary tables**

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

(data from supervisory returns)

##### E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

#### 4.51 Deposit-taking institutions. Assets

EUR millions

	Total	Loans			Securities other than shares		Shares and other equity		Unsectorised assets		Memo items Of which:		
		Domestic			Rest of the world	Domestic (b)	Rest of the world (b)	Domestic (b)	Rest of the world (b)	Cash	Other (c)	Doubtful loans	Arrears (d)
		Credit system	General government	Other resident sector (a)									
					1 =2a11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
12	3 256 386	229 550	96 890	1 537 748	226 277	406 654	82 808	166 986	90 167	7 434	411 870	168 429	132 200
13	2 874 176	165 060	76 627	1 392 384	174 358	389 591	74 769	188 718	91 280	7 280	314 110	197 962	146 107
14	2 779 129	113 516	94 697	1 328 189	163 860	388 415	81 439	156 947	104 097	7 604	340 366	173 532	130 742
15	2 645 492	135 626	85 709	1 274 653	180 026	323 718	74 602	133 401	112 115	7 958	317 684	135 120	99 064
16	2 541 132	141 413	83 867	1 222 511	184 473	280 505	71 757	129 552	113 495	7 469	306 090	117 978	88 345
17 Apr	R 2 508 230	132 542	82 495	1 209 397	185 781	269 546	75 761	134 052	111 911	7 160	299 585	112 203	...
May	2 505 323	150 831	81 151	1 207 763	179 341	268 419	76 281	131 603	110 480	6 961	292 491	110 618	...
Jun	2 533 687	168 586	82 907	1 209 022	187 120	268 562	74 253	138 422	112 333	7 308	285 172	106 513	...
Jul	2 540 751	174 360	79 841	1 201 796	193 203	267 995	71 484	146 949	110 248	7 284	287 591	106 515	...
Aug	2 528 401	182 313	78 253	1 191 840	182 151	269 811	69 862	145 901	110 422	7 371	290 476	105 777	...
Sep	2 541 455	187 183	77 291	1 196 335	184 581	270 041	72 872	145 232	111 313	8 679	287 929	104 072	...
Oct	2 560 428	201 767	77 241	1 199 999	190 499	261 948	71 787	145 347	112 000	9 641	290 199	103 019	...
Nov	2 561 887	204 736	75 494	1 206 334	189 245	257 648	73 748	145 086	113 696	7 420	288 480	101 483	...
Dec	2 550 188	214 793	74 340	1 199 106	192 021	247 453	71 077	145 388	113 354	8 072	284 583	97 647	...
18 Jan	2 520 295	198 533	77 045	1 183 275	192 059	250 356	75 603	138 892	114 350	7 218	282 965	97 054	...
Feb	2 503 539	187 519	75 119	1 175 958	193 148	255 584	80 431	139 860	114 327	7 084	274 509	95 786	...
Mar	2 520 579	213 439	74 375	1 170 904	201 554	250 218	80 805	134 640	112 017	8 233	274 396	83 073	...
Apr	2 496 213	215 067	74 386	1 166 560	191 930	236 837	81 980	135 570	112 711	7 448	273 724	82 538	...
May	2 521 228	217 104	74 099	1 166 001	201 336	244 843	79 228	134 166	111 740	7 363	285 348	81 411	...
Jun	2 524 321	202 100	75 745	1 174 073	211 408	244 854	79 349	132 888	111 865	7 206	284 833	78 467	...
Jul	2 506 759	204 257	72 853	1 162 787	208 822	240 656	80 224	133 579	112 078	7 649	283 854	76 937	...
Aug	P 2 485 387	213 288	70 501	1 144 929	203 639	239 376	79 812	131 377	110 692	7 778	283 995	75 387	...

See notes at the end of the chapter

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

##### E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

#### 4.52 Deposit-taking institutions. Liabilities

EUR millions

	Total	Deposits				Unsectorised liabilities				
		Total	Domestic			Rest of the world	Securities other than shares	Equity, adjustments and impairment allowances (b)	Welfare fund liabilities	Accrual and sundry accounts (c)
			Credit system	General government	Other resid. sector (a)					
	1=3 a10	2=3a6	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>12</b>	3 256 386	2 224 677	524 074	67 341	1 304 172	329 089	324 418	389 230	2 077	315 983
<b>13</b>	2 874 176	1 999 036	333 422	61 796	1 307 976	295 842	234 985	414 010	1 593	224 553
<b>14</b>	2 779 129	1 938 813	276 373	73 449	1 283 799	305 192	196 334	392 410	86	251 485
<b>15</b>	2 645 492	1 887 281	274 081	76 097	1 255 068	282 034	184 176	353 534	93	220 409
<b>16</b>	2 541 132	1 806 954	256 567	53 441	1 234 176	262 770	174 674	345 287	97	214 119
<b>17 Apr</b>	R 2 508 230	1 796 722	282 230	51 823	1 208 726	253 943	169 320	341 901	99	200 187
<b>May</b>	2 505 323	1 795 862	285 104	53 090	1 209 712	247 956	170 838	342 645	102	195 876
<b>Jun</b>	2 533 687	1 826 940	294 376	54 150	1 223 605	254 809	170 061	338 149	103	198 434
<b>Jul</b>	2 540 751	1 815 570	297 097	62 118	1 213 141	243 214	170 374	353 125	104	201 578
<b>Aug</b>	2 528 401	1 806 098	295 271	63 776	1 211 387	235 665	168 349	353 185	105	200 664
<b>Sep</b>	2 541 455	1 819 762	289 426	63 608	1 213 629	253 099	170 740	352 835	106	198 012
<b>Oct</b>	2 560 428	1 831 936	292 791	64 819	1 200 323	274 003	173 456	352 355	107	202 574
<b>Nov</b>	2 561 887	1 804 525	290 556	68 764	1 182 854	262 351	199 566	351 953	106	205 736
<b>Dec</b>	2 550 188	1 805 740	293 383	60 910	1 193 836	257 611	200 289	346 869	107	197 182
<b>18 Jan</b>	2 520 295	1 768 519	294 225	59 833	1 175 203	239 257	199 264	343 680	110	208 723
<b>Feb</b>	2 503 539	1 770 248	295 168	58 371	1 167 115	249 594	201 621	340 672	112	190 886
<b>Mar</b>	2 520 579	1 798 215	298 736	59 310	1 182 633	257 536	203 804	329 912	115	188 534
<b>Apr</b>	2 496 213	1 771 592	299 506	60 813	1 172 184	239 088	205 191	328 656	119	190 656
<b>May</b>	2 521 228	1 794 033	298 226	61 056	1 186 327	248 424	202 124	326 306	121	198 645
<b>Jun</b>	2 524 321	1 806 983	277 174	67 010	1 210 586	252 213	197 710	324 328	120	195 180
<b>Jul</b>	2 506 759	1 784 346	278 531	71 232	1 188 946	245 637	195 715	325 778	120	200 799
<b>Aug</b>	P 2 485 387	1 772 926	271 238	70 142	1 177 470	254 076	197 938	322 353	123	192 046

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs

(data from supervisory returns)

##### E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

#### 4.53 Deposit-taking institutions. Lending. Other resident sectors

EUR millions

		of which:			Trade credit	Other fixed term loans				Debts repay- able on demand	Finance leases	Doubtful debtors (b)	Loans assumed by the State	Memo item  Total minus CFI since January 2014
	Total (a)  1=4+5+9+10 +11+12	At a variable interest rate	In foreign currency	Total		of which:								
						Repurchase agreements	of which							
							Secured loans	Mortgage loans						
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
12		1 537 748	1 132 713	15 295	36 180	1 286 613	41 673	888 758	856 296	34 621	17 732	162 601	-	1 537 748
13		1 392 384	1 011 076	11 940	28 625	1 222 350	42 974	780 068	753 728	33 602	16 022	191 784	-	1 392 384
14		1 328 189	943 206	14 785	30 925	1 083 627	40 589	731 646	704 839	31 111	15 053	167 473	-	1 302 196
15		1 274 653	897 718	15 137	36 522	1 063 979	39 568	703 157	673 386	28 578	15 589	129 984	-	1 246 958
16		1 222 511	852 945	16 595	39 401	1 029 016	17 508	670 456	643 454	25 535	16 283	112 275	-	1 192 595
17	Apr	R 1 209 397	747 529	15 598	37 935	1 015 131	11 515	...	...	31 089	17 095	108 148	...	1 180 912
	May	1 207 763	743 871	15 206	35 679	1 017 279	13 280	...	...	30 964	17 232	106 609	...	1 207 763
	Jun	1 209 022	747 582	15 288	39 165	1 010 639	13 333	...	...	39 146	17 380	102 693	...	1 178 948
	Jul	1 201 796	750 217	14 861	38 056	1 011 583	12 643	...	...	31 639	17 620	102 897	...	1 172 740
	Aug	1 191 840	667 553	14 650	36 089	1 004 894	11 777	...	...	31 050	17 653	102 154	...	1 163 361
	Sep	1 196 335	507 270	14 961	38 595	1 007 134	13 439	...	...	32 424	17 685	100 495	...	1 165 894
	Oct	1 199 999	660 546	14 574	36 844	1 009 926	16 537	...	...	36 076	17 701	99 451	...	1 170 303
	Nov	1 206 334	748 867	14 582	37 471	1 013 350	16 601	...	...	39 703	17 651	98 159	...	1 176 090
	Dec	1 199 106	735 237	14 804	42 553	1 012 684	17 929	...	...	32 079	17 614	94 175	...	1 165 579
18	Jan	1 183 275	720 357	13 375	37 273	1 014 898	10 398	...	...	20 651	16 942	93 511	...	1 152 541
	Feb	1 175 958	715 276	13 700	36 612	1 009 669	10 645	...	...	19 978	17 231	92 468	...	1 145 525
	Mar	1 170 904	717 367	14 351	39 779	1 013 131	12 296	...	...	20 765	17 510	79 718	...	1 138 508
	Apr	1 166 560	703 867	13 998	37 601	1 011 159	11 953	...	...	20 918	17 636	79 245	...	1 135 223
	May	1 166 001	725 770	14 698	37 638	1 011 969	13 280	...	...	20 474	17 768	78 151	...	1 134 579
	Jun	1 174 073	741 766	14 726	40 901	1 012 570	10 098	...	...	27 431	17 914	75 258	...	1 140 087
	Jul	1 162 787	734 000	14 225	38 205	1 011 028	9 198	...	...	20 904	18 638	74 012	...	1 130 368
	Aug	P 1 144 929	742 346	14 136	36 528	996 750	6 751	...	...	20 712	18 443	72 495	...	1 112 776

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

(data from supervisory returns)

##### E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

#### 4.54 Deposits-taking institutions. Assets. Securities

EUR millions

		Securities other than shares										Shares and other equity					
		Total	Domestic						Rest of the world			Total	Domestic			Rest of the world	
			Total	Credit system	General government			Other resident sector	Net	Total	Short positions (a)		Total	Credit system	Other resident sector		
					Net	Total	Short positions (a)										
		1=2+8	2=3+4+7	3	4=5-6	5	6 (a)	7	8=9-10	9	10	11=12+15	12=13+14	13	14	15	
12		489 462	406 654	73 773	222 997	229 112	6 115	109 884	82 808	90 282	7 474	257 154	166 986	55 964	111 023	90 167	
13		464 360	389 591	51 055	231 099	237 904	6 804	107 437	74 769	82 611	7 842	279 998	188 718	64 244	124 474	91 280	
14		469 854	388 415	31 670	261 965	270 038	8 073	94 780	81 439	91 685	10 246	261 044	156 947	38 956	117 990	104 097	
15		398 320	323 718	22 323	227 773	237 650	9 876	73 622	74 602	84 326	9 724	245 517	133 401	25 915	107 487	112 115	
16		352 261	280 505	13 672	203 941	213 018	9 077	62 892	71 757	80 155	8 399	243 047	129 552	23 330	106 222	113 495	
17	Apr	R 345 307	269 546	9 028	199 905	205 928	6 023	60 613	75 761	85 629	9 869	245 963	134 052	23 163	110 889	111 911	
	May	344 701	268 419	8 927	199 874	205 843	5 969	59 619	76 281	85 763	9 482	242 083	131 603	23 205	108 399	110 480	
	Jun	342 816	268 562	9 525	199 442	205 848	6 406	59 595	74 253	84 122	9 869	250 755	138 422	23 599	114 824	112 333	
	Jul	339 479	267 995	9 191	199 099	206 347	7 249	59 706	71 484	82 622	11 138	257 197	146 949	34 393	112 555	110 248	
	Aug	339 673	269 811	9 404	199 909	206 851	6 942	60 498	69 862	80 707	10 845	256 323	145 901	33 728	112 173	110 422	
	Sep	342 913	270 041	9 785	202 087	210 284	8 196	58 168	72 872	82 616	9 743	256 544	145 232	34 559	110 673	111 313	
	Oct	333 735	261 948	9 854	198 101	207 394	9 293	53 994	71 787	82 450	10 662	257 347	145 347	34 611	110 736	112 000	
	Nov	331 396	257 648	9 850	195 997	203 695	7 698	51 802	73 748	84 730	10 983	258 782	145 086	34 781	110 305	113 696	
	Dec	318 530	247 453	8 859	188 840	195 857	7 017	49 754	71 077	82 295	11 218	258 743	145 388	35 060	110 329	113 354	
18	Jan	325 958	250 356	8 676	191 362	197 619	6 257	50 318	75 603	86 658	11 055	253 242	138 892	34 073	104 819	114 350	
	Feb	336 015	255 584	7 389	200 373	207 014	6 641	47 822	80 431	90 537	10 106	254 187	139 860	33 227	106 633	114 327	
	Mar	331 023	250 218	7 298	194 915	202 182	7 267	48 004	80 805	90 510	9 705	246 657	134 640	34 105	100 535	112 017	
	Apr	318 817	236 837	5 930	182 773	192 363	9 590	48 134	81 980	90 791	8 811	248 282	135 570	34 394	101 176	112 711	
	May	324 071	244 843	7 083	190 408	199 858	9 450	47 352	79 228	87 922	8 694	245 906	134 166	34 263	99 903	111 740	
	Jun	324 202	244 854	7 194	190 584	200 162	9 578	47 076	79 349	87 332	7 983	244 752	132 888	34 316	98 572	111 865	
	Jul	320 880	240 656	7 041	186 224	194 670	8 446	47 392	80 224	87 004	6 780	245 657	133 579	34 276	99 303	112 078	
	Aug	P 319 189	239 376	6 748	185 839	194 104	8 265	46 789	79 812	86 434	6 622	242 069	131 377	33 781	97 596	110 692	

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

##### A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

#### 4.55 Liabilities. Other resident sectors.

EUR millions

		Of which:		Over- night (b)	With agreed maturi. (c)	Repur- chase agree- (d)	Funds from financial asset transfers (d)	Hybrid finan- cial liabi- lities (e)	Subor- dinate depo- sits (f)	Other liabi- lities	By Provin- ces (g)
		Total (a)	In foreign curren- cy								
		6+7+8+9 1=3+4+5+	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
12		1 304 172	30 200	469 312	692 440	60 111	36 817	19 610	25 882	...	1 100 444
13		1 307 976	30 414	500 161	676 919	63 989	31 615	15 592	19 700	...	1 134 915
14		1 283 799	27 499	562 553	597 192	60 099	26 441	21 786	15 729	...	1 139 756
15		1 255 068	28 913	649 960	508 682	41 610	19 551	17 362	17 904	...	1 135 872
16		1 234 176	27 959	753 528	403 507	32 353	14 944	14 343	15 502	...	1 140 814
17	Apr	R 1 208 726	26 649	785 107	354 253	26 890	13 977	13 389	15 110	...	...
	May	1 209 712	26 086	798 723	340 953	28 533	14 085	12 474	14 943	...	...
	Jun	1 223 605	27 065	820 965	334 671	28 441	13 370	11 166	14 991	...	1 179 274
	Jul	1 213 141	26 527	817 918	328 955	26 006	13 834	11 753	14 675	...	...
	Aug	1 211 387	26 986	821 555	326 212	24 415	13 239	11 347	14 619	...	...
	Sep	1 213 629	26 072	830 868	320 138	24 032	13 168	10 629	14 794	...	1 163 288
	Oct	1 200 323	25 613	828 502	307 293	26 726	13 052	10 254	14 497	...	...
	Nov	1 182 854	18 677	838 157	291 191	28 548	12 779	10 207	1 971	...	...
	Dec	1 193 836	17 484	857 075	286 299	27 869	12 502	9 738	353	...	1 146 917
18	Jan	1 175 203	17 458	853 896	277 103	22 544	12 310	9 096	254	...	...
	Feb	1 167 115	18 100	854 002	268 070	24 078	12 029	8 682	253	...	...
	Mar	1 182 633	15 975	871 878	263 293	26 156	12 677	8 376	254	...	1 137 805
	Apr	1 172 184	15 671	866 981	259 466	24 367	13 057	8 058	254	...	...
	May	1 186 327	15 729	884 232	256 060	25 828	11 972	7 980	254	...	...
	Jun	1 210 586	15 682	917 505	250 764	22 312	11 738	8 015	253	...	1 168 235
	Jul	1 188 946	15 884	899 609	248 056	21 546	11 572	7 930	233	...	...
	Aug	P 1 177 470	16 386	894 855	241 424	21 637	11 556	7 766	233	...	...

See notes at the end of the chapter

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

##### A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

#### 4.56 Other unsectorised assets

EUR millions

		Fixed assets							Welfare fund assets	Accrual and sundry accounts					
		Total	Furni- shings	Real estate	Rights on assets held under finance lease (b)	Assets leased out under oper- ating leases	Non-cur- rent assets held for sale	Intan- gible assets		Total	Accrual			Sundry accounts	
											Total	Accrued inter- est	Other accrual		(a)
1	2	(b)	3	(b)	4	5	6	7	8	9=10+13	10=11+	11	12	13	
12		50 798	5 181	16 408	539	530	20 995	7 144	1 086	359 986	11 843	7 600	4 243	348 142	
13		50 203	4 672	16 166	524	482	19 828	8 530	799	263 107	9 814	6 470	3 344	253 294	
14		53 173	4 313	15 899	607	437	22 723	9 194	21	287 172	9 154	5 682	3 471	278 018	
15		53 791	4 145	15 901	627	440	23 617	9 061	20	263 873	7 972	4 715	3 258	255 901	
16		50 613	4 225	15 985	712	519	23 012	6 160	18	255 459	6 290	3 484	2 806	249 170	
17	Apr	R 50 011	4 320	16 079	515	545	22 771	5 780	18	249 483	6 375	3 289	3 086	243 108	
	May	49 843	4 341	16 086	523	554	22 695	5 644	18	242 557	6 436	3 420	3 016	236 121	
	Jun	48 331	4 358	15 521	515	564	22 872	4 500	18	236 750	6 056	2 880	3 177	230 694	
	Jul	49 204	4 336	15 561	509	572	23 777	4 449	18	238 296	5 954	2 813	3 141	232 341	
	Aug	49 128	4 339	15 551	548	573	23 716	4 401	18	241 257	6 391	3 090	3 301	234 866	
	Sep	49 036	4 352	15 499	553	578	23 470	4 584	18	238 801	6 747	3 229	3 518	232 054	
	Oct	48 584	4 351	15 426	558	579	23 351	4 320	18	241 522	6 564	3 121	3 443	234 958	
	Nov	48 409	4 341	15 310	564	586	23 260	4 348	18	239 979	6 743	3 324	3 420	233 235	
	Dec	48 540	4 326	14 879	574	589	23 848	4 323	18	236 017	5 696	2 841	2 855	230 321	
18	Jan	48 355	4 999	14 968	...	474	23 656	4 258	8	234 583	5 293	2 638	2 655	229 291	
	Feb	43 191	4 942	14 863	...	541	18 634	4 211	8	231 291	5 634	2 842	2 792	225 657	
	Mar	42 472	4 831	14 733	...	565	18 173	4 171	18	231 897	6 126	2 976	3 150	225 771	
	Apr	42 350	4 776	14 383	...	645	18 461	4 085	18	231 347	5 742	2 841	2 901	225 605	
	May	42 074	4 864	14 362	...	571	18 230	4 046	18	243 247	6 372	3 113	3 258	236 876	
	Jun	41 707	4 801	14 314	...	656	17 878	4 057	18	243 100	6 338	2 861	3 476	236 762	
	Jul	41 731	4 793	14 242	...	667	17 997	4 033	18	242 095	5 952	2 694	3 258	236 143	
	Aug	P 40 688	4 757	13 983	...	671	17 311	3 965	18	243 278	6 422	2 982	3 440	236 856	

a. See details in Table 4.9

b. From January 2018 the rights on assets held under finance lease are included in column 2, furnishings and real estate

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs

(data from supervisory returns)

##### E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

#### 4.57 Deposit-taking institutions.Equity, valuation adjustments and impairment allowances

EUR millions

	Total	Equity							Financial assets and liabilities valuation adjustments (b)	Impairment allowances (c)			Memo items
		Total	Own funds					Valuation adjustments (a)		Of which:			
			Total	Capital and endowment fund	Reserves	Net profits	Other accounts						
										Total Loans (d)	Loans specific OSR (e)		
	10 1=2+9+	2=3+8	3=4+7	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	(f)
12	389 230	186 806	191 474	71 340	187 355	-68 634	1 414	-4 668	13 735	188 688	119 996	72 276	27 850
13	414 010	223 575	221 774	76 816	133 439	8 790	2 731	1 801	6 701	183 734	110 080	89 405	1 634
14	392 410	220 562	212 833	79 684	122 564	11 343	-757	7 728	7 858	163 990	95 735	77 742	-635
15	353 534	216 601	213 330	58 178	150 187	9 312	-4 347	3 270	5 495	131 438	75 000	60 574	1 472
16	345 287	215 892	214 040	57 767	154 915	6 086	-4 728	1 852	4 665	124 729	64 764	51 288	2 341
17 Apr	R 341 901	216 817	215 548	57 910	154 624	3 998	-985	1 269	3 325	121 759	62 166	...	...
May	342 645	217 148	215 326	58 021	154 228	4 008	-931	1 822	3 739	121 758	62 132	...	...
Jun	338 149	208 261	206 684	51 040	163 425	-6 173	-1 609	1 577	3 256	126 632	61 046	43 605	4 557
Jul	353 125	223 415	221 137	54 585	173 784	-5 512	-1 720	2 278	2 647	127 063	60 633	...	...
Aug	353 185	223 759	222 253	54 441	173 847	-4 258	-1 777	1 506	3 035	126 391	60 010	...	...
Sep	352 835	222 890	221 332	54 462	173 615	-4 963	-1 781	1 557	3 053	126 893	59 523	41 314	5 421
Oct	352 355	222 599	220 654	53 654	174 515	-4 684	-2 831	1 945	3 147	126 609	59 178	...	...
Nov	351 953	223 899	222 305	53 766	175 191	-3 710	-2 942	1 594	2 927	125 127	58 206	...	...
Dec	346 869	220 850	218 881	52 207	173 715	-3 769	-3 273	1 969	3 035	122 985	55 599	39 365	5 719
18 Jan	343 680	218 229	215 777	52 213	165 862	600	-2 898	2 452	4 873	120 578	59 976	...	...
Feb	340 672	218 274	216 317	52 246	165 558	1 389	-2 875	1 957	5 170	117 227	59 308	...	...
Mar	329 912	218 380	215 716	52 227	159 930	3 103	457	2 664	4 946	106 586	49 587	34 887	218
Apr	328 656	217 781	215 407	52 313	158 269	3 631	1 194	2 374	4 841	106 034	48 842	...	...
May	326 306	216 189	215 988	52 337	157 826	4 677	1 147	201	4 995	105 122	48 036	...	...
Jun	324 328	216 958	216 478	52 362	157 193	6 651	272	480	4 301	103 069	46 297	31 907	540
Jul	325 778	219 179	218 613	52 388	157 376	8 709	140	566	4 367	102 232	45 263	...	...
Aug	P 322 353	218 474	218 884	52 375	157 348	9 110	51	-409	4 252	99 627	44 554	...	...

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

##### A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

#### 4.58 Deposit-taking institutions Unsectorised liabilities

EUR millions

		Welfare fund and liabilities	Other liabilities								
			Total	Provisions				Accruals			Sundry accounts (a)
				Total	For pensions	For taxes	Other	Total	Accrued interest	Other	
	1		2=3+7+10	3	4	5	6	7=8+9	8	9	10
12		2 077	315 983	36 573	16 878	665	19 030	25 231	20 066	5 165	254 179
13		1 593	224 553	29 926	16 733	1 332	11 860	23 040	17 978	5 062	171 587
14		86	251 485	28 596	17 737	2 419	8 439	20 039	13 625	6 414	202 850
15		93	220 409	28 083	16 920	2 962	8 201	16 382	10 028	6 354	175 944
16		97	214 119	28 479	16 421	1 600	10 458	13 071	6 804	6 268	172 568
17 Apr	R	99	200 187	28 173	16 140	1 482	10 551	10 293	4 791	5 502	161 721
May		102	195 876	27 693	16 373	1 439	9 881	10 289	4 677	5 612	157 894
Jun		103	198 434	28 304	16 170	1 727	10 407	9 850	4 346	5 505	160 280
Jul		104	201 578	27 346	15 845	1 649	9 852	9 902	4 469	5 432	164 330
Aug		105	200 664	27 098	15 766	1 627	9 705	10 536	4 898	5 638	163 029
Sep		106	198 012	27 262	15 712	1 855	9 695	11 180	5 214	5 965	159 570
Oct		107	202 574	27 031	15 646	1 827	9 558	11 506	5 190	6 316	164 037
Nov		106	205 736	26 589	15 315	1 832	9 442	11 956	5 402	6 554	167 190
Dec		107	197 182	27 171	15 582	2 029	9 560	11 885	5 361	6 524	158 126
18 Jan		110	208 723	26 851	15 174	2 014	9 663	11 734	4 901	6 833	170 137
Feb		112	190 886	26 708	15 095	1 993	9 619	10 101	4 461	5 640	154 077
Mar		115	188 534	26 886	15 000	1 991	9 895	10 025	4 353	5 672	151 623
Apr		119	190 656	26 432	14 910	1 856	9 666	9 595	3 958	5 637	154 629
May		121	198 645	26 340	14 824	1 837	9 679	9 677	3 879	5 798	162 627
Jun		120	195 180	26 065	14 611	1 873	9 581	9 394	3 649	5 745	159 721
Jul		120	200 799	25 115	14 293	1 830	8 991	10 677	5 200	5 476	165 007
Aug	P	123	192 046	24 914	14 195	1 831	8 888	9 857	3 899	5 958	157 276

See notes at the end of the chapter

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs (data from supervisory returns)**  
**E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.81 Credit financial intermediaries. Assets**

EUR millions

	Total	Loans				Securities other than shares		Shares and other equity		Unsectorised assets		Memo items Of which:	
		Domestic			Rest of the world	Domestic	Rest of the world	Domestic	Rest of the world	Cash	Other (b)	Doubtful Loans	Arrears (c)
		Credit system	General government	Other resident sector (a)									
1 =2a11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
12	49 445	2 822	1 312	38 996	3 723	90	1	86	13	0	2 402	3 824	3 420
13	47 182	2 061	1 385	36 789	4 575	6	-	93	13	0	2 258	4 022	3 236
14	47 251	2 874	929	36 611	4 248	0	-	112	13	0	2 463	3 726	2 896
15	50 142	1 659	673	39 919	5 039	26	-	228	83	0	2 516	3 030	2 360
16	55 201	2 286	842	43 234	5 577	14	-	233	57	0	2 959	2 816	2 289
17 Apr	53 512	2 296	525	42 932	4 743	19	-	174	57	0	2 766	2 719	...
May	53 214	1 784	492	43 247	4 780	17	-	174	57	0	2 663	2 744	...
Jun	55 041	1 846	482	44 445	5 321	14	-	232	57	0	2 645	2 768	...
Jul	54 426	1 823	561	44 234	4 822	14	-	173	58	0	2 741	2 792	...
Aug	54 027	1 902	526	43 685	4 912	-	-	51	57	0	2 895	2 817	...
Sep	55 005	2 322	601	43 913	5 284	15	0	232	57	0	2 581	2 823	...
Oct	54 083	1 986	531	43 729	4 975	15	0	178	57	0	2 612	2 830	...
Nov	54 732	2 022	528	44 429	5 011	0	0	51	57	0	2 634	2 836	...
Dec	58 788	2 491	659	46 843	5 836	18	-	236	58	0	2 647	2 815	...
18 Jan	56 115	1 871	485	45 783	4 983	18	0	176	58	0	2 740	2 842	...
Feb	55 907	2 134	457	45 357	4 838	18	-	176	58	0	2 869	2 866	...
Mar	57 269	2 483	494	46 031	5 022	17	-	236	58	0	2 928	2 893	...
Apr	56 695	2 162	484	46 012	4 877	17	-	178	58	0	2 908	2 875	...
May	57 132	2 010	507	46 434	5 020	12	-	179	58	0	2 911	2 855	...
Jun	59 131	2 437	565	47 862	5 293	3	-	240	59	0	2 672	2 837	...
Jul	57 346	1 955	496	47 316	4 731	3	-	180	59	0	2 606	2 818	...
Aug P	57 052	1 919	433	47 070	4 701	-	-	180	59	0	2 691	2 800	...

See notes at the end of the chapter

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs (data from supervisory returns)**  
**E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.82 Credit financial intermediaries. Liabilities**

EUR millions

	Total	Deposits					Unsectorised liabilities			
		Total	Domestic			Rest of the world	Securities other than shares	Equity, adjustments and impairment allowances (a)	Accrual and sundry accounts (b)	
			Credit system	General government	Other resid. sector					
		1=3a9	2=3a6	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
12	49 445	40 239	28 678	9	6 323	5 228		156	6 515	2 535
13	47 182	38 146	27 772	12	6 002	4 360		76	6 976	1 984
14	47 251	37 882	28 234	15	5 307	4 326		25	6 964	2 380
15	50 142	40 431	28 717	13	6 201	5 500		30	7 177	2 504
16	55 201	45 313	31 466	7	8 311	5 528		32	7 467	2 390
17 Apr	53 512	44 169	29 315	6	9 191	5 656		32	7 590	1 721
May	53 214	43 937	29 095	6	8 965	5 871		32	7 615	1 630
Jun	55 041	45 324	30 877	6	9 286	5 154		32	7 440	2 245
Jul	54 426	45 003	30 398	6	9 051	5 548		32	7 491	1 900
Aug	54 027	44 333	29 816	6	8 942	5 569		32	7 541	2 121
Sep	55 005	45 425	31 090	7	8 948	5 380		33	7 451	2 096
Oct	54 083	45 000	30 144	7	9 185	5 665		33	7 505	1 544
Nov	54 732	45 920	30 510	7	9 542	5 861		33	7 532	1 247
Dec	58 788	48 941	34 100	7	9 003	5 831		29	7 595	2 223
18 Jan	56 115	46 781	31 314	6	9 161	6 300		29	6 728	2 577
Feb	55 907	46 513	30 944	6	10 028	5 535		29	6 804	2 561
Mar	57 269	47 696	32 877	6	9 551	5 262		29	7 403	2 140
Apr	56 695	47 186	31 809	5	9 782	5 590		30	7 439	2 041
May	57 132	47 657	32 120	5	9 632	5 900		30	7 576	1 869
Jun	59 131	49 484	34 503	5	9 112	5 864		30	7 347	2 269
Jul	57 346	48 838	32 878	5	9 639	6 316		30	7 129	1 349
Aug	P 57 052	48 322	32 529	5	9 501	6 288		30	7 201	1 498

See notes at the end of the chapter



4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs (data from supervisory returns)

4.83 Credit financial intermediaries. Lending. Other resident sectors

E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

	of which:			Trade credit	Secured loans		Other fixed-term loans			Debts repayable on demand	Finance leases	Doubtful debtors (a)
	Total	At a variable interest rate	In foreign currency		of which:		of which:					
					Total	Mortgage loans	Total	Repurchase agreements	Hybrid financial assets			
+10+11+12 1=4+5+7	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
12	38 996	20 866	5	4 342	12 184	11 795	10 583	-	-	4 157	4 108	3 621
13	36 789	19 761	14	5 945	10 284	10 118	9 416	-	-	4 411	2 903	3 830
14	36 611	19 146	14	5 680	9 371	9 362	10 664	-	-	4 760	2 608	3 528
15	39 919	18 026	144	6 117	8 221	8 215	14 795	-	-	5 306	2 661	2 818
16	43 234	16 669	233	5 657	7 926	7 923	18 288	-	-	5 915	2 858	2 590
17 Apr	42 932	16 037	431	5 436	7 820	7 817	18 756	-	-	5 475	2 885	2 560
May	43 247	16 029	430	5 424	7 816	7 814	19 071	-	-	5 473	2 883	2 579
Jun	44 445	16 096	297	5 219	7 891	7 889	19 705	-	-	5 888	3 144	2 598
Jul	44 234	16 019	296	5 194	7 853	7 851	19 611	-	-	5 860	3 129	2 586
Aug	43 685	15 821	292	5 130	7 756	7 754	19 368	-	-	5 787	3 090	2 554
Sep	43 913	16 077	167	5 036	7 894	7 892	19 206	-	-	5 929	3 192	2 656
Oct	43 729	16 010	166	5 015	7 861	7 859	19 126	-	-	5 904	3 179	2 645
Nov	44 429	16 266	169	5 096	7 987	7 985	19 432	-	-	5 998	3 229	2 687
Dec	46 843	16 565	496	6 211	7 228	7 225	20 769	-	-	6 794	3 173	2 669
18 Jan	45 783	16 134	483	6 208	7 040	7 037	20 134	-	-	6 617	3 090	2 695
Feb	45 357	15 922	477	6 302	6 948	6 945	19 810	-	-	6 530	3 050	2 718
Mar	46 031	15 683	633	5 374	7 292	7 290	21 135	-	-	6 275	3 210	2 744
Apr	46 012	15 610	630	5 543	7 259	7 256	21 043	-	-	6 246	3 195	2 727
May	46 434	15 689	634	5 760	7 295	7 293	21 181	-	-	6 277	3 211	2 709
Jun	47 862	16 069	645	5 935	7 424	7 422	21 756	-	-	6 796	3 259	2 691
Jul	47 316	15 886	638	5 867	7 339	7 337	21 508	-	-	6 719	3 222	2 661
Aug P	47 070	15 803	634	5 836	7 301	7 299	21 396	-	-	6 684	3 205	2 647

See notes at the end of the chapter

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs (data from supervisory returns)

4.84 Credit financial intermediaries. Other unsectorised assets

E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

	Fixed assets							Accrual and sundry accounts				
	Total	Furnishings	Real estate	Rights on assets held under finance lease	Assets leased out under operating leases	Non-current assets held for sale	Intangible assets	Total	Accrual			Sundry accounts
									Total	Accrued interest	Other accrual	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
12	956	16	115	-	88	700	38	1 445	675	245	431	770
13	847	15	98	-	67	634	34	1 411	706	237	469	705
14	915	13	93	-	73	702	35	1 548	684	195	489	864
15	865	26	118	-	76	590	54	1 651	670	164	506	981
16	904	33	138	-	81	569	82	2 055	688	167	521	1 367
17 Apr	898	34	140	-	79	562	82	1 868	759	186	572	1 109
May	898	34	140	-	79	562	82	1 766	717	176	541	1 048
Jun	874	36	136	6	81	535	81	1 771	691	162	529	1 080
Jul	869	36	136	6	81	532	80	1 871	730	171	559	1 141
Aug	866	36	135	6	80	530	80	2 029	791	185	606	1 237
Sep	865	35	137	6	81	524	82	1 716	693	154	539	1 023
Oct	867	35	137	6	81	525	82	1 745	705	157	549	1 040
Nov	878	35	139	6	82	532	84	1 756	710	158	552	1 046
Dec	891	38	143	6	98	516	90	1 756	710	164	546	1 046
18 Jan	894	38	144	6	98	518	91	1 845	746	172	574	1 099
Feb	897	38	144	6	98	520	91	1 972	797	184	613	1 175
Mar	894	39	144	5	103	514	88	2 034	720	164	556	1 314
Apr	902	40	145	5	104	519	89	2 007	710	162	548	1 297
May	909	40	146	5	105	523	89	2 003	709	161	547	1 294
Jun	906	38	144	6	116	507	95	1 766	663	161	502	1 103
Jul	909	38	145	6	116	509	95	1 697	637	155	482	1 060
Aug P	905	38	144	6	116	507	95	1 786	671	163	508	1 115

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs (data from supervisory returns)

4.85 CFIs. Equity, valuation adjustments and impairment allowances

E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

	Total	Equity							Financial assets and liabilities valuation adjustments (b)	Impairment allowances (c)			Memo items  Investment impairments losses (f)
		Total	Own funds					Valuation adjustments (a)		Of which:			
			Total	Capital and endowment fund	Reserves	Net profits	Other accounts			Total Loans (d)	Loans specific OSR (e)		
10 1=2+9+	2=3+8	3=4+7	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
12	6 515	4 275	4 390	2 987	1 509	-170	64	-115	-25	2 264	2 061	1 663	3
13	6 976	4 607	4 643	2 675	1 569	419	-21	-36	-40	2 409	2 218	1 688	-5
14	6 964	4 738	4 775	2 607	1 754	527	-114	-36	-80	2 306	2 107	1 477	-2
15	7 177	5 387	5 407	2 810	1 985	730	-118	-20	-347	2 137	1 977	1 208	7
16	7 467	5 852	5 871	2 865	2 183	863	-40	-19	-528	2 143	1 994	1 083	5
17 Apr	7 590	6 082	6 094	2 875	3 012	313	-106	-12	-558	2 066	1 914	...	...
May	7 615	6 101	6 114	2 884	3 022	314	-106	-12	-559	2 073	1 921	...	...
Jun	7 440	5 948	5 953	2 860	2 505	473	115	-5	-599	2 091	1 950	1 085	-
Jul	7 491	5 989	5 993	2 879	2 522	476	116	-5	-603	2 105	1 963	...	...
Aug	7 541	6 029	6 034	2 899	2 539	479	117	-5	-607	2 119	1 976	...	...
Sep	7 451	6 122	6 125	2 834	2 426	748	117	-4	-637	1 966	1 826	1 099	-
Oct	7 505	6 166	6 170	2 854	2 444	754	118	-4	-641	1 981	1 839	...	...
Nov	7 532	6 188	6 192	2 864	2 453	756	118	-4	-644	1 988	1 846	...	...
Dec	7 595	6 281	6 282	2 833	2 421	922	107	-1	-692	2 007	1 867	1 032	1
18 Jan	6 728	5 399	5 400	2 864	2 448	77	11	-1	-700	2 029	1 888	...	...
Feb	6 804	5 477	5 478	2 859	2 444	154	22	-1	-698	2 025	1 884	...	...
Mar	7 403	6 048	6 047	2 822	2 961	230	33	1	-719	2 074	1 937	1 141	-
Apr	7 439	6 077	6 076	2 835	2 975	231	34	1	-723	2 084	1 947	...	...
May	7 576	6 189	6 188	2 888	3 030	236	34	1	-736	2 123	1 982	...	...
Jun	7 347	5 974	5 981	2 841	2 590	433	117	-7	-757	2 131	2 000	1 125	-
Jul	7 129	5 797	5 803	2 756	2 513	420	114	-7	-735	2 067	1 940	...	...
Aug	P 7 201	5 855	5 862	2 784	2 539	424	115	-7	-742	2 088	1 960	...	...

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs(data from supervisory returns)

4.86 Credit financial intermediaries. Unsectorised liabilities

E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

	Total	Provisions				Accruals			Sundry accounts
		Total	For pensions	For taxes	Other	Total	Accrued interest	Other	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
12	2 535	169	85	20	64	400	136	264	1 966
13	1 984	140	81	10	49	457	95	362	1 388
14	2 380	158	80	18	61	507	73	435	1 715
15	2 504	153	66	11	75	463	52	411	1 889
16	2 390	177	66	10	101	466	49	418	1 746
17 Apr	1 721	187	68	8	112	409	42	367	1 125
May	1 630	189	68	8	113	413	42	371	1 029
Jun	2 245	165	60	7	99	402	43	359	1 678
Jul	1 900	158	57	7	95	385	42	343	1 357
Aug	2 121	180	65	7	108	438	47	390	1 503
Sep	2 096	174	57	6	110	434	32	403	1 488
Oct	1 544	178	59	7	113	444	32	412	922
Nov	1 247	181	60	7	115	452	33	419	614
Dec	2 223	171	60	11	100	454	36	418	1 599
18 Jan	2 577	165	58	10	97	440	34	405	1 972
Feb	2 561	163	58	10	96	435	34	401	1 963
Mar	2 140	184	57	10	116	388	32	356	1 569
Apr	2 041	194	60	11	122	410	34	376	1 437
May	1 869	183	57	10	115	386	32	354	1 300
Jun	2 269	210	55	10	145	418	32	385	1 642
Jul	1 349	193	50	10	133	383	29	354	772
Aug P	1 498	201	52	10	139	400	31	369	897

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

### General note

Chapter 4 of the *Statistical Bulletin* presents information on credit institutions plus CFIs and deposit-taking institutions (until May 1994). The basic source of this information is the individual confidential returns that credit institutions and CFIs submit to the Banco de España for supervisory purposes in relation to their activity in Spain, in accordance with the criteria and rules laid down in the Accounting Circular CBE 4/2017 and prior provisions.

The information in Chapter 8 (also relates to credit institutions and CFIs. The difference between these two sets of data arises from the fact that they are compiled on the basis of different sources of information. Thus, while the data in this chapter are, as already mentioned, drawn from the financial statements credit institutions and CFIs send to the Banco de España for supervisory purposes, those of Chapter 8 are obtained from the accounting statements used to compile statistics for the euro area and, therefore, incorporate the conceptual framework common to all the countries that make up that area. There are certain differences in sectorisation and instrument valuation (see Table 4 and the notes thereto), but the structure of these two chapters means that they can be used to complement one other. Thus, while there is greater detail in this chapter on credit instruments (commercial, mortgage, etc.), deposits (sight, time, structured, etc.), capital accounts (capital, reserves, provisions, etc.) and other assets and liabilities (accruals, derivatives, etc.), the extra detail in Chapter 8 relates to counterpart sectors and residence, indicating whether the households or NPISHs, non-financial corporations and other financial intermediaries are resident in Spain, in other euro area countries or in the rest of the world (in which case, there is no information on the counterparty). Readers' attention is drawn to these details in order that they may benefit from the complementary information in these chapters.

### Table 4.A

a. From January 2009 to April 2011 there may be small differences between total credit institutions plus CFI and the sum of deposit-taking institutions, SCIs and ICO. This is because in this period electronic money institutions were considered to be credit institutions and CFIs, but upon the entry into force of Directive 2009/110/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council, they ceased to be considered as such. Given the scant quantitative importance of these institutions, it was decided to retain their amount in the credit institution totals but it was not considered necessary to retain the breakdowns. The detail of this column is given in Tables 4.1 and 4.2. As from 2017 (March), the breakdown among Spanish institutions and foreign branches is removed.

b. See details in Tables 4.51 and 4.52.

c. See details in Tables 4.81 and 4.82.

### Table 4.1

a. See the breakdown by subsector in Table 8.16. There are some small differences, owing to the fact that the tables use different definitions of credit and have been updated at different times.

b. See breakdown by instrument in Table 4.3.

c. See details in Table 4.4.

d. See details in Table 4.6.

e. See details in Table 4.99.

f. Includes non-performing doubtful loans which are those in respect of which some amount of principal, interest or any other contractually agreed expense is more than three months past-due or exceeds 25% of total debt (unless these loans are specifically classified as written-off assets). It corresponds to the amount of column 14, Table 4.99.

### Table 4.2

a. See the breakdown by subsector in Table 8.16. There are some small differences, owing to the different definition of deposits and the fact that the tables have been updated at different times.

b. See breakdown by instrument in Table 4.5.

c. See details in Table 4.7.

d. See details in Table 4.8.

### Table 4.3

a. The breakdown by institutional sector can be consulted in Table 8.17. There are some discrepancies between this amount and that in Table 8.26, owing to differences in the institutional scope and in the concept of credit and the fact that the tables have been updated at different times.

b. Doubtful loans are loans in relation to which there is reasonable doubt regarding full repayment (of principal and interest) in accordance with the contractual terms. They include non-performing loans, which are those in respect of which some amount of principal, interest or contractually agreed expense is more than three months past-due. See details in Table 4.99. There may be differences between the amounts in these two tables, owing to the fact that they have been updated at different times.

### Table 4.4

a. Short securities positions reflect the amount of the financial liabilities arising from the outright sale of financial assets acquired temporarily or received on loan. However, Table 4.4 shows short positions in the assets (columns 6 and 10) and deducts them from the total figures for "securities other than shares" of residents in Spain and in the rest of the world. Thus, columns 4 and 8 contain net figures and follow the same criterion as the returns the institutions submit for statistical purposes (and, therefore, the same criterion as Chapter 8 of this Bulletin), according to which short securities positions must be deducted from the item "securities other than shares" [see Rule 71. c) iii)].

### Table 4.5

- a. The breakdown by institutional sector may be consulted in Table 8.20. There are discrepancies between the amounts of these two Tables, owing to differences in the institutional scope, the fact that the tables have been updated at different times, and differences in the accounting for the acquisition of securities of securitization special purpose entities used to securitize financial assets kept on the institution's balance sheet (see changes introduced in the *Statistical Bulletin* of January 2010).
- b. Overnight deposits. From June 2017 they include saving deposits.
- c. Funds received under financial asset transfers include the funds raised by institutions through financial asset transfer transactions when the transferred financial asset cannot be derecognized as the risk and benefits associated with its ownership have not been substantially transferred.
- d. Hybrid financial liabilities are financial liabilities that include simultaneously a principal contract other than a derivative and a financial derivative known as an "implicit derivative", which is not individually transferable. The flows generated by the hybrid contract normally vary in the same way as those of the derivative considered in isolation. For example, a deposit whose interest rate depends on the changes in the price of a share.
- e. Subordinated deposits include the amount of deposits received which, for the purposes of payment priority, rank behind ordinary debt.
- f. This column includes overnight deposits, savings accounts, deposits with agreed maturity and repurchase agreements. However, mortgage covered bonds with the character of deposits and funds received under financial asset transfers are not included. Mortgage covered bonds are securities whose capital and interest are secured and when they are non-marketable they are included under deposits. Funds received under financial asset transfers are defined in footnote d to Table 4.5. The amount recorded in column 10 of Table 4.5 is broken down by province and region in Tables 4.29 and 4.31.

#### **Table 4.6**

- a. See details in Table 4.9.
- b. From January 2018 the rights on assets held under finance lease are included in column 2, furnishings and real estate

#### **Table 4.7**

- a. The valuation adjustments to equity include the amounts of the adjustments made to assets and liabilities recorded temporarily in equity, under this heading, until they are extinguished or realized, when they are recorded in the income statement.
- b. Financial assets and liabilities valuation adjustments not include the accrued interest and impairment allowances which are presented under separate headings of the assets and/or liabilities.
- c. Impairment allowances include the amounts set aside to cover impairment losses, in relation to loans and other assets.
- d. Impairment allowances, total loans, include the amounts set aside to cover both specific and general insolvency risk attributable to loans and advances to other debtors.
- e. To December 2013, this column offers information on value adjustments for asset impairment, specifically for loans, i.e. it includes exclusively specific provisions for losses on doubtful loans granted to other resident sectors. Based on the data for 2014, the cumulative amounts of the changes in fair value attributable to changes in credit risk are added to these provisions
- f. The figure of net profit (column 6) (following the same criterion of other tables in Chapter 4) includes the sum of the profit or loss of each deposit-taking institution taken individually. This figure is highly influenced by the segregation process of the savings banks' banking business to newly-created banks. Given that a significant portion of the shares of these new banks are part of the savings banks' investment portfolio, the results recorded by the banks to which the business has been transferred, are transmitted to savings banks' results, amplifying the figure of aggregate net profit (or loss) of the deposit-taking institutions as a whole. In order to facilitate interpretation of the amount of net profit (column 6), this column includes the quantity of said net profit which is due to impairment losses on investments.

#### **Table 4.8**

- a. See details in Table 4.9.

#### **Table 4.9**

- a. Trading derivatives include the fair value in favor of the institution of derivatives which do not form part of hedge accounting.
- b. Hedging derivatives include the fair value in favor of the institution of derivatives designated as hedging instruments in hedge accounting.
- c. Insurance contracts linked to pensions include the fair value of the insurance policies to cover staff pension commitments that do not meet the requirements established by Rule thirty-five of Banco de España Circular CBE 4/17 for not recording them in the balance sheet.
- d. Tax assets include the amount of all assets of a tax nature such as taxes paid on account, assets arising from unused tax losses or credits for tax deductions.
- e. Trading derivatives include the fair value of the institution's liability in respect of derivatives that do not form part of hedge accounting.
- f. Hedging derivatives include the fair value of the institution's liability in respect of derivatives designated as hedging instruments in hedge accounting.
- g. Tax collection accounts include the amount collected on behalf of general government in respect of taxes, duties, excise and social security contributions until such monies are finally made over to the relevant agency.
- h. Tax liabilities include the amount of all liabilities of a tax nature, primarily the amount payable in respect of the tax on the taxable profit for the period.

#### **Table 4.10**

- a. Includes only the amount of the specific allowances for insolvency risk attributable to loans and advances to other resident sectors.
- b. From 2014 no information is available on this breakdown.

#### **Table 4.11**

- a. The details of each general government subsector can be found in Table 8.16. There are some small differences owing to the fact that the tables use different definitions of lending and they have been updated at different times. See footnote a to Table 4.A.
- b. The breakdown by province and regional (autonomous) government may be consulted in Tables 4.28 and 4.29.
- c. The breakdown of the total by instrument appears in Table 4.3. In addition, the breakdown by institutional sector can be consulted in Table 8.17. The small discrepancies between the amounts of this table and those of Table 8.17 are attributable to differences in institutional scope and in the definition of lending and the fact that the tables have been updated at different times.

**Table 4.99**

- a. See notes to Table 4.1, column 12.
- b. Until the entry into force of Circular 4/2004, this amount was included in column 10.
- c. Until the entry into force of Circular 4/2004, these details were not available for credit financial intermediaries.
- d. See notes to Table 4.1 column 13.
- e. Assets considered as doubtful, since there is doubt regarding full repayment although they cannot be considered non-performing or written-off assets.
- f. Assets considered as doubtful because they are vis-à-vis countries in a certain risk group.

**Table 4.13**

- a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans.
- b. See notes to Tables 8.18 and 8.19.
- c. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series. See details in Table 4.18.
- d. Includes mortgage loans until December 2013; thereafter, includes loans secured by real estate collateral, including those in the form of finance leases, whatever the real estate received as collateral
- e. Includes loans and credits to households for the acquisition of land, the acquisition of securities and the acquisition of current goods and services not considered to be consumer durables (for example, loans to finance travel) and of those for miscellaneous purposes not included in the foregoing.
- f. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are excluded from this series.
- g. This heading refers to lending to households, secured by a residential mortgage, but not for house purchase or for financing productive activities. Accordingly, these loans are included among those granted for renovation, consumer durable purchases and other purposes, i.e. they are part of columns 8 to 10.
- h. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series. See details in Table 4.18 (columns 12 to 22).
- i. From 2014 no information is available on this breakdown.
- j. Includes doubtful loans and credits to households for the acquisition of land, securities and current goods and services that are not considered durables (for instance, loans to finance travel) as well as those for miscellaneous purposes not included among the foregoing.
- k. Includes doubtful loans to households, secured by a residential mortgage, but not for house purchase or for financing productive activities. Accordingly, these doubtful loans are included among those granted for renovation, consumer durable purchases and other purposes, i.e. they are part of columns 21 to 23.

**Table 4.14**

- a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans.
- b. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series. See details in Table 4.19.
- c. Includes mortgage loans until December 2013; thereafter, includes loans secured by real estate collateral, including those in the form of finance leases, whatever the real estate received as collateral
- d. Includes loans and credits to households for the acquisition of land, the acquisition of securities and the acquisition of current goods and services not considered to be consumer durables (for example, loans to finance travel) and of those for miscellaneous purposes not included in the foregoing.
- e. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are excluded from this series.
- f. This heading refers to lending to households, secured by a residential mortgage, but not for house purchase or for financing productive activities. Accordingly, these loans are included among those granted for renovation, consumer durable purchases and other purposes, i.e. they are part of columns 8 to 10.
- g. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series. See details in Table 4.19 (columns 12 to 22).
- h. From 2014 no information is available on this breakdown.
- i. Includes doubtful loans and credits to households for the acquisition of land, the acquisition of securities and the acquisition of current goods and services not considered to be consumer durables (for instance, loans to finance travel) and of those for miscellaneous purposes not included in the foregoing.
- j. Includes doubtful loans to households, secured by a residential mortgage, but not for house purchase or for financing productive activities. Accordingly, these doubtful loans are included among those granted for renovation, consumer durable purchases and other purposes, i.e. they are part of columns 21 to 23.

**Table 4.17**

- a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans
- b. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series. See details in Table 4.22.
- c. Includes mortgage loans until December 2013; thereafter, includes loans secured by real estate collateral, including those in the form of finance leases, whatever the real estate received as collateral
- d. Includes loans and credits to households for the acquisition of land, the acquisition of securities and the acquisition of current goods and services not considered to be consumer durables (for example, loans to finance travel) and of those for miscellaneous purposes not included in the foregoing.
- e. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are excluded from this series.
- f. This heading refers to lending to households, secured by a residential mortgage, but not for house purchase or for financing productive activities. Accordingly, these loans are included among those granted for renovation, consumer durable purchases and other purposes, i.e. they are part of columns 8 to 10.

g. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series. See details in Table 4.22 (columns 12 to 22).

h. From 2014 no information is available on this breakdown.

i. Includes doubtful loans and credits to households for the acquisition of land, the acquisition of securities and the acquisition of current goods and services not considered to be consumer durables (for instance, loans to finance travel) and of those for miscellaneous purposes not included in the foregoing.

j. Includes doubtful loans to households, secured by a residential mortgage, but not for house purchase or for financing productive activities. Accordingly, these doubtful loans are included among those granted for renovation, consumer durable purchases and other purposes, i.e. they are part of columns 21 to 23.

**Table 4.18**

a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans.

b. See details in Table 4.23.

c. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series.

**Table 4.19**

a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans.

b. See details in Table 4.24.

c. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series.

**Table 4.22**

a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans.

b. See details in Table 4.27.

c. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series.

**Table 4.23**

a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans

b. Until March 2005 these details were not available for credit financial intermediaries. Thereafter, and as a result of the entry into force of Banco de España Circular CB3 4/2004, the amount is assigned to the relevant industry.

**Table 4.24**

a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans.

**Table 4.27**

c. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans

d. Until March 2005 these details were not available for credit financial intermediaries. Thereafter, and as a result of the entry into force of Banco de España Circular CB3 4/2004, the amount is assigned to the relevant industry.

**Table 4.28**

a. From June 2017, It is included overnight and savings deposits.

b. From June 2017 this column is included with the repurchase agreement.

c. From June 2017, the central counterparties are not included in the Unclassified loans. Here it is included the residual transactions for which the institution has not been able to determine the province to which they should be assigned.

**Table 4.29**

a. From June 2017, It is included overnight and savings deposits.

b. From June 2017 this column is included with the repurchase agreement.

c. From June 2017, the central counterparties are not included in the Unclassified loans. Here it is included the residual transactions for which the institution has not been able to determine the province to which they should be assigned.

**Table 4.30**

a. From June 2017, the central counterparties are not included in the Unclassified loans. Here, it is included the residual transactions for which the institution has not been able to determine the province to which they should be assigned.

**Table 4.31**

a. Includes residual transactions for which the institution has not been able to determine the regional (autonomous) community to which they should be assigned.

**Table 4.32**

a. See breakdown by subsector in Table 8.20. There are discrepancies between the amounts of these two Tables, owing to differences in the institutional scope, the fact that the tables have been updated at different times, and differences in the accounting for the acquisition of securities of securitization special purpose entities used to securitize financial assets kept on the institution's balance sheet (see changes introduced in the *Statistical Bulletin* of January 2010).

b. See breakdown by province and region in Tables 4.28 and 4.29.

c. See breakdown by instrument in Table 4.5. Also, the amount of this column less MMF deposits at credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries is the same, apart from some small differences owing to the fact that the tables have been updated at different times, as that of column 1 of Table 8.20. The breakdown by institutional sector may be consulted in this latter Table.

**Table 4.36**

- a. See details in Table 4.37.
- b. See details in Table 4.38.
- c. See details in column 8 of Table 4.39 and in Table 4.40.

**Table 4.37**

- a. See details in Table 4.39.

**Table 4.38**

- a. See details in Table 4.39.
- b. As from June 2017, "Production commissions" are spread across interest expenditures according to its counterpart.

**Table 4.39**

- a. It should be taken into account that while gains and losses on the equity portfolio are included in this table, they are not included in financial revenue.
- b. Since 1996 this interest has been included in interest from debt securities held to maturity.
- c. As from June 2017, a reclassification takes place, and column 10 "Promissory notes and bills" becomes part of column 11.
- d. As from June 2017, it comprises the finance cost corresponding to "Promissory notes and bills".

**Table 4.40**

- a. As from June 2017, "Fees assigned" are included in column 11.
- b. As from June 2017, this column includes every "Fees paid", except for those which come from securities transactions.

**Table 4.45**

- a. It includes credit institutions whose scope of operations is restricted and which, under Royal Decree 692/96 of 26 April 1996, became credit financial intermediaries. The specialized lending institutions in place at the time of this change were: finance companies, mortgage lending companies and financial leasing companies. Money Market Intermediaries disappeared in 1994, becoming broker-dealers or agency brokers, following their regulation under the Spanish Stock Market Act 24/88 of 24 July 1988.
- b. See footnote a to Table 4.A.

**Table 4.46**

- a. It includes specialized lending institutions which, under Royal Decree 692/96 of 26 April 1996, became credit financial intermediaries. The specialized lending institutions in place at the time of this change were: finance companies, mortgage lending companies and financial leasing companies. Money Market Intermediaries disappeared in 1994, becoming broker-dealers or agency brokers, following their regulation under the Spanish Stock Market Act 24/88 of 24 July 1988.

**Table 4.47**

- a. See details in Tables 4.48 and 4.49.

**Table 4.51**

- a. See breakdown by instrument in Table 4.53.
- b. See details in Table 4.54.
- c. See details in Table 4.56.
- d. Includes non-performing doubtful loans which are those in respect of which some amount of principal, interest or any other contractually agreed expense is more than three months past-due or exceeds 25% of total debt (unless these loans are specifically classified as written-off assets).

**Table 4.52**

- a. See breakdown by instrument in Table 4.55.
- b. See details in Table 4.57.
- c. See details in Table 4.58.

**Table 4.53**

See notes to Table 4.3.

**Table 4.54**

See notes to Table 4.4.

**Table 4.55**

See notes to Table 4.5.

**Table 4.57**

See notes to Table 4.7.

**Table 4.81**

- a. See breakdown by instrument in Table 4.83.
- b. See details in Table 4.84.

c. Includes non-performing doubtful loans which are those in respect of which some amount of principal, interest or any other contractually agreed expense is more than three months past-due or exceeds 25% of total debt (unless these loans are specifically classified as written-off assets).

**Table 4.82**

a. See details in Table 4.85.b. See details in Table 4.86.

**Table 4.83**

a. Up to May 05, this column includes doubtful assets for all sectors (and not only for other resident sectors).

**Table 4.85**

See notes to Table 4.7.



## CHAPTER 5 FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

**5. FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Aggregated balance sheet**

**5.1 Financial assets = Liabilities plus net financial assets**  
**Absolute values**

EUR billions

	Financial institutions	M F I s								Non-monetary financial institutions
		Total	BE	O M F I s						
				Total	Credit institutions				Money Market Funds (MMF)	
					Total	Total deposit-taking institutions	SCI	OCI		
1=2+10	2=3+4	3	4=5+9	5=6+7+8	6	7	8	9	10	
03	2 182.8	1 657.9	105.7	1 552.2	1 494.0	1 426.8	36.5	27.0	58.2	524.9
04	2 527.1	1 880.5	109.5	1 770.9	1 712.8	1 634.9	42.3	25.9	58.2	646.6
05	3 129.2	2 309.9	123.9	2 186.0	2 131.0	2 042.4	51.9	27.4	55.0	819.2
06	3 686.6	2 646.6	136.9	2 509.7	2 509.6	2 404.9	60.7	33.3	0.1	1 040.0
07	4 348.6	3 151.2	174.0	2 977.2	2 977.2	2 862.8	65.3	40.0	-	1 197.5
04 Q4	2 527.1	1 880.5	109.5	1 770.9	1 712.8	1 634.9	42.3	25.9	58.2	646.6
05 Q1	2 652.6	1 968.0	118.9	1 849.1	1 794.9	1 715.3	42.8	26.2	54.2	684.6
Q2	2 866.1	2 124.5	122.8	2 001.7	1 946.9	1 862.6	47.1	27.4	54.8	741.6
Q3	2 935.6	2 162.9	117.5	2 045.4	1 990.2	1 905.9	48.2	26.8	55.2	772.7
Q4	3 129.2	2 309.9	123.9	2 186.0	2 131.0	2 042.4	51.9	27.4	55.0	819.2
06 Q1	3 253.9	2 365.9	126.2	2 239.8	2 205.3	2 112.5	52.1	30.5	34.5	888.0
Q2	3 372.2	2 451.0	132.3	2 318.8	2 283.6	2 185.7	55.0	32.3	35.2	921.2
Q3	3 507.4	2 543.0	125.5	2 417.5	2 390.8	2 289.1	57.4	33.8	26.7	964.3
Q4	3 686.6	2 646.6	136.9	2 509.7	2 509.6	2 404.9	60.7	33.3	0.1	1 040.0
07 Q1	3 842.0	2 736.2	135.7	2 600.5	2 600.5	2 492.8	60.8	35.6	-	1 105.8
Q2	4 032.2	2 878.9	150.3	2 728.5	2 728.5	2 620.3	56.6	41.6	-	1 153.4
Q3	4 124.9	2 963.7	142.3	2 821.5	2 821.5	2 709.5	58.6	43.6	-	1 161.2
Q4	4 348.6	3 151.2	174.0	2 977.2	2 977.2	2 862.8	65.3	40.0	-	1 197.5
08 Q1	4 321.2	3 172.8	138.4	3 034.3	2 995.9	2 883.7	64.7	43.1	38.4	1 148.5
Q2	4 474.3	3 297.8	150.2	3 147.6	3 112.8	2 997.6	67.3	45.2	34.8	1 176.4
Q3	4 527.2	3 361.0	174.6	3 186.4	3 155.4	3 035.9	67.4	49.0	31.1	1 166.2

**5. FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Aggregated balance sheet**

**5.1 (cont.) Financial assets = Liabilities plus net financial assets**  
**Absolute values**

EUR billions

	Non-mone- tary FI  =15+27 14=13=	Non-monetary financial institutions except insurance corporations and pension funds													Insuran- ce cor- pora- tion and pension funds
		Total	Other financial intermediaries								Financial auxiliarees				
			Total	Portfo- lio in- vest.ins titut exc. MMF	Securi- ties dealer company	Asset securi- tisa- tion funds	Real es tate in vest- ment instit.	Prefere share issuing special porpose vehicle	Rest	Total	Deposit guaran- tee fund	Securi- ties agen- cies	Rest		
		15=16+23	16=17a22	17	18	19	20	21	22	23=24a26	24	25	26	27	
03	524.9	284.8	274.3	174.6	10.3	85.8	0.8	1.6	1.2	10.5	4.8	0.5	5.2	240.1	
04	646.6	376.7	365.2	202.5	9.7	131.3	1.6	18.4	1.7	11.5	5.5	0.6	5.4	269.9	
05	819.2	515.1	503.2	237.1	12.2	183.9	2.5	65.7	1.8	11.9	5.6	0.8	5.6	304.2	
06	1 040.0	715.8	701.6	302.6	16.2	254.4	2.8	123.5	2.0	14.3	6.1	0.9	7.3	324.1	
07	1 197.5	871.8	849.8	289.8	21.8	368.9	1.7	166.6	6.5	16.4	7.1	1.2	8.1	331.2	
04 Q4	646.6	376.7	365.2	202.5	9.7	131.3	1.6	18.4	1.7	11.5	5.5	0.6	5.4	269.9	
05 Q1	684.6	406.9	395.6	213.4	12.4	139.3	2.1	26.8	1.7	11.3	5.3	0.6	5.3	277.7	
Q2	741.6	460.1	448.7	222.7	15.0	160.1	2.2	46.9	1.8	11.4	5.3	0.7	5.4	281.5	
Q3	772.7	480.1	468.6	233.3	13.0	160.0	2.5	58.0	1.8	11.6	5.4	0.8	5.4	292.5	
Q4	819.2	515.1	503.2	237.1	12.2	183.9	2.5	65.7	1.8	11.9	5.6	0.8	5.6	304.2	
06 Q1	888.0	580.0	567.5	267.3	12.9	192.7	2.6	90.0	1.9	12.5	5.8	1.0	5.7	308.0	
Q2	921.2	610.5	598.1	263.8	12.0	211.2	2.4	106.7	1.9	12.5	5.8	0.9	5.7	310.7	
Q3	964.3	643.9	631.2	274.7	16.1	218.5	2.6	117.4	1.9	12.7	6.0	1.0	5.8	320.4	
Q4	1 040.0	715.8	701.6	302.6	16.2	254.4	2.8	123.5	2.0	14.3	6.1	0.9	7.3	324.1	
07 Q1	1 105.8	773.0	758.1	305.4	14.8	285.3	2.8	143.8	5.6	15.3	6.5	1.1	7.7	332.4	
Q2	1 153.4	819.1	802.0	312.3	18.0	314.6	2.5	149.7	5.6	16.2	6.6	1.2	8.5	335.1	
Q3	1 161.2	824.8	804.3	305.5	19.5	323.4	2.3	151.1	6.4	16.7	6.8	1.2	8.7	340.2	
Q4	1 197.5	871.8	849.8	289.8	21.8	368.9	1.7	166.6	6.5	16.4	7.1	1.2	8.1	331.2	
08 Q1	1 148.5	819.0	802.0	232.7	20.2	384.1	1.3	158.8	6.5	16.8	7.2	0.3	8.1	329.7	
Q2	1 176.4	846.9	825.4	214.3	20.5	414.1	1.1	173.4	6.5	18.1	7.2	0.3	9.5	333.0	
Q3	1 166.2	839.8	814.7	195.9	16.8	420.3	0.9	181.8	6.6	18.5	7.5	0.3	9.6	333.0	

**5. FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Aggregated balance sheet**

**5.1 (cont.) Financial assets = Liabilities plus net financial assets**  
**Absolute values**

EUR billions

	Insurance corporations and pension funds	Private insurance corporations	Non-profit insurance entities			Insurance Compensation Consortium	External pension funds (Law 8/87)
	+30+33+34 28=27+29+	29	Total	DGSFP supervision	Reg. Gvt. supervision		
			30=31+32	31	32		
03	240.1	157.9	18.9	6.7	12.2	4.6	58.7
04	269.9	176.9	21.3	7.3	14.0	5.4	67.8
05	304.2	196.4	24.5	8.5	16.0	6.1	80.9
06	324.1	208.9	26.9	9.3	17.6	6.7	88.5
07	331.2	210.1	28.3	9.7	18.6	7.2	91.5
04 Q4	269.9	176.9	21.3	7.3	14.0	5.4	67.8
05 Q1	277.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Q2	281.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Q3	292.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Q4	304.2	196.4	24.5	8.5	16.0	6.1	80.9
06 Q1	308.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Q2	310.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Q3	320.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Q4	324.1	208.9	26.9	9.3	17.6	6.7	88.5
07 Q1	332.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Q2	335.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Q3	340.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Q4	331.2	210.1	28.3	9.7	18.6	7.2	91.5
08 Q1	329.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Q2	333.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Q3	333.1	...	...	...	...	...	...

**5. FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Aggregated balance sheet**

**5.2 Financial assets = Liabilities plus net financial assets**  
**Structures**

Percentage

	Financial Institutions	M F I s								Non-monetary financial institutions
		Total	BE	O M F I s						
				Total	Credit institutions				Money Market Funds (MMF)	
					Total	Total deposit-taking institutions	SCI	OCI		
	1=2+10	2=3+4	3	4=5+9	5=6+7+8	6	7	8	9	10
03	100.00	75.95	4.84	71.11	68.45	65.37	1.67	1.24	2.67	24.05
04	100.00	74.37	4.33	70.04	67.74	64.66	1.67	1.02	2.30	25.63
05	100.00	73.73	3.96	69.77	68.02	65.19	1.66	0.88	1.75	26.27
06	100.00	71.66	3.71	67.95	67.95	65.11	1.64	0.90	0.00	28.34
07	100.00	72.31	3.99	68.33	68.33	65.57	1.50	0.92	-	27.69
04 Q4	100.00	74.37	4.33	70.04	67.74	64.66	1.67	1.02	2.30	25.63
05 Q1	100.00	74.13	4.48	69.65	67.61	64.62	1.61	0.99	2.04	25.87
Q2	100.00	74.06	4.28	69.78	67.87	64.92	1.64	0.95	1.91	25.94
Q3	100.00	73.59	4.00	69.59	67.71	64.84	1.64	0.91	1.88	26.41
Q4	100.00	73.73	3.96	69.77	68.02	65.19	1.66	0.88	1.75	26.27
06 Q1	100.00	72.62	3.87	68.74	67.69	64.84	1.60	0.94	1.06	27.38
Q2	100.00	72.57	3.92	68.65	67.61	64.71	1.63	0.96	1.04	27.43
Q3	100.00	72.38	3.57	68.81	68.05	65.15	1.63	0.96	0.76	27.62
Q4	100.00	71.66	3.71	67.95	67.95	65.11	1.64	0.90	0.00	28.34
07 Q1	100.00	71.13	3.53	67.60	67.60	64.78	1.58	0.92	-	28.87
Q2	100.00	71.29	3.72	67.57	67.57	64.82	1.40	1.03	-	28.71
Q3	100.00	71.68	3.44	68.24	68.24	65.45	1.41	1.05	-	28.32
Q4	100.00	72.31	3.99	68.33	68.33	65.57	1.50	0.92	-	27.69
08 Q1	100.00	73.26	3.19	70.07	69.19	66.43	1.49	0.99	0.88	26.74
Q2	100.00	73.52	3.34	70.18	69.41	66.63	1.49	1.00	0.77	26.48
Q3	100.00	74.05	3.83	70.21	69.53	66.68	1.48	1.08	0.68	25.95

**5. FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Aggregated balance sheet**

**5.2 (cont.) Financial assets = Liabilities plus net financial assets**  
**Structures**

Percentage

	Non-mone- tary FI  =15+27 14=13=	Non-monetary financial institutions except insurance corporations and pension funds													Insuran- ce cor- pora- tion and pension funds
		Total	Other financial intermediaries							Financial auxiliarees					
			Total	Portfo- lio in- vest.ins titut exc. MMF	Securi- ties dealer company	Asset securi- tisation funds	Real es- tate in vest- ment instit.	Prefer- share issuing special porpose vehicle	Rest	Total	Deposit guaran- tee fund	Securi- ties agen- cies	Rest		
		15=16+23	16=17a22	17	18	19	20	21	22	23=24a26	24	25	26	27	
03	24.05	13.05	12.57	8.00	0.47	3.93	0.04	0.07	0.06	0.48	0.22	0.02	0.24	11.00	
04	25.63	14.90	14.44	8.01	0.38	5.19	0.06	0.73	0.07	0.46	0.22	0.03	0.21	10.73	
05	26.27	16.44	16.06	7.57	0.39	5.87	0.08	2.10	0.06	0.38	0.18	0.03	0.18	9.83	
06	28.34	19.38	18.99	8.19	0.44	6.89	0.08	3.35	0.05	0.39	0.16	0.03	0.20	8.96	
07	27.69	19.97	19.59	6.64	0.50	8.45	0.04	3.82	0.15	0.38	0.16	0.03	0.19	7.72	
04 Q4	25.63	14.90	14.44	8.01	0.38	5.19	0.06	0.73	0.07	0.46	0.22	0.03	0.21	10.73	
05 Q1	25.87	15.33	14.90	8.04	0.47	5.25	0.08	1.01	0.06	0.42	0.20	0.02	0.20	10.54	
Q2	25.94	16.04	15.64	7.76	0.52	5.58	0.08	1.64	0.06	0.40	0.19	0.02	0.19	9.91	
Q3	26.41	16.34	15.94	7.94	0.44	5.44	0.08	1.97	0.06	0.39	0.18	0.03	0.18	10.08	
Q4	26.27	16.44	16.06	7.57	0.39	5.87	0.08	2.10	0.06	0.38	0.18	0.03	0.18	9.83	
06 Q1	27.38	17.80	17.42	8.21	0.40	5.92	0.08	2.76	0.06	0.38	0.18	0.03	0.18	9.58	
Q2	27.43	18.08	17.71	7.81	0.36	6.25	0.07	3.16	0.06	0.37	0.17	0.03	0.17	9.36	
Q3	27.62	18.33	17.97	7.82	0.46	6.22	0.07	3.34	0.05	0.36	0.17	0.03	0.16	9.29	
Q4	28.34	19.38	18.99	8.19	0.44	6.89	0.08	3.35	0.05	0.39	0.16	0.03	0.20	8.96	
07 Q1	28.87	20.09	19.69	7.94	0.38	7.41	0.07	3.74	0.14	0.40	0.17	0.03	0.20	8.79	
Q2	28.71	20.26	19.86	7.72	0.45	7.78	0.06	3.70	0.14	0.40	0.16	0.03	0.21	8.45	
Q3	28.32	19.92	19.52	7.38	0.47	7.81	0.05	3.65	0.15	0.40	0.16	0.03	0.21	8.40	
Q4	27.69	19.97	19.59	6.64	0.50	8.45	0.04	3.82	0.15	0.38	0.16	0.03	0.19	7.72	
08 Q1	26.74	18.86	18.51	5.36	0.46	8.85	0.03	3.66	0.15	0.36	0.17	0.01	0.19	7.87	
Q2	26.48	18.82	18.45	4.76	0.46	9.20	0.03	3.85	0.15	0.38	0.16	0.01	0.21	7.66	
Q3	25.95	18.45	18.06	4.30	0.37	9.23	0.02	3.99	0.14	0.38	0.17	0.01	0.21	7.51	

**5. FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Aggregated balance sheet**

**5.2 (cont.) Financial assets = Liabilities plus net financial assets**  
**Structures**

Percentage

	Insurance corporations and pension funds  +30+33+34 28=27=28+	Private insurance corporations  29	Non-profit insurance entities			Insurance Compensation Consortium  33	External pension funds (Law 8/87)  34
			Total  30=31+32	DGSFP supervision  31	Reg. Gvt. supervision  32		
<b>03</b>	11.00	7.23	0.86	0.31	0.56	0.21	2.69
<b>04</b>	10.73	7.00	0.84	0.29	0.55	0.21	2.68
<b>05</b>	9.83	6.27	0.78	0.27	0.51	0.20	2.58
<b>06</b>	8.96	5.66	0.73	0.25	0.48	0.18	2.40
<b>07</b>	7.72	4.81	0.65	0.22	0.43	0.17	2.10
<b>04</b> <i>Q4</i>	10.73	7.00	0.84	0.29	0.55	0.21	2.68
<b>05</b> <i>Q1</i>	10.54	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Q2</i>	9.91	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Q3</i>	10.08	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Q4</i>	9.83	6.27	0.78	0.27	0.51	0.20	2.58
<b>06</b> <i>Q1</i>	9.58	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Q2</i>	9.36	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Q3</i>	9.29	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Q4</i>	8.96	5.66	0.73	0.25	0.48	0.18	2.40
<b>07</b> <i>Q1</i>	8.79	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Q2</i>	8.45	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Q3</i>	8.40	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Q4</i>	7.72	4.81	0.65	0.22	0.43	0.17	2.10
<b>08</b> <i>Q1</i>	7.87	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Q2</i>	7.66	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Q3</i>	7.51	...	...	...	...	...	...

## CHAPTER 6 MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

**6. INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**A) Balance según los estados de la zona del euro**

**6.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones**

Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time se- ries in table and column	Instituciones financieras monetarias/ Monetary financial institutions	Banco de España	Otras insti- tuciones fi- nancieras mo- netarias/ Other mone- tary financial institutions	
		A=B+C	(Capítulo 7/ Chapter 7)	(Capítulo 8/ Chapter 8)	
ACTIVO			B	C	ASSETS
<b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>6.3/1</b>	<b>2 413 742</b>	<b>467 375</b>	<b>1 946 367</b>	<b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>
<b>2 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>6.3/2</b>	<b>1 667 226</b>	<b>169 496</b>	<b>1 497 729</b>	<b>2 2. Loans</b>
3 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.3/3	1 647 855	168 071	1 479 784	3 2e. Of which: euro
4 IFM . . . . .	6.3/4	408 085	169 311	238 773	4 MFIs
5 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.3/5	403 067	167 886	235 181	5 2e. Of which: euro
6 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	6.3/6	74 860	-	74 860	6 General government
7 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.3/7	74 840	-	74 840	7 2e. Of which: euro
8 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	6.3/8	1 184 281	185	1 184 096	8 Other resident sectors
9 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.3/9	1 169 949	185	1 169 764	9 2e. Of which: euro
<b>10 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>	<b>6.3/10</b>	<b>670 055</b>	<b>297 807</b>	<b>372 248</b>	<b>10 3. Debt securities</b>
11 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.3/11	669 877	297 807	372 070	11 3e. Of which: euro
12 IFM . . . . .	6.4/3	29 153	22 087	7 066	12 MFIs
13 3e. Euros . . . . .	6.4/4	29 139	22 087	7 051	13 3e. Euro
14 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	1 827	-	1 827	14 Of which: up to 2 years
15 3x. Monedas distintas del euro. . . . .	-	14	-	14	15 3x. Other currencies
16 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	17	-	17	16 Of which: up to 2 years
17 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	6.4/6	447 810	249 990	197 820	17 General government
18 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.4/7	447 717	249 990	197 726	18 3e. Of which: euro
19 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	6.4/8	193 091	25 729	167 362	19 Other resident sectors
20 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.4/9	193 022	25 729	167 293	20 3e. Of which: euro
<b>21 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . . . .</b>	<b>6.3/12</b>	<b>1 829</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1 829</b>	<b>21 4. Investment fund shares/units</b>
22 Instituciones Financieras . . . . .	-	1 829	-	1 829	22 Financial Institutions
23 4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	1 827	-	1 827	23 4e. Of which: euro
<b>24 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .</b>	<b>6.3/13</b>	<b>74 632</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>74 560</b>	<b>24 5. Equity</b>
25 IFM . . . . .	-	14 329	-	14 329	25 MFIs
26 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	-	60 304	72	60 231	26 Other resident sectors
<b>27 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAISES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>	<b>6.5/1</b>	<b>251 845</b>	<b>27 296</b>	<b>224 549</b>	<b>27 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>
<b>28 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>6.5/2</b>	<b>131 154</b>	<b>5 126</b>	<b>126 028</b>	<b>28 2. Loans</b>
29 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.5/3	118 619	5 124	113 495	29 2e. Of which: euro
30 IFM . . . . .	6.5/4	90 479	5 126	85 353	30 MFIs
31 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.5/5	82 130	5 124	77 006	31 2e. Of which: euro
32 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	6.5/6	70	-	70	32 General government
33 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.5/7	70	-	70	33 2e. Of which: euro
34 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	6.5/8	40 605	-	40 605	34 Other resident sectors
35 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.5/9	36 419	-	36 419	35 2e. Of which: euro
<b>36 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>	<b>6.5/10</b>	<b>85 846</b>	<b>20 858</b>	<b>64 988</b>	<b>36 3. Debt securities</b>
37 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.5/11	81 999	20 622	61 378	37 3e. Of which: euro
38 IFM . . . . .	6.6/3	5 104	1 171	3 933	38 MFIs
39 3e. Euros . . . . .	6.6/4	4 567	935	3 633	39 3e. Euro
40 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	160	-	160	40 Of which: up to 2 years
41 3x. Monedas distintas del euro. . . . .	-	301	-	301	41 3x. Other currencies
42 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	85	-	85	42 Of which: up to 2 years
43 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	6.6/6	64 694	14 868	49 825	43 General government
44 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.6/7	64 486	14 868	49 618	44 3e. Of which: euro
45 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	6.6/8	16 049	4 819	11 230	45 Other resident sectors
46 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.6/9	12 946	4 819	8 127	46 3e. Of which: euro

September 2018 data

EUR millions

**6.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping**

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**6. INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**A) Balance según los estados de la zona del euro**

**6.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones**

Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Instituciones financieras monetarias/ Monetary financial institutions	Banco de España	Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/ Other monetary financial institutions	
		A=B+C	(Capítulo 7/ Chapter 7)	(Capítulo 8/ Chapter 8)	
ACTIVO (continuación)			B	C	ASSETS (continued)
B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO (continuación)					B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES (continued)
47 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . .	6.5/12	886	-	886	47 4. Investment fund shares/units
48 Instituciones Financieras . . . . .	-	886	-	886	48 Financial Institutions
49 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .	6.5/14	33 959	1 313	32 647	49 5. Equity
50 IFM . . . . .	-	8 556	1 313	7 244	50 MFIs
51 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	-	25 403	-	25 403	51 Other resident sectors
52 C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .	6.1/4	294 283	95 614	198 669	52 C. REST OF THE WORLD
53 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .	6.7/3	106 757	6 534	100 223	53 2. Loans
54 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.7/4	32 891	-	32 891	54 2e. Of which: euro
55 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .	6.7/5	109 484	89 055	20 428	55 3. Debt securities
56 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.7/6	57 652	53 532	4 119	56 3e. Of which: euro
57 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . .	6.7/7	852	-	852	57 4. Investment fund shares/units
58 4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	...	-	...	58 3e. Of which: euro
59 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .	6.7/8	77 191	25	77 166	59 5. Equity
60 5e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	...	-	...	60 5e. Of which: euro
61 D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .	6.1/5	435 057	146 316	288 741	61 D. UNCLASSIFIED
62 1. Efectivo (todas las monedas) . . . . .	6.1/10	7 659	1	7 658	62 1. Cash (all currencies)
63 1e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	7 420	-	7 420	63 1e. Of which: euro
64 6. Activo fijo . . . . .	6.1/11	34 806	284	34 523	64 6. Fixed assets
65 7. Otros activos . . . . .	6.1/12	392 591	146 032	246 560	65 7. Remaining assets
66 7e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	55 622	...	55 622	66 7e. Of which: euro
67 TOTAL ACTIVO. . . . .	6.1/1	3 394 927	736 602	2 658 325	67 TOTAL ASSETS
68 e Euros . . . . .	6.1/13	2 783 324	546 824	2 236 500	68 e Euro
69 x Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	6.1/14	179 595	58 268	121 327	69 x Other currencies
70 s/c Sin clasificar . . . . .	6.1/15	432 008	131 509	300 498	70 n/c Unclassified

September 2018 data

EUR millions

**6.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping**

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**6. INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**A) Balance según los estados de la zona del euro**

**6.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones**

Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time se- ries in table and column	Instituciones financieras monetarias/ Monetary financial institutions	Banco de España	Otras insti- tuciones fi- nancieras mo- netarias/ Other mone- tary financial institutions	
		A=B+C	B	C	
PASIVO					LIABILITIES
<b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>6.2/2</b>	<b>1 849 153</b>	<b>150 843</b>	<b>1 698 309</b>	<b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>
<b>2 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>6.8/1</b>	<b>1 842 620</b>	<b>150 843</b>	<b>1 691 777</b>	<b>2 9. Deposits</b>
3 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.8/2	1 820 889	150 842	1 670 047	3 9e. Of which: euro
4 IFM . . . . .	6.8/3	407 480	113 634	293 846	4 MFIs
5 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.8/4	403 492	113 634	289 858	5 9e. Of which: euro
6 Administración Central . . . . .	6.8/5	44 735	30 561	14 174	6 Central government
7 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	44 675	30 561	14 113	7 9e. Of which: euro
8 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	6.8/6	60 228	3 378	56 850	8 Other general government
9 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	6.8/9	60 225	3 378	56 847	9 9e. Deposits in euro
10 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	-	54 931	3 378	51 553	10 9.1e. Overnight
11 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	-	5 205	-	5 205	11 9.2e. With agreed maturity
12 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	4 415	-	4 415	12 Of which: up to two years
13 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	13 9.3e. Redeemable at notice
14 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	88	-	88	14 9.4e. Repos
15 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	3	-	3	15 9x. Deposits in other currencies
16 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	-	3	-	3	16 9.1x. Overnight
17 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	-	-	-	-	17 9.2x. With agreed maturity
18 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	18 Of which: up to two years
19 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	19 9.3x. Redeemable at notice
20 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	20 9.4x. Repos
21 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	6.8/7	1 330 177	3 270	1 326 907	21 Other resident sectors
22 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	6.9/2	1 312 497	3 269	1 309 228	22 9e. Deposits in euro
23 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	6.9/3	904 888	3 269	901 619	23 9.1e. Overnight
24 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	6.9/4	386 385	-	386 385	24 9.2e. With agreed maturity
25 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	6.9/5	183 318	-	183 318	25 Of which: up to two years
26 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	6.9/6	54	-	54	26 9.3e. Redeemable at notice
27 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	6.9/7	21 169	-	21 169	27 9.4e. Repos
28 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	6.9/8	17 681	1	17 680	28 9x. Deposits in other currencies
29 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	6.9/9	11 266	1	11 265	29 9.1x. Overnight
30 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	6.9/10	6 415	-	6 415	30 9.2x. With agreed maturity
31 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	6.9/11	6 042	-	6 042	31 Of which: up to two years
32 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	6.9/12	-	-	-	32 9.3x. Redeemable at notice
33 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	6.9/13	-	-	-	33 9.4x. Repos
<b>34 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6 532</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6 532</b>	<b>34 10. Money market fund shares/units</b>
<b>35 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>	<b>6.2/3</b>	<b>553 159</b>	<b>396 370</b>	<b>156 788</b>	<b>35 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>
<b>36 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>6.10/1</b>	<b>553 117</b>	<b>396 370</b>	<b>156 747</b>	<b>36 9. Deposits</b>
37 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.10/2	531 381	396 370	135 010	37 9e. Of which: euro
38 IFM . . . . .	6.10/3	521 836	396 370	125 465	38 MFIs
39 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.10/4	506 769	396 370	110 399	39 9e. Of which: euro
40 Administración Central . . . . .	6.10/5	6	-	6	40 Central government
41 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	6	-	6	41 9e. Of which: euro
42 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	6.10/6	20	-	20	42 Other general government
43 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	6.10/9	20	-	20	43 9e. Deposits in euro
44 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	-	20	-	20	44 9.1e. Overnight
45 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	-	-	-	-	45 9.2e. With agreed maturity
46 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	46 Of which: up to two years
47 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	47 9.3e. Redeemable at notice
48 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	48 9.4e. Repos
49 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	49 9x. Deposits in other currencies
50 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	-	-	-	-	50 9.1x. Overnight
51 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	-	-	-	-	51 9.2x. With agreed maturity
52 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	52 Of which: up to two years
53 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	53 9.3x. Redeemable at notice
54 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	54 9.4x. Repos

September 2018 data

EUR millions

**6.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping**

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to the euro area returns**



**6. INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**A) Balance según los estados de la zona del euro**

**6.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones**

Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time se- ries in table and column	Instituciones financieras monetarias/ Monetary financial institutions	Banco de España	Otras insti- tuciones fi- nancieras mo- netarias/ Other mone- tary financial institutions	
		A=B+C	(Capítulo 7/ Chapter 7)	(Capítulo 8/ Chapter 8)	
<b>PASIVO (continuación)</b>			<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>LIABILITIES (continued)</b>
<b>B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO (continuación)</b>					<b>B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES (continued)</b>
<b>9. Depósitos (continuación)</b>					<b>9. Deposits (continued)</b>
55 <i>Otros sectores residentes</i> . . . . .	6.11/1	31 256	-	31 256	55 <i>Other resident sectors</i>
56 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	6.11/2	24 586	-	24 586	56 9e. Deposits in euro
57 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	6.11/3	10 450	-	10 450	57 9.1e. Overnight
58 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	6.11/4	13 639	-	13 639	58 9.2e. With agreed maturity
59 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	6.11/5	6 884	-	6 884	59 Of which: up to two years
60 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	6.11/6	153	-	153	60 9.3e. Redeemable at notice
61 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	6.11/7	343	-	343	61 9.4e. Repos
62 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	6.11/8	6 670	-	6 670	62 9x. Deposits in other currencies
63 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	6.11/9	446	-	446	63 9.1x. Overnight
64 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	6.11/10	5 978	-	5 978	64 9.2x. With agreed maturity
65 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	6.11/11	3 143	-	3 143	65 Of which: up to two years
66 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	6.11/12	1	-	1	66 9.3x. Redeemable at notice
67 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	6.11/13	244	-	244	67 9.4x. Repos
68 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .	-	42	-	42	68 10. Money market fund shares/units
69 C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .	6.2/4	117 746	4 376	113 369	69 C. REST OF THE WORLD
70 9. Depósitos . . . . .	6.12/1	117 708	4 376	113 332	70 9. Deposits
71 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	6.12/2	76 558	1 855	74 702	71 9e. Deposits in euro
72 A la vista, hasta dos años y con prea- viso . . . . .	-	30 130	-	30 130	72 Overnight, up to 2 years and redeemable at notice
73 A plazo mayor que dos años . . . . .	-	20 224	-	20 224	73 With agreed maturity over 2 years
74 Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	24 349	-	24 349	74 Repos
75 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	41 151	2 521	38 630	75 9x. Deposits in other currencies
76 A la vista, hasta dos años y con prea- viso . . . . .	-	33 678	2 521	31 158	76 Overnight, up to 2 years and redeemable at notice
77 A plazo mayor que dos años . . . . .	-	2 453	-	2 453	77 With agreed maturity over 2 years
78 Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	5 019	-	5 019	78 Repos
79 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .	-	37	-	37	79 10. Money market fund shares/units
80 D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .	6.2/5	874 871	185 012	689 859	80 D. UNCLASSIFIED
81 8. Billetes y monedas . . . . .	6.2/6	142 724	142 724	-	81 8. Notes and coins
82 11. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .	6.2/9	224 580	-	224 580	82 11. Debt securities issued
83 11e. Euros . . . . .	6.12/10	194 540	-	194 540	83 11e. In euro
84 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	17 760	-	17 760	84 Of which: up to 2 years
85 11x. En monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	30 041	-	30 041	85 11x. In other currencies
86 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	9 759	-	9 759	86 Of which: up to 2 years
87 13. Capital y reservas . . . . .	6.2/10	310 880	37 250	273 630	87 13. Capital and reserves
88 14. Otros pasivos . . . . .	6.2/11	196 686	5 038	191 648	88 14. Remaining liabilities
89 14e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	49 501	-	49 501	89 14e. Of which: euro
90 TOTAL PASIVOS . . . . .	6.2/1	3 394 928	736 602	2 658 326	90 TOTAL LIABILITIES
91 e Euros . . . . .	6.2/12	2 815 591	691 792	2 123 799	91 e Euro
92 x Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	6.2/13	121 175	5 930	115 245	92 x Other currencies
93 s/c Sin clasificar . . . . .	6.2/14	458 161	38 880	419 281	93 n/c Unclassified

September 2018 data

EUR millions

**6.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping**

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.1 Assets: summary**

EUR billions

	Total	By residence				By instrument							By currency		
		Domes- tic (a)	Other euro area coun- tries (b)	Rest of the world (c)	Not alloca- ted issuers	Loans	Debt secu- rities	Invest- ment fund shares/ units (d)	Equity (e)	Cash (all curren- cies)	Fixed assets	Remain- ing assets	Euro	Non euro curren- cies	Un- clas- sified
		2	3	4	5=10a12	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	=13 a 15 =6 a 12 1=2 a 5														
<b>12</b>	4 133.2	3 169.2	220.4	256.1	487.5	2 616.8	788.6	0.0	258.6	7.4	53.3	426.8	3 482.0	188.7	462.5
<b>13</b>	3 535.3	2 732.2	202.8	204.6	395.7	2 138.0	734.4	0.0	281.5	7.3	52.1	336.3	2 981.8	178.8	374.7
<b>14</b>	R 3 335.0	2 480.8	208.6	209.6	436.0	1 966.4	729.9	3.2	199.4	7.6	47.2	381.2	2 808.9	140.8	385.3
<b>15</b>	3 276.3	2 389.5	211.9	249.0	425.9	1 920.6	731.2	3.5	195.1	8.0	48.2	369.7	2 718.7	163.3	394.3
<b>16</b>	3 308.2	2 393.8	211.3	274.6	428.5	1 883.2	803.1	1.8	191.5	7.5	44.0	377.1	2 724.9	175.8	407.5
<b>17</b>	3 418.3	2 498.5	227.3	274.9	417.6	1 954.1	842.4	2.4	201.8	8.1	38.7	370.8	2 843.6	164.1	410.7
<b>17 Apr</b>	3 329.1	2 404.0	226.5	271.9	426.7	1 881.5	824.3	2.3	194.2	7.2	43.3	376.1	2 745.2	170.8	413.0
<b>May</b>	3 332.5	2 420.6	219.4	270.9	421.5	1 891.3	827.1	2.3	190.3	7.0	43.1	371.4	2 757.5	166.1	408.9
<b>Jun</b>	3 361.3	2 453.8	222.6	271.2	413.7	1 922.6	828.9	2.2	193.9	7.4	40.3	366.1	2 790.2	166.3	404.8
<b>Jul</b>	3 367.9	2 456.3	224.0	271.0	416.6	1 920.2	828.3	2.4	200.3	7.3	40.2	369.1	2 796.9	164.1	407.0
<b>Aug</b>	3 363.6	2 459.5	214.1	268.1	421.8	1 906.9	832.7	2.4	199.8	7.4	40.2	374.2	2 791.1	161.9	410.6
<b>Sep</b>	3 379.6	2 470.2	222.6	266.5	420.3	1 918.6	839.3	2.6	198.8	8.7	40.1	371.5	2 804.9	163.5	411.1
<b>Oct</b>	3 400.5	2 481.4	224.0	272.0	423.0	1 941.4	834.0	2.6	199.4	9.7	39.5	373.9	2 823.5	164.9	412.1
<b>Nov</b>	3 420.7	2 499.5	229.2	270.6	421.4	1 954.8	840.7	2.5	201.3	7.5	39.5	374.4	2 846.3	161.3	413.1
<b>Dec</b>	3 418.3	2 498.5	227.3	274.9	417.6	1 954.1	842.4	2.4	201.8	8.1	38.7	370.8	2 843.6	164.1	410.7
<b>18 Jan</b>	3 392.6	2 470.2	235.1	271.3	416.0	1 921.4	850.0	2.8	202.4	7.2	38.6	370.1	2 828.5	154.7	409.4
<b>Feb</b>	3 384.9	2 457.9	241.4	273.7	411.9	1 903.6	863.2	3.2	202.9	7.1	36.5	368.4	2 819.4	157.8	407.6
<b>Mar</b>	3 407.8	2 470.2	247.7	275.9	414.1	1 933.6	861.3	2.7	196.2	8.3	36.5	369.3	2 836.2	163.4	408.3
<b>Apr</b>	3 385.0	2 452.6	240.5	276.9	415.1	1 918.9	850.8	2.8	197.6	7.5	36.2	371.4	2 810.9	163.5	410.6
<b>May</b>	3 418.2	2 465.2	240.8	283.0	429.2	1 929.4	861.7	2.9	195.0	7.4	36.0	385.8	2 827.8	168.9	421.5
<b>Jun</b>	3 423.6	2 458.7	243.9	291.6	429.4	1 934.0	863.3	2.5	194.4	7.3	35.8	386.4	2 821.3	178.2	424.2
<b>Jul</b>	3 405.7	2 441.0	247.1	287.1	430.5	1 917.6	859.7	2.7	195.2	7.7	35.6	387.2	2 805.6	173.1	427.0
<b>Aug</b>	3 397.1	2 434.3	239.9	288.1	434.8	1 906.8	860.0	2.6	192.9	7.9	35.4	391.5	2 794.4	174.5	428.2
<b>Sep</b>	P 3 394.9	2 413.7	251.8	294.3	435.1	1 905.1	865.4	3.6	185.8	7.7	34.8	392.6	2 781.2	181.7	432.0

See notes at the end of the chapter

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.2 Liabilities: summary**

EUR billions

	Total	By residence				By instrument						By currency		
		Domes- tic (a)	Other euro area coun- tries (b)	Rest of the world (a)	Not - alloca- ted holders (a)	Notes and coins	Deposits	Money market fund Shares/ units	Debt securi- ties issued	Capital and reserves	Remain- ing liabili- ties	Euro	Non- euro curren- cies	Un- clas- sified
		2	3	4	5=6+9to12	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	1=12to14 =6to11 =2to5													
<b>12</b>	4 133.2	2 199.4	497.7	180.7	1 255.4	103.3	2 870.8	7.0	394.3	427.3	330.4	3 303.1	75.6	754.4
<b>13</b>	3 535.3	1 919.3	383.5	138.7	1 093.8	108.1	2 433.0	8.4	297.4	450.0	238.4	2 792.3	57.8	685.2
<b>14</b>	R 3 335.0	1 819.6	397.3	115.9	1 002.2	122.0	2 325.5	7.3	260.1	363.8	256.2	2 701.1	107.3	526.5
<b>15</b>	3 276.3	1 792.3	442.5	111.8	929.7	129.2	2 338.3	8.3	232.5	342.6	225.4	2 669.7	114.5	492.2
<b>16</b>	3 308.2	1 799.4	498.6	114.2	896.0	134.4	2 402.5	9.7	207.6	334.5	219.5	2 711.9	110.6	485.7
<b>17</b>	3 418.1	1 869.8	539.5	113.4	895.4	139.7	2 515.6	7.1	227.5	325.8	202.3	2 834.3	109.4	474.4
<b>17 Apr</b>	3 328.9	1 815.3	537.5	105.6	870.5	134.3	2 449.3	9.2	196.9	332.9	206.4	2 740.3	111.1	477.6
<b>May</b>	3 332.4	1 818.4	542.1	104.5	867.4	134.4	2 456.1	9.0	197.1	332.7	203.1	2 751.8	105.7	474.8
<b>Jun</b>	3 361.1	1 854.4	536.4	110.8	859.6	135.7	2 493.0	8.5	196.3	321.7	205.9	2 780.5	110.5	470.1
<b>Jul</b>	3 367.7	1 840.5	544.8	107.6	874.7	136.4	2 484.5	8.5	194.5	335.2	208.6	2 775.3	105.7	486.8
<b>Aug</b>	3 363.4	1 847.9	536.4	104.6	874.6	136.3	2 480.5	8.3	194.9	335.0	208.5	2 773.0	105.3	485.1
<b>Sep</b>	3 379.5	1 858.1	536.6	110.3	874.5	136.6	2 497.0	8.0	199.6	333.6	204.8	2 786.1	110.5	482.9
<b>Oct</b>	3 400.4	1 860.2	542.3	115.4	882.4	137.0	2 510.2	7.8	202.9	333.6	209.0	2 800.2	112.9	487.2
<b>Nov</b>	3 420.6	1 858.4	537.8	114.0	910.4	136.8	2 502.8	7.4	229.3	332.9	211.5	2 819.0	112.6	488.9
<b>Dec</b>	3 418.1	1 869.8	539.5	113.4	895.4	139.7	2 515.6	7.1	227.5	325.8	202.3	2 834.3	109.4	474.4
<b>18 Jan</b>	3 392.5	1 827.1	556.4	102.9	906.1	137.0	2 479.5	6.9	226.1	329.2	213.8	2 800.2	102.6	489.6
<b>Feb</b>	3 384.8	1 824.0	563.3	106.1	891.3	137.1	2 486.8	6.7	227.6	329.8	196.8	2 799.5	111.0	474.3
<b>Mar</b>	3 407.7	1 864.3	548.1	111.5	883.8	139.0	2 517.3	6.6	231.2	319.0	194.6	2 832.6	112.0	463.0
<b>Apr</b>	3 384.9	1 849.0	544.8	105.2	885.8	139.3	2 492.5	6.6	231.0	318.7	196.9	2 803.2	116.7	465.1
<b>May</b>	3 418.1	1 864.4	552.6	110.6	890.5	139.9	2 521.2	6.4	227.1	318.6	204.9	2 829.8	117.1	471.1
<b>Jun</b>	3 423.4	1 867.2	551.6	121.7	882.9	141.1	2 534.2	6.4	223.5	316.9	201.5	2 834.7	121.9	466.8
<b>Jul</b>	3 405.6	1 847.6	558.0	112.1	887.9	142.1	2 511.0	6.7	222.7	317.8	205.3	2 816.7	115.6	473.3
<b>Aug</b>	3 397.0	1 853.4	542.9	120.9	879.8	142.5	2 510.3	6.8	222.2	317.2	197.9	2 811.9	121.6	463.4
<b>Sep</b>	P 3 394.8	1 849.0	553.2	117.7	874.9	142.7	2 513.3	6.6	224.6	310.9	196.7	2 815.6	121.0	458.2

See notes at the end of the chapter

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.3 Assets. Domestic**

EUR billions

	Total	Loans								Debt securities		Investment fund shares/units	Equity		
		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:					
		Total	Euro	MFIs	Euro	General government	Euro	Other resident sectors	Euro	Total (a)	Euro				
		1=2+10+12+13	2=4+6+8	3=5+7+9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
12	R	3 169.2	2 380.8	2 359.8	644.9	640.0	117.1	117.1	1 618.8	1 602.7	621.1	616.3	0.0	167.3	
13		2 732.2	1 953.2	1 936.1	410.6	406.2	89.0	89.0	1 453.6	1 440.9	590.0	584.9	0.0	189.0	
14		2 480.8	1 790.3	1 769.4	328.9	322.1	102.3	102.3	1 359.1	1 345.0	589.5	585.3	2.5	98.5	
15		2 389.5	1 727.3	1 704.5	334.8	486.1	90.0	90.0	1 302.4	1 288.0	573.8	569.9	2.5	86.0	
16		2 393.8	1 685.0	1 659.6	347.0	503.4	88.5	88.5	1 249.6	1 234.3	626.4	623.3	0.7	81.6	
17		2 498.5	1 745.2	1 724.4	442.8	435.9	78.1	78.1	1 224.3	1 210.4	663.7	663.5	0.8	88.8	
17		R	2 404.0	1 678.2	1 655.8	355.0	500.1	86.9	86.9	1 236.2	1 221.1	642.4	639.4	0.9	82.6
Apr	2 420.6		1 694.4	1 672.4	373.9	536.7	85.3	85.3	1 235.2	1 220.5	645.3	642.5	0.8	80.0	
May	2 453.8		1 721.2	1 698.5	398.6	583.8	86.8	86.8	1 235.7	1 221.1	649.5	646.7	0.8	82.3	
Jun	2 456.3		1 713.0	1 691.8	400.7	592.0	83.8	83.8	1 228.6	1 214.2	652.0	649.2	0.8	90.4	
Jul	2 459.5		1 710.2	1 689.3	409.0	608.3	82.2	82.2	1 219.0	1 204.9	658.6	655.8	0.8	89.9	
Aug	2 470.2		1 719.8	1 697.8	416.3	621.2	81.3	81.3	1 222.1	1 208.0	661.5	658.8	0.8	88.1	
Sep	2 481.4		1 736.5	1 716.8	429.3	423.5	81.2	81.2	1 226.1	1 212.2	656.0	653.4	0.9	88.0	
Oct	2 499.5		1 751.4	1 731.6	432.9	427.1	79.3	79.3	1 239.3	1 225.2	659.2	658.9	0.8	88.1	
Nov	2 498.5		1 745.2	1 724.4	442.8	435.9	78.1	78.1	1 224.3	1 210.4	663.7	663.5	0.8	88.8	
Dec	P		2 470.2	1 712.8	1 695.0	422.5	417.6	80.6	80.6	1 209.7	1 196.8	667.8	667.6	1.0	88.7
Jan			2 457.9	1 692.9	1 675.2	411.9	407.4	78.6	78.6	1 202.4	1 189.2	674.5	674.3	1.3	89.2
Feb			2 470.2	1 713.4	1 694.2	439.2	433.6	77.9	77.9	1 196.3	1 182.6	671.3	671.2	0.8	84.7
Mar		2 452.6	1 707.8	1 690.2	437.5	433.4	77.9	77.9	1 192.4	1 178.9	658.4	658.3	0.9	85.4	
Apr		2 465.2	1 710.3	1 691.2	440.1	435.3	77.6	77.6	1 192.5	1 178.3	670.2	670.0	1.0	83.8	
May		2 458.7	1 703.7	1 684.7	424.9	420.1	79.2	79.2	1 199.6	1 185.3	671.0	670.9	0.7	83.2	
Jun		2 441.0	1 690.7	1 672.3	425.4	421.1	76.3	76.3	1 189.0	1 174.9	665.7	665.5	0.8	83.8	
Jul		2 434.3	1 685.0	1 666.1	434.3	429.4	74.2	74.1	1 176.6	1 162.6	665.9	665.7	0.8	82.6	
Aug	2 413.7	1 667.2	1 647.9	408.1	403.1	74.9	74.8	1 184.3	1 169.9	670.1	669.9	1.8	74.6		
Sep															

See notes at the end of the chapter

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.4 Assets. Domestic: Debt securities**

EUR billions

	Total	of which:		MFIs			General government		Other resident sectors	
		of which:		of which:			of which:		of which:	
		Total	Euro	Total	Euro	Up to 2 years	Total	Euro	Total	Euro
		1=3+6+8	2=4+7+9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>12</b>		621.1	616.3	95.2	94.8	18.5	274.3	274.2	251.7	247.3
<b>13</b>		590.0	584.9	70.9	70.5	12.9	293.2	293.1	225.9	221.3
<b>14</b>	R	589.5	585.3	54.0	53.6	6.5	318.2	317.9	217.3	213.8
<b>15</b>		573.8	569.9	47.4	47.3	7.3	327.5	327.3	198.9	195.2
<b>16</b>		626.4	623.3	36.7	36.6	4.0	383.5	383.3	206.3	203.4
<b>17</b>		663.7	663.5	32.8	32.8	2.6	430.7	430.5	200.3	200.3
<b>17 Apr</b>		642.4	639.4	31.2	31.2	2.4	405.4	405.2	205.8	203.0
<b>May</b>		645.3	642.5	31.6	31.5	2.7	407.9	407.7	205.9	203.2
<b>Jun</b>		649.5	646.7	32.7	32.7	2.9	413.6	413.4	203.2	200.6
<b>Jul</b>		652.0	649.2	31.9	31.9	2.7	414.8	414.6	205.3	202.8
<b>Aug</b>		658.6	655.8	32.6	32.6	2.8	421.8	421.6	204.2	201.6
<b>Sep</b>		661.5	658.8	32.6	32.5	2.4	429.0	428.8	200.0	197.4
<b>Oct</b>		656.0	653.4	33.4	33.3	2.6	428.3	428.1	194.4	192.0
<b>Nov</b>		659.2	658.9	33.7	33.7	2.8	432.6	432.4	192.9	192.8
<b>Dec</b>		663.7	663.5	32.8	32.8	2.6	430.7	430.5	200.3	200.3
<b>18 Jan</b>		667.8	667.6	32.6	32.6	2.4	432.3	432.2	202.8	202.7
<b>Feb</b>		674.5	674.3	31.1	31.1	2.2	444.1	443.9	199.3	199.3
<b>Mar</b>		671.3	671.2	31.1	31.0	2.1	441.4	441.3	198.9	198.9
<b>Apr</b>		658.4	658.3	29.2	29.2	1.9	431.3	431.2	198.0	198.0
<b>May</b>		670.2	670.0	30.1	30.1	2.2	441.7	441.6	198.4	198.4
<b>Jun</b>		671.0	670.9	30.1	30.1	2.2	445.4	445.3	195.5	195.5
<b>Jul</b>		665.7	665.5	30.0	30.0	2.3	440.8	440.7	194.9	194.8
<b>Aug</b>		665.9	665.7	29.9	29.9	2.3	442.8	442.7	193.1	193.1
<b>Sep</b>	P	670.1	669.9	29.2	29.1	1.8	447.8	447.7	193.1	193.0

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.5 Assets. Other euro area countries**

EUR billions

	Total	Loans								Debt securities		Investment fund shares/units (b)	Equity (c)	
		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:				
		Total	Euro	MFIs	Euro	General government	Euro	Other resident sectors	Euro	Total (a)	Euro			
		12+13 1=2+10+	2=4+6+8 3=5+7+9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
12	R	220.4	87.3	79.6	60.6	56.8	0.0	0.0	26.6	22.7	109.2	107.5	-	23.8
13		202.8	79.6	73.3	56.3	53.3	0.0	0.0	23.3	19.9	95.4	94.1	-	27.8
14		208.6	88.4	81.1	67.5	64.1	0.0	0.0	20.9	16.9	89.7	88.1	0.4	30.1
15		211.9	101.6	93.0	76.9	72.6	0.0	0.0	24.7	20.4	76.3	74.8	0.4	33.7
16		211.3	106.8	97.3	76.1	71.0	0.0	0.0	30.7	26.3	70.3	69.0	0.4	33.7
17		227.3	113.9	102.2	77.2	71.0	0.1	0.1	36.7	31.1	75.8	74.9	0.7	37.0
17 Apr		226.5	113.0	101.9	81.6	75.2	0.1	0.1	31.4	26.7	77.3	76.0	0.6	35.6
May		219.4	106.6	95.7	74.8	68.4	0.1	0.1	31.8	27.2	78.5	77.3	0.6	33.7
Jun		222.6	109.9	98.9	75.5	69.1	0.1	0.1	34.3	29.8	77.0	75.9	0.7	35.0
Jul		224.0	114.6	102.6	81.0	74.6	0.1	0.1	33.5	27.9	75.0	73.9	0.8	33.7
Aug		214.1	106.3	95.3	74.1	67.8	0.1	0.1	32.1	27.4	73.6	72.5	0.8	33.5
Sep		222.6	111.6	100.3	74.8	68.4	0.2	0.2	36.7	31.7	75.7	74.6	0.8	34.5
Oct		224.0	113.8	102.5	81.6	74.9	0.1	0.1	32.1	27.5	73.9	72.7	0.8	35.5
Nov		229.2	114.6	103.3	79.9	73.8	0.1	0.1	34.6	29.5	77.4	76.3	0.8	36.3
Dec		227.3	113.9	102.2	77.2	71.0	0.1	0.1	36.7	31.1	75.8	74.9	0.7	37.0
18 Jan		235.1	115.4	104.0	80.1	74.0	0.1	0.1	35.2	30.0	81.2	80.3	0.9	37.5
Feb		241.4	116.9	105.5	82.0	75.8	0.1	0.1	34.7	29.5	87.0	84.9	1.0	36.5
Mar		247.7	123.8	111.7	86.7	80.2	0.1	0.1	36.9	31.3	88.7	86.4	1.0	34.3
Apr		240.5	115.1	103.7	79.5	73.4	0.1	0.1	35.5	30.2	89.4	87.2	0.9	35.0
May		240.8	121.1	110.1	80.9	74.9	0.1	0.1	40.1	35.1	84.4	82.2	1.1	34.2
Jun		243.9	124.7	112.5	85.0	78.2	0.1	0.1	39.6	34.2	84.7	81.3	0.9	33.6
Jul		247.1	126.2	114.0	87.3	80.0	0.1	0.1	38.7	33.8	85.6	82.4	1.1	34.3
Aug		239.9	119.2	107.6	83.7	76.1	0.1	0.1	35.4	31.4	85.9	82.0	1.0	33.7
Sep	P	251.8	131.2	118.6	90.5	82.1	0.1	0.1	40.6	36.4	85.8	82.0	0.9	34.0

See notes at the end of the chapter

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.6 Assets. Other euro area countries**  
**Debt securities**

EUR billions

	Total	of which:		MFIs			General government		Other resident sectors	
		of which:		of which:			of which:		of which:	
		Total	Euro	Total	Euro	Up to 2 years	Total	Euro	Total	Euro
		1=3+6+8	2=4+7+9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>12</b>		109.2	107.5	5.6	5.5	0.9	54.5	54.3	49.2	47.7
<b>13</b>		95.4	94.1	7.6	7.5	3.3	45.0	44.9	42.8	41.8
<b>14</b>	R	89.7	88.1	6.9	6.7	2.4	58.4	58.1	24.4	23.2
<b>15</b>		76.3	74.8	4.2	3.9	0.3	60.2	59.9	12.0	10.9
<b>16</b>		70.3	69.0	4.5	4.2	0.4	53.7	53.4	12.1	11.4
<b>17</b>		75.8	74.9	5.4	5.1	0.4	60.6	60.4	9.8	9.3
<b>17 Apr</b>		77.3	76.0	5.3	5.1	0.7	59.2	59.0	12.7	12.0
<b>May</b>		78.5	77.3	4.6	4.4	0.6	64.0	63.8	9.8	9.1
<b>Jun</b>		77.0	75.9	5.5	5.3	0.5	58.2	58.0	13.3	12.7
<b>Jul</b>		75.0	73.9	5.3	5.1	0.6	56.7	56.5	12.9	12.2
<b>Aug</b>		73.6	72.5	4.5	4.3	0.6	60.0	59.8	9.1	8.4
<b>Sep</b>		75.7	74.6	4.1	3.9	0.5	60.3	60.0	11.3	10.7
<b>Oct</b>		73.9	72.7	3.9	3.7	0.6	59.8	59.6	10.2	9.4
<b>Nov</b>		77.4	76.3	2.8	2.6	0.5	62.7	62.5	11.9	11.3
<b>Dec</b>		75.8	74.9	5.4	5.1	0.4	60.6	60.4	9.8	9.3
<b>18 Jan</b>		81.2	80.3	3.5	3.3	0.1	65.8	65.6	11.9	11.4
<b>Feb</b>		87.0	84.9	4.2	4.0	0.1	68.7	68.5	14.1	12.4
<b>Mar</b>		88.7	86.4	5.2	5.0	0.3	70.0	69.8	13.4	11.6
<b>Apr</b>		89.4	87.2	5.1	4.9	0.3	70.1	69.8	14.2	12.5
<b>May</b>		84.4	82.2	5.0	4.8	0.3	65.2	65.0	14.1	12.4
<b>Jun</b>		84.7	81.3	4.5	4.3	0.3	63.9	63.7	16.2	13.4
<b>Jul</b>		85.6	82.4	4.5	4.2	0.3	64.7	64.5	16.5	13.8
<b>Aug</b>		85.9	82.0	4.4	4.1	0.3	64.4	64.2	17.1	13.7
<b>Sep</b>	P	85.8	82.0	5.1	4.6	0.2	64.7	64.5	16.0	12.9

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.7 Assets. Rest of the world**

EUR billions

	Total	of which	Loans		Debt securities		Invest- ment fund shares/ units (a)	Equity (b)	
		Euro	Total	Euro	Total	Euro			
1=3+5+7	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
12		256.1	120.1	148.7	110.9	58.3	9.3	-	67.5
13		204.6	69.3	105.2	63.4	49.1	5.9	-	64.6
14	R	209.6	49.5	87.7	44.6	50.7	4.9	0.4	70.8
15		249.0	63.9	91.7	36.1	81.1	27.8	0.7	75.5
16		274.6	80.6	91.3	32.7	106.4	47.9	0.7	76.1
17		274.9	86.5	95.0	34.2	102.8	52.3	0.9	76.1
17 Apr		271.9	82.3	90.3	32.7	104.6	49.6	0.9	76.1
May		270.9	84.1	90.3	34.1	103.2	50.0	0.8	76.6
Jun		271.2	84.2	91.5	33.4	102.4	50.7	0.8	76.6
Jul		271.0	85.9	92.7	34.7	101.3	51.2	0.8	76.2
Aug		268.1	83.8	90.4	32.8	100.5	51.0	0.8	76.5
Sep		266.5	81.9	87.3	31.1	102.0	50.8	1.0	76.2
Oct		272.0	84.2	91.1	32.9	104.1	51.3	0.9	75.9
Nov		270.6	83.0	88.7	31.9	104.1	51.2	0.9	76.9
Dec		274.9	86.5	95.0	34.2	102.8	52.3	0.9	76.1
18 Jan		271.3	88.0	93.2	35.2	101.0	52.8	0.9	76.2
Feb		273.7	88.0	93.9	34.9	101.7	53.1	0.8	77.3
Mar		275.9	86.4	96.5	33.5	101.4	52.8	0.9	77.1
Apr		276.9	85.2	96.0	31.4	103.0	53.8	0.9	77.1
May		283.0	87.6	98.0	32.8	107.1	54.8	0.8	77.0
Jun		291.6	88.6	105.6	33.4	107.6	55.2	0.8	77.6
Jul		287.1	89.0	100.8	32.6	108.4	56.4	0.9	77.1
Aug		288.1	89.7	102.6	34.0	108.2	55.7	0.8	76.6
Sep	P	294.3	89.2	106.8	32.9	109.5	56.3	0.9	77.2

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.8 Liabilities. Domestic. Deposits by sector, with deposits of other General government by instruments**

EUR millions

	By sector							Deposits of other general government: by instrument						
	of which:		MFIs		General government		Other resident sectors	of which:		Over-night	of which:		Redeemable at notice	Repos
	Total	Euro	of which:		Central government	Other general government		Total	Euro		With agreed maturity	Up 2 years		
			Total	Euro										
1=3+5to7	2	3	4	5	6=8	7	8=10+11+13+14	9	10	11	12	13	14	
12	2 192.5	2 184.7	646.5	642.4	48.9	29.3	1 467.8	29.3	55.9	24.2	4.7	4.4	-	0.4
13	1 910.9	1 906.0	413.1	409.6	34.8	30.8	1 432.2	30.8	59.9	23.3	7.1	6.5	-	0.5
14	1 812.4	1 778.2	332.1	325.5	42.7	33.5	1 404.1	33.5	33.5	26.2	6.8	6.0	-	0.5
15	1 784.1	1 746.8	334.4	326.1	40.9	36.3	1 372.5	36.3	36.2	29.7	6.4	5.5	-	0.2
16	1 789.8	1 751.6	346.6	336.4	30.9	41.3	1 371.0	41.3	41.3	35.4	5.8	4.9	-	0.1
17	1 862.8	1 838.2	443.6	436.4	36.4	47.6	1 335.3	47.6	47.6	41.8	5.7	4.9	-	0.1
17 Apr	1 806.2	1 772.0	354.1	346.8	63.0	42.7	1 346.5	42.7	42.7	37.0	5.5	4.7	-	0.2
May	1 809.6	1 776.4	374.4	367.1	41.2	44.4	1 349.7	44.4	44.4	38.9	5.4	4.5	-	0.2
Jun	1 846.0	1 810.9	398.4	390.2	42.1	44.6	1 361.1	44.6	44.6	39.6	4.9	4.0	-	0.1
Jul	1 832.2	1 798.7	400.7	393.7	31.0	51.5	1 349.1	51.5	51.5	46.7	4.8	3.9	-	0.0
Aug	1 839.7	1 805.8	409.4	402.6	31.3	51.7	1 347.4	51.7	51.7	46.8	4.8	4.2	-	0.1
Sep	1 850.2	1 816.7	416.4	408.8	35.6	51.5	1 346.8	51.5	51.5	46.6	4.8	3.9	-	0.1
Oct	1 852.6	1 821.6	429.4	424.0	33.7	57.2	1 332.4	57.2	57.2	50.9	6.1	5.1	-	0.2
Nov	1 851.2	1 826.7	432.2	426.4	34.5	60.7	1 323.8	60.7	60.7	54.4	6.1	5.6	-	0.2
Dec	1 862.8	1 838.2	443.6	436.4	36.4	47.6	1 335.3	47.6	47.6	41.8	5.7	4.9	-	0.1
18 Jan	1 820.2	1 797.8	424.4	419.3	32.1	45.9	1 318.0	45.9	45.9	40.9	4.9	4.0	-	0.1
Feb	1 817.4	1 794.8	412.6	408.0	49.1	46.3	1 309.6	46.3	46.3	41.1	5.1	4.3	-	0.1
Mar	1 857.8	1 836.1	439.6	433.9	47.5	47.0	1 323.8	47.0	47.0	41.7	5.2	4.4	-	0.1
Apr	1 842.5	1 822.8	439.5	435.3	43.5	48.6	1 311.0	48.6	48.6	43.4	5.2	4.3	-	0.1
May	1 858.1	1 838.0	440.7	436.3	42.6	48.8	1 326.1	48.8	48.8	43.5	5.3	4.5	-	0.1
Jun	1 861.0	1 841.0	424.8	420.4	35.0	53.5	1 347.8	53.5	53.5	48.0	5.4	4.6	-	0.1
Jul	1 841.0	1 821.9	425.4	421.9	33.7	57.5	1 324.6	57.5	57.5	52.0	5.5	4.7	-	0.1
Aug	1 846.7	1 826.7	433.3	429.4	37.4	60.0	1 316.2	60.0	60.0	54.7	5.2	4.4	-	0.1
Sep	P 1 842.5	1 820.9	407.5	403.5	44.7	60.2	1 330.2	60.2	60.2	54.9	5.2	4.4	-	0.1

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.9 Liabilities. Domestic deposits:  
other resident sector**

EUR billions

	Total	Deposits in euro						Deposits in non-euro					
		Total	Over- night	of which:		Rede- emable at notice	Repos	Total	Over- night	of which:		Rede- emable at notice	Repos
				With agreed maturity	Up to 2 years					With agreed maturity	up to 2 years		
	1=2+8	2=3+4+6+7	3	4	5	6	7	8=9+10+ +12+13	9	10	11	12	13
12	1 467.8	1 437.6	465.9	911.9	457.7	0.0	59.8	30.2	5.9	24.3	7.1	-	-
13	1 432.2	1 401.8	490.1	847.7	410.8	0.1	63.9	30.4	8.5	21.9	5.3	-	-
14	1 404.1	1 376.6	550.0	767.3	372.6	0.1	59.2	27.5	8.7	18.7	4.8	-	0.0
15	1 372.5	1 343.6	637.3	664.7	352.0	0.1	41.6	28.9	11.6	17.3	4.5	-	-
16	1 371.0	1 343.1	743.1	567.7	305.0	0.1	32.2	27.9	11.2	16.7	8.2	-	-
17	1 335.3	1 317.8	848.3	441.6	218.6	0.1	27.8	17.5	11.0	6.4	4.7	-	-
17 Apr	1 346.5	1 319.5	774.0	518.2	264.5	0.1	27.2	27.0	11.8	15.2	7.6	-	-
May	1 349.7	1 323.7	789.5	505.9	255.7	0.1	28.2	26.0	10.8	15.2	7.7	-	-
Jun	1 361.1	1 334.0	811.4	494.2	248.3	0.1	28.3	27.1	11.9	15.2	7.9	-	-
Jul	1 349.1	1 322.6	806.5	490.0	244.2	0.1	26.0	26.5	11.4	15.1	8.1	-	-
Aug	1 347.4	1 320.3	811.6	484.2	241.1	0.1	24.5	27.1	11.6	15.5	8.6	-	-
Sep	1 346.8	1 320.8	821.7	475.1	235.4	0.1	24.0	26.1	11.0	15.1	8.1	-	-
Oct	1 332.4	1 306.7	820.7	459.2	228.1	0.1	26.7	25.7	11.1	14.6	6.7	-	-
Nov	1 323.8	1 305.1	831.9	444.6	220.6	0.1	28.5	18.7	11.3	7.4	5.4	-	-
Dec	1 335.3	1 317.8	848.3	441.6	218.6	0.1	27.8	17.5	11.0	6.4	4.7	-	-
18 Jan	1 318.0	1 300.6	845.4	432.7	211.1	0.1	22.4	17.4	11.0	6.4	4.6	-	-
Feb	1 309.6	1 291.5	845.2	422.2	203.7	0.1	24.0	18.1	11.4	6.8	4.9	-	-
Mar	1 323.8	1 307.8	864.1	417.5	201.6	0.1	26.1	16.0	11.0	5.0	4.7	-	-
Apr	1 311.0	1 295.4	859.1	411.9	197.6	0.1	24.3	15.6	10.3	5.3	5.0	-	-
May	1 326.1	1 310.4	876.4	408.2	194.7	0.1	25.7	15.7	10.5	5.2	4.9	-	-
Jun	1 347.8	1 332.0	909.4	400.4	191.8	0.1	22.2	15.7	10.3	5.5	5.1	-	-
Jul	1 324.6	1 308.8	891.0	396.3	189.3	0.1	21.4	15.7	10.2	5.5	5.2	-	-
Aug	1 316.2	1 300.0	887.2	391.2	186.4	0.1	21.5	16.2	10.7	5.5	5.1	-	-
Sep P	1 330.2	1 312.5	904.9	386.4	183.3	0.1	21.2	17.7	11.3	6.4	6.0	-	-

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.10 Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries by sector:  
with deposits of other general government by instrument**

EUR billions

	By sector							Deposits of other general government: by instrument						
	of which:		MFIs		General government		Other resident sectors (a)	of which:		Over- night	of which:		Rede- emable at notice	Repos
	Total	Euro	of which:		Central govern- ment	Other general govern- ment		Total	Euro		With agreed maturity	Up to 2 years		
			Total	Euro										
1=3+5to7	2	3	4	5	6=8	7	8=10+11+ +13+14	9	10	11	12	13	14	
12	497.7	486.4	463.9	455.2	4.3	0.0	29.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
13	383.4	372.4	345.9	337.6	0.2	0.0	37.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
14	397.2	379.0	352.4	338.3	3.9	0.0	41.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
15	442.4	424.3	397.1	382.8	2.0	0.0	43.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
16	498.5	483.5	457.6	447.4	0.0	0.0	40.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
17	539.4	523.2	507.2	496.1	0.0	0.0	32.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
17 Apr	537.5	519.0	499.5	488.4	0.0	0.0	37.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
May	542.0	523.6	505.5	493.5	0.0	0.0	36.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Jun	536.3	517.3	503.2	491.5	0.0	0.0	33.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Jul	544.8	525.9	513.3	501.3	0.1	0.0	31.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Aug	536.3	518.3	505.7	494.0	0.2	0.0	30.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Sep	536.6	517.5	500.3	487.7	0.2	0.0	36.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Oct	542.3	522.3	502.8	489.0	0.2	0.0	39.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Nov	537.7	520.4	506.2	493.2	0.0	0.0	31.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Dec	539.4	523.2	507.2	496.1	0.0	0.0	32.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
18 Jan	556.3	540.7	524.5	513.0	0.0	0.0	31.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Feb	563.3	545.3	531.7	518.9	0.0	0.0	31.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Mar	548.1	530.4	514.5	502.7	0.0	0.0	33.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Apr	544.7	525.2	514.5	500.8	0.0	0.0	30.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
May	552.5	533.3	521.8	508.3	0.0	0.0	30.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Jun	551.6	531.7	519.2	506.6	0.0	0.0	32.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Jul	557.9	538.6	528.1	515.2	0.0	0.0	29.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Aug	542.8	521.7	512.5	497.7	0.0	0.0	30.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Sep P	553.1	531.4	521.8	506.8	0.0	0.0	31.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-

See notes at the end of the chapter

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.11 Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries:  
other resident sectors**

EUR billions

	Total	Deposits in euro						Deposits in non-euro currencies					
		Total  +6+7 2=3+4+	Over- night  3	of which:		Rede- emable at notice  6	Repos  7	Total  +12+13 8=9+10+	Over- night  9	of which:		Rede- emable at notice  12	Repos  13
				With agreed maturity  4	Up to 2 years  5					With agreed maturity  10	Up to 2 years  11		
	1=2+8	3	4	5	6	7	8=9+10+	9	10	11	12	13	
12	29.5	26.9	3.6	18.1	9.1	0.3	4.8	2.6	0.2	2.4	0.9	-	-
13	37.3	34.6	4.8	19.5	12.3	0.3	10.0	2.7	0.3	2.4	0.8	0.0	-
14	41.0	36.8	5.3	19.9	12.2	0.2	11.3	4.2	0.3	3.9	1.9	0.0	-
15	43.4	39.4	5.6	18.3	11.5	0.2	15.4	3.9	0.3	3.6	1.9	0.0	-
16	40.9	36.1	9.6	15.6	9.8	0.2	10.7	4.8	0.6	3.9	1.9	0.0	0.3
17	32.2	27.1	9.1	13.2	6.7	0.1	4.7	5.1	0.3	4.6	3.3	0.0	0.2
17 Apr	37.9	30.7	10.4	14.4	9.2	0.2	5.7	7.3	0.4	6.7	3.9	0.0	0.1
May	36.5	30.1	9.6	14.6	9.4	0.1	5.7	6.4	0.4	5.8	3.1	0.0	0.1
Jun	33.1	25.8	10.0	13.4	8.1	0.1	2.2	7.3	0.4	6.8	4.0	0.0	0.1
Jul	31.4	24.5	9.9	13.7	8.5	0.1	0.8	6.9	0.4	6.3	3.5	0.0	0.2
Aug	30.4	24.1	9.6	13.8	8.7	0.1	0.6	6.3	0.3	5.8	3.0	0.0	0.2
Sep	36.0	29.6	10.5	14.3	9.2	0.1	4.7	6.4	0.4	5.9	3.0	0.0	0.2
Oct	39.2	33.1	9.4	13.9	8.8	0.1	9.7	6.1	0.4	5.5	2.5	0.0	0.2
Nov	31.5	27.1	10.5	11.1	6.5	0.1	5.5	4.4	0.3	3.9	2.5	0.0	0.2
Dec	32.2	27.1	9.1	13.2	6.7	0.1	4.7	5.1	0.3	4.6	3.3	0.0	0.2
18 Jan	31.8	27.6	9.2	14.9	8.5	0.1	3.4	4.2	0.4	3.6	2.2	0.0	0.2
Feb	31.6	26.4	9.4	14.1	7.7	0.1	2.7	5.2	0.5	4.5	3.2	0.0	0.2
Mar	33.6	27.7	9.7	14.9	8.0	0.1	3.0	5.9	0.4	5.3	2.5	0.0	0.1
Apr	30.2	24.3	8.6	15.2	8.4	0.1	0.3	5.9	0.4	5.3	2.5	0.0	0.2
May	30.6	25.1	9.4	14.5	7.7	0.2	1.0	5.6	0.4	5.0	2.1	0.0	0.2
Jun	32.4	25.1	9.5	15.0	8.2	0.2	0.4	7.3	0.4	6.7	3.9	0.0	0.2
Jul	29.9	23.4	9.6	13.0	6.0	0.2	0.7	6.4	0.4	5.8	3.0	0.0	0.2
Aug	30.3	24.0	10.1	13.4	6.6	0.2	0.3	6.3	0.4	5.6	2.9	0.0	0.3
Sep	P 31.3	24.6	10.4	13.6	6.9	0.2	0.3	6.7	0.4	6.0	3.1	0.0	0.2

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.12 Liabilities. Rest of the  
world and not allocated**

EUR billions

	Rest of the world: deposits					Not allocated (liabilities other than deposits and money market fund shares)						
	of which:		of which:		Repos	of which:						
	Total	Euro	Overnight with agreed maturity and redeema- ble at notice	Up to 2 years		Total	Debt securities issued		Capital & Reserves	Other liabilities		
							of which:					
							Total	Euro			Up to 2 Years	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
12	R	180.7	141.1	160.8	93.0	19.8	1 255.4	394.3	380.6	67.5	427.3	330.4
13		138.6	108.6	101.9	62.1	36.7	1 093.8	297.4	288.8	21.0	450.0	238.4
14		115.9	78.3	89.6	64.6	26.3	1 002.2	260.1	249.7	30.5	363.8	256.2
15		111.8	71.8	92.4	68.3	19.4	929.7	232.5	220.5	30.8	342.6	225.4
16		114.2	75.0	92.5	67.8	21.7	896.0	207.6	196.8	28.4	334.5	219.5
17		113.4	76.8	89.4	65.5	24.0	895.4	227.5	202.0	31.5	325.8	202.3
17 Apr		105.6	66.7	89.0	63.6	16.6	870.5	196.9	184.7	27.5	332.9	206.4
May		104.5	69.2	87.9	62.5	16.5	867.4	197.1	185.7	26.2	332.7	203.1
Jun		110.7	72.9	88.9	63.9	21.8	859.6	196.3	184.8	27.2	321.7	205.9
Jul		107.6	72.5	86.3	61.3	21.3	874.7	194.5	183.3	23.7	335.2	208.6
Aug		104.5	70.3	86.3	61.4	18.2	874.6	194.9	182.7	24.9	335.0	208.5
Sep		110.2	74.8	87.8	63.1	22.5	874.5	199.6	184.1	28.6	333.6	204.8
Oct		115.4	79.1	88.7	63.9	26.7	882.4	202.9	183.9	27.7	333.6	209.0
Nov		113.9	75.8	86.6	63.1	27.3	910.4	229.3	203.2	34.9	332.9	211.5
Dec		113.4	76.8	89.4	65.5	24.0	895.4	227.5	202.0	31.5	325.8	202.3
18 Jan		102.9	69.6	84.5	59.8	18.4	906.1	226.1	200.8	31.9	329.2	213.8
Feb		106.1	69.3	87.6	63.0	18.5	891.3	227.6	200.3	33.8	329.8	196.8
Mar		111.4	71.8	91.7	67.3	19.7	883.8	231.2	204.1	34.3	319.0	194.6
Apr		105.2	64.3	89.1	64.6	16.1	885.8	231.0	200.6	32.4	318.7	196.9
May		110.6	67.7	90.0	65.6	20.6	890.5	227.1	198.2	29.5	318.6	204.9
Jun		121.6	75.3	96.8	74.2	24.8	882.9	223.5	194.1	28.0	316.9	201.5
Jul		112.1	71.2	88.3	65.8	23.8	887.9	222.7	192.8	28.9	317.8	205.3
Aug		120.9	75.9	93.2	70.7	27.7	879.8	222.2	193.0	27.8	317.2	197.9
Sep	P	117.7	76.6	88.3	65.7	29.4	874.9	224.6	194.5	27.5	310.9	196.7

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Certain headings of the balance sheets of monetary financial institutions according to the euro area returns, published in Chapters 6 and 8 of the Boletín Estadístico, were changed in December 2014 as a result of the entry into force of new accounting rules. These changes only affect the way in which part of the information is presented; they have no impact on the lending and deposits headings and they entail no change in equity in the institutions balance sheets.

Specifically, the entry into force of Banco de España Circular 5/2014 of 28 November 2014, which amends Circular 4/2004 of 22 December 2004 on credit institutions public and confidential financial reporting rules and formats and incorporates the statistical reporting requirements laid down by the European Central Bank<sup>1</sup>, triggers a change in the way in which certain headings of the balance sheets according to the euro area returns are presented. This change means that, with the exception of data on loans and deposits which will continue to be reported at their principal amount, as from the December 2014 data, which are those now published, all the other headings will be reported at their carrying amount, in a further step towards harmonisation with the information reported for supervisory purposes. Accordingly, from December 2014, headings such as "Shares and other equity" on the asset side are reported net of their impairment allowances, and in turn these allowances are no longer carried over to the "Capital and reserves" heading as was the case previously (see Tables 6.2 and 6.3). This change explains the bulk of the variation seen in December 2014 in the size of the total balance sheet and of some of its components, such as "Shares and other equity" or "Capital and reserves".

### Table 6.1

- a. See breakdown in tables 6.3 and 6.4.
- b. See breakdown in tables 6.5 and 6.6.
- c. See breakdown in table 6.7.
- d. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- e. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 6.2

- a. A breakdown of this column can be found in table 6.12.
- b. A breakdown of this column can be found in table 6.10.

### Table 6.3

- a. A breakdown of this column can be found in table 6.4.
- b. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- c. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 6.5

- a. A breakdown of this column can be found in table 6.6.
- b. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- c. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 6.7

- a. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- b. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 6.10

- a. A breakdown of this column can be found in table 6.11.

<sup>1</sup> Regulation (EU) No 1071/2013 of the European Central Bank of 24 September 2013 concerning the balance sheet of the monetary financial institutions sector.



## CHAPTER 7 BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.A Balance

Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018

Millones de euros

ACTIVO		Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column		ASSETS	
<b>1</b>	<b>A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>7.1/2</b>	<b>467 375</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>A. DOMESTIC</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>7.3/2</b>	<b>169 496</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2. Loans</b>
<b>3</b>	2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.3/3	168 071	<b>3</b>	2e. Of which: euro
<b>4</b>	IFM . . . . .	7.3/4	169 311	<b>4</b>	MFIs
<b>5</b>	2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.3/5	167 886	<b>5</b>	2e. Of which: euro
<b>6</b>	Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	7.3/6	-	<b>6</b>	General government
<b>7</b>	2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.3/7	-	<b>7</b>	2e. Of which: euro
<b>8</b>	Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	7.3/8	185	<b>8</b>	Other resident sectors
<b>9</b>	2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.3/9	185	<b>9</b>	2e. Of which: euro
<b>10</b>	<b>3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>	<b>7.3/10</b>	<b>297 807</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3. Debt securities</b>
<b>11</b>	3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.3/11	297 807	<b>11</b>	3e. Of which: euro
<b>12</b>	IFM . . . . .	7.4/3	22 087	<b>12</b>	MFIs
<b>13</b>	3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.4/4	22 087	<b>13</b>	3e. Of which: euro
<b>14</b>	Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	7.4/6	249 990	<b>14</b>	General government
<b>15</b>	3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.4/7	249 990	<b>15</b>	3e. Of which: euro
<b>16</b>	Otros residentes . . . . .	7.4/8	25 729	<b>16</b>	Other resident sectors
<b>17</b>	3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.4/9	25 729	<b>17</b>	3e. Of which: euro
<b>18</b>	<b>5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .</b>	<b>7.3/13</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5. Equity</b>
<b>19</b>	IFM . . . . .	-	-	<b>19</b>	MFIs
<b>20</b>	Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	-	72	<b>20</b>	Other resident sectors
<b>21</b>	<b>B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>	<b>7.1/3</b>	<b>27 296</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>7.5/2</b>	<b>5 126</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2. Loans</b>
<b>23</b>	2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.5/3	5 124	<b>23</b>	2e. Of which: euro
<b>24</b>	IFM . . . . .	7.5/4	5 126	<b>24</b>	MFIs
<b>25</b>	2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.5/5	5 124	<b>25</b>	2e. Of which: euro
<b>26</b>	Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	7.5/6	-	<b>26</b>	General government
<b>27</b>	2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.5/7	-	<b>27</b>	2e. Of which: euro
<b>28</b>	Otros residentes . . . . .	7.5/8	-	<b>28</b>	Other resident sectors
<b>29</b>	2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.5/9	-	<b>29</b>	2e. Of which: euro
<b>30</b>	<b>3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>	<b>7.5/10</b>	<b>20 858</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3. Debt securities</b>
<b>31</b>	3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.5/11	20 622	<b>31</b>	3e. Of which: euro
<b>32</b>	IFM . . . . .	7.6/3	1 171	<b>32</b>	MFIs
<b>33</b>	3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.6/4	935	<b>33</b>	3e. Of which: euro
<b>34</b>	Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	7.6/6	14 868	<b>34</b>	General government
<b>35</b>	3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.6/7	14 868	<b>35</b>	3e. Of which: euro
<b>36</b>	Otros residentes . . . . .	7.6/8	4 819	<b>36</b>	Other resident sectors
<b>37</b>	3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.6/9	4 819	<b>37</b>	3e. Of which: euro
<b>38</b>	<b>4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . . . .</b>	<b>7.5/12</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>4. Investment fund shares/units</b>
<b>39</b>	IFM . . . . .	-	-	<b>39</b>	MFIs
<b>40</b>	4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	<b>40</b>	4e. Of which: euro
<b>41</b>	<b>5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .</b>	<b>7.5/13</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>5. Equity</b>
<b>42</b>	IFM . . . . .	-	1 313	<b>42</b>	MFIs
<b>43</b>	Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	-	-	<b>43</b>	Other resident sectors
<b>44</b>	<b>C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .</b>	<b>7.1/4</b>	<b>95 614</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>C. REST OF THE WORLD</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>7.11/3</b>	<b>6 534</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>2. Loans</b>
<b>46</b>	2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.11/4	-	<b>46</b>	2e. Of which: euro
<b>47</b>	<b>3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>	<b>7.11/5</b>	<b>89 055</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>3. Debt securities</b>
<b>48</b>	3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.11/6	53 532	<b>48</b>	3e. Of which: euro
<b>49</b>	<b>5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .</b>	<b>7.11/7</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>5. Equity</b>
<b>50</b>	5e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	<b>50</b>	5e. Of which: euro

September 2018 data

7.A Balance sheet

EUR millions

7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.A Balance

Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018

Millones de euros

ACTIVO (continuación)		Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column		ASSETS (continued)	
51	D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .	7.1/5	146 316	51	D. UNCLASSIFIED
52	1. Efectivo (todas las monedas) . . . . .	7.1/10	1	52	1. Cash (all currencies)
53	1e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	53	1e. Of which: euro
54	6. Activo fijo . . . . .	7.1/11	284	54	6. Fixed assets
55	7. Otros activos . . . . .	7.1/12	146 032	55	7. Remaining assets
56	7e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	56	7e. Of which: euro
57	7.1. Oro y derechos en oro . . . . .	7.11/9	9 256	57	7.1. Gold & gold receivable
58	7.2. Tenencias de DEG . . . . .	7.11/10	3 378	58	7.2. SDRs holdings
59	7.3. Posición de reserva y otros activos . . . . . en el FMI	7.11/11	1 889	59	7.3. Reserve position in the IMF and other assets vis-a-vis IMF
60	7.4. Resto de activos . . . . .	7.11/12	131 509	60	7.4. Rest of assets
61	TOTAL ACTIVO. . . . .	7.1/1	736 602	61	TOTAL ASSETS
62	e. euros . . . . .	7.1/13	546 824	62	e. euro
63	x. Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	7.1/14	58 268	63	x. Other currencies
64	n/c Sin clasificar . . . . .	7.1/15	131 509	64	n/c Unclassified
PRO MEMORIA:				PRO MEMORIA:	
65	Activos en euros frente al resto del mundo (46+48+50) . . . .	7.11/2	53 532	65	Claims on rest of the world in euro (46+48+50)
66	Activos en monedas distintas del euro frente a residentes en otros países de la zona euro (22-23+30-31+38-40) . . . .	7.5/14	238	66	Claims on residents in other euro area countries in foreign currencies (22-23+30-31+38-40)
67	Activos de reserva . . . . .	16.25/1	58 783	67	Reserve assets
68	TOTAL (65 a 67) . . . . .	...	112 553	68	TOTAL (65 a 67)

September 2018 data

7.A Balance sheet

EUR millions

7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.A Balance

Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column		
<b>PASIVO</b>			<b>LIABILITIES</b>
<b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/2</b>	<b>150 843</b>	<b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>
<b>2 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>7.7/1</b>	<b>150 843</b>	<b>2 9. Deposits</b>
3 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.7/2	150 842	3 9e. Of which: euro
4 IFM . . . . .	7.7/3	113 634	4 MFIs
5 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.7/4	113 634	5 9e. Of which in euro
6 Administración Central . . . . .	7.7/5	30 561	6 Central government
7 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	30 561	7 9e. Of which: euro
8 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	7.7/6	3 378	8 Other general government
9 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.7/9	3 378	9 9e. Of which: euro
10 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	7.7/7	3 270	10 Other resident sectors
11 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.8/2	3 269	11 9e. Of which: euro
<b>12 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/3</b>	<b>396 370</b>	<b>12 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>
<b>13 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>7.9/1</b>	<b>396 370</b>	<b>13 9. Deposits</b>
14 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.9/2	396 370	14 9e. Of which: euro
15 IFM . . . . .	7.9/3	396 370	15 MFIs
16 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.9/4	396 370	16 9e. Of which: euro
17 Administración Central . . . . .	7.9/5	-	17 Central government
18 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	18 9e. Of which: euro
19 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	7.9/6	-	19 Other general government
20 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.9/9	-	20 9e. Of which: euro
21 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	7.9/7	-	21 Other resident sectors
22 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.10/2	-	22 9e. Of which: euro
<b>23 C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/4</b>	<b>4 376</b>	<b>23 C. REST OF THE WORLD</b>
<b>24 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>7.12/1</b>	<b>4 376</b>	<b>24 9. Deposits</b>
25 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.12/2	1 855	25 9e. Of which: euro
<b>26 D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/5</b>	<b>185 012</b>	<b>26 D. UNCLASSIFIED</b>
<b>27 8. Billetes y monedas (a) . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/6</b>	<b>142 724</b>	<b>27 8. Notes and coins (a)</b>
<b>28 11. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>28 11. Debt securities issued</b>
29 11e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	29 11e. Of which: euro
<b>30 13. Capital y reservas . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/11</b>	<b>37 250</b>	<b>30 13. Capital and reserves</b>
<b>31 14. Otros pasivos . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/12</b>	<b>5 038</b>	<b>31 14. Remaining liabilities</b>
32 14e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.12/7	-	32 14e. Of which: euro
33 14.1. Del cual: DEG asignados . . . . .	7.12/8	3 408	33 14.1. Of which: Allocated SDRs
<b>34 TOTAL PASIVO. . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/1</b>	<b>736 602</b>	<b>34 TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>
<b>35 e euro . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/13</b>	<b>691 792</b>	<b>35 e euro</b>
<b>36 x Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/14</b>	<b>5 930</b>	<b>36 x Other currencies</b>
<b>37 s/c Sin clasificar . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/15</b>	<b>38 880</b>	<b>37 n/c Unclassified</b>

September 2018 data

7.A Balance sheet

EUR millions

7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.1 Assets: summary

EUR billions

	Total  =13 a 15 =6 a 12 1=2a5	By residence				By instrument							By currency		
		Domes- tic (a)	Other euro area coun- tries (b)	Rest of the world (c)	Not classi- fied issuers	Loans	Debt securi- ties	Invest- ment fund share/ units	Equity	Cash (all curren- cies)	Fixed assets	Remain- ing assets	Euro	Curren- cies other than the euro	Un- clas- sified
		2	3	4	5=10 a 12	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
12	552.1	422.1	47.5	21.5	61.0	371.7	118.3	-	1.1	0.0	0.3	60.8	468.1	40.6	43.4
13	383.6	255.5	38.1	20.4	69.6	204.4	108.5	-	1.1	0.0	0.3	69.3	292.0	35.7	55.9
14	361.9	208.8	35.7	27.3	90.2	153.5	116.9	-	1.3	0.0	0.3	89.9	242.2	44.2	75.5
15	447.9	258.2	30.5	57.0	102.2	146.3	198.0	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	102.0	307.5	52.4	87.9
16	580.3	354.1	23.8	84.3	118.1	158.1	302.6	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	117.9	415.0	62.8	102.5
17	695.0	449.2	25.0	88.8	132.0	182.4	379.2	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	131.7	519.4	58.7	116.9
17 Apr	641.1	408.2	24.4	85.4	123.1	183.6	333.0	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	122.9	473.5	60.5	107.2
May	647.2	413.5	24.4	84.9	124.4	183.7	337.7	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	124.1	479.4	59.1	108.8
Jun	652.9	419.0	24.6	84.8	124.5	183.7	343.2	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	124.2	484.7	58.8	109.3
Jul	655.9	420.8	24.5	84.5	126.1	182.7	345.6	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	125.8	487.8	57.0	111.1
Aug	663.3	426.4	23.8	84.6	128.5	182.8	350.6	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	128.2	493.2	56.8	113.2
Sep	670.1	432.5	24.0	85.1	128.5	182.5	357.7	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	128.3	498.9	57.8	113.4
Oct	675.7	436.0	24.4	87.2	128.2	181.2	364.9	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	127.9	504.8	57.9	113.0
Nov	686.1	442.7	24.9	87.7	130.8	181.0	373.0	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	130.5	512.8	57.6	115.8
Dec	695.0	449.2	25.0	88.8	132.0	182.4	379.2	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	131.7	519.4	58.7	116.9
18 Jan	694.8	447.7	25.4	88.7	133.1	181.8	378.5	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	132.8	520.4	56.2	118.1
Feb	700.8	450.9	25.7	90.1	134.1	181.6	383.8	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	133.8	525.0	56.7	119.1
Mar	706.5	454.7	26.6	90.4	134.8	182.2	388.1	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	134.5	529.6	57.1	119.8
Apr	711.7	455.9	27.1	91.5	137.3	181.9	391.1	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	137.0	532.6	56.8	122.2
May	719.6	459.4	27.4	93.4	139.5	182.6	396.2	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	139.2	536.9	58.7	124.1
Jun	722.0	460.0	27.4	94.1	140.5	180.7	399.4	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	140.2	538.6	58.1	125.2
Jul	724.6	460.3	27.7	94.5	142.2	180.6	400.4	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	141.9	539.8	57.5	127.2
Aug	730.8	464.0	27.2	95.2	144.4	181.2	403.8	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	144.1	543.3	58.0	129.5
Sep	P 736.6	467.4	27.3	95.6	146.3	181.2	407.7	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	146.0	546.8	58.3	131.5

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.2 Liabilities: summary

EUR millions

	Total	By residence				By instrument						By currency			Memo item: cash put into circulation by the Banco de España (g)	
		Domestic (a)	Other euro area countries (b)	Rest of the world (c)	Not - classified holders  6+ 5=10a12	Notes and coins			Deposits	Debt securities and shares	Capital and reserves	Remaining liabilities (c)	Euro	Currencies other than the euro		Un-classified
						Total	Notes	Coins								
						(d)	(e)	(f)								
=13a 15 6+9a12= 1=2a5=	2	3	4	5=10a12	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
12	552.1	83.1	337.3	0.1	131.6	103.3	99.6	3.7	420.6	-	24.4	3.8	523.9	3.3	25.0	69.1
13	383.6	34.9	213.7	0.1	134.8	108.1	104.4	3.7	248.8	-	21.7	5.0	356.9	3.2	23.6	60.8
14	361.9	18.3	189.9	0.5	153.2	122.0	118.2	3.8	208.7	-	27.7	3.5	330.7	3.4	27.9	51.6
15	447.9	28.5	254.1	0.1	165.2	129.2	125.2	4.1	282.7	-	32.1	3.8	412.0	3.6	32.3	45.5
16	580.3	75.2	328.1	2.2	174.8	134.4	130.1	4.2	405.5	-	36.2	4.2	538.3	5.3	36.8	36.4
17	695.0	139.9	374.2	3.3	177.6	139.7	135.3	4.5	517.5	-	33.2	4.6	654.7	5.9	34.5	27.4
17 Apr	641.1	97.6	366.5	1.9	175.0	134.3	130.0	4.3	466.1	-	36.2	4.5	598.8	5.2	37.2	31.6
May	647.2	95.7	375.6	2.0	173.9	134.4	130.1	4.3	473.3	-	35.1	4.4	606.1	5.1	36.0	30.0
Jun	652.9	104.4	371.1	2.9	174.5	135.7	131.4	4.3	478.3	-	34.5	4.3	611.5	6.0	35.4	30.9
Jul	655.9	95.5	383.2	3.0	174.3	136.4	132.1	4.4	481.6	-	33.6	4.2	615.5	5.9	34.4	29.8
Aug	663.3	101.2	384.4	2.8	174.8	136.3	131.9	4.4	488.5	-	33.7	4.8	622.2	5.9	35.1	27.5
Sep	670.1	118.8	373.4	3.2	174.7	136.6	132.1	4.4	495.4	-	33.9	4.3	629.4	5.9	34.8	27.6
Oct	675.7	133.6	361.9	4.0	176.2	137.0	132.5	4.4	499.5	-	34.8	4.5	633.9	5.9	35.8	28.5
Nov	686.1	139.4	367.4	3.9	175.4	136.8	132.3	4.5	510.7	-	34.2	4.4	645.0	5.9	35.2	25.5
Dec	695.0	139.9	374.2	3.3	177.6	139.7	135.3	4.5	517.5	-	33.2	4.6	654.7	5.9	34.5	27.4
18 Jan	694.8	117.3	399.4	3.5	174.7	137.0	132.5	4.5	520.2	-	32.7	4.9	654.6	5.8	34.3	23.5
Feb	700.8	122.5	399.2	3.4	175.7	137.1	132.6	4.5	525.2	-	33.7	4.9	659.7	5.9	35.3	22.5
Mar	706.5	143.7	382.0	4.1	176.7	139.0	134.5	4.5	529.8	-	32.9	4.8	666.3	5.9	34.4	23.8
Apr	711.7	139.8	389.8	3.8	178.2	139.3	134.8	4.5	533.5	-	34.1	4.8	670.2	5.9	35.6	21.6
May	719.6	140.9	393.9	3.5	181.2	139.9	135.3	4.5	538.4	-	36.3	5.1	675.7	6.0	37.9	20.3
Jun	722.0	134.5	398.8	6.5	182.2	141.1	136.5	4.6	539.8	-	36.2	4.9	678.4	5.9	37.7	20.6
Jul	724.6	133.2	403.2	5.1	183.1	142.1	137.4	4.6	541.5	-	36.1	5.0	681.0	5.9	37.7	19.7
Aug	730.8	152.6	389.4	4.7	184.1	142.5	137.9	4.6	546.7	-	36.7	4.9	686.7	5.9	38.2	17.7
Sep	P 736.6	150.8	396.4	4.4	185.0	142.7	138.1	4.7	551.6	-	37.3	5.0	691.8	5.9	38.9	16.2

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.3 Assets. Domestic

EUR billions

	Total	Loans								Debt securities		Investment fund shares units	Equity
		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:			
		Total	Euro	MFIs	Euro	General government	Euro	Other resident sectors	Euro	Total (a)	Euro		
		12+13 1=2+10+	2=4+6+8	3=5+7+9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
12	422.1	366.8	364.2	363.7	361.1	2.9	2.9	0.2	0.2	55.3	55.3	-	0.0
13	255.5	199.5	197.3	197.3	195.2	1.9	1.9	0.2	0.2	56.0	56.0	-	0.0
14	208.8	147.8	145.0	146.7	143.9	1.0	1.0	0.2	0.2	60.9	60.9	-	0.0
15	258.2	139.4	135.5	139.2	135.4	-	-	0.2	0.2	118.7	118.7	-	0.0
16	354.1	151.1	146.2	150.9	146.0	-	-	0.2	0.2	202.9	202.9	-	0.1
17	449.2	173.3	170.2	173.1	170.1	-	-	0.2	0.2	275.9	275.9	-	0.1
17 Apr	408.2	176.5	173.3	176.4	173.1	-	-	0.2	0.2	231.6	231.6	-	0.1
May	413.5	176.5	173.3	176.3	173.1	-	-	0.2	0.2	237.0	237.0	-	0.1
Jun	419.0	176.0	172.1	175.8	171.9	-	-	0.2	0.2	242.9	242.9	-	0.1
Jul	420.8	175.1	172.0	174.9	171.8	-	-	0.2	0.2	245.7	245.7	-	0.1
Aug	426.4	175.1	172.0	174.9	171.9	-	-	0.2	0.2	251.2	251.2	-	0.1
Sep	432.5	174.9	171.0	174.7	170.8	-	-	0.2	0.2	257.6	257.6	-	0.1
Oct	436.0	173.5	171.2	173.3	171.0	-	-	0.2	0.2	262.4	262.4	-	0.1
Nov	442.7	173.2	171.1	173.0	170.9	-	-	0.2	0.2	269.4	269.4	-	0.1
Dec	449.2	173.3	170.2	173.1	170.1	-	-	0.2	0.2	275.9	275.9	-	0.1
18 Jan	447.7	171.7	170.1	171.5	170.0	-	-	0.2	0.2	276.0	276.0	-	0.1
Feb	450.9	171.1	169.9	170.9	169.7	-	-	0.2	0.2	279.8	279.8	-	0.1
Mar	454.7	171.6	169.8	171.4	169.7	-	-	0.2	0.2	283.0	283.0	-	0.1
Apr	455.9	170.8	169.9	170.6	169.7	-	-	0.2	0.2	285.0	285.0	-	0.1
May	459.4	171.1	169.9	171.0	169.7	-	-	0.2	0.2	288.2	288.2	-	0.1
Jun	460.0	169.3	168.4	169.1	168.2	-	-	0.2	0.2	290.6	290.6	-	0.1
Jul	460.3	169.4	168.4	169.2	168.2	-	-	0.2	0.2	290.8	290.8	-	0.1
Aug	464.0	169.9	168.4	169.8	168.2	-	-	0.2	0.2	294.0	294.0	-	0.1
Sep P	467.4	169.5	168.1	169.3	167.9	-	-	0.2	0.2	297.8	297.8	-	0.1

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.4 Assets. Domestic: Debt securities

EUR billions

	Total	of which:		MFIs			General government		Other resident sectors		
		of which:		of which:			of which:		of which:		
		Total	Euro	Total	Euro	Up to 2 years	Total	Euro	Total	Euro	
		1=3+6+8	2=4+7+9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
12	55.3	55.3	55.3	18.4	18.4	0.5	31.0	31.0	5.9	5.9	
13	56.0	56.0	56.0	17.0	17.0	0.2	32.2	32.2	6.8	6.8	
14	60.9	60.9	60.9	16.9	16.9	0.2	35.5	35.5	8.6	8.6	
15	118.7	118.7	118.7	20.1	20.1	0.1	84.9	84.9	13.8	13.8	
16	202.9	202.9	202.9	20.8	20.8	-	164.9	164.9	17.3	17.3	
17	275.9	275.9	275.9	22.2	22.2	-	230.4	230.4	23.3	23.3	
17 Apr	231.6	231.6	231.6	20.9	20.9	-	191.4	191.4	19.3	19.3	
May	237.0	237.0	237.0	21.2	21.2	-	195.9	195.9	19.8	19.8	
Jun	242.9	242.9	242.9	21.6	21.6	-	201.8	201.8	19.5	19.5	
Jul	245.7	245.7	245.7	21.3	21.3	-	204.4	204.4	20.0	20.0	
Aug	251.2	251.2	251.2	21.6	21.6	-	209.2	209.2	20.5	20.5	
Sep	257.6	257.6	257.6	21.5	21.5	-	214.7	214.7	21.4	21.4	
Oct	262.4	262.4	262.4	21.9	21.9	-	218.6	218.6	21.9	21.9	
Nov	269.4	269.4	269.4	22.1	22.1	-	224.6	224.6	22.7	22.7	
Dec	275.9	275.9	275.9	22.2	22.2	-	230.4	230.4	23.3	23.3	
18 Jan	276.0	276.0	276.0	22.4	22.4	-	229.6	229.6	24.1	24.1	
Feb	279.8	279.8	279.8	22.3	22.3	-	232.8	232.8	24.7	24.7	
Mar	283.0	283.0	283.0	22.4	22.4	-	235.5	235.5	25.1	25.1	
Apr	285.0	285.0	285.0	22.0	22.0	-	237.8	237.8	25.2	25.2	
May	288.2	288.2	288.2	21.7	21.7	-	240.8	240.8	25.6	25.6	
Jun	290.6	290.6	290.6	21.7	21.7	-	244.0	244.0	24.9	24.9	
Jul	290.8	290.8	290.8	21.7	21.7	-	243.9	243.9	25.2	25.2	
Aug	294.0	294.0	294.0	21.8	21.8	-	246.8	246.8	25.4	25.4	
Sep P	297.8	297.8	297.8	22.1	22.1	-	250.0	250.0	25.7	25.7	

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.5 Assets. Other euro area countries

EUR billions

	Total	Loans								Debt securities		Investment fund shares units	Equity	Memo item: Claims denominated in currencies other than the euro
		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:				
		Total	Euro	MFIs	Euro	General government	Euro	Other resident sectors	Euro	Total (a)	Euro			
		2+10+1=12+13	2=4+6+8	3=5+7+9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
12	47.5	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	-	-	-	-	41.6	41.6	-	1.1	0.0
13	38.1	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	-	-	-	-	32.2	32.2	-	1.1	0.0
14	35.7	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	29.2	29.2	-	1.3	0.0
15	30.5	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	24.1	24.1	-	1.3	0.0
16	23.8	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	17.3	17.3	-	1.3	0.0
17	25.0	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	18.6	18.6	-	1.3	0.0
17 Apr	24.4	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	17.9	17.9	-	1.3	0.0
May	24.4	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	18.0	18.0	-	1.3	0.0
Jun	24.6	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	18.2	18.2	-	1.3	0.0
Jul	24.5	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	18.0	18.0	-	1.3	0.0
Aug	23.8	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	17.4	17.4	-	1.3	0.0
Sep	24.0	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	17.5	17.5	-	1.3	0.0
Oct	24.4	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	17.9	17.9	-	1.3	0.0
Nov	24.9	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	18.5	18.5	-	1.3	0.0
Dec	25.0	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	18.6	18.6	-	1.3	0.0
18 Jan	25.4	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	18.9	18.9	-	1.3	0.0
Feb	25.7	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	19.3	19.3	-	1.3	0.0
Mar	26.6	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	20.1	20.1	-	1.3	0.0
Apr	27.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	20.6	20.6	-	1.3	0.0
May	27.4	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	21.0	20.9	-	1.3	0.0
Jun	27.4	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	21.0	20.9	-	1.3	0.0
Jul	27.7	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	21.2	21.2	-	1.3	0.1
Aug	27.2	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	20.8	20.7	-	1.3	0.1
Sep	27.3	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	20.9	20.6	-	1.3	0.2
P														

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.6 Assets. Other euro area countries: Debt securities

EUR billions

	Total	of which:	MFIs			General government		Other resident sectors	
		Euro	of which:			of which:		of which:	
			Total	Euro	Up tp 2 years	Total	Euro	Total	Euro
	1=3+6+8	2=4+7+9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
12	41.6	41.6	0.8	0.8	-	40.8	40.8	-	-
13	32.2	32.2	0.4	0.4	-	31.8	31.8	-	-
14	29.2	29.2	0.2	0.2	-	29.0	29.0	-	-
15	24.1	24.1	0.2	0.2	-	23.9	23.9	-	-
16	17.3	17.3	0.1	0.1	-	15.6	15.6	1.6	1.6
17	18.6	18.6	0.1	0.1	-	14.4	14.4	4.1	4.1
17 Apr	17.9	17.9	0.1	0.1	-	15.3	15.3	2.6	2.6
May	18.0	18.0	0.1	0.1	-	15.1	15.1	2.9	2.9
Jun	18.2	18.2	0.1	0.1	-	15.0	15.0	3.1	3.1
Jul	18.0	18.0	0.1	0.1	-	14.7	14.7	3.2	3.2
Aug	17.4	17.4	0.1	0.1	-	14.0	14.0	3.3	3.3
Sep	17.5	17.5	0.1	0.1	-	13.9	13.9	3.5	3.5
Oct	17.9	17.9	0.1	0.1	-	14.1	14.1	3.7	3.7
Nov	18.5	18.5	0.1	0.1	-	14.4	14.4	4.0	4.0
Dec	18.6	18.6	0.1	0.1	-	14.4	14.4	4.1	4.1
18 Jan	18.9	18.9	0.1	0.1	-	14.5	14.5	4.3	4.3
Feb	19.3	19.3	0.4	0.4	-	14.4	14.4	4.5	4.5
Mar	20.1	20.1	0.5	0.5	0.1	15.1	15.1	4.6	4.6
Apr	20.6	20.6	0.7	0.6	0.1	15.4	15.4	4.6	4.6
May	21.0	20.9	0.9	0.8	0.1	15.4	15.4	4.7	4.7
Jun	21.0	20.9	1.2	1.1	0.1	15.1	15.1	4.7	4.7
Jul	21.2	21.2	1.2	1.2	0.1	15.2	15.2	4.8	4.8
Aug	20.8	20.7	1.1	1.0	0.1	14.9	14.9	4.8	4.8
Sep	P 20.9	20.6	1.2	0.9	-	14.9	14.9	4.8	4.8

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.7 Assets. Rest of the world and remaining assets

EUR billions

	Rest of the world							Remaining assets				
	of which:		of which:		of which:		Shares and other equity	Total	Gold and gold receivables	SDR holdings	Reserve position in and other claims on the IMF	Other assets
	Total	Euro	Loans Total	Euro	Debt securities	Euro						
	1=3+5+7	2	3	4	5	6		8=9+10+11+12	9	10	11	12
<b>12</b>	21.5	0.8	0.1	-	21.4	0.8	0.0	60.8	11.4	3.1	2.8	43.4
<b>13</b>	20.4	0.4	0.2	-	20.3	0.4	0.0	69.3	7.9	3.1	2.5	55.9
<b>14</b>	27.3	0.3	0.5	-	26.8	0.3	0.0	89.9	8.9	3.2	2.2	75.5
<b>15</b>	57.0	22.4	1.8	-	55.2	22.4	0.0	102.0	8.8	3.5	1.7	87.9
<b>16</b>	84.3	41.8	1.9	-	82.4	41.8	0.0	117.9	9.9	3.6	1.9	102.5
<b>17</b>	88.8	47.9	4.0	-	84.7	47.9	0.0	131.7	9.8	3.4	1.6	116.9
<b>17 Apr</b>	85.4	43.9	1.9	-	83.5	43.9	0.0	122.9	10.5	3.5	1.7	107.2
<b>May</b>	84.9	44.4	2.1	-	82.7	44.4	0.0	124.1	10.2	3.4	1.7	108.8
<b>Jun</b>	84.8	44.8	2.6	-	82.2	44.8	0.0	124.2	9.9	3.4	1.7	109.3
<b>Jul</b>	84.5	45.3	2.5	-	81.9	45.3	0.0	125.8	9.8	3.3	1.6	111.1
<b>Aug</b>	84.6	45.8	2.6	-	82.0	45.8	0.0	128.2	10.0	3.3	1.6	113.2
<b>Sep</b>	85.1	46.1	2.5	-	82.6	46.1	0.0	128.3	9.9	3.3	1.6	113.4
<b>Oct</b>	87.2	46.4	2.6	-	84.5	46.4	0.0	127.9	9.9	3.4	1.7	113.0
<b>Nov</b>	87.7	47.0	2.6	-	85.0	47.0	0.0	130.5	9.8	3.3	1.6	115.8
<b>Dec</b>	88.8	47.9	4.0	-	84.7	47.9	0.0	131.7	9.8	3.4	1.6	116.9
<b>18 Jan</b>	88.7	48.6	5.0	-	83.6	48.6	0.0	132.8	9.8	3.3	1.5	118.1
<b>Feb</b>	90.1	49.2	5.3	-	84.7	49.2	0.0	133.8	9.8	3.4	1.5	119.1
<b>Mar</b>	90.4	49.8	5.5	-	84.9	49.8	0.0	134.5	9.7	3.4	1.5	119.8
<b>Apr</b>	91.5	50.4	6.0	-	85.4	50.4	0.0	137.0	9.8	3.4	1.5	122.2
<b>May</b>	93.4	51.1	6.3	-	87.0	51.1	0.0	139.2	10.1	3.4	1.6	124.1
<b>Jun</b>	94.1	51.9	6.3	-	87.7	51.9	0.0	140.2	9.7	3.4	1.9	125.2
<b>Jul</b>	94.5	52.7	6.1	-	88.4	52.7	0.0	141.9	9.4	3.4	1.9	127.2
<b>Aug</b>	95.2	53.4	6.2	-	89.0	53.4	0.0	144.1	9.4	3.4	1.9	129.5
<b>Sep</b>	P 95.6	53.5	6.5	-	89.1	53.5	0.0	146.0	9.3	3.4	1.9	131.5

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.8 Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument

EUR billions

	By sector							Other general government: deposits by instrument						
	of which:		MFIs		General government		Other resid- ents (a)	of which:		Over- night	of which:		Redeem- able at notice	Repos
	Total	Euro	of which:		Central government	Other general govern- ment		Total	Euro		With agreed maturity	Up to 2 years		
			Total	Euro										
	1=3+5a+7	2	3	4	5	6=8	7	8=10+11+	9	10	11	12	13	14
12	83.1	83.1	72.1	72.1	6.3	2.7	1.9	2.7	2.7	2.7	-	-	-	-
13	34.9	34.9	30.8	30.8	0.4	1.7	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	-	-	-	-
14	18.3	18.3	17.9	17.9	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
15	28.5	28.5	28.0	28.0	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
16	75.2	75.2	55.2	55.2	17.3	0.5	2.2	0.5	0.5	0.5	-	-	-	-
17	139.9	139.9	113.8	113.8	22.0	0.4	3.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	-	-	-	-
17 Apr	97.6	97.6	41.6	41.6	50.4	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	-	-	-	-
May	95.7	95.7	61.7	61.7	27.7	3.8	2.5	3.8	3.8	3.8	-	-	-	-
Jun	104.4	104.4	70.5	70.5	26.4	3.9	3.6	3.9	3.9	3.9	-	-	-	-
Jul	95.5	95.5	74.8	74.8	14.6	3.2	2.9	3.2	3.2	3.2	-	-	-	-
Aug	101.2	101.2	82.3	82.3	15.8	0.8	2.3	0.8	0.8	0.8	-	-	-	-
Sep	118.8	118.8	92.6	92.6	22.2	0.4	3.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	-	-	-	-
Oct	133.6	133.6	104.0	104.0	20.4	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	-	-	-	-
Nov	139.4	139.4	108.5	108.5	20.6	4.3	6.1	4.3	4.3	4.3	-	-	-	-
Dec	139.9	139.9	113.8	113.8	22.0	0.4	3.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	-	-	-	-
18 Jan	117.3	117.3	96.0	96.0	15.4	1.9	4.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	-	-	-	-
Feb	122.5	122.5	84.2	84.2	33.1	1.2	4.0	1.2	1.2	1.2	-	-	-	-
Mar	143.7	143.7	105.3	105.3	32.9	1.5	3.9	1.5	1.5	1.5	-	-	-	-
Apr	139.8	139.8	105.5	105.5	29.2	1.3	3.8	1.3	1.3	1.3	-	-	-	-
May	140.9	140.9	107.8	107.8	27.8	1.5	3.8	1.5	1.5	1.5	-	-	-	-
Jun	134.5	134.5	110.8	110.8	20.0	0.3	3.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	-	-	-	-
Jul	133.2	133.2	111.3	111.3	15.8	2.8	3.3	2.8	2.8	2.8	-	-	-	-
Aug	152.6	152.6	124.3	124.3	21.7	3.5	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.5	-	-	-	-
Sep	P 150.8	150.8	113.6	113.6	30.6	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.4	-	-	-	-

See notes at the end of the chapter



**7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA**
**7.9 Liabilities. Deposit of other euro area countries:  
other resident sectors**
*EUR billions*

	Total	Deposits in euro						Deposits in other currencies					
		Total	Over- night	of which:		Redeem- able at notice	Repos	Total	Over- night	of which:		Redeem- able at notice	Repos
				With agreed maturity	Up to 2 years					With agreed maturity	Up to 2 years		
	1=2+8	2=3+4+6+7	3	4	5	6	7	8=9+10+	9	10	11	12	13
12	1.9	1.9	1.9	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
13	2.0	2.0	2.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
14	0.4	0.4	0.4	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
15	0.3	0.3	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
16	2.2	2.2	2.2	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
17	3.8	3.8	3.8	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
17 Apr	2.8	2.8	2.8	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
May	2.5	2.5	2.5	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Jun	3.6	3.6	3.6	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Jul	2.9	2.9	2.9	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Aug	2.3	2.3	2.3	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Sep	3.6	3.5	3.5	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Oct	4.6	4.6	4.6	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Nov	6.1	6.1	6.1	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Dec	3.8	3.8	3.8	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
18 Jan	4.0	4.0	4.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Feb	4.0	4.0	4.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Mar	3.9	3.9	3.9	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Apr	3.8	3.8	3.8	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
May	3.8	3.8	3.8	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Jun	3.5	3.5	3.5	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Jul	3.3	3.3	3.3	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Aug	3.2	3.2	3.2	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Sep	P 3.3	3.3	3.3	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-

**7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA**
**7.10 Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries by sector,  
with deposits of other general government by instrument**
*EUR millions*

	By sector							Other general government: deposits by instrument						
	of which:		MFIs		General government		Other resid- ents	of which:		Over- night	of which:		Redeem- able at notice	Repos
	Total	Euro	of which:		Central govern- ment	Other general govern- ment		Total	Euro		With agreed maturity	Up to 2 years		
			Total	Euro										
	1=3+5a7	2	3	4	5	6=8	7	8=13+14 10+11+	9	10	11	12	13	14
12	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	213.7	213.7	213.7	213.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	189.9	189.9	189.9	189.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	254.1	254.1	254.1	254.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	328.1	328.1	328.1	328.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	374.2	374.2	374.2	374.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 Apr	366.5	366.5	366.5	366.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	375.6	375.6	375.6	375.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jun	371.1	371.1	371.1	371.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jul	383.2	383.2	383.2	383.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug	384.4	384.4	384.4	384.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sep	373.4	373.4	373.4	373.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oct	361.9	361.9	361.9	361.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nov	367.4	367.4	367.4	367.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dec	374.2	374.2	374.2	374.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 Jan	399.4	399.4	399.4	399.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb	399.2	399.2	399.2	399.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mar	382.0	382.0	382.0	382.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apr	389.8	389.8	389.8	389.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	393.9	393.9	393.9	393.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jun	398.8	398.8	398.8	398.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jul	403.2	403.2	403.2	403.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug	389.4	389.4	389.4	389.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sep	396.4	396.4	396.4	396.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P														

See notes at the end of the chapter

**7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA**
**7.11 Liabilities. Rest of the world and not classified by residence of holder**
*EUR billions*

	Rest of the world: deposits					Not classified holder			
	of which:		Overnight, with agreed maturity and redee- mable at notice (a)	of which:		Repos	of which:		
	Total	Euro		Euro	Total		Euro	Allocated SDR	
	1=3+5	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
12		0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	3.8	-	3.3
13		0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	5.0	-	3.2
14		0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	-	3.5	-	3.4
15		0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	3.8	-	3.6
16		2.2	0.6	2.2	0.6	-	4.2	-	3.6
17		3.3	0.8	3.3	0.8	-	4.6	-	3.4
17 Apr		1.9	0.3	1.9	0.3	-	4.5	-	3.5
May		2.0	0.3	2.0	0.3	-	4.4	-	3.5
Jun		2.9	0.3	2.9	0.3	-	4.3	-	3.4
Jul		3.0	0.4	3.0	0.4	-	4.2	-	3.4
Aug		2.8	0.3	2.8	0.3	-	4.8	-	3.4
Sep		3.2	0.6	3.2	0.6	-	4.3	-	3.4
Oct		4.0	1.5	4.0	1.5	-	4.5	-	3.4
Nov		3.9	1.4	3.9	1.4	-	4.4	-	3.4
Dec		3.3	0.8	3.3	0.8	-	4.6	-	3.4
18 Jan		3.5	0.9	3.5	0.9	-	4.9	-	3.3
Feb		3.4	0.9	3.4	0.9	-	4.9	-	3.3
Mar		4.1	1.6	4.1	1.6	-	4.8	-	3.3
Apr		3.8	1.3	3.8	1.3	-	4.8	-	3.4
May		3.5	1.0	3.5	1.0	-	5.1	-	3.4
Jun		6.5	4.0	6.5	4.0	-	4.9	-	3.4
Jul		5.1	2.6	5.1	2.6	-	5.0	-	3.4
Aug		4.7	2.2	4.7	2.2	-	4.9	-	3.4
Sep	P	4.4	1.9	4.4	1.9	-	5.0	-	3.4

See notes at the end of the chapter

**7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA**
**7.12 Balance sheet Summary by sectors**
*NEDD/SDDS(a)*
*EUR billions*

	Total assets= Total liabi- lities	Assets					Liabilities					Memo item:
		Euro area residents			Rest of the world	Not classi- fied by residence of issuer	Euro area residents			Rest of the world	Not classi- fied by residence of issuer	Currency in circulation and Eurode- posits of MFIs resid- ents in Spain
		Total	General govern- ment	Other residents			Total	General govern- ment	Other residents			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
12	552.1	469.6	74.8	394.8	21.5	61.0	420.4	9.0	411.4	0.1	131.6	175.4
13	383.6	293.5	66.0	227.6	20.4	69.6	248.6	2.1	246.5	0.1	134.8	138.9
14	361.9	244.4	65.4	179.0	27.3	90.2	208.2	0.1	208.1	0.5	153.2	139.9
15	447.9	288.7	108.8	179.9	57.0	102.2	282.6	0.1	282.5	0.1	165.2	157.3
16	580.3	377.9	180.5	197.4	84.3	118.1	403.3	17.8	385.5	2.2	174.8	189.6
17	695.0	474.3	244.9	229.4	88.8	132.0	514.1	22.3	491.8	3.3	177.6	253.5
17 Abr	641.1	432.6	206.6	225.9	85.4	123.1	464.2	53.2	411.0	1.9	175.0	175.9
May	647.2	437.9	211.0	226.9	84.9	124.4	471.3	31.5	439.9	2.0	173.9	196.1
Jun	652.9	443.6	216.8	226.8	84.8	124.5	475.5	30.3	445.2	2.9	174.5	206.2
Jul	655.9	445.3	219.1	226.2	84.5	126.1	478.7	17.8	460.8	3.0	174.3	211.2
Ago	663.3	450.2	223.2	227.0	84.6	128.5	485.6	16.5	469.1	2.8	174.8	218.6
Sep	670.1	456.4	228.6	227.8	85.1	128.5	492.2	22.6	469.6	3.2	174.7	229.2
Oct	675.7	460.3	232.7	227.6	87.2	128.2	495.5	25.0	470.5	4.0	176.2	241.0
Nov	686.1	467.6	239.0	228.6	87.7	130.8	506.8	24.9	481.9	3.9	175.4	245.2
Dic	695.0	474.3	244.9	229.4	88.8	132.0	514.1	22.3	491.8	3.3	177.6	253.5
18 Ene	694.8	473.1	244.1	229.0	88.7	133.1	516.7	17.3	499.4	3.5	174.7	233.0
Feb	700.8	476.7	247.2	229.4	90.1	134.1	521.7	34.3	487.4	3.4	175.7	221.3
Mar	706.5	481.3	250.6	230.7	90.4	134.8	525.6	34.5	491.2	4.1	176.7	244.3
Abr	711.7	482.9	253.1	229.8	91.5	137.3	529.6	30.5	499.1	3.8	178.2	244.8
May	719.6	486.8	256.2	230.6	93.4	139.5	534.8	29.3	505.6	3.5	181.2	247.7
Jun	722.0	487.4	259.0	228.4	94.1	140.5	533.3	20.3	513.0	6.5	182.2	251.9
Jul	724.6	488.0	259.1	228.9	94.5	142.2	536.4	18.6	517.8	5.1	183.1	253.4
Ago	730.8	491.2	261.7	229.5	95.2	144.4	542.0	25.2	516.9	4.7	184.1	266.8
Sep	P 736.6	494.7	264.9	229.8	95.6	146.3	547.2	33.9	513.3	4.4	185.0	256.4

See notes at the end of the chapter

**7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA**
**7.16 Banknotes distributed less banknotes withdrawn by the Banco de España and unreturned peseta banknotes. Breakdown of euro banknotes by denomination (a)**

Amount (EUR millions) and number (millions)

	Euro banknotes								Memo item unreturned peseta banknotes Amount
Total Amount  (b)	Breakdown of euro banknotes by denomination								
	EUR 500	EUR 200	EUR 100	EUR 50	EUR 20	EUR 10	EUR 5		
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
12	65 425	93	15	38	798	-1 002	-732	-66	881
13	57 133	81	13	24	862	-1 132	-840	-79	869
14	47 902	73	11	3	880	-1 269	-939	-97	860
15	41 473	68	10	-13	921	-1 415	-1 053	-114	851
16	32 164	50	11	-17	1 009	-1 570	-1 167	-136	843
17	22 910	38	9	-36	1 067	-1 717	-1 277	-157	834
17 Apr	27 309	45	10	-24	1 003	-1 622	-1 199	-144	840
May	25 731	44	10	-26	997	-1 639	-1 212	-147	839
Jun	26 520	43	10	-27	1 025	-1 639	-1 216	-145	839
Jul	25 427	42	10	-29	1 031	-1 659	-1 234	-148	838
Aug	23 079	41	9	-33	1 017	-1 686	-1 252	-153	837
Sep	23 231	41	10	-33	1 026	-1 688	-1 253	-150	836
Oct	24 041	40	10	-32	1 045	-1 691	-1 264	-152	836
Nov	21 084	39	9	-35	1 030	-1 731	-1 284	-160	835
Dec	22 910	38	9	-36	1 067	-1 717	-1 277	-157	834
18 Jan	18 985	38	9	-39	1 027	-1 760	-1 300	-163	834
Feb	17 994	37	9	-41	1 023	-1 769	-1 306	-165	833
Mar	19 266	36	8	-42	1 051	-1 756	-1 299	-162	832
Apr	17 124	36	8	-44	1 032	-1 781	-1 313	-165	832
May	15 805	35	8	-47	1 028	-1 798	-1 325	-166	831
Jun	16 005	34	8	-48	1 045	-1 803	-1 332	-167	830
Jul	15 045	34	8	-51	1 050	-1 821	-1 347	-169	830
Aug	13 099	33	7	-55	1 040	-1 844	-1 363	-173	829
Sep P	11 518	33	7	-58	1 031	-1 864	-1 377	-176	829

See notes at the end of the chapter

**7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA**
**7.17 Euro coins placed in circulation by the Banco de España and unreturned peseta coins. Breakdown of euro coins by denomination.**

Amount (EUR millions) and number (millions)

	Euro Coins									Memo item unreturned peseta coins Amount
	Total Amount  (a)	Breakdown of euro banknotes by denomination								
		EUR 2	EUR 1	50 CENT	20 CENT	10 CENT	5 CENT	2 CENT	1 CENT	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
12	3 681	479	1 633	702	1 270	2 252	3 073	3 077	4 447	809
13	3 696	470	1 660	693	1 272	2 273	3 150	3 173	4 698	806
14	3 847	476	1 750	719	1 332	2 367	3 312	3 337	4 979	804
15	4 056	501	1 848	753	1 411	2 477	3 494	3 498	5 424	801
16	4 247	518	1 950	771	1 481	2 594	3 749	3 725	5 829	799
17	4 462	528	2 076	809	1 592	2 684	3 957	3 974	6 187	799
17 Apr	4 267	512	1 976	763	1 495	2 604	3 808	3 814	5 953	799
May	4 298	515	1 989	776	1 516	2 611	3 826	3 832	5 975	799
Jun	4 338	519	2 009	787	1 534	2 624	3 845	3 862	6 011	799
Jul	4 378	521	2 034	794	1 551	2 634	3 872	3 883	6 041	799
Aug	4 397	524	2 040	801	1 561	2 640	3 888	3 895	6 059	799
Sep	4 418	525	2 053	803	1 570	2 654	3 910	3 909	6 095	799
Oct	4 436	526	2 066	803	1 576	2 664	3 922	3 925	6 119	799
Nov	4 451	526	2 072	808	1 589	2 678	3 948	3 957	6 167	799
Dec	4 462	528	2 076	809	1 592	2 684	3 957	3 974	6 187	799
18 Jan	4 477	529	2 085	811	1 599	2 692	3 974	3 988	6 208	799
Feb	4 484	529	2 087	812	1 610	2 692	3 979	3 995	6 218	799
Mar	4 496	531	2 089	816	1 620	2 694	3 997	4 015	6 244	799
Apr	4 510	534	2 096	817	1 626	2 698	4 011	4 031	6 267	799
May	4 529	533	2 109	821	1 635	2 698	4 033	4 047	6 315	799
Jun	4 568	542	2 122	830	1 647	2 704	4 059	4 083	6 356	799
Jul	4 614	545	2 148	842	1 666	2 715	4 085	4 094	6 380	799
Aug	4 634	548	2 156	847	1 675	2 731	4 102	4 113	6 409	799
Sep P	4 661	550	2 170	851	1 692	2 736	4 132	4 147	6 445	799

See notes at the end of the chapter

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

### Table 7.A

a. See notes to table 7.2, columns 6 to 8.

### Table 7.1

- a. See breakdown in tables 7.3 and 7.4.
- b. See breakdown in table 7.5.
- c. See breakdown in table 7.7.

### Table 7.2

- a. See breakdown in tables 7.8 and 7.9.
- b. See breakdown in table 7.10.
- c. See breakdown in table 7.11.
- d. Including, since January 2002, the percentage of all euro banknotes in circulation allocated to the Banco de España under the accounting system established for the Eurosystem (see note to the summary balance sheet at the end of this bulletin), as well as unreturned peseta banknotes.
- e. From January 2003, only the amount of banknotes allocated by the Eurosystem is included here.
- f. From January 2003, only the amount of euro coins is included here.
- g. Comprising the notes and coins actually put into circulation by the Banco de España (see tables 7.16 to 7.17).

### Table 7.3

a. See breakdown in table 7.4.

### Table 7.5

a. See breakdown in table 7.6.

### Table 7.8

a. See breakdown in table 7.9.

### Table 7.11

a. Until December 1998 repos are included in column 3 as separate data were not available.

### Table 7.12

a. The design of this table follows the IMF's Special Data Dissemination Standard (SDDS) and is, thus, an alternative to that of tables 7.1 and 7.2.

### Table 7.16

- a. The euro banknotes distributed by the Banco de España do not coincide with the percentage of the total value of euro banknotes in circulation that corresponds to the Banco de España under the rules for allocation of banknotes in the Eurosystem (see table 7.2 and the note to the summary balance sheet included at the end of this publication).
- b. Since January 2003, this total for euro banknotes, plus the total for euro coins placed in circulation by the Banco de España (table 7.17, column 1), make up the cash placed in circulation by the Banco de España (table 7.2, column 16). Until December 2002, the cash placed in circulation by the Banco de España is made up of the total for euro banknotes, plus the total for euro coins placed in circulation, plus unreturned peseta banknotes and coins (table 7.16, column 16 and table 7.17, column 17).

### Table 7.17

a. Since January 2003, this total for euro coins, plus the total for banknotes placed in circulation by the Banco de España (table 7.16, column 1) make up the cash placed in circulation by the Banco de España (table 7.2, column 16). Until December 2002, the cash placed in circulation by the Banco de España is made up of the total for euro banknotes, plus the total for euro coins placed in circulation, plus unreturned peseta banknotes and coins (table 7.16, column 16 and table 7.17, column 17).

## CHAPTER 8 OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

## NOTICE RELATED TO THE CHAPTER 8

### **Changes made to the series from June 2005**

This chapter includes credit institutions (along with money market funds), although with an alternative presentation to that of Chapter 4. Its tables are based on Rule seventy-one and Annex VII of CBE 4/4004 (to apply IFRS to credit institutions), approved on 22 December 2004, which refer to the EMU statistical requirements. Although the returns have not been changed significantly, they have been affected by the new accounting rules. Accordingly, although these tables continue to be updated, there have been some changes as a consequence of the entry into force of the new Circular. The most relevant are: a) savings accounts, classified until May 2005 as deposits redeemable at notice up to three months (column 12 of Table 8.44 and columns 6 and 12 of Table 8.9, among others), are now included within overnight deposits (column 9 of Table 8.44 and columns 3 and 9 of Table 8.9, among others). This change is reflected in the tables of the interest rates of these instruments (Tables 9 and 15 of Chapter 19 relating to the interest rates of credit institutions); and b) the return to the balance sheet of some of the securitised assets that had been removed from the balance sheet in application of the rules in force until the approval and entry into force of CBE 4/2004. This change has led to an exceptional increase in the amount of credit (column 6 of Table 8.41 and column 6 of Table 8.2, among others) and in time deposits (column 6 of Table 8.42 and column 6 of Table 8.3, among others).

**General note: Many columns are broken down in subsequent tables, as indicated at the foot of each table.**



## 8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS

### A) Balance agregado de las OIFM según los estados de la zona del euro

Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018

## 8.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/ Other monetary financial institutions	Entidades de crédito y EFC (Cuadro 8.B)/ Credit institutions and CFI (Table 8.B)	FMM (a) y EDE / MMF (a) & ELMIs	
ACTIVO		A=B+C	B	C	ASSETS
<b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>8.2/2</b>	<b>1 946 367</b>	<b>1 943 882</b>	<b>2 485</b>	<b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>
<b>2 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>8.4/2</b>	<b>1 497 729</b>	<b>1 496 419</b>	<b>1 310</b>	<b>2 2. Loans</b>
3 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.4/3	1 479 784	1 478 475	1 310	3 2e. Of which: euro
4 IFM . . . . .	8.4/4	238 773	237 464	1 310	4 MFIs
5 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.4/5	235 181	233 871	1 310	5 2e. Of which: euro
6 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.4/6	74 860	74 860	-	6 General government
7 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.4/7	74 840	74 840	-	7 2e. Of which: euro
8 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	8.4/8	1 184 096	1 184 096	0	8 Other resident sectors
9 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.4/9	1 169 764	1 169 764	0	9 2e. Of which: euro
<b>10 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>	<b>8.4/10</b>	<b>372 248</b>	<b>371 073</b>	<b>1 175</b>	<b>10 3. Debt securities</b>
11 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.4/11	372 070	370 896	1 175	11 3e. Of which: euro
12 IFM . . . . .	8.5/3	7 066	6 727	338	12 MFIs
13 3e. Euros . . . . .	8.5/4	7 051	6 713	338	13 3e. euro
14 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	1 827	1 637	190	14 Of which: up to 2 years
15 3x. Monedas distintas del euro. . . . .	-	14	14	-	15 3x. Non-MU currencies
16 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	17	17	-	16 Of which: up to 2 years
17 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.5/6	197 820	197 307	513	17 General government
18 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.5/7	197 726	197 213	513	18 3e. Of which: euro
19 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	8.5/8	167 362	167 039	323	19 Other resident sectors
20 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.5/9	167 293	166 970	323	20 3e. Of which: euro
<b>21 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . . . .</b>	<b>8.4/12</b>	<b>1 829</b>	<b>1 829</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>21 4. Investment fund shares/units</b>
22 Instituciones Financieras . . . . .	-	1 829	1 829	-	22 Financial Institutions
23 4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	1 827	1 827	-	23 4e. Of which euro
<b>24 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .</b>	<b>8.4/13</b>	<b>74 560</b>	<b>74 560</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24 5. Equity</b>
25 IFM . . . . .	-	14 329	14 329	-	25 MFIs
26 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	-	60 231	60 231	-	26 Other resident sectors
<b>27 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAISES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>	<b>8.2/3</b>	<b>224 558</b>	<b>221 988</b>	<b>2 551</b>	<b>27 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>
<b>28 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>8.6/2</b>	<b>126 037</b>	<b>126 013</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>28 2. Loans</b>
29 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.6/3	113 504	113 486	-	29 2e. Of which: euro
30 IFM . . . . .	8.6/4	85 362	85 338	15	30 MFIs
31 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.6/5	77 014	76 997	9	31 2e. Of which: euro
32 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.6/6	70	70	-	32 General government
33 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.6/7	70	70	-	33 2e. Of which: euro
34 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	8.6/8	40 605	40 605	-	34 Other resident sectors
35 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.6/9	36 419	36 419	-	35 2e. Of which: euro
<b>36 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>	<b>8.6/10</b>	<b>64 988</b>	<b>62 498</b>	<b>2 490</b>	<b>36 3. Debt securities</b>
37 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.6/11	61 378	58 887	2 490	37 3e. Of which: euro
38 IFM . . . . .	8.7/3	3 933	3 225	709	38 MFIs
39 3e. Euros . . . . .	8.7/4	3 633	2 924	709	39 3e. euro
40 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	160	140	20	40 Of which: up to 2 years
41 3x. Monedas distintas del euro. . . . .	-	301	301	-	41 3x. Non-MU currencies
42 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	85	85	-	42 Of which: up to 2 years
43 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.7/6	49 825	48 850	975	43 General government
44 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.7/7	49 618	48 643	975	44 3e. Of which: euro
45 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	8.7/8	11 230	10 423	806	45 Other resident sectors
46 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.7/9	8 127	7 320	806	46 3e. Of which: euro

September 2018 data

### 8.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping

EUR millions

### 8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.



## 8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS

### A) Balance agregado de las OIFM según los estados de la zona del euro

Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018

## 8.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones

Millones de euros

		Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/ Other monetary financial institutions A=B+C	Entidades de crédito y EFC (Cuadro 8.B)/ Credit institutions and CFIs (Table 8.B) B	FMM (a) y EDE / MMF (a) & ELMIs C		
	ACTIVO (continuación)					ASSETS (continued)	
	B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO (continuación)					B. OTHER MUMS (continued)	
47	4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . . . .	8.6/12	886	831	55	47	4. Investment fund shares/units
48	Instituciones Financieras . . . . .	-	886	831	55	48	Financial Institutions
49	5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .	8.6/13	32 647	32 647	-	49	5. Equity
50	IFM . . . . .	-	7 244	7 244	-	50	MFIs
51	Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	-	25 403	25 403	-	51	Other resident sectors
52	C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .	8.2/4	198 669	197 069	1 600	52	C. REST OF THE WORLD
53	2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .	8.8/3	100 223	100 223	-	53	2. Loans
54	2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.8/4	32 891	32 891	-	54	2e. Of which: euro
55	3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .	8.8/8	20 428	18 828	1 600	55	3. Debt securities
56	3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.8/9	4 119	4 119	-	56	3e. Of which: euro
57	4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . . . .	8.8/10	852	852	-	57	4. Investment fund shares/units
58	4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	-	-	58	3e. Of which: euro
59	5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .	8.8/11	77 166	77 166	-	59	5. Equity
60	5e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	-	-	60	5e. Of which: euro
61	D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .	8.2/5	288 741	288 568	173	61	D. UNCLASSIFIED
62	1. Efectivo (todas las monedas) . . . . .	8.2/10	7 658	7 613	45	62	1. Cash (all currencies)
63	1e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	7 420	7 375	45	63	1e. Of which: euro
64	6. Activo fijo . . . . .	8.2/11	34 523	34 498	24	64	6. Fixed assets
65	7. Otros activos . . . . .	8.2/12	246 560	246 456	103	65	7. Remaining assets
66	7e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	55 622	55 622	-	66	7e. Of which: euro
67	TOTAL ACTIVOS . . . . .	8.2/1	2 658 325	2 651 508	6 809	67	TOTAL ASSETS
68	e Euros . . . . .	8.2/13	2 236 500	2 230 056	6 444	68	e Euro
69	e Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	8.2/14	121 327	121 082	237	69	x Other currencies
70	s/c Sin clasificar por monedas. . . . .	8.2/15	300 498	300 371	128	70	n/a Not classified by currencies

September 2018 data

8.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping

EUR millions

8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS

### A) Balance agregado de las OIFM según los estados de la zona del euro

Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/ Other monetary financial institutions	Entidades de crédito y EFC (Cuadro 8.B)/ Credit institutions and CFI's (Table 8.B)	FMM (a) y EDE / MMF (a) & ELMIs	
PASIVO		A=B+C	B	C	LIABILITIES
<b>1 A. Residentes en España . . . . .</b>	<b>8.3/2</b>	<b>1 698 313</b>	<b>1 691 635</b>	<b>6 675</b>	<b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>
<b>2 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>8.9/1</b>	<b>1 691 781</b>	<b>1 691 635</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>2 9. Deposits</b>
3 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.9/2	1 670 047	1 669 904	143	3 9e. Of which: euro
4 IFM . . . . .	8.9/3	293 849	293 842	4	4 MFIs
<b>5 Entidades de crédito y BE . . . . .</b>	<b>8.9/5</b>	<b>291 608</b>	<b>291 605</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5 Credit institutions and BE</b>
6 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	287 657	287 653	4	6 9e. Of which: euro
<b>7 Fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>8.9/7</b>	<b>2 241</b>	<b>2 237</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7 Money market funds</b>
8 9e. En euros . . . . .	-	2 205	2 201	-	8 9e. Of which: euro
9 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	2 113	2 110	-	9 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice
10 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	1	1	-	10 With agreed maturity over two years
11 Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	90	90	-	11 Repos
12 9x. En monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	36	36	-	12 9x. Of which: other currencies
13 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	36	36	-	13 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice
14 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	14 With agreed maturity over two years
15 Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	15 Repos
16 Administración Central . . . . .	8.9/8	14 174	14 174	-	16 Central government
17 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	-	14 113	14 113	-	17 9e. Deposits in euro
18 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	13 601	13 601	-	18 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice
19 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	512	512	-	19 With agreed maturity over two years
20 Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	20 Repos
21 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	60	60	-	21 9x. Deposits in other currencies
22 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	60	60	-	22 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice
23 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	23 With agreed maturity over two years
24 Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	24 Repos
25 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.9/9	56 850	56 850	-	25 Other general government
26 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	8.9/10	56 847	56 847	-	26 9e. Deposits in euro
27 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	-	51 553	51 553	-	27 9.1e. Overnight
28 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	-	5 205	5 205	-	28 9.2e. With agreed maturity
29 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	4 415	4 415	-	29 Of which: up to two years
30 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	30 9.3e. Redeemable at notice
31 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	88	88	-	31 9.4e. Repos
32 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	3	3	-	32 9x. Deposits in other currencies
33 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	-	3	3	-	33 9.1x. Overnight
34 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	-	-	-	-	34 9.2x. With agreed maturity
35 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	35 Of which: up to two years
36 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	36 9.3x. Redeemable at notice
37 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	37 9.4x. Repos
38 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	8.10/1	1 326 907	1 326 769	139	38 Other resident sectors
39 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	8.10/2	1 309 228	1 309 089	139	39 9e. Deposits in euro
40 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	8.10/3	901 619	901 480	138	40 9.1e. Overnight
41 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	8.10/4	386 385	386 385	0	41 9.2e. With agreed maturity
42 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	8.10/5	183 318	183 318	-	42 Of which: up to two years
43 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	8.10/6	54	54	-	43 9.3e. Redeemable at notice
44 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	8.10/7	21 169	21 169	-	44 9.4e. Repos
45 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	8.10/8	17 680	17 680	-	45 9x. Deposits in other currencies
46 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	8.10/9	11 265	11 265	-	46 9.1x. Overnight
47 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	8.10/10	6 415	6 415	-	47 9.2x. With agreed maturity
48 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	8.10/11	6 042	6 042	-	48 Of which: up to two years
49 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	8.10/12	-	-	-	49 9.3x. Redeemable at notice
50 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	8.10/13	-	-	-	50 9.4x. Repos
<b>51 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>8.91/11</b>	<b>6 532</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6 532</b>	<b>51 10. Money market fund shares/units</b>

September 2018 data

8.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping

EUR millions

8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS

## A) Balance agregado de las OIFM según los estados de la zona del euro

Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018

# 8.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/ Other monetary financial institutions	Entidades de crédito y EFC (Cuadro 8.B)/ Credit institutions and CFIs (Table 8.B)	FMM (a) y EDE / MMF (a) & ELMs		
		A=B+C	B	C		
<b>PASIVO (continuación)</b>					<b>LIABILITIES (continued)</b>	
<b>52 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>	<b>8.3/3</b>	<b>156 797</b>	<b>156 738</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>52 B. RESIDENTS IN OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>	
<b>53 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>8.11/1</b>	<b>156 755</b>	<b>156 738</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>53 9. Deposits</b>	
54 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.11/2	135 019	135 002	9	54 9e. Of which: euro	
55 IFM . . . . .	8.11/3	125 474	125 456	9	55 MFIs	
<b>56 Entidades de crédito, BCE y otros bancos centrales nacionales. . . . .</b>	<b>8.11/5</b>	<b>125 454</b>	<b>125 453</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>56 Credit institutions, ECB and others NCBs</b>	
57 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	110 387	110 387	1	57 9e. Of which: euro	
<b>58 Fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>8.11/7</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>58 Money market funds</b>	
59 9e. En euros . . . . .	-	20	3	8	59 9e. Of which: euro	
60 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	20	3	8	60 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice	
61 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	61 With agreed maturity over two years	
62 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	62 9.4e. Repos	
63 9x. En monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	-1	-	-	63 9x. Of which: other currencies	
64 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	-1	-	-	64 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice	
65 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	65 With agreed maturity over two years	
66 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	66 9.4x. Repos	
67 Administración Central . . . . .	8.11/8	6	6	-	67 Central government	
68 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	-	6	6	-	68 9e. Deposits in euro	
69 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	6	6	-	69 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice	
70 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	70 With agreed maturity over two years	
71 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	71 9.4e. Repos	
72 9x. Del cual: monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	0	0	-	72 9x. Of which: other currencies	
73 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	0	0	-	73 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice	
74 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	74 With agreed maturity over two years	
75 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	75 9.4x. Repos	
76 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.11/9	20	20	-	76 Other general government	
77 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	8.11/10	20	20	-	77 9e. Deposits in euro	
78 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	-	20	20	-	78 9.1e. Overnight	
79 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	-	-	-	-	79 9.2e. With agreed maturity	
80 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	80 Of which: up to two years	
81 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	81 9.3e. Redeemable at notice	
82 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	82 9.4e. Repos	
83 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	83 9x. Deposits in other currencies	
84 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	-	-	-	-	84 9.1x. Overnight	
85 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	-	-	-	-	85 9.2x. With agreed maturity	
86 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	86 Of which: up to two years	
87 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	87 9.3x. Redeemable at notice	
88 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	88 9.4x. Repos	
89 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	8.12/1	31 256	31 256	-	89 Other resident sectors	
90 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	8.12/2	24 586	24 586	-	90 9e. Deposits in euro	
91 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	8.12/3	10 450	10 450	-	91 9.1e. Overnight	
92 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	8.12/4	13 639	13 639	-	92 9.2e. With agreed maturity	
93 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	8.12/5	6 884	6 884	-	93 Of which: up to two years	
94 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	8.12/6	153	153	-	94 9.3e. Redeemable at notice	
95 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	8.12/7	343	343	-	95 9.4e. Repos	
96 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	8.12/8	6 670	6 670	-	96 9x. Deposits in other currencies	
97 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	8.12/9	446	446	-	97 9.1x. Overnight	
98 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	8.12/10	5 978	5 978	-	98 9.2x. With agreed maturity	
99 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	8.12/11	3 143	3 143	-	99 Of which: up to two years	
100 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	8.12/12	1	1	-	100 9.3x. Redeemable at notice	
101 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	8.13/13	244	244	-	101 9.4x. Repos	
<b>102 10. Participaciones en los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>8.91/12</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>102 10. Money market fund shares/units</b>	

September 2018 data

## 8.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping

EUR millions

## 8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the area euro returns

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.1 Assets=Liabilities of other MFIs by institutions**

EUR billions

		OMFIs Total (a)	Credit institut. and CFI (b)	Deposit-taking institutions (c)	Official Credit Institute	CFI (d)	MMF & ELMIs (e)
		1=2+6	2=3+4+5	3	4	5	6
<b>12</b>		3 581.1	3 574.0	3 394.3	129.0	50.8	7.0
<b>13</b>		3 151.7	3 143.3	2 988.9	104.4	49.9	8.5
<b>14</b>	R	2 973.1	2 965.7	2 829.8	86.4	49.6	7.4
<b>15</b>		2 828.4	2 820.0	2 703.5	64.4	52.1	8.4
<b>16</b>		2 727.9	2 718.0	2 610.0	50.6	57.5	9.8
<b>17</b>		2 723.3	2 715.9	2 610.9	43.3	61.7	7.3
<b>17 Apr</b>		2 687.9	2 677.6	2 575.8	46.1	55.7	10.3
<b>May</b>		2 685.3	2 674.7	2 573.9	45.3	55.5	10.6
<b>Jun</b>		2 708.4	2 697.8	2 594.1	46.3	57.4	10.6
<b>Jul</b>		2 712.0	2 701.5	2 599.8	44.8	56.9	10.5
<b>Aug</b>		2 700.3	2 690.0	2 587.5	46.1	56.4	10.4
<b>Sep</b>		2 709.5	2 699.4	2 596.3	45.8	57.3	10.1
<b>Oct</b>		2 724.8	2 715.6	2 612.3	46.4	56.9	9.2
<b>Nov</b>		2 734.6	2 726.5	2 621.3	46.9	58.2	8.2
<b>Dec</b>		2 723.3	2 715.9	2 610.9	43.3	61.7	7.3
<b>18 Jan</b>		2 697.8	2 690.7	2 588.0	43.9	58.9	7.1
<b>Feb</b>		2 684.0	2 677.2	2 573.5	45.1	58.6	6.8
<b>Mar</b>		2 701.3	2 694.6	2 590.2	44.3	60.1	6.7
<b>Apr</b>		2 673.3	2 666.6	2 564.5	43.0	59.0	6.8
<b>May</b>		2 698.6	2 692.0	2 590.6	42.0	59.5	6.6
<b>Jun</b>		2 701.6	2 695.0	2 592.5	41.3	61.2	6.6
<b>Jul</b>		2 681.1	2 674.2	2 573.2	41.3	59.7	6.9
<b>Aug</b>		2 666.3	2 659.3	2 560.1	39.9	59.3	7.0
<b>Sep</b>	P	2 658.3	2 651.5	2 552.0	37.9	61.6	6.8

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.2 Assets: summary**

EUR billions

	Total	By residence				By instrument							By currencies				
		Domes- tic (a)	Other euro area coun- tries (b)	Rest of the world (c)	Not classi- fied by residen ce of issuer	Loans	Debt secu- rities	Invest- ment fund share units (d)	Equity (e)	Cash	Fixed assets	Remain- ing assets	Euro	Other curren- cies	Unclas- sified		
		2	3	4	5=10a12	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15=11+12		
	=13 a 15 =6 a 12 1=2 a 5																
12	R	3 581.1	2 747.1	172.9	234.6	426.5	2 245.1	670.3	0.0	257.5	7.4	53.0	366.0	3 013.9	148.1	419.0	
13		3 151.7	2 476.7	164.8	184.1	326.1	1 933.6	626.0	0.0	280.4	7.3	51.9	267.0	2 689.8	143.1	318.9	
14		2 973.1	2 272.0	173.0	182.3	345.8	1 813.0	613.0	3.2	198.1	7.6	46.9	291.3	2 566.7	96.6	309.7	
15		2 828.4	2 131.3	181.4	192.1	323.7	1 774.3	533.2	3.5	193.7	8.0	48.0	267.7	2 411.2	110.9	306.4	
16		2 727.9	2 039.7	187.5	190.3	310.4	1 725.1	500.5	1.8	190.1	7.5	43.7	259.2	2 309.9	113.0	305.0	
17		2 723.3	2 049.4	202.2	186.2	285.6	1 771.7	463.2	2.4	200.4	8.1	38.4	239.1	2 324.2	105.4	293.7	
17 Apr	P	2 687.9	1 995.8	202.1	186.5	303.5	1 697.9	491.3	2.3	192.8	7.2	43.1	253.3	2 271.7	110.4	305.9	
May		2 685.3	2 007.2	195.0	186.1	297.1	1 707.6	489.4	2.3	188.9	7.0	42.8	247.2	2 278.1	107.1	300.1	
Jun		2 708.4	2 034.9	197.9	186.4	289.2	1 738.9	485.6	2.2	194.4	7.4	40.0	241.8	2 305.4	107.5	295.5	
Jul		2 712.0	2 035.5	199.5	186.5	290.6	1 737.5	482.6	2.4	198.9	7.3	39.9	243.3	2 309.0	107.1	295.9	
Aug		2 700.3	2 033.2	190.2	183.5	293.3	1 724.1	482.1	2.4	198.4	7.4	39.9	246.0	2 297.9	105.1	297.3	
Sep		2 709.5	2 037.8	198.6	181.4	291.7	1 736.2	481.6	2.6	197.4	8.7	39.8	243.2	2 306.0	105.8	297.7	
Oct		2 724.8	2 045.5	199.5	184.9	294.8	1 760.2	469.2	2.6	198.0	9.7	39.2	245.9	2 318.7	107.0	299.0	
Nov		2 734.6	2 056.9	204.2	182.9	290.6	1 773.8	467.8	2.5	199.9	7.5	39.2	243.9	2 333.5	103.8	297.4	
Dec		2 723.3	2 049.4	202.2	186.2	285.6	1 771.7	463.2	2.4	200.4	8.1	38.4	239.1	2 324.2	105.4	293.7	
18 Jan			2 697.8	2 022.5	209.7	182.7	282.9	1 739.6	471.5	2.8	201.0	7.2	38.3	237.4	2 308.1	98.4	291.3
Feb			2 684.0	2 006.9	215.6	183.6	277.8	1 722.1	479.5	3.2	201.5	7.1	36.2	234.5	2 294.5	101.1	288.5
Mar			2 701.3	2 015.5	221.1	185.4	279.3	1 751.4	473.2	2.7	194.7	8.3	36.2	234.9	2 306.6	106.3	288.4
Apr	2 673.3		1 996.7	213.4	185.5	277.8	1 737.0	459.7	2.8	196.1	7.5	35.9	234.4	2 278.3	106.7	288.4	
May	2 698.6		2 005.8	213.4	189.6	289.8	1 746.8	465.5	2.9	193.6	7.4	35.8	246.6	2 291.0	110.2	297.4	
Jun	2 701.6		1 998.7	216.5	197.5	288.9	1 753.3	463.9	2.5	193.0	7.3	35.5	246.2	2 282.6	120.1	298.9	
Jul	2 681.1		1 980.7	219.5	192.7	288.3	1 737.0	459.3	2.7	193.8	7.7	35.3	245.3	2 265.8	115.6	299.8	
Aug	2 666.3		1 970.3	212.6	193.0	290.4	1 725.6	456.2	2.6	191.5	7.9	35.1	247.4	2 251.2	116.4	298.6	
Sep	2 658.3		1 946.4	224.5	198.7	288.7	1 724.0	457.7	3.6	184.4	7.7	34.5	246.6	2 234.4	123.5	300.5	

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.3 Liabilities: summary**

EUR billions

	Total	By residence				By instrument					By currencies			
		Domes- tic (a)	Other euro area coun- tries (b)	Rest of the world (c)	Not - classi- fied by residen- ce of holder (d)	Deposits (e)	Money market fund shares/ units (f)	Debt securi- ties issued	Capital and reserves	Remain- ing liabili- ties	Euro	Other curren- cies	Unclas- sified	
		2	3	4	5=8 a 10	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13=9+10	
11 a 13 6 a 10 = 1=2 a 5=														
12	R	3 581.0	2 116.3	160.4	180.5	1 123.8	2 450.3	7.0	394.3	402.9	326.6	2 779.3	72.3	729.5
13		3 151.7	1 884.3	169.8	138.5	959.0	2 184.3	8.4	297.4	428.2	233.4	2 435.4	54.6	661.6
14		2 973.1	1 801.3	207.4	115.4	848.9	2 116.8	7.3	260.1	336.1	252.7	2 370.5	104.0	498.6
15		2 828.4	1 763.8	188.4	111.7	764.5	2 055.6	8.3	232.5	310.4	221.6	2 257.8	110.9	459.8
16		2 727.9	1 724.1	170.5	112.0	721.2	1 996.9	9.7	207.6	298.3	215.4	2 173.6	105.4	448.9
17		2 723.1	1 729.9	165.3	110.1	717.8	1 998.2	7.1	227.5	292.6	197.7	2 179.7	103.5	440.0
17 Apr		2 687.8	1 717.7	171.0	103.7	695.5	1 983.1	9.2	196.9	296.7	201.9	2 141.5	105.9	440.5
May	2 685.1	1 722.7	166.4	102.6	693.4	1 982.8	9.0	197.1	297.6	198.7	2 145.8	100.6	438.8	
Jun	2 708.2	1 750.0	165.3	107.9	685.0	2 014.7	8.5	196.3	287.2	201.5	2 169.0	104.5	434.7	
Jul	2 711.9	1 745.0	161.6	104.7	700.5	2 002.9	8.5	194.5	301.6	204.4	2 159.7	99.7	452.4	
Aug	2 700.2	1 746.7	152.0	101.7	699.8	1 992.0	8.3	194.9	301.3	203.6	2 150.8	99.4	450.0	
Sep	2 709.4	1 739.4	163.2	107.1	699.7	2 001.6	8.0	199.6	299.7	200.5	2 156.7	104.6	448.1	
Oct	2 724.6	1 726.7	180.4	111.4	706.2	2 010.7	7.8	202.9	298.8	204.5	2 166.3	107.0	451.4	
Nov	2 734.5	1 719.1	170.3	110.1	735.1	1 992.1	7.4	229.3	298.7	207.0	2 174.1	106.7	453.7	
Dec	2 723.1	1 729.9	165.3	110.1	717.8	1 998.2	7.1	227.5	292.6	197.7	2 179.7	103.5	440.0	
18 Jan	P	2 697.7	1 709.8	157.0	99.5	731.5	1 959.3	6.9	226.1	296.4	208.9	2 145.6	96.8	455.3
Feb		2 683.9	1 701.5	164.1	102.7	715.6	1 961.6	6.7	227.6	296.1	191.8	2 139.8	105.1	439.1
Mar		2 701.2	1 720.6	166.1	107.3	707.1	1 987.5	6.6	231.2	286.1	189.7	2 166.4	106.2	428.7
Apr		2 673.2	1 709.2	155.0	101.4	707.6	1 959.0	6.6	231.0	284.6	192.1	2 133.0	110.8	429.5
May		2 698.5	1 723.5	158.6	107.1	709.2	1 982.9	6.4	227.1	282.3	199.8	2 154.1	111.2	433.1
Jun		2 701.5	1 732.7	152.9	115.2	700.7	1 994.4	6.4	223.5	280.7	196.6	2 156.4	115.9	429.2
Jul		2 681.0	1 714.4	154.8	107.0	704.7	1 969.6	6.7	222.7	281.7	200.4	2 135.7	109.7	435.6
Aug		2 666.1	1 700.7	153.4	116.2	695.8	1 963.6	6.8	222.2	280.5	193.0	2 125.2	115.7	425.2
Sep		2 658.2	1 698.2	156.8	113.4	689.9	1 961.7	6.6	224.6	273.6	191.6	2 123.8	115.1	419.3

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.4 Assets: Domestic**

EUR billions

	Total	Loans								Debt securities		Invest- ment fund shares/ units (c)	Equity (d)	
		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:				
		Total	Euro	MFIs total	Euro	General government (a)	Euro	Other resi- dent sectors (b)	Euro	Total	Euro			
		12+13 1=2+10+	2=4+6+8	3=5+7+9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	R	2 747.1	2 014.0	1 995.7	281.2	278.9	114.2	114.2	1 618.6	1 602.5	565.8	560.9	0.0	167.3
13		2 476.7	1 753.7	1 738.8	213.3	211.0	87.0	87.0	1 453.4	1 440.7	534.0	528.9	0.0	189.0
14		2 272.0	1 642.5	1 624.4	182.3	178.2	101.3	101.3	1 358.9	1 344.8	528.6	524.4	2.5	98.5
15		2 131.3	1 587.9	1 568.9	195.6	191.2	90.0	90.0	1 302.3	1 287.8	455.0	451.1	2.5	85.9
16		2 039.7	1 533.9	1 513.4	196.0	190.8	88.5	88.5	1 249.4	1 234.1	423.5	420.4	0.7	81.6
17		2 049.4	1 571.9	1 554.2	269.7	265.8	78.1	78.1	1 224.1	1 210.3	388.0	387.7	0.8	88.7
17 Apr		1 995.8	1 501.6	1 482.5	178.6	174.7	86.9	86.9	1 236.1	1 220.9	410.9	407.9	0.9	82.5
May		2 007.2	1 517.9	1 499.2	197.6	193.6	85.3	85.3	1 235.0	1 220.3	408.4	405.6	0.8	80.0
Jun		2 034.9	1 545.2	1 526.4	222.8	218.6	86.8	86.8	1 235.6	1 221.0	406.7	403.8	0.8	82.3
Jul		2 035.5	1 537.9	1 519.8	225.7	221.9	83.8	83.8	1 228.4	1 214.1	406.4	403.6	0.8	90.4
Aug		2 033.2	1 535.1	1 517.3	234.1	230.3	82.2	82.2	1 218.8	1 204.7	407.5	404.7	0.8	89.8
Sep		2 037.8	1 544.9	1 526.8	241.7	237.6	81.3	81.3	1 222.0	1 207.9	404.1	401.3	0.8	88.0
Oct		2 045.5	1 563.0	1 545.6	256.0	252.5	81.2	81.2	1 225.9	1 212.0	393.7	391.1	0.9	87.9
Nov		2 056.9	1 578.3	1 560.5	259.9	256.2	79.3	79.3	1 239.1	1 225.0	389.8	389.6	0.8	88.0
Dec		2 049.4	1 571.9	1 554.2	269.7	265.8	78.1	78.1	1 224.1	1 210.3	388.0	387.7	0.8	88.7
18 Jan		2 022.5	1 541.2	1 524.9	251.0	247.7	80.6	80.6	1 209.5	1 196.6	391.7	391.6	1.0	88.6
Feb		2 006.9	1 521.8	1 505.3	241.0	237.7	78.6	78.6	1 202.2	1 189.0	394.7	394.6	1.3	89.1
Mar		2 015.5	1 541.8	1 524.3	267.8	264.0	77.9	77.9	1 196.1	1 182.4	388.3	388.2	0.8	84.6
Apr		1 996.7	1 537.0	1 520.3	266.9	263.7	77.9	77.9	1 192.2	1 178.7	373.4	373.3	0.9	85.4
May		2 005.8	1 539.1	1 521.4	269.2	265.6	77.6	77.6	1 192.3	1 178.1	382.0	381.9	1.0	83.8
Jun		1 998.7	1 534.4	1 516.3	255.7	252.0	79.2	79.2	1 199.5	1 185.1	380.4	380.3	0.7	83.1
Jul		1 980.7	1 521.3	1 504.0	256.2	253.0	76.3	76.3	1 188.9	1 174.7	374.8	374.6	0.8	83.7
Aug		1 970.3	1 515.1	1 497.8	264.5	261.2	74.2	74.1	1 176.4	1 162.4	371.9	371.7	0.8	82.5
Sep	P	1 946.4	1 497.7	1 479.8	238.8	235.2	74.9	74.8	1 184.1	1 169.8	372.2	372.1	1.8	74.6

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.5 Assets. Domestic**  
**Debt securities**

EUR billions

		of which:		MFIs			General government		Other resident sectors		
		Total	Euro	of which:		of which:		of which:			
				Total	Euro	Up to 2 years	Total	Euro	Total	Euro	
		1=3+6+8	2=4+7+9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
12	R	565.8	560.9	76.7	76.3	18.0	243.3	243.2	245.8	241.4	
13		534.0	528.9	53.9	53.5	12.7	261.0	260.9	219.1	214.5	
14		528.6	524.4	37.1	36.7	6.3	282.7	282.4	208.7	205.3	
15		455.0	451.1	27.3	27.2	7.2	242.6	242.5	185.1	181.4	
16		423.5	420.4	15.9	15.9	4.0	218.6	218.4	189.0	186.1	
17		388.0	387.7	10.6	10.6	2.6	200.2	200.1	177.1	177.1	
17 Apr		410.9	407.9	10.3	10.2	2.4	214.1	213.9	186.5	183.8	
May		408.4	405.6	10.4	10.3	2.7	212.0	211.8	186.1	183.4	
Jun		406.7	403.8	11.1	11.1	2.9	211.8	211.6	183.8	181.2	
Jul		406.4	403.6	10.6	10.6	2.7	210.4	210.2	185.4	182.8	
Aug		407.5	404.7	11.1	11.0	2.8	212.6	212.4	183.8	181.3	
Sep		404.1	401.3	11.0	11.0	2.4	214.3	214.1	178.7	176.2	
Oct		393.7	391.1	11.5	11.4	2.6	209.7	209.5	172.5	170.1	
Nov		389.8	389.6	11.6	11.6	2.8	207.9	207.8	170.3	170.2	
Dec		388.0	387.7	10.6	10.6	2.6	200.2	200.1	177.1	177.1	
18 Jan		P	391.7	391.6	10.3	10.2	2.4	202.8	202.7	178.7	178.7
Feb			394.7	394.6	8.8	8.8	2.2	211.3	211.1	174.6	174.6
Mar			388.3	388.2	8.7	8.7	2.1	205.8	205.7	173.8	173.8
Apr	373.4		373.3	7.2	7.2	1.9	193.5	193.4	172.7	172.7	
May	382.0		381.9	8.4	8.3	2.2	200.9	200.8	172.8	172.7	
Jun	380.4		380.3	8.4	8.4	2.2	201.4	201.3	170.6	170.5	
Jul	374.8		374.6	8.3	8.2	2.3	196.9	196.8	169.7	169.6	
Aug	371.9		371.7	8.1	8.1	2.3	196.0	195.9	167.8	167.7	
Sep	372.2		372.1	7.1	7.1	1.8	197.8	197.7	167.4	167.3	

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.6 Assets. Other euro area countries**

EUR billions

	Total	Loans									Debt securities		Investment fund shares/ units (b)	Equity (c)
		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:				
		Total	Euro	MFIs total	Euro	General government	Euro	Other resident sectors	Euro	Total (a)	Euro			
+12+13 1=2+10+	2=4+6+8	3=5+7+9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
12	172.9	82.5	74.8	55.9	52.1	0.0	0.0	26.6	22.7	67.6	65.9	-	22.8	
13	164.8	74.8	68.5	51.5	48.5	0.0	0.0	23.3	19.9	63.2	61.9	-	26.8	
14	173.0	83.3	76.0	62.4	59.0	0.0	0.0	20.9	16.9	60.5	58.8	0.4	28.8	
15	181.4	96.4	87.9	71.8	67.5	0.0	0.0	24.7	20.4	52.2	50.7	0.4	32.3	
16	187.5	101.7	92.2	71.0	65.8	0.0	0.0	30.7	26.3	52.9	51.7	0.4	32.4	
17	202.2	108.7	97.1	72.0	65.9	0.1	0.1	36.7	31.1	57.1	56.2	0.7	35.6	
17 Apr	202.1	107.9	96.8	76.4	70.1	0.1	0.1	31.4	26.7	59.3	58.0	0.6	34.3	
May	195.0	101.5	90.6	69.6	63.3	0.1	0.1	31.8	27.2	60.5	59.3	0.6	32.4	
Jun	197.9	104.8	93.8	70.4	63.9	0.1	0.1	34.3	29.8	58.8	57.7	0.7	33.6	
Jul	199.5	109.4	97.4	75.9	69.4	0.1	0.1	33.5	27.9	56.9	55.8	0.8	32.4	
Aug	190.2	101.2	90.2	69.0	62.7	0.1	0.1	32.1	27.4	56.1	55.0	0.8	32.2	
Sep	198.6	106.5	95.2	69.6	63.3	0.2	0.2	36.7	31.7	58.1	57.0	0.8	33.2	
Oct	199.5	108.6	97.3	76.5	69.7	0.1	0.1	32.1	27.5	55.9	54.7	0.8	34.2	
Nov	204.2	109.5	98.2	74.8	68.7	0.1	0.1	34.6	29.5	58.9	57.8	0.8	35.0	
Dec	202.2	108.7	97.1	72.0	65.9	0.1	0.1	36.7	31.1	57.1	56.2	0.7	35.6	
18 Jan	209.7	110.3	98.9	75.0	68.9	0.1	0.1	35.2	30.0	62.3	61.4	0.9	36.2	
Feb	215.6	111.7	100.4	76.9	70.7	0.1	0.1	34.7	29.5	67.7	65.6	1.0	35.2	
Mar	221.1	118.6	106.5	81.6	75.1	0.1	0.1	36.9	31.3	68.5	66.3	1.0	33.0	
Apr	213.4	109.9	98.6	74.4	68.3	0.1	0.1	35.5	30.2	68.8	66.6	0.9	33.7	
May	213.4	116.0	105.0	75.8	69.7	0.1	0.1	40.1	35.1	63.4	61.3	1.1	32.9	
Jun	216.5	119.6	107.4	79.8	73.1	0.1	0.1	39.6	34.2	63.7	60.4	0.9	32.3	
Jul	219.5	121.0	108.8	82.2	74.9	0.1	0.1	38.7	33.8	64.4	61.3	1.1	33.0	
Aug	212.6	114.1	102.5	78.6	71.0	0.1	0.1	35.4	31.4	65.1	61.3	1.0	32.4	
Sep	224.5	126.0	113.5	85.4	77.0	0.1	0.1	40.6	36.4	65.0	61.4	0.9	32.6	

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.7 Assets. Other euro area countries**  
**Debt securities**

EUR billions

		of which:		MFIs			General government		Other resident sectors	
		Total	Euro	Total	of which:		Total	Euro	Total	Euro
					Euro	Up to 2 years				
		1=3+6+8	2=4+7+9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>12</b>		67.6	65.9	4.9	4.7	0.9	13.6	13.5	49.2	47.7
<b>13</b>		63.2	61.9	7.2	7.1	3.3	13.2	13.0	42.8	41.8
<b>14</b>	R	60.5	58.8	6.7	6.5	2.4	29.4	29.1	24.4	23.2
<b>15</b>		52.2	50.7	4.0	3.8	0.3	36.2	36.0	12.0	10.9
<b>16</b>		52.9	51.7	4.3	4.0	0.4	38.1	37.9	10.5	9.8
<b>17</b>		57.1	56.2	5.3	5.1	0.4	46.2	46.0	5.7	5.2
<b>17 Apr</b>		59.3	58.0	5.3	5.0	0.7	43.9	43.7	10.1	9.4
<b>May</b>		60.5	59.3	4.5	4.3	0.6	49.0	48.7	6.9	6.2
<b>Jun</b>		58.8	57.7	5.4	5.2	0.5	43.2	42.9	10.2	9.6
<b>Jul</b>		56.9	55.8	5.2	5.0	0.6	42.0	41.8	9.6	9.0
<b>Aug</b>		56.1	55.0	4.4	4.2	0.6	46.0	45.8	5.6	5.0
<b>Sep</b>		58.1	57.0	4.0	3.8	0.5	46.3	46.1	7.7	7.1
<b>Oct</b>		55.9	54.7	3.8	3.6	0.6	45.7	45.5	6.3	5.6
<b>Nov</b>		58.9	57.8	2.7	2.5	0.5	48.3	48.1	7.8	7.2
<b>Dec</b>		57.1	56.2	5.3	5.1	0.4	46.2	46.0	5.7	5.2
<b>18 Jan</b>		62.3	61.4	3.4	3.2	0.1	51.3	51.1	7.6	7.1
<b>Feb</b>		67.7	65.6	3.8	3.6	0.1	54.3	54.0	9.7	7.9
<b>Mar</b>		68.5	66.3	4.7	4.5	0.2	55.0	54.8	8.8	7.0
<b>Apr</b>		68.8	66.6	4.5	4.3	0.2	54.7	54.5	9.6	7.9
<b>May</b>		63.4	61.3	4.2	4.0	0.2	49.8	49.6	9.5	7.7
<b>Jun</b>		63.7	60.4	3.4	3.1	0.2	48.9	48.6	11.5	8.7
<b>Jul</b>		64.4	61.3	3.3	3.0	0.2	49.5	49.2	11.7	9.0
<b>Aug</b>		65.1	61.3	3.3	3.1	0.2	49.5	49.3	12.3	8.9
<b>Sep</b>	P	65.0	61.4	3.9	3.6	0.2	49.8	49.6	11.2	8.1

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.8 Assets. Rest of the world**

EUR billions

		of which		Loans					Debt securities		Invest- ment fund shares/ units (a)	Equity (b)
		Total	Euro	Total	of which		General Government	Other resident sectors	Total	Euro		
					Euro	CI and CFIs						
		1=3+8+10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
<b>12</b>		234.6	119.3	148.6	110.9	110.2	1.9	36.5	36.9	8.5	-	67.5
<b>13</b>		184.1	68.9	105.0	63.4	69.8	1.6	33.6	28.9	5.5	-	64.6
<b>14</b>	R	182.3	49.2	87.2	44.6	51.2	1.6	34.4	23.9	4.6	0.4	70.8
<b>15</b>		192.1	41.5	90.0	36.1	51.8	1.8	36.4	25.9	5.4	0.7	75.5
<b>16</b>		190.3	38.8	89.4	32.7	48.0	2.2	39.3	24.0	6.2	0.7	76.1
<b>17</b>		186.2	38.6	91.0	34.2	49.5	3.2	38.3	18.1	4.4	0.9	76.1
<b>17 Apr</b>		186.5	38.3	88.4	32.7	49.0	2.3	37.1	21.2	5.6	0.9	76.0
<b>May</b>		186.1	39.7	88.2	34.1	48.7	2.3	37.2	20.5	5.6	0.8	76.6
<b>Jun</b>		186.4	39.3	88.9	33.4	48.4	2.3	38.2	20.2	5.9	0.8	76.5
<b>Jul</b>		186.5	40.5	90.1	34.7	51.1	2.4	36.6	19.4	5.9	0.8	76.2
<b>Aug</b>		183.5	38.1	87.8	32.8	48.5	2.8	36.5	18.5	5.2	0.8	76.5
<b>Sep</b>		181.4	35.9	84.8	31.1	43.9	3.3	37.6	19.5	4.8	1.0	76.2
<b>Oct</b>		184.9	37.8	88.5	32.9	44.9	3.4	40.2	19.6	4.8	0.9	75.9
<b>Nov</b>		182.9	36.1	86.1	31.9	43.6	3.4	39.1	19.1	4.2	0.9	76.9
<b>Dec</b>		186.2	38.6	91.0	34.2	49.5	3.2	38.3	18.1	4.4	0.9	76.1
<b>18 Jan</b>		182.7	39.5	88.1	35.2	47.4	3.1	37.6	17.4	4.3	0.9	76.2
<b>Feb</b>		183.6	38.8	88.5	34.9	47.0	3.2	38.4	17.0	3.8	0.8	77.2
<b>Mar</b>		185.4	36.6	91.0	33.5	48.7	3.2	39.1	16.4	3.1	0.9	77.1
<b>Apr</b>		185.5	34.8	90.0	31.4	48.8	3.2	38.0	17.5	3.5	0.9	77.0
<b>May</b>		189.6	36.5	91.7	32.8	49.3	3.3	39.2	20.1	3.6	0.8	77.0
<b>Jun</b>		197.5	36.7	99.3	33.4	55.6	3.3	40.4	19.8	3.3	0.8	77.6
<b>Jul</b>		192.7	36.3	94.7	32.6	53.1	3.4	38.1	20.1	3.7	0.9	77.1
<b>Aug</b>		193.0	36.2	96.4	34.0	54.5	3.6	38.4	19.2	2.3	0.8	76.6
<b>Sep</b>	P	198.7	35.7	100.2	32.9	54.7	3.7	41.9	20.4	2.8	0.9	77.2

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.9 Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sectors, with deposits of other general government by instrument**

EUR billions

	of which		By sector									Other general government By instruments deposits			
	Total	Euro	MFIs					General government (a)			Other resident sectors (b)	Over- night	of which		Other
			of which		Credit institutions subject to reser- ve requi- rements and BE	of wich  with a- greed ma- turity up to 2 years	Money market funds	Central government	of which						
			Total	Euro					Other general govern- ment	Euro					
11 1=3+8+9+	2	3=5+7	4	5	6	7	8	+15 +12+13=9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
12	2 109.4	2 101.7	574.4	570.2	572.9	123.9	1.5	42.6	26.6	53.2	1 465.9	21.5	4.7	4.4	0.4
13	1 876.0	1 871.1	382.3	378.8	381.3	112.1	1.1	34.4	29.1	58.2	1 430.2	21.5	7.1	6.5	0.5
14	1 794.1	1 759.9	314.3	307.6	310.2	67.4	4.0	42.7	33.4	33.4	1 403.7	26.1	6.8	6.0	0.5
15	1 755.6	1 718.3	306.4	298.1	302.8	59.7	3.6	40.8	36.2	36.2	1 372.1	29.7	6.4	5.5	0.2
16	1 714.5	1 676.4	291.3	281.2	288.2	40.7	3.2	13.6	40.8	40.8	1 368.8	34.9	5.8	4.9	0.1
17	1 722.9	1 698.4	329.8	322.7	327.5	48.7	2.3	14.5	47.3	47.3	1 331.5	41.5	5.7	4.9	0.1
17 Apr	1 708.6	1 674.4	312.4	305.2	309.5	40.9	2.9	12.6	39.9	39.9	1 343.7	34.2	5.5	4.7	0.2
May	1 713.9	1 680.6	312.7	305.4	309.8	42.2	2.9	13.5	40.7	40.6	1 347.1	35.1	5.4	4.5	0.2
Jun	1 741.6	1 706.5	327.8	319.6	325.3	55.6	2.6	15.7	40.7	40.7	1 357.5	35.7	4.9	4.0	0.1
Jul	1 736.7	1 703.2	326.0	318.9	321.5	54.4	4.5	16.3	48.3	48.3	1 346.3	43.5	4.8	3.9	0.0
Aug	1 738.5	1 704.6	327.1	320.2	324.7	46.2	2.4	15.5	51.0	51.0	1 345.1	46.0	4.8	4.2	0.1
Sep	1 731.5	1 697.9	323.8	316.2	320.6	46.0	3.2	13.4	51.1	51.1	1 343.3	46.2	4.8	3.9	0.1
Oct	1 719.0	1 688.0	325.4	320.0	323.0	41.1	2.4	13.3	52.6	52.6	1 327.8	46.3	6.1	5.1	0.2
Nov	1 711.8	1 687.3	323.8	318.0	321.5	43.3	2.3	14.0	56.4	56.4	1 317.7	50.1	6.1	5.6	0.2
Dec	1 722.9	1 698.4	329.8	322.7	327.5	48.7	2.3	14.5	47.3	47.3	1 331.5	41.5	5.7	4.9	0.1
18 Jan	1 702.9	1 680.5	328.4	323.3	326.0	44.0	2.5	16.7	44.0	44.0	1 313.9	39.1	4.9	4.0	0.1
Feb	1 694.9	1 672.3	328.4	323.7	326.1	46.5	2.3	16.0	45.1	45.1	1 305.6	39.9	5.1	4.3	0.1
Mar	1 714.1	1 692.5	334.4	328.7	331.8	49.6	2.5	14.6	45.4	45.4	1 319.8	40.1	5.2	4.4	0.1
Apr	1 702.7	1 682.9	334.0	329.8	331.3	48.6	2.7	14.3	47.3	47.3	1 307.2	42.1	5.2	4.3	0.1
May	1 717.2	1 697.1	332.9	328.5	330.2	47.5	2.7	14.8	47.4	47.4	1 322.3	42.0	5.3	4.5	0.1
Jun	1 726.4	1 706.4	314.0	309.7	311.7	38.9	2.3	15.1	53.2	53.2	1 344.3	47.7	5.4	4.6	0.1
Jul	1 707.8	1 688.7	314.1	310.6	311.3	38.6	2.7	17.9	54.7	54.7	1 321.2	49.2	5.5	4.7	0.1
Aug	1 694.1	1 674.1	309.0	305.1	306.6	39.3	2.4	15.7	56.5	56.5	1 313.0	51.2	5.2	4.4	0.1
Sep	P 1 691.6	1 670.0	293.8	289.9	291.6	37.7	2.2	14.2	56.9	56.8	1 326.9	51.6	5.2	4.4	0.1

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.10 Liabilities. Domestic deposits:  
other resident sectors**

EUR billions

	Total	Deposits in euro						Deposits in other currencies					
		Total	Over- night	of which:		Rede- emable at notice	Repos	Total	Over- night	of which:		Rede- emable at notice	Repos
				With agreed maturity	Up to 2 years					With agreed maturity	up to 2 years		
	1=2+8	2=3+4+6+7	3	4	5	6	7	+12+13 8=9+10+	9	10	11	12	13
12	1 465.9	1 435.7	464.0	911.9	457.7	0.0	59.8	30.2	5.9	24.3	7.1	-	-
13	1 430.2	1 399.8	488.1	847.7	410.8	0.1	63.9	30.4	8.5	21.9	5.3	-	-
14	1 403.7	1 376.2	549.6	767.3	372.6	0.1	59.2	27.5	8.7	18.7	4.8	-	0.0
15	1 372.1	1 343.2	636.9	664.7	352.0	0.1	41.6	28.9	11.6	17.3	4.5	-	-
16	1 368.8	1 340.9	740.9	567.7	305.0	0.1	32.2	27.9	11.2	16.7	8.2	-	-
17	1 331.5	1 314.0	844.6	441.6	218.6	0.1	27.8	17.5	11.0	6.4	4.7	-	-
17 Apr	1 343.7	1 316.7	771.2	518.2	264.5	0.1	27.2	27.0	11.8	15.2	7.6	-	-
May	1 347.1	1 321.1	787.0	505.9	255.7	0.1	28.2	26.0	10.8	15.2	7.7	-	-
Jun	1 357.5	1 330.5	807.8	494.2	248.3	0.1	28.3	27.1	11.9	15.2	7.9	-	-
Jul	1 346.3	1 319.7	803.6	490.0	244.2	0.1	26.0	26.5	11.4	15.1	8.1	-	-
Aug	1 345.1	1 317.9	809.3	484.2	241.1	0.1	24.5	27.1	11.6	15.5	8.6	-	-
Sep	1 343.3	1 317.2	818.1	475.1	235.4	0.1	24.0	26.1	11.0	15.1	8.1	-	-
Oct	1 327.8	1 302.1	816.0	459.2	228.1	0.1	26.7	25.7	11.1	14.6	6.7	-	-
Nov	1 317.7	1 299.0	825.8	444.6	220.6	0.1	28.5	18.7	11.3	7.4	5.4	-	-
Dec	1 331.5	1 314.0	844.6	441.6	218.6	0.1	27.8	17.5	11.0	6.4	4.7	-	-
18 Jan	1 313.9	1 296.6	841.4	432.7	211.1	0.1	22.4	17.4	11.0	6.4	4.6	-	-
Feb	1 305.6	1 287.5	841.2	422.2	203.7	0.1	24.0	18.1	11.4	6.8	4.9	-	-
Mar	1 319.8	1 303.8	860.2	417.5	201.6	0.1	26.1	16.0	11.0	5.0	4.7	-	-
Apr	1 307.2	1 291.6	855.3	411.9	197.6	0.1	24.3	15.6	10.3	5.3	5.0	-	-
May	1 322.3	1 306.6	872.6	408.2	194.7	0.1	25.7	15.7	10.5	5.2	4.9	-	-
Jun	1 344.3	1 328.6	905.9	400.4	191.8	0.1	22.2	15.7	10.3	5.5	5.1	-	-
Jul	1 321.2	1 305.5	887.7	396.3	189.3	0.1	21.4	15.7	10.2	5.5	5.2	-	-
Aug	1 313.0	1 296.9	884.0	391.2	186.4	0.1	21.5	16.2	10.7	5.5	5.1	-	-
Sep	P 1 326.9	1 309.2	901.6	386.4	183.3	0.1	21.2	17.7	11.3	6.4	6.0	-	-



**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.11 Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument**

EUR billions

	of which		By sector									Other general government By instruments deposits				
	Total	Euro	MFIs					General government			Other resid- ent sectors (a)	Over- night	of which		Rede- emable at notice	Repos
			of which		Credit institu- tions subject to reser- ve requi- rements and NCB	of wich Up to 2 years	Money market funds	Central govern- ment	of which							
			Total	Euro					Other general govern- ment	Euro						
+11 1=3+8+9	2	3=5+6	4	5	6	7	8	+15+16 13+12=9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
12	160.3	149.0	126.6	117.9	126.6	63.6	0.0	4.3	0.0	0.0	29.5	0.0	-	-	-	-
13	169.8	158.7	132.3	123.9	132.3	55.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	37.3	0.0	-	-	-	-
14	207.4	189.1	162.5	148.5	162.4	52.8	0.1	3.9	0.0	0.0	41.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
15	188.3	170.2	142.9	128.7	142.8	44.7	0.2	2.0	0.0	0.0	43.4	0.0	-	-	-	-
16	170.5	155.5	129.5	119.4	129.3	42.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	40.9	0.0	-	-	-	-
17	165.2	149.0	133.0	121.9	133.0	41.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	32.2	0.0	-	-	-	-
17 Apr	170.9	152.5	133.0	121.8	132.8	46.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	37.9	0.0	-	-	-	-
May	166.4	148.0	129.8	117.9	129.6	45.7	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	36.5	0.0	-	-	-	-
Jun	165.2	146.2	132.1	120.4	131.9	44.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	33.1	0.0	-	-	-	-
Jul	161.6	142.7	130.1	118.1	129.9	44.9	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	31.4	0.0	-	-	-	-
Aug	151.9	133.9	121.3	109.6	121.0	43.7	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	30.4	0.0	-	-	-	-
Sep	163.1	144.1	126.9	114.3	126.7	46.5	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	36.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Oct	180.3	160.4	140.9	127.1	140.8	46.6	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	39.2	0.0	-	-	-	-
Nov	170.3	152.9	138.7	125.8	138.7	44.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	31.5	0.0	-	-	-	-
Dec	165.2	149.0	133.0	121.9	133.0	41.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	32.2	0.0	-	-	-	-
18 Jan	156.9	141.3	125.1	113.6	125.1	39.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	31.8	0.0	-	-	-	-
Feb	164.0	146.1	132.5	119.6	132.5	39.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	31.6	0.0	-	-	-	-
Mar	166.1	148.4	132.5	120.7	132.4	39.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	33.6	0.0	-	-	-	-
Apr	154.9	135.3	124.7	111.0	124.7	40.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	30.2	0.0	-	-	-	-
May	158.6	139.4	127.9	114.4	127.9	43.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	30.6	0.0	-	-	-	-
Jun	152.8	132.9	120.4	107.9	120.4	43.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	32.4	0.0	-	-	-	-
Jul	154.8	135.4	124.9	112.0	124.9	45.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	29.9	0.0	-	-	-	-
Aug	153.4	132.3	123.1	108.3	123.1	41.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	30.3	0.0	-	-	-	-
Sep P	156.7	135.0	125.5	110.4	125.5	41.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	31.3	0.0	-	-	-	-

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.12 Liabilities. Deposit of other euro area countries: other resident sectors**

EUR billions

	Total	Deposits in euro						Deposits in other currencies					
		Total	Over- night	of which:		Rede- emable at notice	Repos	Total	Over- night	of which:		Rede- emable at notice	Repos
				With agreed maturity	Up to 2 years					With agreed maturity	Up to 2 years		
1=2+8	2=3+4+	3	4	5	6	7	8=9+10+	9	10	11	12	13	
12	29.5	26.9	3.6	18.1	9.1	0.3	4.8	2.6	0.2	2.4	0.9	-	-
13	37.3	34.6	4.8	19.5	12.3	0.3	10.0	2.7	0.3	2.4	0.8	0.0	-
14	41.0	36.8	5.3	19.9	12.2	0.2	11.3	4.2	0.3	3.9	1.9	0.0	-
15	43.4	39.4	5.6	18.3	11.5	0.2	15.4	3.9	0.3	3.6	1.9	0.0	-
16	40.9	36.1	9.6	15.6	9.8	0.2	10.7	4.8	0.6	3.9	1.9	0.0	0.3
17	32.2	27.1	9.1	13.2	6.7	0.1	4.7	5.1	0.3	4.6	3.3	0.0	0.2
17 Apr	37.9	30.7	10.4	14.4	9.2	0.2	5.7	7.3	0.4	6.7	3.9	0.0	0.1
May	36.5	30.1	9.6	14.6	9.4	0.1	5.7	6.4	0.4	5.8	3.1	0.0	0.1
Jun	33.1	25.8	10.0	13.4	8.1	0.1	2.2	7.3	0.4	6.8	4.0	0.0	0.1
Jul	31.4	24.5	9.9	13.7	8.5	0.1	0.8	6.9	0.4	6.3	3.5	0.0	0.2
Aug	30.4	24.1	9.6	13.8	8.7	0.1	0.6	6.3	0.3	5.8	3.0	0.0	0.2
Sep	36.0	29.6	10.5	14.3	9.2	0.1	4.7	6.4	0.4	5.9	3.0	0.0	0.2
Oct	39.2	33.1	9.4	13.9	8.8	0.1	9.7	6.1	0.4	5.5	2.5	0.0	0.2
Nov	31.5	27.1	10.5	11.1	6.5	0.1	5.5	4.4	0.3	3.9	2.5	0.0	0.2
Dec	32.2	27.1	9.1	13.2	6.7	0.1	4.7	5.1	0.3	4.6	3.3	0.0	0.2
18 Jan	31.8	27.6	9.2	14.9	8.5	0.1	3.4	4.2	0.4	3.6	2.2	0.0	0.2
Feb	31.6	26.4	9.4	14.1	7.7	0.1	2.7	5.2	0.5	4.5	3.2	0.0	0.2
Mar	33.6	27.7	9.7	14.9	8.0	0.1	3.0	5.9	0.4	5.3	2.5	0.0	0.1
Apr	30.2	24.3	8.6	15.2	8.4	0.1	0.3	5.9	0.4	5.3	2.5	0.0	0.2
May	30.6	25.1	9.4	14.5	7.7	0.2	1.0	5.6	0.4	5.0	2.1	0.0	0.2
Jun	32.4	25.1	9.5	15.0	8.2	0.2	0.4	7.3	0.4	6.7	3.9	0.0	0.2
Jul	29.9	23.4	9.6	13.0	6.0	0.2	0.7	6.4	0.4	5.8	3.0	0.0	0.2
Aug	30.3	24.0	10.1	13.4	6.6	0.2	0.3	6.3	0.4	5.6	2.9	0.0	0.3
Sep	31.3	24.6	10.4	13.6	6.9	0.2	0.3	6.7	0.4	6.0	3.1	0.0	0.2

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.13 Liabilities. Rest of the world and not allocated**

EUR billions

	Rest of the world. Deposits									Not allocated (liabilities excluding deposits and money market fund shares/units) (b)					
	of which		Credit Institutions					General Government	Other resident sectors	Total					
	Total	Euro	Total	Over-night	With agreed maturity	Over 2 years	Repos (a)				Debt securities issued		Capital & Reserves	Other liabilities	
											of which				
											Total	Euros	Up to 2 Years		
1=3+5	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	+15 10=11+14	11	12	13	14		15
12	180.5	141.0	130.6	7.6	59.5	50.3	13.1	0.1	49.8	1 123.8	394.3	380.6	67.5	402.9	326.6
13	138.5	108.5	95.7	6.9	33.7	22.7	32.3	0.1	42.7	959.0	297.4	288.8	21.0	428.2	233.4
14	115.4	77.7	68.5	7.8	36.8	6.1	17.8	0.3	46.6	848.9	260.1	249.7	30.5	336.1	252.7
15	111.7	71.7	65.9	8.4	38.8	5.0	13.7	0.8	45.0	764.5	232.5	220.5	30.8	310.4	221.6
16	112.0	74.4	58.6	8.1	34.0	4.3	12.1	0.7	52.7	721.2	207.6	196.8	28.4	298.3	215.4
17	110.1	76.1	60.0	5.7	34.8	3.9	15.5	0.6	49.5	717.8	227.5	202.0	31.5	292.6	197.7
17 Apr	103.6	66.4	56.6	6.9	32.6	5.3	11.8	0.5	46.5	695.5	196.9	184.7	27.5	296.7	201.9
May	102.5	68.8	56.0	7.6	30.8	5.4	12.3	0.5	46.0	693.4	197.1	185.7	26.2	297.6	198.7
Jun	107.9	72.5	58.1	6.7	32.9	5.1	13.5	0.4	49.4	685.0	196.3	184.8	27.2	287.2	201.5
Jul	104.6	72.1	57.3	6.1	31.3	4.8	15.1	0.3	47.0	700.5	194.5	183.3	23.7	301.6	204.4
Aug	101.7	70.0	55.4	5.1	32.3	4.8	13.1	0.4	45.9	699.8	194.9	182.7	24.9	301.3	203.6
Sep	107.1	74.2	56.8	5.8	33.2	4.7	13.1	0.4	49.8	699.7	199.6	184.1	28.6	299.7	200.5
Oct	111.4	77.7	60.7	5.7	33.2	4.8	17.0	0.4	50.3	706.2	202.9	183.9	27.7	298.8	204.5
Nov	110.0	74.5	60.8	5.7	33.2	3.9	18.0	0.5	48.7	735.1	229.3	203.2	34.9	298.7	207.0
Dec	110.1	76.1	60.0	5.7	34.8	3.9	15.5	0.6	49.5	717.8	227.5	202.0	31.5	292.6	197.7
18 Jan	99.4	68.7	53.2	7.4	28.0	4.3	13.6	0.5	45.7	731.5	226.1	200.8	31.9	296.4	208.9
Feb	102.7	68.4	55.1	6.5	31.5	4.3	12.8	0.5	47.1	715.6	227.6	200.3	33.8	296.1	191.8
Mar	107.3	70.2	59.0	8.2	33.3	4.3	13.3	0.5	47.8	707.1	231.2	204.1	34.3	286.1	189.7
Apr	101.4	62.9	55.7	8.8	30.7	4.3	11.9	0.5	45.2	707.6	231.0	200.6	32.4	284.6	192.1
May	107.1	66.7	58.4	9.8	29.8	4.3	14.5	0.6	48.1	709.2	227.1	198.2	29.5	282.3	199.8
Jun	115.1	71.4	63.4	11.4	33.5	4.0	14.4	0.7	51.1	700.7	223.5	194.1	28.0	280.7	196.6
Jul	107.0	68.6	59.3	7.0	30.0	4.0	18.3	0.7	47.0	704.7	222.7	192.8	28.9	281.7	200.4
Aug	116.1	73.7	69.2	10.0	32.8	4.0	22.4	0.6	46.3	695.8	222.2	193.0	27.8	280.5	193.0
Sep	113.3	74.7	62.7	7.1	30.7	4.0	20.9	0.6	50.0	689.9	224.6	194.5	27.5	273.6	191.6

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of assets and liabilities**

**8.14 Loans to/deposits held by general government from/with other MFIs, by sub-sector**

EUR billions

	Loans						Deposits					
	OMFIs Total (a)	Credit institutions and CFI	Deposit-taking institutions	OCI	CFI	MMF & ELMs	OMFIs Total (a)	Credit institutions and CFI	Deposit-taking institutions	OCI	CFI	MMF & ELMs
	1=2+6	2=3+4+5	3	4	5	6	7=8+12	8=9+10+11	9	10	11	12
<b>12</b>	114.2	114.2	96.8	16.1	1.3	-	69.2	69.2	67.3	1.8	0.0	0.0
<b>13</b>	87.0	87.0	76.5	9.1	1.4	-	63.5	63.5	61.8	1.7	0.0	0.0
<b>14</b>	101.3	101.3	94.7	5.7	0.9	-	76.2	76.1	73.4	2.7	0.0	0.0
<b>15</b>	90.0	90.0	85.7	3.6	0.7	-	77.1	77.1	76.1	0.9	0.0	0.1
<b>16</b>	88.5	88.5	83.9	3.8	0.8	-	54.4	54.4	53.4	0.9	0.0	0.1
<b>17</b>	78.1	78.1	74.3	3.1	0.7	-	61.7	61.7	60.9	0.8	0.0	0.1
<b>17 Apr</b>	86.9	86.9	82.8	3.6	0.5	-	52.6	52.6	51.8	0.7	0.0	0.1
<b>May</b>	85.3	85.3	81.2	3.6	0.5	-	54.2	54.2	53.1	1.1	0.0	0.1
<b>Jun</b>	86.8	86.8	82.9	3.4	0.5	-	56.5	56.5	54.1	2.3	0.0	0.2
<b>Jul</b>	83.8	83.8	79.8	3.4	0.6	-	64.6	64.6	62.1	2.5	0.0	0.2
<b>Aug</b>	82.2	82.2	78.3	3.4	0.5	-	66.4	66.4	63.8	2.7	0.0	0.1
<b>Sep</b>	81.3	81.3	77.3	3.4	0.6	-	64.5	64.5	63.6	0.9	0.0	0.1
<b>Oct</b>	81.2	81.2	77.3	3.3	0.5	-	65.9	65.9	64.8	1.1	0.0	0.1
<b>Nov</b>	79.3	79.3	75.5	3.2	0.6	-	70.4	70.4	68.8	1.6	0.0	0.1
<b>Dec</b>	78.1	78.1	74.3	3.1	0.7	-	61.7	61.7	60.9	0.8	0.0	0.1
<b>18 Jan</b>	80.6	80.6	77.1	3.1	0.5	-	60.7	60.7	59.8	0.9	0.0	0.1
<b>Feb</b>	78.6	78.6	75.1	3.1	0.5	-	61.1	61.1	58.4	2.7	0.0	0.1
<b>Mar</b>	77.9	77.9	74.4	3.1	0.5	-	60.0	60.0	59.3	0.7	0.0	0.1
<b>Apr</b>	77.9	77.9	74.4	3.0	0.5	-	61.6	61.6	60.8	0.8	0.0	0.1
<b>May</b>	77.6	77.6	74.2	3.0	0.5	-	62.1	62.1	61.1	1.0	0.0	0.1
<b>Jun</b>	79.2	79.2	75.7	2.9	0.6	-	68.3	68.3	67.0	1.2	0.0	0.1
<b>Jul</b>	76.3	76.3	72.9	2.9	0.5	-	72.6	72.6	71.2	1.4	0.0	0.1
<b>Aug</b>	74.2	74.2	70.8	2.9	0.4	-	72.2	72.2	70.6	1.6	0.0	0.1
<b>Sep</b>	74.9	74.9	70.2	4.0	0.6	-	71.0	71.0	70.5	0.5	0.0	0.1

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of assets and liabilities**

**8.15 Loans to/deposits held by other resident sectors from/with other MFIs, by sub-sector**

EUR billions

	Loans						Deposits					
	OMFIs Total (a)	Credit institutions and CFIs	Deposit-taking institutions	OCI	CFI	MMF & ELMIs	OMFIs Total (a)	Credit institutions and CFIs	Deposit-taking institutions	OCI	CFI	MMF & ELMIs
	1=2+6	2=3+4+5	3	4	5	6	7=8+12	8=9+10+11	9	10	11	12
<b>12</b>	1 618.6	1 618.6	1 543.1	36.4	39.0	0.0	1 465.9	1 465.8	1 440.1	18.4	7.9	-
<b>13</b>	1 453.4	1 453.4	1 397.6	19.1	36.7	0.0	1 430.2	1 430.2	1 421.4	0.2	8.6	-
<b>14</b>	1 358.9	1 358.9	1 307.0	15.3	36.6	0.0	1 403.7	1 403.7	1 396.0	0.2	7.5	-
<b>15</b>	1 302.3	1 302.3	1 249.8	12.6	39.9	0.0	1 372.1	1 372.1	1 363.9	0.1	8.0	-
<b>16</b>	1 249.4	1 249.4	1 195.8	10.4	43.2	0.0	1 368.8	1 368.7	1 358.2	0.1	10.5	-
<b>17</b>	1 224.1	1 224.1	1 169.3	8.0	46.8	0.0	1 331.5	1 331.4	1 319.6	0.1	11.7	-
<b>17 Apr</b>	1 236.1	1 236.1	1 184.0	9.3	42.8	0.0	1 343.7	1 343.6	1 332.4	0.1	11.0	-
<b>May</b>	1 235.0	1 235.0	1 182.9	9.0	43.1	0.0	1 347.1	1 347.0	1 336.1	0.1	10.8	-
<b>Jun</b>	1 235.6	1 235.6	1 182.3	8.8	44.4	0.0	1 357.5	1 357.3	1 345.6	0.1	11.6	-
<b>Jul</b>	1 228.4	1 228.4	1 175.5	8.8	44.0	0.0	1 346.3	1 346.1	1 334.4	0.1	11.6	-
<b>Aug</b>	1 218.8	1 218.8	1 166.7	8.8	43.3	0.0	1 345.1	1 344.9	1 333.3	0.1	11.5	-
<b>Sep</b>	1 222.0	1 222.0	1 169.3	8.8	43.9	0.0	1 343.3	1 343.1	1 331.8	0.1	11.3	-
<b>Oct</b>	1 225.9	1 225.9	1 173.5	8.5	43.9	0.0	1 327.8	1 327.6	1 316.2	0.1	11.3	-
<b>Nov</b>	1 239.1	1 239.1	1 185.9	8.3	44.9	0.0	1 317.7	1 317.6	1 305.8	0.1	11.8	-
<b>Dec</b>	1 224.1	1 224.1	1 169.3	8.0	46.8	0.0	1 331.5	1 331.4	1 319.6	0.1	11.7	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 209.5	1 209.5	1 156.0	7.9	45.6	0.0	1 313.9	1 313.8	1 302.2	0.1	11.6	-
<b>Feb</b>	1 202.2	1 202.2	1 149.2	7.8	45.2	0.0	1 305.6	1 305.5	1 292.9	0.1	12.5	-
<b>Mar</b>	1 196.1	1 196.1	1 142.3	7.8	46.0	0.0	1 319.8	1 319.7	1 307.4	0.1	12.3	-
<b>Apr</b>	1 192.2	1 192.2	1 138.8	7.6	45.8	0.0	1 307.2	1 307.1	1 295.0	0.1	12.1	-
<b>May</b>	1 192.3	1 192.3	1 138.5	7.6	46.2	0.0	1 322.3	1 322.1	1 310.1	0.1	11.9	-
<b>Jun</b>	1 199.5	1 199.5	1 143.8	7.8	47.9	0.0	1 344.3	1 344.2	1 333.0	0.1	11.1	-
<b>Jul</b>	1 188.9	1 188.9	1 133.8	7.7	47.3	0.0	1 321.2	1 321.1	1 309.6	0.1	11.4	-
<b>Aug</b>	1 176.4	1 176.4	1 121.7	7.7	47.1	0.0	1 313.0	1 312.9	1 301.6	0.1	11.3	-
<b>Sep</b>	P 1 184.1	1 184.1	1 128.2	7.5	48.3	0.0	1 326.9	1 326.8	1 315.0	0.1	11.8	-

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of assets and liabilities**

**8.16 Loans to/deposits held by general government from/with other MFIs, by sub-sector**

EUR billions

	Loans						Deposits					
	Del cual		Central Government	Regional (autonomous government)	Local government	Social security funds	of which		Central Government	Regional (autonomous government)	Local government	Social security funds
	Total	Up to 1 year					Total	Up to 2 years				
	1=2a5	2	3	4	5	6	7=9a10	8	9	10	11	12
<b>12</b>	114.2	...	30.8	54.4	28.8	0.2	69.2	67.5	42.6	10.6	11.7	4.3
<b>13</b>	87.0	...	7.3	53.9	25.6	0.2	63.5	59.1	34.4	11.6	13.5	4.1
<b>14</b>	101.3	19.7	16.7	57.8	26.6	0.2	76.2	74.5	42.7	12.5	14.7	6.2
<b>15</b>	90.0	16.4	14.1	51.9	23.8	0.2	77.1	75.3	40.8	13.5	16.2	6.5
<b>16</b>	88.5	19.0	19.8	47.2	21.2	0.2	54.4	53.2	13.6	14.7	19.7	6.3
<b>17</b>	78.1	16.7	16.5	42.7	18.7	0.2	61.7	60.7	14.5	16.4	23.9	7.0
<b>15 Q1</b>	100.8	19.8	15.1	58.4	27.1	0.2	86.2	84.6	53.6	12.1	13.5	7.0
<b>Q2</b>	97.7	19.8	15.1	55.4	26.8	0.4	75.7	73.9	38.7	12.1	14.5	10.4
<b>Q3</b>	95.2	21.0	14.7	54.7	25.6	0.2	70.6	68.9	31.7	13.5	15.5	9.9
<b>Q4</b>	90.0	16.4	14.1	51.9	23.8	0.2	77.1	75.3	40.8	13.5	16.2	6.5
<b>16 Q1</b>	95.4	18.4	17.3	53.9	24.0	0.2	69.5	67.8	34.9	12.7	15.3	6.6
<b>Q2</b>	99.6	24.9	20.8	54.5	23.9	0.4	73.7	72.1	38.3	11.4	17.4	6.5
<b>Q3</b>	92.6	19.3	19.2	50.2	23.0	0.2	58.9	57.4	17.7	15.5	19.3	6.5
<b>Q4</b>	88.5	19.0	19.8	47.2	21.2	0.2	54.4	53.2	13.6	14.7	19.7	6.3
<b>17 Q1</b>	87.9	19.0	17.5	48.9	21.2	0.3	49.6	48.5	12.1	11.5	18.9	7.1
<b>Q2</b>	86.8	20.3	17.7	47.2	21.4	0.6	56.5	55.3	15.7	11.7	21.2	7.8
<b>Q3</b>	81.3	16.9	17.6	43.4	20.1	0.2	64.5	63.4	13.4	18.1	23.5	9.5
<b>Q4</b>	78.1	16.7	16.5	42.7	18.7	0.2	61.7	60.7	14.5	16.4	23.9	7.0
<b>18 Q1</b>	77.9	16.3	15.6	43.1	19.0	0.2	60.0	58.7	14.6	13.9	23.2	8.4
<b>Q2</b>	P 79.5	18.7	15.7	43.9	19.6	0.3	68.3	66.9	15.1	12.7	24.7	15.7

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of assets and liabilities**

**8.17 Other MFI loans and credits to other resident sectors and other general government in the euro area, by sub-sector**

EUR billion

	Total	Residents in Spain								Residents in Other MUM	
		Total	Other General Government	Portfolio investment except MMF	Other non monetary financial institutions	of which Central counter-parties (a)	Insurance corporation and pension funds	Non-financial corporation	NPISH & Households	Total	of which Central counter-parties (a)
	1=2+10	2=3a5+7a9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>11</b>	1 910.8	1 882.7	85.5	1.0	81.4	26.4	17.4	840.4	857.0	28.1	0.7
<b>12</b>	1 728.7	1 702.0	83.4	0.6	73.2	30.1	15.7	707.9	821.3	26.7	0.1
<b>13</b>	1 556.5	1 533.2	79.8	0.6	52.4	30.8	15.4	608.9	776.1	23.3	2.0
<b>14</b>	1 464.4	1 443.5	84.6	0.3	54.1	24.7	17.4	544.7	742.4	20.9	0.9
<b>15</b>	1 402.8	1 378.1	75.8	0.5	53.6	21.9	16.1	517.7	714.3	24.7	2.9
<b>16</b>	1 348.7	1 318.0	68.6	0.4	49.3	15.0	3.8	493.1	702.8	30.7	0.6
<b>17 Apr</b>	1 336.8	1 305.4	69.3	0.6	39.8	8.3	4.1	492.4	699.1	31.4	0.1
<b>May</b>	1 334.7	1 302.9	67.9	0.6	41.9	10.0	4.1	490.0	698.3	31.8	0.1
<b>Jun</b>	1 338.9	1 304.7	69.1	0.5	42.6	10.5	3.7	482.6	706.1	34.3	0.2
<b>Jul</b>	1 327.9	1 294.6	66.2	0.6	42.0	9.2	4.3	482.3	699.2	33.5	0.1
<b>Aug</b>	1 315.6	1 283.9	65.1	0.5	41.2	8.3	4.3	474.9	697.9	32.1	0.1
<b>Sep</b>	1 322.3	1 285.7	63.7	0.8	43.0	10.3	4.1	475.7	698.3	36.7	2.9
<b>Oct</b>	1 320.7	1 289.2	63.3	1.0	45.4	13.0	4.6	478.2	696.7	32.1	0.7
<b>Nov</b>	1 333.9	1 300.9	61.8	0.8	50.9	13.3	4.7	478.4	704.4	34.6	0.8
<b>Dec</b>	1 322.7	1 286.1	61.6	0.7	45.9	15.1	3.8	476.6	697.0	36.7	0.7
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 308.6	1 273.4	63.9	0.8	34.3	6.7	4.1	475.6	694.7	35.2	0.9
<b>Feb</b>	1 300.3	1 265.5	63.3	0.9	33.9	7.1	4.4	469.3	693.6	34.7	0.6
<b>Mar</b>	1 295.3	1 258.4	62.3	0.9	35.1	8.8	4.0	460.4	695.7	36.9	0.7
<b>Apr</b>	1 290.1	1 254.7	62.4	0.8	33.9	8.1	4.2	457.7	695.6	35.5	0.4
<b>May</b>	1 294.7	1 254.6	62.3	0.8	34.5	9.4	4.2	456.2	696.5	40.1	0.6
<b>Jun</b>	1 303.0	1 263.3	63.9	0.9	31.7	7.3	3.6	457.8	705.5	39.6	0.1
<b>Jul</b>	1 289.0	1 250.3	61.5	0.9	31.1	6.5	3.3	454.6	698.9	38.7	0.2
<b>Aug</b>	1 271.4	1 236.0	59.6	1.0	29.4	4.0	3.4	447.0	695.6	35.4	0.1
<b>Sep</b>	P 1 283.6	1 243.0	58.9	1.0	30.4	5.1	3.5	450.8	698.3	40.6	0.1

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of assets and liabilities**

**8.18 Other MFI loans and credits to non-financial corporations households and NPISH resident in Spain**

EUR billion

	Non financial corporations			Households							NPISH	
	Up to 1 year	Between 1 and 5 years	More than 5 years	Up to 1 year	Between 1 and 5 years	More than 5 years	By purpose					
							House pur- chase and renova- tion	Consumer credit	Other (a)	of which		
												Sole proprie- tors
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
11		149.0	206.5	484.9	30.6	32.0	787.4	656.5	70.5	123.0	53.2	7.0
12		138.5	172.2	397.2	30.6	27.5	756.2	633.1	67.3	113.9	55.5	7.0
13		112.0	148.3	348.6	27.6	25.8	716.4	604.4	61.9	103.5	52.4	6.3
14	R	103.5	133.2	307.9	25.6	27.4	683.5	579.8	57.9	98.8	46.6	6.0
15		99.3	127.1	291.3	27.2	30.8	650.4	552.1	61.4	95.0	45.3	5.8
16		95.4	125.9	271.8	26.5	36.0	635.1	535.6	69.1	92.9	45.4	5.2
17	Apr	95.1	128.4	268.8	26.0	37.4	630.8	530.9	72.1	91.2	45.8	4.9
	May	94.1	127.9	268.0	24.6	38.0	630.8	529.4	73.0	91.1	45.8	4.9
	Jun	97.6	124.5	260.5	30.3	38.7	631.9	528.6	74.7	97.6	45.2	5.2
	Jul	97.7	126.1	258.5	25.3	39.1	629.6	528.2	74.9	90.8	45.2	5.2
	Aug	94.1	124.4	256.4	25.1	39.3	628.2	526.4	75.5	90.8	46.1	5.2
	Sep	96.4	123.5	257.4	25.6	39.6	626.4	525.9	75.7	90.1	45.2	5.2
	Oct	99.9	124.5	253.8	25.3	39.9	626.3	524.4	76.7	90.5	44.8	5.2
	Nov	93.6	130.7	254.1	31.5	40.5	627.3	523.1	79.0	97.3	44.9	5.1
	Dec	96.8	127.5	252.3	26.8	40.8	624.2	521.9	79.3	90.7	45.2	5.2
18	Jan	96.1	125.7	253.9	26.3	41.0	622.4	520.1	79.5	90.1	45.1	5.1
	Feb	96.1	123.3	250.0	26.4	41.0	621.0	519.4	79.6	89.3	44.9	5.3
	Mar	101.8	119.0	239.6	26.7	41.4	622.3	519.1	80.8	90.5	44.5	5.3
	Apr	99.8	118.1	239.8	27.2	41.9	621.2	518.9	81.8	89.5	44.6	5.3
	May	99.0	116.4	240.8	27.5	42.4	621.2	518.7	83.0	89.4	44.7	5.4
	Jun	101.4	116.3	240.1	34.2	42.5	623.4	519.3	85.1	95.8	44.9	5.4
	Jul	100.2	115.2	239.2	28.7	43.1	621.6	519.0	85.1	89.3	45.0	5.4
	Aug	96.7	112.7	237.6	28.5	41.7	620.1	517.3	84.5	88.5	44.5	5.3
	Sep	P 101.0	113.7	236.1	28.4	43.4	621.2	517.2	85.5	90.3	44.6	5.4

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of assets and liabilities.**

**8.19 Other MFI loans and credits to households**

EUR billions

	Total (a)	House purchase			Other purposes										Memo- randum item: House purchase and renova- tion (h)	
		Total (b)	Resi- dential mort- gage loans (b)	Other (b)	Total	Finan- cing of produc- tive acti- vities (c)	Other									
							Total	Secured loans		By purpose				Other		
								by real estate colla- ral (d)	Other	House renova- tion (e)	Consumer credit					
											Total 13 (f)	Consume- durable (g)	Other			
		1=2+5	2=3+4	3	4	5=6+7	6	7=8+9	8	9	10	11=12+	12	13	14	15=2+10
12		814.3	605.1	594.4	10.7	209.2	58.6	150.6	49.2	101.5	28.1	67.3	32.9	34.4	55.3	633.1
13		769.8	580.8	569.7	11.1	189.0	54.8	134.2	46.7	87.5	23.6	61.9	25.9	35.8	48.7	604.4
14		736.5	558.0	552.6	5.4	178.5	46.5	132.0	58.2	73.8	21.8	57.9	29.0	28.9	52.3	579.8
15		708.5	531.3	526.1	5.2	177.2	45.2	132.1	54.4	77.7	20.8	61.4	32.5	28.9	49.9	552.1
16		697.6	516.6	511.3	5.4	180.8	45.0	135.8	50.9	85.0	18.8	69.1	36.3	32.9	47.9	535.6
17	R	691.9	503.0	497.7	5.3	188.9	45.2	143.6	44.0	92.1	18.9	79.3	43.9	32.3	45.5	521.9
15 Q1		728.4	552.1	546.6	5.5	176.3	46.4	129.9	57.5	72.3	21.9	56.4	28.2	28.1	51.6	574.0
Q2		725.2	542.5	537.1	5.4	182.7	45.2	137.5	55.7	81.8	21.5	58.9	31.4	27.6	57.1	564.0
Q3		712.6	536.5	531.2	5.3	176.0	45.2	130.9	55.0	75.9	21.1	59.2	31.2	28.0	50.5	557.7
Q4		708.5	531.3	526.1	5.2	177.2	45.2	132.1	54.4	77.7	20.8	61.4	32.5	28.9	49.9	552.1
16 Q1		703.5	526.4	521.6	4.8	177.1	44.9	132.2	53.4	78.7	20.4	61.4	33.1	28.3	50.4	546.8
Q2		710.8	523.6	518.6	5.0	187.2	45.4	141.8	52.9	88.8	20.3	64.8	37.3	27.5	56.6	543.9
Q3		700.3	521.2	516.1	5.1	179.0	45.2	133.9	51.7	82.2	19.0	66.2	36.8	29.3	48.7	540.3
Q4		697.6	516.6	511.3	5.4	180.8	45.0	135.8	50.9	85.0	18.8	69.1	36.3	32.9	47.9	535.6
17 Q1		694.1	512.7	507.4	5.3	181.3	45.9	135.4	48.5	86.9	18.8	71.2	37.6	32.8	45.5	531.6
Q2	R	700.9	510.3	504.5	5.8	190.6	45.2	145.5	42.7	102.9	18.3	74.7	41.1	33.5	52.4	528.6
Q3		691.7	507.2	501.8	5.4	184.5	46.5	137.9	44.1	95.3	18.7	75.7	42.8	32.8	43.6	525.9
Q4		691.9	503.0	497.7	5.3	188.9	45.2	143.6	44.0	92.1	18.9	79.3	43.9	32.3	45.5	521.9
18 Q1		690.4	500.3	494.6	5.7	190.1	44.4	145.8	40.7	105.1	18.8	80.8	45.5	35.3	46.1	519.1
Q2		700.1	500.9	495.1	5.7	199.2	44.8	154.4	39.9	114.6	18.4	85.1	48.8	36.2	51.0	519.3

(d) As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series.  
See notes at the end of chapter.

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of asset and liabilities**

**8.20 Deposits held by other residents and other general government in the euro area with other MFIs, by sub-sector**

EUR billion

	Total	Residents in Spain									Residents in Other MUM	
		Total	Other General Government	Portfolio investment except MMF	Other non of which			Insurance corporation and pension funds	Non-financial corporation	Households and NPISH	Total	of which
					monetary financial institutions	Asset Securitization funds	Central counterparties (a)					Central counterparties (a)
	1=2+11	2=3a5+7a10	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
12	1 522.0	1 492.5	26.6	21.5	469.2	328.2	32.7	52.6	191.0	731.7	29.5	4.2
13	1 496.6	1 459.3	29.1	35.0	379.1	256.1	34.8	52.8	204.9	758.5	37.3	8.9
14	1 478.2	1 437.1	33.4	38.8	357.4	241.4	29.9	50.8	202.7	754.0	41.0	10.9
15	1 451.7	1 408.4	36.2	43.6	318.0	205.6	24.6	52.1	204.2	754.3	43.4	15.1
16	1 450.5	1 409.6	40.8	40.8	301.5	206.4	18.5	37.8	217.6	771.1	40.9	10.1
17	1 410.9	1 378.7	47.3	36.6	240.9	195.9	15.8	37.4	240.9	775.8	32.2	4.4
17 Apr	1 421.6	1 383.6	39.9	38.6	281.6	201.8	12.7	35.9	219.6	768.0	37.9	5.3
May	1 424.3	1 387.8	40.7	37.8	278.7	200.5	13.1	35.7	228.5	766.4	36.5	5.4
Jun	1 431.3	1 398.2	40.7	36.8	277.6	196.7	14.6	35.4	232.3	775.4	33.1	1.9
Jul	1 426.0	1 394.5	48.3	37.1	275.6	197.8	12.1	36.9	224.6	772.1	31.4	0.6
Aug	1 426.5	1 396.0	51.0	37.0	273.9	196.6	10.9	36.1	228.3	769.7	30.4	0.3
Sep	1 430.4	1 394.4	51.1	36.0	267.8	192.1	11.6	35.3	234.4	769.8	36.0	4.4
Oct	1 419.5	1 380.3	52.6	36.7	260.5	185.1	15.0	38.6	226.8	765.2	39.2	9.4
Nov	1 405.7	1 374.2	56.4	35.7	243.3	193.2	16.4	39.0	233.8	766.0	31.5	5.2
Dec	1 410.9	1 378.7	47.3	36.6	240.9	195.9	15.8	37.4	240.9	775.8	32.2	4.4
18 Jan	1 389.8	1 357.9	44.0	37.6	236.7	197.7	10.9	39.5	231.2	769.0	31.8	3.1
Feb	1 382.3	1 350.7	45.1	37.6	234.6	196.6	10.7	38.0	226.3	769.0	31.6	2.5
Mar	1 398.9	1 365.3	45.4	37.2	231.6	194.6	12.9	37.5	239.4	774.2	33.6	2.8
Apr	1 384.7	1 354.5	47.3	37.6	228.9	193.7	10.5	38.2	230.8	771.8	30.2	0.1
May	1 400.3	1 369.7	47.4	38.1	233.7	192.5	11.7	36.6	238.5	775.4	30.7	0.6
Jun	1 429.9	1 397.5	53.2	37.4	224.5	188.9	9.5	35.3	250.3	796.7	32.4	0.0
Jul	1 405.8	1 376.0	54.7	36.1	223.8	188.4	8.6	36.4	236.8	788.1	29.9	0.3
Aug	1 399.8	1 369.5	56.5	34.6	220.8	186.0	7.8	34.8	240.0	782.8	30.3	0.0
Sep	P 1 415.0	1 383.8	56.9	35.4	220.5	185.3	8.0	32.9	249.0	789.0	31.3	0.1

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of asset and liabilities**

**8.21 Deposits with other MFIs held by Non-monetary financial institutions resident in Spain, by type**

EUR billions

	Non-monetary financial institutions except insurance corporations and pension funds						Insurance corporations and pension funds					
	Total	Over-night deposits	Redeemable at notice (a)	With agreed maturity	Of which:	Repos	Total	Over-night deposits	Redeemable at notice (a)	With agreed maturity	Of which:	Repos
					More than 2 years						More than 2 years	
+6 1=2a4	2	3	4	5	6	+12 7=8a10	8	9	10	11	12	
12	490.7	45.2	-	399.3	362.9	46.1	52.6	11.2	-	34.4	10.1	7.0
13	414.1	35.1	-	328.7	294.0	50.3	52.8	11.5	-	34.9	9.0	6.4
14	396.2	48.8	-	305.3	269.6	42.2	50.8	13.1	-	30.5	7.9	7.2
15	361.7	47.3	-	281.1	239.3	33.2	52.1	16.5	-	28.9	5.8	6.7
16	342.3	50.6	-	268.0	226.9	23.8	37.8	17.7	-	13.9	4.0	6.2
17	277.4	48.5	-	207.6	193.3	21.3	37.4	21.3	-	10.6	2.9	5.5
17 Apr	320.2	50.5	-	249.9	222.0	19.8	35.9	19.6	-	11.0	3.6	5.4
May	316.5	49.5	-	246.0	219.6	21.0	35.7	20.6	-	9.9	3.3	5.2
Jun	314.4	50.3	-	242.6	216.1	21.5	35.4	20.5	-	9.8	3.2	5.2
Jul	312.7	50.7	-	241.7	216.6	20.2	36.9	22.0	-	10.4	3.2	4.5
Aug	311.0	52.3	-	239.9	214.5	18.7	36.1	21.9	-	10.0	3.2	4.2
Sep	303.8	49.7	-	236.1	211.9	18.0	35.3	20.5	-	9.5	3.1	5.3
Oct	297.2	49.0	-	227.0	205.8	21.2	38.6	23.7	-	10.1	3.2	4.8
Nov	279.0	48.9	-	207.7	193.5	22.3	39.0	23.7	-	9.9	3.1	5.3
Dec	277.4	48.5	-	207.6	193.3	21.3	37.4	21.3	-	10.6	2.9	5.5
18 Jan	274.3	51.5	-	206.2	192.9	16.6	39.5	25.2	-	9.2	2.8	5.1
Feb	272.3	53.9	-	201.7	190.8	16.6	38.0	23.6	-	7.9	2.5	6.6
Mar	268.7	51.6	-	198.2	187.5	18.9	37.5	22.7	-	8.1	2.4	6.7
Apr	266.5	53.5	-	196.2	186.2	16.7	38.2	23.4	-	7.9	2.5	6.9
May	271.7	57.5	-	196.1	185.7	18.1	36.6	22.1	-	7.7	2.4	6.8
Jun	262.0	54.7	-	191.4	181.4	16.0	35.3	22.3	-	7.5	2.4	5.6
Jul	259.9	55.4	-	189.9	180.5	14.6	36.4	22.8	-	7.5	2.4	6.2
Aug	255.4	52.8	-	188.0	178.8	14.6	34.8	21.3	-	7.2	2.2	6.3
Sep P	256.0	55.5	-	186.1	177.1	14.3	32.9	19.8	-	6.8	2.2	6.2

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of asset and liabilities**

**8.22 Breakdown of deposits held by non-financial corporations, households and NPISH residents in Spain, by type**

EUR billions

	Non-financial corporations					Households					NPISH				
	Total	Over-night deposits	Redeemable at notice (a)	With agreed maturity	Repos	Total	Over-night deposits	Redeemable at notice (a)	With agreed maturity	Repos	Total	Over-night deposits	Redeemable at notice (a)	With agreed maturity	Repos
	1=2a5	2	3	4	5	6=7a10	7	8	9	10	11=12a15	12	13	14	15
<b>12</b>	191.0	105.9	0.0	79.9	5.1	717.0	299.6	-	416.0	1.3	14.7	7.9	-	6.6	0.2
<b>13</b>	204.9	115.3	0.1	82.8	6.8	742.6	326.8	-	415.5	0.3	15.9	7.9	-	7.8	0.1
<b>14</b>	202.7	127.6	0.1	65.5	9.6	738.2	360.2	-	377.8	0.2	15.8	8.8	-	6.9	0.1
<b>15</b>	204.2	149.5	0.1	53.7	0.9	737.2	424.7	-	311.9	0.6	17.1	10.6	-	6.3	0.1
<b>16</b>	217.6	171.8	0.1	44.3	1.4	754.4	500.1	-	253.5	0.8	16.7	12.0	-	4.7	0.0
<b>17</b>	240.9	206.0	0.1	33.9	0.9	759.3	566.6	-	192.7	0.0	16.5	13.2	-	3.2	0.0
<b>17 Apr</b>	219.6	178.1	0.1	40.3	1.2	751.7	522.8	-	228.1	0.8	16.2	12.1	-	4.1	0.0
<b>May</b>	228.5	188.3	0.1	39.1	1.2	750.0	527.0	-	222.2	0.8	16.4	12.5	-	3.9	0.0
<b>Jun</b>	232.3	193.8	0.1	37.3	1.1	759.1	542.5	-	216.0	0.5	16.3	12.6	-	3.7	0.0
<b>Jul</b>	224.6	186.5	0.1	36.8	1.3	755.7	543.0	-	212.6	0.0	16.4	12.8	-	3.6	0.0
<b>Aug</b>	228.3	190.3	0.1	36.5	1.5	753.7	543.9	-	209.8	0.0	16.0	12.5	-	3.5	0.0
<b>Sep</b>	234.4	198.0	0.1	35.6	0.7	753.5	547.9	-	205.6	0.0	16.4	13.0	-	3.4	0.0
<b>Oct</b>	226.8	192.0	0.1	34.0	0.8	749.0	549.5	-	199.5	0.0	16.2	13.0	-	3.3	0.0
<b>Nov</b>	233.8	197.6	0.1	35.3	0.9	749.9	554.0	-	195.9	0.0	16.1	12.8	-	3.2	0.0
<b>Dec</b>	240.9	206.0	0.1	33.9	0.9	759.3	566.6	-	192.7	0.0	16.5	13.2	-	3.2	0.0
<b>18 Jan</b>	231.2	198.6	0.1	31.7	0.8	752.2	563.5	-	188.8	0.0	16.8	13.6	-	3.2	0.0
<b>Feb</b>	226.3	194.5	0.1	30.9	0.8	752.4	567.0	-	185.3	0.0	16.6	13.5	-	3.1	0.0
<b>Mar</b>	239.4	207.6	0.1	31.2	0.5	757.4	575.4	-	181.9	0.0	16.8	13.8	-	3.1	0.0
<b>Apr</b>	230.8	198.9	0.1	31.1	0.6	755.1	576.2	-	178.9	0.0	16.7	13.6	-	3.1	0.0
<b>May</b>	238.5	207.2	0.1	30.5	0.8	758.3	582.3	-	176.0	0.0	17.0	13.9	-	3.1	0.0
<b>Jun</b>	250.3	219.1	0.1	30.5	0.7	779.8	606.2	-	173.6	0.0	16.9	13.9	-	3.0	0.0
<b>Jul</b>	236.8	205.6	0.1	30.4	0.7	771.0	599.9	-	171.1	0.0	17.1	14.1	-	2.9	0.0
<b>Aug</b>	240.0	209.4	0.1	29.9	0.6	765.8	597.1	-	168.7	0.0	16.9	14.0	-	2.9	0.0
<b>Sep P</b>	249.0	219.1	0.1	29.4	0.6	771.5	603.9	-	167.6	0.0	17.5	14.6	-	2.9	0.0

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of asset and liabilities**

**8.23 Loans to/deposits held by residents in Spain, by type.**  
**Other breakdown**

EUR billion

	Syndicated loans				Revolving loans and Over-drafts (a)	Credit cards				Transferable deposits: non MFIs sectors (d)					
	MFIs	Gral. Govt.	ORS of which			Con-venience debt (b)	of which House-holds	Exten-ded debt (c)	of which House-holds	Total	Gral. Govt.	of which ORS			
			NFC									NFC	Households & NPISH		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	10	12	13	14		
12	0.4	34.1	95.7	93.5	143.3	5.3	4.8	9.3	9.3	466.0	25.9	440.1	...	...	
13	0.5	6.8	88.8	87.4	119.3	5.3	4.7	9.3	9.2	493.4	27.8	465.6	...	...	
14	5.7	13.1	86.3	84.2	113.2	5.4	4.6	9.6	9.5	562.4	43.3	519.1	123.8	337.3	
15	0.2	12.2	85.0	81.7	114.8	5.7	4.9	9.8	9.7	660.4	57.7	602.7	145.8	398.4	
16	0.2	10.3	82.8	76.8	99.2	6.0	5.3	10.9	10.8	747.3	45.1	702.2	166.4	473.3	
17	0.1	8.5	74.6	70.0	89.7	6.4	5.6	12.6	12.5	855.2	52.6	802.6	200.2	540.0	
17 Apr	0.1	9.9	80.5	76.2	91.7	5.3	4.6	11.3	11.2	777.4	44.7	732.6	174.3	494.6	
May	0.1	9.7	80.4	76.3	91.7	5.6	4.8	11.5	11.3	794.4	46.5	747.9	183.6	500.4	
Jun	0.1	9.5	78.3	74.0	88.1	5.8	5.0	11.5	11.4	819.6	49.2	770.5	189.1	517.4	
Jul	0.1	9.4	78.3	73.4	88.7	5.9	5.2	11.8	11.6	818.2	57.7	760.5	176.3	518.1	
Aug	0.1	9.4	78.7	73.4	87.2	5.6	5.0	11.8	11.7	824.9	59.6	765.3	179.2	518.7	
Sep	0.1	9.3	77.6	72.8	90.0	5.4	4.6	12.0	11.9	835.6	56.6	779.0	193.4	522.4	
Oct	0.1	9.3	77.7	73.1	93.5	5.6	4.8	12.1	12.0	832.9	56.9	776.0	186.5	523.9	
Nov	0.1	8.8	77.0	72.4	94.0	6.0	5.2	12.3	12.2	848.2	61.0	787.2	193.1	528.4	
Dec	0.1	8.5	74.6	70.0	89.7	6.4	5.6	12.6	12.5	855.2	52.6	802.6	200.2	540.0	
18 Jan	0.1	8.5	73.6	68.7	93.6	6.0	5.2	12.6	12.5	852.6	52.0	800.6	193.8	537.6	
Feb	0.1	8.5	73.2	68.7	91.9	5.5	4.6	12.5	12.3	855.1	52.5	802.6	190.7	542.5	
Mar	0.1	8.5	73.7	69.0	89.0	5.8	4.8	12.7	12.5	872.5	50.4	822.1	203.7	551.2	
Apr	0.1	8.6	73.8	69.2	90.0	6.1	5.1	13.0	12.8	868.2	52.7	815.6	194.1	551.8	
May	0.1	8.6	72.7	68.7	88.1	6.3	5.3	13.2	13.0	884.0	53.1	830.9	203.2	557.7	
Jun	0.1	9.0	71.6	67.4	87.9	6.5	5.4	13.4	13.3	924.5	59.2	865.3	214.3	581.0	
Jul	0.1	9.0	72.1	67.6	86.5	6.8	5.7	13.4	13.3	911.0	64.0	847.0	201.1	575.1	
Aug	0.1	9.0	72.6	67.5	85.1	6.5	5.5	13.4	13.3	908.9	63.9	845.0	204.9	572.6	
Sep	P 0.1	9.1	71.5	66.4	86.2	5.9	4.9	14.0	13.8	922.8	63.3	859.5	214.1	577.8	

ORS: Other resident sectors; NFC: Non-financial corporations; FMI: Monetary financial institutions

**8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**B) Detalles del activo y del pasivo obtenidos de**  
**los estados estadístico-contables de la zona del euro**

**8.24 Detalle por países de los**  
**principales activos y pasivos**

Datos referidos a Junio de 2018

Millones de euros

	Activos/Assets						Pasivos/Liabilities		
	Préstamos y créditos a IFMs/ Loans to MFIs	Préstamos y créditos a otros sectores/ Loans to other sectors	Valores representativos de deuda de IFMs/ MFIs' Debt securities	Valores representativos de deuda de otros sectores/ Other sectors' Debt securities	Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión/ Investment fund shares/ units (a)	Participaciones en el capital/ Equity (b)	Depósitos de IFMs/ MFIs' deposits	Depósitos de otros sectores/ Other sectors' deposits	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<b>ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>255 744</b>	<b>1 278 999</b>	<b>8 417</b>	<b>371 960</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>83 097</b>	<b>314 001</b>	<b>1 412 420</b>	<b>SPAIN</b>
<b>OTROS PAÍSES DE LA UEM . . . . .</b>	<b>79 844</b>	<b>39 756</b>	<b>3 347</b>	<b>60 390</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>32 303</b>	<b>120 390</b>	<b>32 419</b>	<b>OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>
Alemania . . . . .	7 048	8 489	347	324	53	6 994	24 513	6 181	Germany
Austria . . . . .	398	354	-32	6	-	1 889	857	76	Austria
Bélgica . . . . .	3 142	350	23	131	0	1 881	1 604	1 739	Belgium
Finlandia . . . . .	1 524	191	35	27	-	30	1	60	Finland
Francia . . . . .	28 642	10 404	152	-447	214	3 858	75 446	2 440	France
Grecia . . . . .	21	369	-	0	-	-	1	153	Greece
Holanda . . . . .	18 196	5 433	128	2 027	-	12 401	5 654	7 442	Netherlands
Irlanda . . . . .	56	3 713	27	5 965	134	757	276	5 745	Ireland
Italia . . . . .	10 871	1 720	2 214	43 611	-	967	5 024	2 020	Italy
Luxemburgo . . . . .	1 850	4 958	51	406	503	468	1 863	5 170	Luxembourg
Portugal . . . . .	8 082	3 367	402	8 300	7	3 018	5 019	1 177	Portugal
Eslovenia . . . . .	-	16	-	-	-	-	35	2	Slovenia
Chipre . . . . .	-	95	-	-	-	-	52	26	Cyprus
Malta . . . . .	4	190	-	-	-	40	35	120	Malta
Eslovaquia . . . . .	0	61	-	-	-	-	-	16	Slovakia
Estonia . . . . .	-	21	-	-	-	-	0	16	Estonia
Letonia . . . . .	-	13	-	-	-	-	1	18	Latvia
Lituania . . . . .	0	14	-	-	-	-	-	19	Lithuania
<b>OTROS PAÍSES DE LA UE</b>	<b>22 687</b>	<b>10 304</b>	<b>1 769</b>	<b>2 156</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>32 427</b>	<b>14 497</b>	<b>OTHER EU COUNTRIES</b>
Dinamarca . . . . .	44	176	63	81	-	14	61	113	Denmark
Reino Unido . . . . .	21 727	9 095	1 667	1 806	197	19 361	30 438	13 650	United Kingdom
Suecia . . . . .	57	302	27	226	-	39	119	277	Sweden
<b>RESTO . . . . .</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1 809</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>REST</b>
<b>RESTO DEL MUNDO EX- CLUÍDA LA UE . . . . .</b>	<b>32 925</b>	<b>33 352</b>	<b>5 506</b>	<b>10 392</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>77 570</b>	<b>30 940</b>	<b>37 263</b>	<b>REST OF THE WORLD, EXCLUDING EU</b>
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>391 200</b>	<b>1 362 411</b>	<b>19 040</b>	<b>444 898</b>	<b>1 637</b>	<b>192 970</b>	<b>497 757</b>	<b>1 496 599</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>

June 2018 Data

**8.24 Main assets and liabilities**  
**of other MFIS, by country**

EUR millions

**8.OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Assets and liabilities figures obtained**  
**from the euro area statistical returns**



**8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**B) Detalles del activo y del pasivo obtenidos de**  
**los estados estadístico-contables de la zona del euro**

**8.25 Detalle por monedas de los**  
**principales activos y pasivos**

Datos referidos a Junio de 2018

Millones de euros

	Total/ Total	Euros/ Euros	Resto de monedas/Other currencies					
			Resto de monedas UE (no UME)/ Other UE currencies	\$ USA/ USD	Yenes/ JPY	Franco suizos/ CHF	Otras monedas/ Remai- ning cu- rrencies	
	1= 2 a 7	2	3	4	5	6	7	
<b>POSICION FRENTE A RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA</b>								<b>POSITION VIS-A-VIS RESIDENTS IN SPAIN</b>
<b>ACTIVO</b>								<b>ASSETS</b>
Préstamos y créditos a otros sectores . . .	1 278 999	1 264 675	606	9 022	3 239	1 203	255	Loans to other sectors
Valores representativos de deuda de IFM . .	8 417	8 407	-	10	-	-	-	MFIs' holdings of Debt securities
Valores representativos de deuda. . . . .	371 960	371 825	57	78	-	-	-	Other sectors' holdings of Debt securities
<b>PASIVO</b>								<b>LIABILITIES</b>
Depósitos de IFM. . . . .	314 001	309 664	739	3 416	41	42	98	MFIs' deposits
Depósitos de otros sectores . . . . .	1 412 420	1 396 626	1 379	13 022	585	222	587	Other sectors' deposits
<b>POSICION FRENTE A RESIDENTES EN PAISES UEM (SIN INCLUIR ESPAÑA)</b>								<b>POSITION VIS-A-VIS OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES (EXCLUDING SPAIN)</b>
<b>ACTIVO</b>								<b>ASSETS</b>
Préstamos y créditos a otros sectores . . .	39 756	34 319	1 047	4 351	7	4	29	Loans to other sectors
Valores representativos de deuda de IFM . .	3 347	3 128	16	203	-	-	-	MFIs' holdings of Debt securities
Valores representativos de deuda. . . . .	60 390	57 308	236	2 847	-	-	1	Other sectors' holdings of Debt securities
<b>PASIVO</b>								<b>LIABILITIES</b>
Depósitos de IFM. . . . .	120 390	107 854	1 242	10 566	98	67	562	MFIs' deposits
Depósitos de otros sectores . . . . .	32 419	25 076	277	6 859	3	52	152	Other sectors' deposits
<b>POSICION FRENTE A RESIDENTES EN EL RESTO DEL MUNDO</b>								<b>POSITION VIS-A-VIS REST OF THE WORLD</b>
<b>ACTIVO</b>								<b>ASSETS</b>
Préstamos y créditos a IFM . . . . .	55 613	16 105	8 338	26 837	312	700	3 320	Loans to MFIs
Préstamos y créditos a otros sectores . . .	43 656	17 309	1 973	22 762	59	120	1 432	Loans to other sectors
Valores representativos de deuda de IFM . .	6 575	1 109	1 051	4 356	-	2	57	MFIs' holdings of Debt securities
Valores representativos de deuda. . . . .	13 249	2 187	1 398	8 126	-	-	1 537	Other sectors' holdings of Debt securities
<b>PASIVO</b>								<b>LIABILITIES</b>
Depósitos de IFM. . . . .	63 367	31 283	4 628	25 607	184	22	1 644	MFIs' deposits
Depósitos de otros sectores . . . . .	51 760	40 069	2 680	8 795	32	35	147	Other sectors' deposits
<b>POSICION FRENTE A UNIDADES NO CLASIFICADAS POR RESIDENCIA</b>								<b>POSITION VIS-A-VIS UNITS NOT CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE</b>
<b>PASIVO</b>								<b>LIABILITIES</b>
Valores representativos de deuda emitidos.	223 510	194 137	798	22 262	1 278	1 305	3 730	Debt securities issued

June 2018 Data

Euro millions

**8.25 Main assets and liabilities**  
**of other MFIs, by currency**

**8.OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Assets and liabilities figures obtained from**  
**the euro area statistical returns**

**8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**C) Balances de los componentes de OIFM**

**8.B Balance de las entidades de crédito y EFC. Detalle por entidades**

Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018

Millones de euros

	Entidades de crédito y EFC/ Credit institutions and CFIs (8.31 a/ to 8.34)	Entidades de depósito/ Deposit institutions (8.41 a/ to 8.44)	Instituto de Crédito Oficial/ Official Credit Institute	EFC/ CFI (8.51 a/ to 8.54)	
ACTIVO	B=C+D+E	C	D	E	ASSETS
<b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>1 943 882</b>	<b>1 855 654</b>	<b>34 476</b>	<b>53 752</b>	<b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>
<b>2 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>1 496 419</b>	<b>1 420 923</b>	<b>24 119</b>	<b>51 378</b>	<b>2 2. Loans</b>
3 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	1 478 475	1 404 397	23 397	50 680	3 2e. Of which: euro
4 IFM . . . . .	237 464	222 479	12 553	2 432	4 MFIs
5 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	233 871	218 904	12 550	2 417	5 2e. Of which: euro
6 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	74 860	70 211	4 044	605	6 General government
7 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	74 840	70 190	4 044	605	7 2e. Of which: euro
8 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	1 184 096	1 128 233	7 522	48 340	8 Other resident sectors
9 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	1 169 764	1 115 303	6 803	47 657	9 2e. Of which: euro
<b>10 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>	<b>371 073</b>	<b>359 212</b>	<b>9 781</b>	<b>2 080</b>	<b>10 3. Debt securities</b>
11 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	370 896	359 034	9 781	2 080	11 3e. Of which: euro
12 IFM . . . . .	6 727	6 254	473	-	12 MFIs
13 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6 713	6 240	473	-	13 3e. Of which: euro
14 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	197 307	188 003	9 304	-	14 General government
15 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	197 213	187 909	9 304	-	15 3e. Of which: euro
16 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	167 039	164 955	4	2 080	16 Other resident sectors
17 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	166 970	164 885	4	2 080	17 3e. Of which: euro
<b>18 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . . . .</b>	<b>1 829</b>	<b>1 829</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>18 4. Investment fund shares/units</b>
19 Instituciones Financieras . . . . .	1 829	1 829	-	-	19 Financial Institutions
20 4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	1 827	1 827	-	-	20 4e. Of which: euro
<b>21 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .</b>	<b>74 560</b>	<b>73 690</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>21 5. Equity</b>
22 IFM . . . . .	14 329	14 219	-	110	22 MFIs
23 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	60 231	59 471	575	185	23 Other resident sectors
<b>24 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAISES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>	<b>221 988</b>	<b>217 568</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>3 603</b>	<b>24 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>
<b>25 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>126 013</b>	<b>121 932</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>3 365</b>	<b>25 2. Loans</b>
26 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	113 486	109 600	716	3 171	26 2e. Of which: euro
27 IFM . . . . .	85 338	83 197	500	1 641	27 MFIs
28 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	76 997	74 856	500	1 641	28 2e. Of which: euro
29 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	70	70	-	-	29 General government
30 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	70	70	-	-	30 2e. Of which: euro
31 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	40 605	38 664	216	1 724	31 Other resident sectors
<b>32 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>	<b>62 498</b>	<b>62 231</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>32 3. Debt securities</b>
33 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	58 887	58 620	30	237	33 3e. Of which: euro
34 IFM . . . . .	3 225	3 225	-	-	34 MFIs
35 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	2 924	2 924	-	-	35 3e. Of which: euro
36 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	48 850	48 850	-	-	36 General government
37 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	48 643	48 643	-	-	37 3e. Of which: euro
38 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	10 423	10 156	30	237	38 Other resident sectors
39 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7 320	7 053	30	237	39 3e. Of which: euro
<b>40 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . . . .</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>40 4. Investment fund shares/units</b>
41 IFM . . . . .	831	831	-	-	41 MFIs
42 4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	729	729	-	-	42 4e. Of which: euro
<b>43 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .</b>	<b>32 647</b>	<b>32 574</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>43 5. Equity</b>
44 IFM . . . . .	7 244	7 172	72	-	44 MFIs
45 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	25 403	25 403	0	0	45 Other resident sectors

September 2018 data

EUR millions

**8.B Balance sheet of credit institutions and CFIs by institutional grouping**

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

**8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**C) Balances de los componentes de OIFM**

**8.B Balance de las entidades de crédito y EFC. Detalle por entidades**

Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018

Millones de euros

	Entidades de crédito y EFC/ Credit institutions and CFIs (8.31 a/ to 8.34)	Entidades de depósito/ Deposit institutions (8.41 a/ to 8.44)	Instituto de Crédito Oficial/ Official Credit Institute D	EFC/ CFI (8.51 a/ to 8.54)	
ACTIVO (continuación)	B=C+D+E	C	D	E	ASSETS (continued)
46 C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .	197 069	194 145	1 309	1 615	46 C. REST OF THE WORLD
47 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .	100 223	97 393	1 297	1 533	47 2. Loans
48 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	32 891	32 266	751	334	48 2e. Of which: euro
49 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .	18 828	18 828	-	-	49 3. Debt securities
50 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	2 759	2 670	-	-	50 3e. Of which: euro
51 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . . . .	852	852	-	-	51 4. Investment fund shares/units
52 5e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	-	-	52 5e. Of which: euro
53 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .	77 166	77 071	12	82	53 5. Equity
54 5e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	-	-	54 5e. Of which: euro
55 D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .	288 568	284 586	1 334	2 647	55 D. UNCLASSIFIED
56 1. Efectivo (todas las monedas) . . . . .	7 613	7 613	0	0	56 1. Cash (all currencies)
57 1e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7 375	7 375	0	0	57 1e. Of which: euro
58 6. Activo fijo . . . . .	34 498	33 603	95	800	58 6. Fixed assets
59 7. Otros activos . . . . .	246 456	243 370	1 239	1 847	59 7. Remaining assets
60 7e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	55 622	55 125	311	186	60 7e. Of which: euro
61 TOTAL ACTIVO. . . . .	2 651 508	2 551 953	37 937	61 618	61 TOTAL ASSETS
62 e Euros . . . . .	2 230 056	2 137 899	35 174	56 983	62 e Euro
63 x Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	121 082	117 254	1 733	2 095	63 x Other currencies
64 s/c Sin clasificar por monedas . . . . .	300 371	296 800	1 031	2 540	64 n/c Not classified by currency

September 2018 data

**8.B Balance sheet of credit institutions and CFIs**  
**by institutional grouping**

EUR millions

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

**8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**C) Balances de los componentes de OIFM**

**8.B Balance de las entidades de crédito y EFC. Detalle por entidades**

Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018

Millones de euros

	Entidades de crédito y EFC/ <i>Credit institutions and CFIs</i>	Entidades de depósito/ <i>Deposit institutions</i>	Instituto de Crédito Oficial/ <i>Official Credit Institute</i>	EFC/ <i>CFI</i>	
	(8.31 a/ to 8.34)	(8.41 a/ to 8.44)		(8.51 a/ to 8.54)	
PASIVO	B=C+D+E	C	D	E	LIABILITIES
<b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>1 691 635</b>	<b>1 645 287</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>45 696</b>	<b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>
<b>2 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>1 691 635</b>	<b>1 645 287</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>45 696</b>	<b>2 9. Deposits</b>
3 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	1 669 904	1 624 765	605	44 533	3 9e. Of which: euro
4 IFM . . . . .	293 842	259 855	47	33 940	4 MFIs
5 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	289 855	257 077	-	32 777	5 9e. Of which: euro
6 Administración Central . . . . .	14 174	13 628	545	-	6 Central government
7 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	14 113	13 568	545	-	7 9e. Of which: euro
8 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	56 850	56 845	-	5	8 Other general government
9 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	56 847	56 842	-	5	9 9e. Of which: euro
10 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	1 326 769	1 314 957	60	11 751	10 Other resident sectors
11 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	1 309 089	1 297 278	60	11 751	11 9e. Of which: euro
<b>12 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12 10. Money market fund shares/units</b>
<b>13 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>	<b>156 738</b>	<b>150 525</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>6 125</b>	<b>13 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>
<b>14 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>156 738</b>	<b>150 525</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>6 125</b>	<b>14 9. Deposits</b>
15 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	135 002	128 861	87	6 053	15 9e. Of which: euro
16 IFM . . . . .	125 456	123 239	87	2 130	16 MFIs
17 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	110 390	108 173	87	2 130	17 9e. Of which: euro
18 Administración Central . . . . .	6	6	-	-	18 Central government
19 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6	6	-	-	19 9e. Of which: euro
20 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	20	20	-	-	20 Other general government
21 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	20	20	-	-	21 9e. Of which: euro
22 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	31 256	27 260	-	3 995	22 Other resident sectors
23 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	24 586	20 663	-	3 923	23 9e. Of which: euro
<b>24 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24 10. Money market fund shares/units</b>
<b>25 C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .</b>	<b>113 332</b>	<b>103 572</b>	<b>9 653</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>25 C. REST OF THE WORLD</b>
<b>26 9. Depósitos (total) . . . . .</b>	<b>113 332</b>	<b>103 572</b>	<b>9 653</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>26 9. Deposits (total)</b>
27 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	74 944	66 315	8 523	106	27 9e. Of which: euro
<b>28 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>28 10. Money market fund shares/units</b>
<b>29 D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .</b>	<b>689 804</b>	<b>652 568</b>	<b>27 545</b>	<b>9 690</b>	<b>29 D. UNCLASSIFIED</b>
<b>30 11. Valores representativos de deuda emitidos . . . . .</b>	<b>224 580</b>	<b>204 880</b>	<b>19 669</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>30 11. Debt securities issued</b>
31 11e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	194 540	181 775	12 734	31	31 11e. In euro
32 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	17 760	15 298	2 430	31	32 Of which: up to two years
33 11x. Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	30 041	23 105	6 935	-	33 11x. In other currencies
34 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	9 759	3 687	6 072	-	34 Of which: up to two years
<b>35 13. Capital y reservas . . . . .</b>	<b>273 598</b>	<b>259 997</b>	<b>6 077</b>	<b>7 524</b>	<b>35 13. Capital and Reserves</b>
<b>36 14. Otros pasivos. . . . .</b>	<b>191 625</b>	<b>187 691</b>	<b>1 798</b>	<b>2 136</b>	<b>36 14. Remaining liabilities</b>
37 14e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	49 501	42 512	323	54	37 14e. Of which: euro
<b>38 TOTAL PASIVO. . . . .</b>	<b>2 651 508</b>	<b>2 551 953</b>	<b>37 937</b>	<b>61 618</b>	<b>38 TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>
<b>39 e Euros . . . . .</b>	<b>2 117 036</b>	<b>2 044 012</b>	<b>22 247</b>	<b>50 778</b>	<b>39 e Euro</b>
<b>40 x Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .</b>	<b>115 246</b>	<b>105 868</b>	<b>8 143</b>	<b>1 235</b>	<b>40 x Other currencies</b>
<b>41 s/c Sin clasificar por monedas . . . . .</b>	<b>419 226</b>	<b>402 074</b>	<b>7 548</b>	<b>9 605</b>	<b>41 n/c Not classified by currency</b>

September 2018 data

EUR millions

**8.B Balance sheet of credit institutions and CFIs**  
**by institutional grouping**

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.31 Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries.**  
**Assets. Summary**

EUR billions

	Total	By residence				By instrument							By currencies		
		Domestic (a)	Other MUMS	Rest of the world	Not a- lloca- ted	Loans	Debt secu- rities	Invest- ment fund sha- res/ units (b)	Equity (c)	Cash (all curren- cies)	Fixed assets	Remain- ing assets	Euro	Other curren- cies	Not clas- sified
		2	3	4	5=10a12	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	=13a15= =6a12= 1=2a5=														
12	3 574.0	2 741.3	172.0	234.4	426.4	2 243.3	646.9	0.0	257.5	7.4	53.0	365.9	3 007.0	148.1	418.9
13	3 143.3	2 469.4	163.9	184.0	326.1	1 930.9	606.0	0.0	280.4	7.3	51.9	266.9	2 681.4	143.0	318.8
14	R 2 965.7	2 266.5	171.5	182.0	345.8	1 810.4	608.3	3.2	198.1	7.6	46.9	291.3	2 559.8	96.2	309.7
15	2 820.0	2 125.4	179.7	191.3	323.6	1 770.7	528.5	3.5	193.7	8.0	48.0	267.7	2 403.3	110.5	306.3
16	2 718.0	2 034.1	184.5	189.0	310.3	1 722.3	493.5	0.0	190.1	7.5	43.7	259.2	2 300.5	112.6	305.0
17	2 715.9	2 046.0	199.6	184.9	285.5	1 770.2	457.5	0.0	200.4	8.1	38.4	239.0	2 317.6	104.7	293.7
17 Apr	2 677.6	1 990.8	198.6	185.3	302.9	1 695.4	484.2	0.0	192.8	7.2	43.0	252.7	2 262.6	109.7	305.3
May	2 674.7	2 001.9	191.6	184.9	296.4	1 704.9	482.4	0.0	188.9	7.0	42.8	246.6	2 268.9	106.5	299.4
Jun	2 697.8	2 029.7	194.6	185.2	288.4	1 736.1	478.7	0.0	192.4	7.3	39.9	241.1	2 296.3	106.8	294.7
Jul	2 701.5	2 030.3	196.2	185.3	289.7	1 734.6	475.9	0.0	198.9	7.3	39.9	242.6	2 300.0	106.4	295.1
Aug	2 690.0	2 028.3	186.9	182.3	292.4	1 721.4	475.3	0.0	198.4	7.4	39.9	245.2	2 289.1	104.4	296.5
Sep	2 699.4	2 033.2	195.3	180.2	290.8	1 733.7	475.0	0.0	197.4	8.7	39.7	242.4	2 297.5	105.1	296.8
Oct	2 715.6	2 041.0	196.7	183.6	294.2	1 757.9	462.9	0.0	198.0	9.6	39.2	245.4	2 310.9	106.3	298.4
Nov	2 726.5	2 053.0	201.5	181.7	290.3	1 772.1	461.7	0.0	199.9	7.4	39.2	243.6	2 326.4	103.0	297.0
Dec	2 715.9	2 046.0	199.6	184.9	285.5	1 770.2	457.5	0.0	200.4	8.1	38.4	239.0	2 317.6	104.7	293.7
18 Jan	2 690.7	2 019.3	207.1	181.4	282.9	1 738.0	466.1	0.0	201.0	7.2	38.3	237.3	2 301.9	97.6	291.3
Feb	2 677.2	2 004.2	212.9	182.3	277.7	1 720.7	474.1	0.0	201.5	7.1	36.2	234.5	2 288.6	100.1	288.4
Mar	2 694.6	2 012.8	218.5	184.1	279.2	1 750.0	468.0	0.0	194.7	8.2	36.2	234.9	2 300.8	105.5	288.4
Apr	2 666.6	1 994.2	210.6	184.1	277.7	1 735.6	454.4	0.0	196.1	7.5	35.9	234.4	2 272.5	105.8	288.3
May	2 692.0	2 003.3	210.9	188.2	289.7	1 745.4	460.5	0.0	193.6	7.4	35.7	246.6	2 285.5	109.2	297.4
Jun	2 695.0	1 996.1	213.9	196.1	288.8	1 751.9	458.9	0.0	193.0	7.2	35.5	246.2	2 276.9	119.3	298.9
Jul	2 674.2	1 977.8	217.0	191.2	288.3	1 735.2	454.3	0.0	193.8	7.6	35.3	245.3	2 259.9	114.5	299.8
Aug	2 659.3	1 967.6	210.0	191.4	290.3	1 724.1	450.9	0.0	191.5	7.8	35.1	247.4	2 246.7	113.9	298.6
Sep	P 2 651.5	1 943.9	222.0	197.1	288.6	1 722.7	452.4	0.0	184.4	7.6	34.5	246.5	2 230.1	121.1	300.4

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.32 Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries.**  
**Liabilities. Summary**

EUR billions

	Total	By residence				By instrument					By currencies		
		Domes- tic (a)	Other MUMS	Rest of the world	Not alloca- ted	Depo- sits	Money market fund shares/ units	Debt secu- rities	Capital and reserves	Remain- ing liabili- ties	Euro	Other curren- cies	Not clas- sified
		2	3	4	5=8+10	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13=9+10
	=11a13 =6a10= 1=2a5=												
<b>12</b>	3 574.0	2 109.4	160.3	180.5	1 123.8	2 450.3	7.0	394.3	402.9	326.6	2 604.7	239.9	729.5
<b>13</b>	3 143.3	1 876.0	169.8	138.5	959.0	2 184.3	8.4	297.4	428.2	233.3	2 289.5	192.2	661.6
<b>14</b>	2 965.7	1 794.1	207.4	115.4	848.9	2 116.8	7.3	260.1	336.1	252.7	2 363.1	104.0	498.6
<b>15</b>	2 820.0	1 755.5	188.3	111.7	764.5	2 055.5	8.3	232.5	310.4	221.6	2 249.4	110.9	459.8
<b>16</b>	2 718.0	1 714.4	170.5	112.0	721.2	1 996.9	9.7	207.6	298.3	215.3	2 163.8	105.4	448.9
<b>17</b>	2 715.9	1 722.9	165.2	110.1	717.8	1 998.2	7.1	227.5	292.6	197.7	2 172.4	103.6	439.9
<b>17 Apr</b>	2 677.6	1 708.6	170.9	103.6	694.5	1 983.1	9.2	196.9	296.3	201.3	2 132.2	106.0	439.5
<b>May</b>	2 674.7	1 713.9	166.4	102.5	692.0	1 982.8	9.0	197.1	297.1	197.8	2 136.7	100.7	437.4
<b>Jun</b>	2 697.8	1 741.6	165.2	107.9	683.1	2 014.7	8.5	196.3	286.5	200.3	2 160.3	104.7	432.9
<b>Jul</b>	2 701.5	1 736.7	161.6	104.6	698.6	2 002.9	8.5	194.5	301.0	203.1	2 151.1	99.9	450.5
<b>Aug</b>	2 690.0	1 738.4	151.9	101.7	697.9	1 992.0	8.3	194.9	300.7	202.3	2 142.3	99.6	448.1
<b>Sep</b>	2 699.4	1 731.4	163.1	107.1	697.8	2 001.6	8.0	199.6	299.2	199.0	2 148.6	104.7	446.1
<b>Oct</b>	2 715.6	1 719.0	180.3	111.4	704.9	2 010.7	7.8	202.9	298.5	203.5	2 158.4	107.1	450.1
<b>Nov</b>	2 726.5	1 711.8	170.3	110.0	734.4	1 992.1	7.4	229.3	298.5	206.5	2 166.6	106.8	453.1
<b>Dec</b>	2 715.9	1 722.9	165.2	110.1	717.8	1 998.2	7.1	227.5	292.6	197.7	2 172.4	103.6	439.9
<b>18 Jan</b>	2 690.7	1 702.9	156.9	99.4	731.4	1 959.3	6.9	226.1	296.4	208.9	2 138.6	96.9	455.3
<b>Feb</b>	2 677.2	1 694.9	164.0	102.7	715.6	1 961.6	6.7	227.6	296.1	191.8	2 133.0	105.2	439.0
<b>Mar</b>	2 694.6	1 714.1	166.1	107.3	707.1	1 987.5	6.6	231.2	286.1	189.7	2 159.7	106.3	428.6
<b>Apr</b>	2 666.6	1 702.7	154.9	101.4	707.6	1 959.0	6.6	231.0	284.5	192.1	2 126.2	110.9	429.4
<b>May</b>	2 692.0	1 717.2	158.6	107.1	709.2	1 982.8	6.4	227.1	282.3	199.8	2 147.6	111.3	433.1
<b>Jun</b>	2 695.0	1 726.4	152.8	115.1	700.7	1 994.3	6.4	223.5	280.6	196.5	2 149.8	116.1	429.1
<b>Jul</b>	2 674.2	1 707.8	154.8	107.0	704.7	1 969.6	6.7	222.7	281.6	200.3	2 128.8	109.9	435.5
<b>Aug</b>	2 659.3	1 694.0	153.4	116.1	695.7	1 963.6	6.8	222.2	280.5	193.0	2 118.3	115.9	425.1
<b>Sep</b>	2 651.5	1 691.6	156.7	113.3	689.8	1 961.7	6.6	224.6	273.6	191.6	2 117.0	115.2	419.2

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.33 Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries.**  
**Assets. Domestic**

EUR billions

	Total	Loans								Debt securities		Invest- ment fund shares/ units (a)	Equity (b)		
		of which		of which		of which		of which		of which					
		Total	Euro	MFIs total	Euro	General government	Euro	Other resi- dents	Euro	Total	Euro				
		12+13 1=2+10+	2=4+6+8	3=5+7+9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
12 13 14 15 16 17	R	2 741.3	2 012.1	1 993.8	279.3	277.1	114.2	114.2	1 618.6	1 602.5	561.9	557.0	0.0	167.3	
		2 469.4	1 751.0	1 736.0	210.6	208.3	87.0	87.0	1 453.4	1 440.7	529.3	524.2	0.0	189.0	
		2 266.5	1 639.9	1 621.8	179.6	175.7	101.3	101.3	1 358.9	1 344.8	525.6	521.4	2.5	98.5	
		2 125.4	1 584.4	1 565.4	192.1	187.7	90.0	90.0	1 302.3	1 287.8	452.7	448.8	2.5	85.9	
		2 034.1	1 531.1	1 510.6	193.3	188.0	88.5	88.5	1 249.4	1 234.1	420.7	417.7	0.7	81.6	
		2 046.0	1 570.5	1 552.7	268.3	264.4	78.1	78.1	1 224.1	1 210.3	386.0	385.8	0.8	88.7	
17 Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec		1 990.8	1 499.1	1 480.0	176.1	172.2	86.9	86.9	1 236.1	1 220.9	408.4	405.4	0.9	82.5	
		2 001.9	1 515.2	1 496.5	194.9	190.9	85.3	85.3	1 235.0	1 220.3	405.9	403.0	0.8	80.0	
		2 029.7	1 542.4	1 523.6	220.0	215.9	86.8	86.8	1 235.6	1 221.0	404.2	401.4	0.8	82.3	
		2 030.3	1 535.0	1 516.9	222.8	219.0	83.8	83.8	1 228.4	1 214.1	404.1	401.3	0.8	90.4	
		2 028.3	1 532.5	1 514.6	231.4	227.7	82.2	82.2	1 218.8	1 204.7	405.2	402.4	0.8	89.8	
		2 033.2	1 542.4	1 524.3	239.2	235.2	81.3	81.3	1 222.0	1 207.9	401.9	399.2	0.8	88.0	
		2 041.0	1 560.8	1 543.4	253.7	250.2	81.2	81.2	1 225.9	1 212.0	391.5	388.9	0.9	87.9	
		2 053.0	1 576.5	1 558.8	258.2	254.5	79.3	79.3	1 239.1	1 225.0	387.7	387.4	0.8	88.0	
		2 046.0	1 570.5	1 552.7	268.3	264.4	78.1	78.1	1 224.1	1 210.3	386.0	385.8	0.8	88.7	
	18 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep	P	2 019.3	1 539.6	1 523.3	249.4	246.1	80.6	80.6	1 209.5	1 196.6	390.1	390.0	1.0	88.6
			2 004.2	1 520.5	1 504.0	239.6	236.3	78.6	78.6	1 202.2	1 189.0	393.4	393.2	1.3	89.1
		2 012.8	1 540.3	1 522.9	266.3	262.5	77.9	77.9	1 196.1	1 182.4	387.0	386.9	0.8	84.6	
		1 994.2	1 535.7	1 519.0	265.6	262.4	77.9	77.9	1 192.2	1 178.7	372.2	372.1	0.9	85.4	
		2 003.3	1 537.7	1 520.0	267.8	264.2	77.6	77.6	1 192.3	1 178.1	380.8	380.7	1.0	83.8	
		1 996.1	1 533.0	1 514.9	254.3	250.5	79.2	79.2	1 199.5	1 185.1	379.3	379.2	0.7	83.1	
		1 977.8	1 519.5	1 502.2	254.4	251.2	76.3	76.3	1 188.9	1 174.7	373.7	373.6	0.8	83.7	
		1 967.6	1 513.6	1 496.3	263.0	259.8	74.2	74.1	1 176.4	1 162.4	370.7	370.5	0.8	82.5	
		1 943.9	1 496.4	1 478.5	237.5	233.9	74.9	74.8	1 184.1	1 169.8	371.1	370.9	1.8	74.6	

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.34 Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries.**  
**Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector and**  
**deposits of other resident sectors by instrument**

EUR billions

	By sectors													
	Total	MFIs			General Govt.		Other resident sectors							
		Total	Cl. ELMI, CFIs and B.E.	Money market funds	Central government	Other general government	Total	In euros						Not clas- sified
								Total	Over- night	With agreed maturi- ty	of which	Redee- mable at no- tice	Repos	
											Up to 2 years			
1=2+5+6+7	2=3+4	3	4	5	6	7=8+14	8=9+10+	9	10	11	12	13	14	
12	2 109.4	574.4	572.9	1.5	42.6	26.6	1 465.8	1 435.6	463.9	911.9	457.7	0.0	59.8	30.2
13	1 876.0	382.3	381.3	1.1	34.4	29.1	1 430.2	1 399.7	488.1	847.7	410.8	0.1	63.9	30.4
14	1 794.1	314.3	310.2	4.0	42.7	33.4	1 403.7	1 376.2	549.6	767.3	372.6	0.1	59.2	27.5
15	1 755.5	306.4	302.8	3.6	40.8	36.2	1 372.1	1 343.2	636.9	664.7	352.0	0.1	41.6	28.9
16	1 714.4	291.3	288.2	3.2	13.6	40.8	1 368.7	1 340.8	740.8	567.7	305.0	0.1	32.2	27.9
17	1 722.9	329.8	327.5	2.3	14.5	47.3	1 331.4	1 313.9	844.5	441.6	218.6	0.1	27.8	17.5
17 Apr	1 708.6	312.4	309.5	2.9	12.6	39.9	1 343.6	1 316.6	771.0	518.2	264.5	0.1	27.2	27.0
May	1 713.9	312.7	309.8	2.9	13.5	40.7	1 347.0	1 321.0	786.8	505.9	255.7	0.1	28.2	26.0
Jun	1 741.6	327.8	325.3	2.6	15.7	40.7	1 357.3	1 330.3	807.7	494.2	248.3	0.1	28.3	27.1
Jul	1 736.7	326.0	321.5	4.5	16.3	48.3	1 346.1	1 319.6	803.5	490.0	244.2	0.1	26.0	26.5
Aug	1 738.4	327.1	324.7	2.4	15.5	51.0	1 344.9	1 317.8	809.1	484.2	241.1	0.1	24.5	27.1
Sep	1 731.4	323.8	320.6	3.2	13.4	51.1	1 343.1	1 317.1	818.0	475.1	235.4	0.1	24.0	26.1
Oct	1 719.0	325.4	323.0	2.4	13.3	52.6	1 327.6	1 302.0	815.9	459.2	228.1	0.1	26.7	25.7
Nov	1 711.8	323.8	321.5	2.3	14.0	56.4	1 317.6	1 298.9	825.7	444.6	220.6	0.1	28.5	18.7
Dec	1 722.9	329.8	327.5	2.3	14.5	47.3	1 331.4	1 313.9	844.5	441.6	218.6	0.1	27.8	17.5
18 Jan	1 702.9	328.4	326.0	2.5	16.7	44.0	1 313.8	1 296.5	841.3	432.7	211.1	0.1	22.4	17.4
Feb	1 694.9	328.4	326.1	2.3	16.0	45.1	1 305.5	1 287.4	841.1	422.2	203.7	0.1	24.0	18.1
Mar	1 714.1	334.3	331.8	2.5	14.6	45.4	1 319.7	1 303.7	860.1	417.5	201.6	0.1	26.1	16.0
Apr	1 702.7	333.9	331.3	2.7	14.3	47.3	1 307.1	1 291.5	855.2	411.9	197.6	0.1	24.3	15.6
May	1 717.2	332.9	330.2	2.7	14.8	47.4	1 322.1	1 306.4	872.5	408.2	194.7	0.1	25.7	15.7
Jun	1 726.4	314.0	311.7	2.3	15.1	53.2	1 344.2	1 328.4	905.8	400.4	191.8	0.1	22.2	15.7
Jul	1 707.8	314.1	311.3	2.7	17.9	54.7	1 321.1	1 305.4	887.6	396.3	189.3	0.1	21.4	15.7
Aug	1 694.0	309.0	306.6	2.4	15.7	56.5	1 312.9	1 296.7	883.9	391.2	186.4	0.1	21.5	16.2
Sep	P 1 691.6	293.8	291.6	2.2	14.2	56.9	1 326.8	1 309.1	901.5	386.4	183.3	0.1	21.2	17.7

**8. ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO**  
**C) Balances de los componentes de OIFM**

**8.C Apéndice al balance. Determinación de los pasivos**  
**de las entidades de crédito sujetas a reservas mínimas (a),(b)**

Datos referidos a Agosto de 2018

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time se- ries in table and column	Entidades de crédito/ Credit institutions	
CONCEPTOS	1	2	CONCEPTS
<b>I. DEPÓSITOS EN LAS ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO RESIDENTES, EXCEPTO LOS DE LAS ENTIDADES RESIDENTES EN LA ZONA EURO, BCNS Y BCE</b>			<b>I. DEPOSITS IN CREDIT INSTITUTIONS, EXCEPT OF EMU RESIDENTS CREDIT INSTITUTIONS, NCBs AND ECB</b>
<b>A. Sujetos a coeficiente de caja del 1 % . . . . .</b>	<b>8.35/2</b>	<b>1 247 260</b>	<b>A. Subject to reserve ratio of 1 %</b>
A.1. A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponi- ble con preaviso hasta dos años			A.1. Overnight, with agreed maturity up to two years and redeemable at notice up to two years
. . . . .	8.35/2	1 247 260	
<b>B. Sujetos a coeficiente de caja cero . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>275 394</b>	<b>B. Subject to zero reserve ratio</b>
B.1. A plazo a más de dos años			B.1. With agreed maturity over two years
. . . . .	8.35/5	225 354	
B.2. Disponible con preaviso a más de dos años (inexistente para las IFMs residentes). . . . .	-	-	B.2. Redeemable at notice over two years (it doesn't exist in residents MFIs)
B.3. Cesiones temporales			B.3. Repos
. . . . .	8.35/7	50 040	
<b>II. INSTRUMENTOS NEGOCIABLES EMITIDOS POR ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO</b>			<b>II. NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS ISSUED BY CREDIT INSTITUTIONS</b>
<b>A. Sujetos a coeficiente de caja del 1 % . . . . .</b>	<b>8.35/3</b>	<b>23 646</b>	<b>A. Subject to reserve ratio of 1 %</b>
A.1. Valores representativos de deuda emitidos hasta dos años (neto)			A.1. Debt securities issued up to two year (net)
. . . . .	8.35/3	23 646	
<b>B. Sujetos a coeficiente de caja cero . . . . .</b>	<b>8.35/6</b>	<b>194 343</b>	<b>B. Subject to zero reserve ratio</b>
B.1. Valores representativos de deuda emitidos a más de dos años (neto)			B.1. Debt securities issued over two year (net)
. . . . .	8.35/6	194 343	

August 2018 data

EUR millions

**8.C Appendix to Balance sheet. Determination of credit  
institutions' liabilities subject to minimum reserves  
(reserve base).**

**8.CREDIT INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.



**8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**B) Balance agregado de las OIFM según**  
**los estados de la zona del euro**

**8.C Balance. Detalle por instituciones**

Datos referidos a Abril de 2016

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/ Other monetary financial ins- titutions	Entidades de crédito y EFC (Cuadro 8.D)/ Credit institutions and CFI (Table 8.D)	FMM (a) y EDE / MMF (a) & ELMI	
ACTIVO		A=B+C	B	C	ASSETS
<b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>8.2/2</b>	<b>2 119 797</b>	<b>2 114 136</b>	<b>5 661</b>	<b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>
<b>2 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>8.4/2</b>	<b>1 559 600</b>	<b>1 556 230</b>	<b>3 370</b>	<b>2 2. Loans</b>
3 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.4/3	1 541 074	1 537 704	3 370	3 2e. Of which: euro
4 IFM . . . . .	8.4/4	195 605	192 235	3 370	4 MFIs
5 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.4/5	191 252	187 882	3 370	5 2e. Of which: euro
6 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.4/6	95 818	95 818	-	6 General government
7 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.4/7	95 818	95 818	-	7 2e. Of which: euro
8 Otros residentes . . . . .	8.4/8	1 268 177	1 268 177	0	8 Other resident sectors
9 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.4/9	1 254 004	1 254 004	0	9 2e. Of which: euro
<b>10 3. Valores distintos de acciones y participaciones</b>	<b>8.4/10</b>	<b>471 386</b>	<b>469 100</b>	<b>2 286</b>	<b>10 3. Securities other than shares</b>
11 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.4/11	467 585	465 299	2 286	11 3e. Of which: euro
12 IFM . . . . .	8.5/3	21 549	20 507	1 042	12 MFIs
13 3e. Euros . . . . .	8.5/4	21 526	20 484	1 042	13 3e. euro
14 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	5 071	4 648	422	14 Of which: up to 2 years
15 3x. Monedas distintas del euro. . . . .	-	23	23	-	15 3x. Non-MU currencies
16 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	3	3	-	16 Of which: up to 2 years
17 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.5/6	256 033	255 089	944	17 General government
18 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.5/7	255 799	254 856	944	18 3e. Of which: euro
19 Otros residentes . . . . .	8.5/8	193 804	193 504	301	19 Other residents
20 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.5/9	190 260	189 959	301	20 3e. Of which: euro
<b>21 4. Participaciones en FMM . . . . .</b>	<b>8.4/12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21 4. Money market fund shares/units</b>
22 IFM . . . . .	-	6	0	5	22 MFIs
23 4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	0	0	-	23 4e. Of which euro
<b>24 5. Acciones y participaciones . . . . .</b>	<b>8.4/13</b>	<b>88 806</b>	<b>88 806</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24 5. Shares and other equity</b>
25 IFM . . . . .	-	14 807	14 807	-	25 MFIs
26 Otros residentes . . . . .	-	73 998	73 998	-	26 Other resident sectors
<b>27 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAISES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>	<b>8.2/3</b>	<b>172 483</b>	<b>170 058</b>	<b>2 424</b>	<b>27 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>
<b>28 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>8.6/2</b>	<b>89 124</b>	<b>89 124</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>28 2. Loans</b>
29 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.6/3	79 800	79 800	-	29 2e. Of which: euro
30 IFM . . . . .	8.6/4	65 256	65 256	-	30 MFIs
31 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.6/5	59 848	59 848	-	31 2e. Of which: euro
32 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.6/6	23	23	-	32 General government
33 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.6/7	23	23	-	33 2e. Of which: euro
34 Otros residentes . . . . .	8.6/8	23 845	23 845	-	34 Other resident sectors
35 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.6/9	19 929	19 929	-	35 2e. Of which: euro
<b>36 3. Valores distintos de acciones y participaciones</b>	<b>8.6/10</b>	<b>52 466</b>	<b>50 046</b>	<b>2 420</b>	<b>36 3. Securities other than shares</b>
37 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.6/11	50 879	48 459	2 420	37 3e. Of which: euro
38 IFM . . . . .	8.7/3	4 001	2 665	1 335	38 MFIs
39 3e. Euros . . . . .	8.7/4	3 741	2 406	1 335	39 3e. euro
40 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	327	322	4	40 Of which: up to 2 years
41 3x. Monedas distintas del euro. . . . .	-	260	260	-	41 3x. Non-MU currencies
42 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	10	10	-	42 Of which: up to 2 years
43 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.7/6	36 341	35 875	465	43 General government
44 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.7/7	36 111	35 645	465	44 3e. Of which: euro
45 Otros residentes . . . . .	8.7/8	12 125	11 505	620	45 Other resident sectors
46 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.7/9	11 028	10 408	620	46 3e. Of which: euro

April 2016 data

EUR millions

**8.C Balance sheet by institutional grouping**

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Aggregated balance sheet according**  
**to the euro area returns**

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS

### B) Balance agregado de las OIFM según los estados de la zona del euro

## 8.C Balance. Detalle por instituciones

Datos referidos a Abril de 2016

Millones de euros

		Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time se- ries in table and column	Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/ Other monetary financial ins- titutions	Entidades de crédito y EFC (Cuadro 8.D)/ Credit institutions and CFIs (Table 8.D)	FMM (a) y EDE / MMF (a) & ELMIs	
			A=B+C	B	C	
	<b>ACTIVO (continuación)</b>					<b>ASSETS (continued)</b>
	<b>B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO (continuación)</b>					<b>B. OTHER MUMS (continued)</b>
47	4. Participaciones en FMM . . . . .	8.6/12	-	-	-	47 4. Money market fund shares/units
48	IFM. . . . .	-	-	-	-	48 MFIs
49	5. Acciones y participaciones . . . . .	8.6/13	30 893	30 889	4	49 5. Shares and other equity
50	IFM. . . . .	-	5 889	5 889	-	50 MFIs
51	Otros residentes . . . . .	-	25 003	24 999	4	51 Other residents
52	C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .	8.2/4	193 013	191 928	1 085	52 C. REST OF THE WORLD
53	2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .	8.12/3	87 812	87 770	42	53 2. Loans
54	2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.12/4	36 881	36 881	-	54 2e. Of which: euro
55	3. Valores distintos de acciones y participaciones	8.12/5	28 515	27 472	1 043	55 3. Securities other than shares
56	3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.12/6	6 430	5 483	948	56 3e. Of which: euro
57	5. Acciones y participaciones . . . . .	8.12/7	76 686	76 686	-	57 5. Shares and other equity
58	5e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	-	-	58 5e. Of which: euro
59	D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .	8.2/5	329 301	329 258	42	59 D. UNCLASSIFIED
60	1. Efectivo (todas las monedas) . . . . .	8.2/10	6 757	6 745	11	60 1. Cash (all currencies)
61	1e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	6 567	6 555	11	61 1e. Of which: euro
62	6. Activo fijo . . . . .	8.2/11	46 848	46 839	10	62 6. Fixed assets
63	7. Otros activos . . . . .	8.2/12	275 696	275 674	22	63 7. Remaining assets
64	7e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	-	-	64 7e. Of which: euro
65	TOTAL ACTIVOS . . . . .	8.2/1	2 814 594	2 805 381	9 213	65 TOTAL ASSETS
66	e Euros . . . . .	8.2/13	2 308 791	2 299 800	9 035	66 e Euro
67	e Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	8.2/14	183 198	183 068	147	67 x Other currencies
68	s/c Sin clasificar por monedas. . . . .	8.2/15	322 544	322 513	31	68 n/a Not classified by currencies

April 2016 data

### 8.C Balance sheet by institutional grouping

EUR millions

### 8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS B) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

**8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**B) Balance agregado de las OIFM según**  
**los estados de la zona del euro**

**8.C Balance. Detalle por instituciones**

Datos referidos a Abril de 2016

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time se- ries in table and column	Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/ Other monetary financial ins- titutions	Entidades de crédito y EFC (Cuadro 8.D)/ Credit institutions and CFIs (Table 8.D)	FMM (a) y EDE / MMF (a) & ELMIs	
PASIVO		A=B+C	B	C	LIABILITIES
<b>1 A. Residentes en España . . . . .</b>	<b>8.3/2</b>	<b>1 748 000</b>	<b>1 738 910</b>	<b>9 090</b>	<b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>
<b>2 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>8.8/1</b>	<b>1 738 971</b>	<b>1 738 910</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>2 9. Deposits</b>
3 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.8/2	1 701 998	1 701 938	60	3 9e. Of which: euro
4 IFM . . . . .	8.8/3	304 612	304 610	2	4 MFIs
<b>5 Entidades de crédito y BE . . . . .</b>	<b>8.8/5</b>	<b>300 876</b>	<b>300 874</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5 Credit institutions and BE</b>
6 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	292 242	292 240	2	6 9e. Of which: euro
<b>7 Fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>8.8/7</b>	<b>3 736</b>	<b>3 736</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7 Money market funds</b>
8 9e. En euros . . . . .	-	3 723	3 723	-	8 9e. Of which: euro
9 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y dis- ponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	3 582	3 582	-	9 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice
10 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	112	112	-	10 With agreed maturity over two years
11 Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	29	29	-	11 Repos
12 9x. En monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	13	13	-	12 9x. Of which: other currencies
13 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y dis- ponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	13	13	-	13 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice
14 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	14 With agreed maturity over two years
15 Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	15 Repos
16 Administración Central . . . . .	8.8/8	37 416	37 416	-	16 Central government
17 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	-	37 348	37 348	-	17 9e. Deposits in euro
18 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y dis- ponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	33 760	33 760	-	18 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice
19 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	833	833	-	19 With agreed maturity over two years
20 Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	2 754	2 754	-	20 Repos
21 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	68	68	-	21 9x. Deposits in other currencies
22 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y dis- ponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	68	68	-	22 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice
23 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	23 With agreed maturity over two years
24 Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	24 Repos
25 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.8/9	36 499	36 499	-	25 Other general government
26 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	8.8/10	36 494	36 494	-	26 9e. Deposits in euro
27 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	-	27 516	27 516	-	27 9.1e. Overnight
28 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	-	6 555	6 555	-	28 9.2e. With agreed maturity
29 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	5 689	5 689	-	29 Of which: up to two years
30 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	30 9.3e. Redeemable at notice
31 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	2 423	2 423	-	31 9.4e. Repos
32 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	5	5	-	32 9x. Deposits in other currencies
33 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	-	3	3	-	33 9.1x. Overnight
34 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	-	2	2	-	34 9.2x. With agreed maturity
35 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	2	2	-	35 Of which: up to two years
36 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	36 9.3x. Redeemable at notice
37 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	37 9.4x. Repos
38 Otros residentes . . . . .	8.9/1	1 360 444	1 360 385	58	38 Other resident sectors
39 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	8.9/2	1 332 192	1 332 134	58	39 9e. Deposits in euro
40 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	8.9/3	658 531	658 473	58	40 9.1e. Overnight
41 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	8.9/4	642 169	642 169	0	41 9.2e. With agreed maturity
42 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	8.9/5	346 215	346 215	-	42 Of which: up to two years
43 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	8.9/6	57	57	-	43 9.3e. Redeemable at notice
44 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	8.9/7	31 436	31 436	-	44 9.4e. Repos
45 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	8.9/8	28 252	28 252	-	45 9x. Deposits in other currencies
46 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	8.9/9	11 081	11 081	-	46 9.1x. Overnight
47 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	8.9/10	17 171	17 171	-	47 9.2x. With agreed maturity
48 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	8.9/11	5 468	5 468	-	48 Of which: up to two years
49 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	8.9/12	-	-	-	49 9.3x. Redeemable at notice
50 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	8.9/13	-	-	-	50 9.4x. Repos
<b>51 10. Participaciones de los fondos del merca- do monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>8.9/11</b>	<b>9 030</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9 030</b>	<b>51 10. Money market fund shares/units</b>

April 2016 data

EUR millions

**8.C Balance sheet by institutional grouping**

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Aggregated balance sheet according**  
**to the euro area returns**

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS

## B) Balance agregado de las OIFM según los estados de la zona del euro

# 8.C Balance. Detalle por instituciones

Datos referidos a Abril de 2016

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/ Other monetary financial institutions	Entidades de crédito y EFC (Cuadro 8.D)/ Credit institutions and CFI (Table 8.D)	FMM (a) y EDE / MMF (a) & ELMs		
		A=B+C	B	C		
<b>PASIVO (continuación)</b>					<b>LIABILITIES (continued)</b>	
<b>52 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>	<b>8.3/3</b>	<b>203 145</b>	<b>203 090</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>52 B. RESIDENTS IN OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>	
<b>53 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>8.10/1</b>	<b>203 091</b>	<b>203 090</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>53 9. Deposits</b>	
54 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.10/2	183 388	183 388	1	54 9e. Of which: euro	
55 IFM . . . . .	8.10/3	151 696	151 695	1	55 MFIs	
<b>56 Entidades de crédito, BCE y otros bancos centrales nacionales. . . . .</b>	<b>8.10/5</b>	<b>151 497</b>	<b>151 496</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>56 Credit institutions, ECB and others NCBs</b>	
57 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	135 936	135 936	1	57 9e. Of which: euro	
<b>58 Fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>8.10/7</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>58 Money market funds</b>	
59 9e. En euros . . . . .	-	199	199	-	59 9e. Of which: euro	
60 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	199	199	-	60 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice	
61 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	61 With agreed maturity over two years	
62 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	62 9.4e. Repos	
63 9x. En monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	63 9x. Of which: other currencies	
64 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	64 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice	
65 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	65 With agreed maturity over two years	
66 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	66 9.4x. Repos	
<b>67 Administración Central . . . . .</b>	<b>8.10/8</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>67 Central government</b>	
68 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	-	1 034	1 034	-	68 9e. Deposits in euro	
69 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	1 034	1 034	-	69 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice	
70 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	70 With agreed maturity over two years	
71 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	71 9.4e. Repos	
72 9x. Del cual: monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	72 9x. Of which: other currencies	
73 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	73 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice	
74 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	74 With agreed maturity over two years	
75 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	75 9.4x. Repos	
<b>76 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .</b>	<b>8.10/9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>76 Other general government</b>	
77 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	8.10/10	0	0	-	77 9e. Deposits in euro	
78 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	-	0	0	-	78 9.1e. Overnight	
79 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	-	-	-	-	79 9.2e. With agreed maturity	
80 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	80 Of which: up to two years	
81 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	81 9.3e. Redeemable at notice	
82 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	82 9.4e. Repos	
83 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	83 9x. Deposits in other currencies	
84 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	-	-	-	-	84 9.1x. Overnight	
85 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	-	-	-	-	85 9.2x. With agreed maturity	
86 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	86 Of which: up to two years	
87 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	87 9.3x. Redeemable at notice	
88 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	88 9.4x. Repos	
<b>89 Otros residentes . . . . .</b>	<b>8.11/1</b>	<b>50 360</b>	<b>50 360</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>89 Other resident sectors</b>	
90 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	8.11/2	46 218	46 218	-	90 9e. Deposits in euro	
91 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	8.11/3	6 627	6 627	-	91 9.1e. Overnight	
92 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	8.11/4	17 131	17 131	-	92 9.2e. With agreed maturity	
93 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	8.11/5	10 576	10 576	-	93 Of which: up to two years	
94 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	8.11/6	146	146	-	94 9.3e. Redeemable at notice	
95 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	8.11/7	22 314	22 314	-	95 9.4e. Repos	
96 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	8.11/8	4 142	4 142	-	96 9x. Deposits in other currencies	
97 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	8.11/9	314	314	-	97 9.1x. Overnight	
98 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	8.11/10	3 603	3 603	-	98 9.2x. With agreed maturity	
99 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	8.11/11	1 935	1 935	-	99 Of which: up to two years	
100 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	8.11/12	6	6	-	100 9.3x. Redeemable at notice	
101 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	8.11/13	219	219	-	101 9.4x. Repos	
<b>102 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>8.91/12</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>102 10. Money market fund shares/units</b>	

April 2016 data

EUR millions

## 8.C Balance sheet by institutional grouping

## 8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS B) Aggregated balance sheet according to the area euro returns

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.35 Reserve base for the ESCB's minimum reserve system (a)**

EUR billions

Necessary information to compute reserve requirements							
Liabilities to which a positive reserve coefficient is applied			Liabilities to which a 0% reserve coefficient is applied				
Total	Deposits up to 2 years	Securities up to 2 years	Total	With agreed maturity over 2 years deposits	Securities over 2 years	Repos	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
12	1 128.0	1 081.2	46.9	995.3	550.7	326.8	117.8
13	1 048.1	1 034.3	13.8	911.3	503.7	276.4	131.2
14	...	...	...	-	-	...	...
15	...	...	...	-	-	...	...
16	...	...	...	-	-	...	...
17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17 Mar	1 219.7	1 196.7	23.0	513.8	288.6	165.7	59.5
Apr	1 215.6	1 192.6	23.0	503.1	283.3	169.8	50.0
May	1 220.0	1 197.7	22.2	501.4	279.5	170.9	51.1
Jun	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jul	1 234.2	1 214.0	20.1	493.9	273.6	171.8	48.5
Aug	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sep	1 244.6	1 220.3	24.3	489.7	267.2	171.0	51.5
Oct	1 231.9	1 208.4	23.5	498.6	259.7	175.2	63.7
Nov	1 241.5	1 211.9	29.7	498.6	242.4	194.4	61.8
Dec	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18 Jan	1 231.9	1 204.8	27.1	481.7	242.8	194.2	44.6
Feb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mar	1 250.4	1 221.3	29.2	483.7	237.6	196.9	49.2
Apr	1 237.6	1 209.4	28.2	475.2	236.3	197.7	41.1
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jun	1 291.6	1 267.8	23.8	472.8	229.4	195.5	47.8
Jul	1 267.6	1 243.1	24.5	467.7	227.5	193.8	46.4
Aug P	1 270.9	1 247.3	23.6	469.7	225.4	194.3	50.0

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**(data from euro area returns)**  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.41 Deposit-taking institutions Assets. Summary**

Eur billions

	Total	By residence				By instrument							By currencies				
		Domestic (a)	Other MUMS	Rest of the world	Not allocated	Loans	Debt securities	Investment fund shares/units (b)	Equity (c)	Cash (all currencies)	Fixed assets	Remaining assets	Euro	Other currencies	Not classified		
		2	3	4	5=10a12	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
	=13a15= =6a12= 1=2a5=																
12	R	3 394.3	2 573.9	169.0	232.0	419.3	2 095.8	622.0	...	257.1	7.4	51.9	360.0	2 836.8	145.6	411.9	
13		2 988.9	2 326.5	160.1	181.4	321.0	1 813.2	574.7	...	280.0	7.3	50.9	262.9	2 534.4	140.8	313.8	
14		2 829.8	2 142.7	168.1	178.3	340.7	1 705.0	583.3	3.2	197.6	7.6	46.1	287.0	2 430.6	92.3	306.9	
15		2 703.5	2 020.5	176.2	187.9	318.8	1 679.0	509.2	3.5	193.0	8.0	47.2	263.7	2 293.2	106.9	303.5	
16		2 610.0	1 937.9	180.8	185.6	305.6	1 635.7	477.5	1.8	189.3	7.5	42.8	255.3	2 199.3	109.0	301.6	
17		2 610.9	1 953.1	194.9	181.3	281.6	1 684.0	443.5	2.3	199.5	8.1	37.6	236.0	2 219.8	100.9	290.2	
17 Apr	P	2 575.8	1 899.4	195.4	182.4	298.6	1 613.9	469.1	2.3	192.0	7.2	42.2	249.2	2 167.3	107.0	301.5	
May		2 573.9	1 911.4	188.3	182.1	292.1	1 622.7	468.8	2.2	188.1	7.0	42.0	243.2	2 174.3	103.9	295.7	
Jun		2 594.1	1 936.9	190.3	182.6	284.3	1 651.1	464.9	2.2	191.6	7.3	39.1	237.9	2 198.9	104.1	291.2	
Jul		2 599.8	1 939.6	192.0	182.6	285.6	1 651.7	462.1	2.4	198.1	7.3	39.0	239.3	2 204.5	103.8	291.5	
Aug		2 587.5	1 937.0	182.9	179.4	288.1	1 638.1	461.3	2.4	197.5	7.4	39.1	241.7	2 193.3	101.5	292.7	
Sep		2 596.3	1 941.0	191.1	177.4	286.8	1 648.8	461.6	2.5	196.6	8.7	38.9	239.2	2 201.0	102.0	293.3	
Oct		2 612.3	1 949.0	192.7	180.5	290.1	1 673.3	449.2	2.5	197.2	9.6	38.4	242.1	2 214.1	103.3	294.9	
Nov		2 621.3	1 959.2	197.4	178.5	286.3	1 685.8	447.8	2.5	199.1	7.4	38.4	240.5	2 228.2	99.6	293.5	
Dec		2 610.9	1 953.1	194.9	181.3	281.6	1 684.0	443.5	2.3	199.5	8.1	37.6	236.0	2 219.8	100.9	290.2	
18 Jan		P	2 588.0	1 927.8	202.9	178.3	279.0	1 653.8	452.3	2.7	200.1	7.2	37.4	234.3	2 205.8	94.3	287.9
Feb			2 573.5	1 912.5	208.3	179.0	273.7	1 635.7	460.3	3.1	200.6	7.1	35.3	231.3	2 191.8	96.8	284.9
Mar			2 590.2	1 920.7	213.6	180.6	275.4	1 664.1	454.3	2.6	193.8	8.2	35.3	231.9	2 203.6	101.6	285.0
Apr	2 564.5		1 904.2	205.7	180.8	273.8	1 651.4	441.4	2.7	195.2	7.5	35.0	231.3	2 177.3	102.3	284.9	
May	2 590.6		1 913.3	206.5	185.1	285.6	1 662.2	447.3	2.8	192.7	7.4	34.9	243.4	2 191.0	105.6	293.9	
Jun	2 592.5		1 905.4	209.3	192.9	284.9	1 667.1	446.1	2.4	192.0	7.2	34.6	243.1	2 181.8	115.2	295.5	
Jul	2 573.2		1 888.4	211.9	188.4	284.5	1 651.7	441.6	2.7	192.8	7.6	34.4	242.4	2 165.6	111.2	296.4	
Aug	2 560.1		1 880.0	205.2	188.5	286.4	1 642.5	438.1	2.6	190.5	7.8	34.2	244.3	2 154.4	110.5	295.1	
Sep	2 552.0		1 855.7	217.6	194.1	284.6	1 640.2	440.3	3.5	183.3	7.6	33.6	243.4	2 137.9	117.3	296.8	

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.42 Deposit-taking institutions**  
**Liabilities. Summary**

EUR billions

	Total	By residence				By instrument					By currencies		
		Domes- tic (a)	Other MUMS	Rest of the world	Not alloca- ted	Depo- sits	Money market fund shares/ units	Debt secu- rities	Capital and reserves	Remain- ing liabili- ties	Euro	Other curren- cies	Not clas- sified
		2	3	4	5=8+10	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13=9+10
	=11a13 =6a10= 1=2a5=												
<b>12</b>		3 394.3	2 032.4	154.6	176.3	1 031.0	2 363.3	...	324.4	389.2	317.3	2 462.4	706.6
<b>13</b>		2 988.9	1 817.7	163.9	133.2	874.1	2 114.8	...	235.0	413.9	225.2	2 169.3	639.1
<b>14</b>	R	2 829.8	1 749.8	200.1	105.7	774.2	2 055.7	...	204.9	322.1	247.2	2 255.6	479.8
<b>15</b>		2 703.5	1 717.7	181.0	101.6	703.2	2 000.3	...	190.6	295.8	216.8	2 161.1	440.8
<b>16</b>		2 610.0	1 671.3	163.3	100.1	675.2	1 934.7	...	180.6	283.5	211.1	2 082.7	430.4
<b>17</b>		2 610.9	1 676.2	158.9	98.7	677.1	1 933.8	...	204.6	278.7	193.8	2 094.3	422.5
<b>17 Apr</b>		2 575.8	1 667.1	164.1	92.1	652.5	1 923.3	...	173.3	281.9	197.4	2 055.3	421.4
<b>May</b>		2 573.9	1 672.8	159.4	91.0	650.8	1 923.2	...	174.2	282.8	193.8	2 060.0	419.4
<b>Jun</b>		2 594.1	1 696.7	158.8	96.4	642.2	1 951.9	...	173.3	272.4	196.4	2 080.4	415.3
<b>Jul</b>		2 599.8	1 692.2	155.0	93.2	659.4	1 940.4	...	173.0	287.1	199.3	2 072.4	433.2
<b>Aug</b>		2 587.5	1 694.6	145.3	90.3	657.4	1 930.1	...	172.3	286.9	198.1	2 064.1	430.5
<b>Sep</b>		2 596.3	1 688.1	157.5	95.6	655.1	1 941.2	...	174.5	285.4	195.2	2 072.1	428.9
<b>Oct</b>		2 612.3	1 676.1	174.6	99.9	661.7	1 950.6	...	177.4	284.6	199.6	2 082.3	432.7
<b>Nov</b>		2 621.3	1 667.4	164.3	98.6	691.1	1 930.3	...	203.8	284.7	202.5	2 089.2	435.7
<b>Dec</b>		2 610.9	1 676.2	158.9	98.7	677.1	1 933.8	...	204.6	278.7	193.8	2 094.3	422.5
<b>18 Jan</b>		2 588.0	1 659.1	150.5	88.1	690.2	1 897.7	...	202.8	282.4	205.0	2 062.6	437.8
<b>Feb</b>		2 573.5	1 648.7	158.4	91.3	675.1	1 898.4	...	204.9	282.1	188.1	2 057.4	421.6
<b>Mar</b>		2 590.2	1 667.9	160.6	96.2	665.5	1 924.7	...	207.2	272.4	185.9	2 083.9	411.4
<b>Apr</b>		2 564.5	1 657.9	149.3	90.1	667.2	1 897.3	...	208.2	271.0	188.1	2 052.3	412.3
<b>May</b>		2 590.6	1 672.0	152.7	95.9	670.0	1 920.5	...	205.5	268.6	195.9	2 074.1	416.0
<b>Jun</b>		2 592.5	1 679.5	146.7	105.5	660.8	1 931.7	...	201.0	267.3	192.5	2 076.2	412.1
<b>Jul</b>		2 573.2	1 662.0	148.5	97.2	665.5	1 907.7	...	200.5	268.5	196.6	2 055.7	419.0
<b>Aug</b>		2 560.1	1 648.6	147.1	106.4	658.0	1 902.1	...	201.6	267.4	189.0	2 045.4	408.5
<b>Sep</b>	P	2 552.0	1 645.3	150.5	103.6	652.6	1 899.4	...	204.9	260.0	187.7	2 044.0	402.1

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.43 Deposit-taking institutions**  
**Assets. Domestic**

EUR billions

	Total	Loans								Debt securities		Invest- ment fund shares/ units (a)	Equity (b)
		of which		of which		of which		of which		of which			
		Total	Euro	MFIs total	Euro	General government	Euro	Other resi- dents	Euro	Total	Euro		
		12+13 1=2+10+	2=4+6+8	3=5+7+9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
12	2 573.9	1 870.0	1 852.7	230.0	228.0	96.8	96.8	1 543.1	1 527.8	537.0	532.2	...	167.0
13	2 326.5	1 639.2	1 625.1	165.1	162.9	76.5	76.5	1 397.6	1 385.6	498.5	493.5	...	188.7
14	2 142.7	1 541.1	1 524.1	139.4	135.7	94.7	94.7	1 307.0	1 293.8	501.0	496.8	2.5	98.1
15	2 020.5	1 499.0	1 481.4	163.5	159.6	85.7	85.7	1 249.8	1 236.1	433.7	429.8	2.4	85.3
16	1 937.9	1 451.2	1 431.8	171.6	166.6	83.9	83.9	1 195.8	1 181.3	405.1	402.0	0.7	80.9
17	1 953.1	1 492.0	1 475.2	248.4	244.5	74.3	74.3	1 169.3	1 156.4	372.4	372.1	0.8	88.0
17 Apr	1 899.4	1 423.5	1 405.3	156.7	152.8	82.8	82.8	1 184.0	1 169.7	393.3	390.4	0.9	81.8
May	1 911.4	1 438.8	1 421.0	174.7	170.9	81.2	81.2	1 182.9	1 168.9	392.5	389.6	0.8	79.3
Jun	1 936.9	1 463.9	1 446.0	198.7	194.5	82.9	82.9	1 182.3	1 168.5	390.7	387.8	0.8	81.6
Jul	1 939.6	1 458.5	1 441.2	203.2	199.5	79.8	79.8	1 175.5	1 161.9	390.6	387.8	0.8	89.6
Aug	1 937.0	1 455.7	1 438.8	210.7	207.3	78.3	78.3	1 166.7	1 153.3	391.4	388.7	0.8	89.0
Sep	1 941.0	1 464.2	1 447.0	217.6	213.9	77.3	77.3	1 169.3	1 155.8	388.7	385.9	0.8	87.3
Oct	1 949.0	1 483.0	1 466.3	232.2	228.7	77.3	77.3	1 173.5	1 160.3	378.0	375.4	0.9	87.2
Nov	1 959.2	1 497.1	1 480.4	235.7	232.0	75.5	75.5	1 185.9	1 172.8	374.0	373.7	0.8	87.3
Dec	1 953.1	1 492.0	1 475.2	248.4	244.5	74.3	74.3	1 169.3	1 156.4	372.4	372.1	0.8	88.0
18 Jan	1 927.8	1 462.2	1 447.0	229.2	226.0	77.1	77.1	1 156.0	1 143.9	376.7	376.6	1.0	87.9
Feb	1 912.5	1 442.9	1 427.4	218.6	215.4	75.1	75.1	1 149.2	1 136.9	379.9	379.7	1.3	88.3
Mar	1 920.7	1 462.5	1 446.2	245.8	242.1	74.4	74.4	1 142.3	1 129.7	373.5	373.4	0.8	83.9
Apr	1 904.2	1 459.3	1 443.6	246.1	242.9	74.4	74.4	1 138.8	1 126.3	359.4	359.3	0.9	84.6
May	1 913.3	1 461.5	1 444.8	248.9	245.3	74.2	74.2	1 138.5	1 125.3	367.9	367.8	1.0	83.0
Jun	1 905.4	1 455.7	1 438.9	236.1	232.3	75.7	75.7	1 143.8	1 130.9	366.7	366.6	0.7	82.3
Jul	1 888.4	1 443.4	1 427.2	236.7	233.5	72.9	72.9	1 133.8	1 120.9	361.3	361.2	0.8	82.9
Aug	1 880.0	1 439.2	1 423.1	246.7	243.4	70.8	70.8	1 121.7	1 108.8	358.3	358.1	0.8	81.7
Sep	1 855.7	1 420.9	1 404.4	222.5	218.9	70.2	70.2	1 128.2	1 115.3	359.2	359.0	1.8	73.7

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.44 Deposit-taking institutions**  
**Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector and deposits of other resident sectors by instrument**  
EUR billions

	By sectors													
	Total  1=2+5+6+7	MFIs			General govern.		Other residents							
		Total  2=3+4	Cl. ELM, CFI and B.E.  3	Money market funds  4	Central government  5	Other general government  6	Total  7=8+14	In euros						Not clas- sified  14
								Total  8=9+10+	Over- night  9	With agreed matura- tity  10	of which	Redee- mable at no- tice  12	Repos  13	
											Up to 2 years  11			
12	2 032.4	525.5	524.1	1.5	40.7	26.6	1 440.1	1 409.3	457.9	891.6	457.3	-	59.8	30.2
13	1 817.7	334.5	333.4	1.1	32.7	29.1	1 421.4	1 391.0	488.0	839.0	410.6	-	63.9	30.4
14	1 749.8	280.4	276.4	4.0	40.1	33.4	1 396.0	1 368.5	549.5	759.7	372.5	-	59.2	27.5
15	1 717.7	277.7	274.1	3.6	39.9	36.2	1 363.9	1 335.0	636.7	656.8	351.9	-	41.6	28.9
16	1 671.3	259.7	256.6	3.2	12.7	40.8	1 358.2	1 330.2	740.7	557.2	305.0	-	32.2	27.9
17	1 676.2	295.7	293.4	2.3	13.6	47.3	1 319.6	1 302.2	844.4	430.0	218.5	-	27.8	17.5
17 Apr	1 667.1	282.8	279.9	2.9	11.9	39.9	1 332.4	1 305.4	770.9	507.3	264.5	-	27.2	27.0
May	1 672.8	283.6	280.7	2.9	12.4	40.6	1 336.1	1 310.1	786.7	495.1	255.7	-	28.2	26.0
Jun	1 696.7	296.9	294.4	2.6	13.4	40.7	1 345.6	1 318.5	807.6	482.6	248.2	-	28.3	27.1
Jul	1 692.2	295.7	291.2	4.5	13.8	48.3	1 334.4	1 307.9	803.4	478.5	244.2	-	26.0	26.5
Aug	1 694.6	297.5	295.1	2.4	12.8	51.0	1 333.3	1 306.2	809.0	472.7	241.0	-	24.5	27.1
Sep	1 688.1	292.7	289.4	3.2	12.5	51.1	1 331.8	1 305.7	817.9	463.9	235.4	-	24.0	26.1
Oct	1 676.1	295.1	292.7	2.4	12.3	52.6	1 316.2	1 290.6	815.9	447.9	228.1	-	26.7	25.7
Nov	1 667.4	292.9	290.6	2.3	12.3	56.4	1 305.8	1 287.0	825.7	432.8	220.6	-	28.5	18.7
Dec	1 676.2	295.7	293.4	2.3	13.6	47.3	1 319.6	1 302.2	844.4	430.0	218.5	-	27.8	17.5
18 Jan	1 659.1	297.1	294.6	2.5	15.8	44.0	1 302.2	1 284.8	841.2	421.1	211.1	-	22.4	17.4
Feb	1 648.7	297.4	295.1	2.3	13.3	45.1	1 292.9	1 274.8	841.1	409.8	203.7	-	24.0	18.1
Mar	1 667.9	301.2	298.7	2.5	13.9	45.4	1 307.4	1 291.4	860.0	405.3	201.6	-	26.1	16.0
Apr	1 657.9	302.1	299.5	2.7	13.5	47.3	1 295.0	1 279.4	855.1	399.9	197.6	-	24.3	15.6
May	1 672.0	300.8	298.1	2.7	13.7	47.4	1 310.1	1 294.4	872.4	396.4	194.7	-	25.7	15.7
Jun	1 679.5	279.5	277.1	2.3	13.8	53.2	1 333.0	1 317.2	905.7	389.3	191.7	-	22.2	15.7
Jul	1 662.0	281.2	278.5	2.7	16.5	54.7	1 309.6	1 293.9	887.5	385.0	189.2	-	21.4	15.7
Aug	1 648.6	276.4	274.1	2.4	14.1	56.5	1 301.6	1 285.4	883.8	380.0	186.3	-	21.5	16.2
Sep P	1 645.3	259.9	257.6	2.2	13.6	56.8	1 315.0	1 297.3	901.4	374.7	183.3	-	21.2	17.7

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.51. Specialised credit institutions**  
**Assets. Summary**

EUR billions

	Total	By residence				By instrument							By currencies		
		Domestic (a)	Other MUMS	Rest of the world	Not allocated	Loans	Debt securities	Investment fund shares/units (b)	Equity (c)	Cash (all currencies)	Fixed assets	Remaining assets	Euro	Other currencies	Not classified
	=13a15= =6a12= 1=2a5=	2	3	4	5=10a12	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>12</b>	50.8	44.7	2.6	1.2	2.3	46.8	1.5	...	0.1	0.0	1.0	1.4	48.2	0.2	2.3
<b>13</b>	49.9	42.7	3.4	1.6	2.3	44.8	2.8	...	0.1	0.0	0.8	1.4	47.3	0.4	2.3
<b>14</b>	49.6	41.3	3.0	3.0	2.2	44.7	2.5	-	0.1	0.0	0.7	1.5	45.2	2.3	2.0
<b>15</b>	52.1	44.3	3.0	2.5	2.4	47.3	2.1	-	0.3	0.0	0.7	1.7	48.3	1.6	2.3
<b>16</b>	57.5	48.7	3.4	2.5	2.8	51.9	2.5	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	2.1	52.9	1.9	2.7
<b>17</b>	61.7	52.9	4.1	2.1	2.5	55.8	3.1	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.8	57.0	2.3	2.4
<b>17 Apr</b>	55.7	48.2	2.9	2.0	2.6	50.3	2.5	-	0.3	0.0	0.7	1.9	52.0	1.2	2.5
<b>May</b>	55.5	47.9	3.0	2.0	2.5	50.1	2.5	-	0.3	0.0	0.7	1.8	51.9	1.2	2.4
<b>Jun</b>	57.4	49.3	3.9	1.7	2.5	52.1	2.6	-	0.3	0.0	0.7	1.8	53.5	1.5	2.4
<b>Jul</b>	56.9	49.1	3.7	1.5	2.6	51.3	2.7	-	0.3	0.0	0.7	1.9	53.1	1.3	2.5
<b>Aug</b>	56.4	48.4	3.5	1.7	2.7	50.7	2.6	-	0.3	0.0	0.7	2.0	52.5	1.2	2.6
<b>Sep</b>	57.3	49.4	3.7	1.8	2.4	52.1	2.5	-	0.3	0.0	0.7	1.7	53.5	1.5	2.3
<b>Oct</b>	56.9	49.2	3.5	1.7	2.5	51.5	2.7	-	0.3	0.0	0.7	1.8	53.0	1.5	2.4
<b>Nov</b>	58.2	50.3	3.6	1.8	2.5	52.5	3.0	-	0.3	0.0	0.7	1.8	53.8	2.0	2.4
<b>Dec</b>	61.7	52.9	4.1	2.1	2.5	55.8	3.1	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.8	57.0	2.3	2.4
<b>18 Jan</b>	58.9	50.9	3.8	1.7	2.6	53.0	3.1	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.8	54.6	1.9	2.4
<b>Feb</b>	58.6	50.7	3.4	1.8	2.7	52.6	3.0	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	2.0	54.1	2.0	2.6
<b>Mar</b>	60.1	52.0	3.6	1.9	2.6	54.3	2.9	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.8	55.2	2.5	2.4
<b>Apr</b>	59.0	51.3	3.5	1.6	2.6	53.3	2.8	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.8	54.6	2.0	2.4
<b>May</b>	59.5	51.6	3.6	1.8	2.6	53.8	2.9	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.8	55.0	2.1	2.4
<b>Jun</b>	61.2	53.1	3.8	1.8	2.5	56.2	2.2	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.8	56.4	2.3	2.4
<b>Jul</b>	59.7	52.0	3.8	1.3	2.5	54.5	2.4	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.7	55.6	1.7	2.4
<b>Aug</b>	59.3	51.7	3.6	1.4	2.6	54.1	2.3	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.8	55.2	1.7	2.4
<b>Sep</b>	P 61.6	53.8	3.6	1.6	2.6	56.3	2.3	-	0.4	0.0	0.8	1.8	57.0	2.1	2.5

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.52. Specialised credit institutions**  
**Liabilities. Summary**

EUR billions

	Total	By residence				By instrument					By currencies		
		Domes- tic (a)	Other MUMS	Rest of the world	Not a- llocated	Depo- sits	Money market fund shares/ units	Debt secu- rities issued	Capital and reserves	Remain- ing liabili- ties	Euro	Other curren- cies	Not clas- sified
		2	3	4	5=8a10	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13=9+10
	=11a13 =6a10= 1=2a5=												
<b>12</b>	50.8	36.6	5.0	0.2	8.9	41.8	...	0.2	6.5	2.3	41.8	0.2	8.8
<b>13</b>	49.9	36.4	4.6	0.2	8.7	41.2	...	0.0	7.0	1.7	41.0	0.2	8.7
<b>14</b>	49.6	34.5	5.7	0.3	9.1	40.5	...	0.0	6.8	2.3	39.0	1.7	8.9
<b>15</b>	52.1	36.7	5.8	0.1	9.5	42.6	...	0.0	7.0	2.4	41.2	1.5	9.4
<b>16</b>	57.5	42.0	5.8	0.1	9.7	47.8	...	0.0	7.3	2.3	45.7	2.2	9.5
<b>17</b>	61.7	45.8	6.1	0.1	9.7	52.0	...	0.0	7.5	2.2	50.2	2.0	9.6
<b>17 Apr</b>	55.7	40.3	5.6	0.1	9.7	46.0	...	0.0	7.4	2.2	44.8	1.3	9.6
<b>May</b>	55.5	39.9	5.8	0.1	9.7	45.8	...	0.0	7.5	2.2	44.7	1.2	9.6
<b>Jun</b>	57.4	42.5	5.3	0.1	9.5	47.9	...	0.0	7.3	2.2	46.5	1.5	9.4
<b>Jul</b>	56.9	41.9	5.5	0.1	9.4	47.4	...	0.0	7.3	2.1	46.3	1.3	9.3
<b>Aug</b>	56.4	41.1	5.5	0.1	9.7	46.6	...	0.0	7.3	2.4	45.5	1.3	9.6
<b>Sep</b>	57.3	42.4	5.5	0.1	9.4	48.0	...	0.0	7.3	2.0	47.0	1.1	9.3
<b>Oct</b>	56.9	41.7	5.6	0.1	9.5	47.4	...	0.0	7.4	2.1	46.6	0.9	9.4
<b>Nov</b>	58.2	42.7	5.9	0.1	9.6	48.6	...	0.0	7.4	2.2	47.2	1.5	9.5
<b>Dec</b>	61.7	45.8	6.1	0.1	9.7	52.0	...	0.0	7.5	2.2	50.2	2.0	9.6
<b>18 Jan</b>	58.9	42.9	6.2	0.1	9.7	49.2	...	0.0	7.5	2.1	47.9	1.4	9.6
<b>Feb</b>	58.6	43.4	5.4	0.1	9.6	49.0	...	0.0	7.5	2.1	47.5	1.5	9.5
<b>Mar</b>	60.1	45.2	5.4	0.1	9.4	50.7	...	0.0	7.3	2.1	48.9	1.9	9.3
<b>Apr</b>	59.0	43.9	5.5	0.1	9.5	49.5	...	0.0	7.3	2.2	48.1	1.4	9.5
<b>May</b>	59.5	44.0	5.8	0.1	9.6	49.9	...	0.0	7.4	2.1	48.5	1.6	9.5
<b>Jun</b>	61.2	45.6	6.0	0.1	9.5	51.8	...	0.0	7.2	2.2	50.0	1.8	9.4
<b>Jul</b>	59.7	44.3	6.2	0.1	9.1	50.6	...	0.0	7.0	2.0	49.5	1.2	9.0
<b>Aug</b>	59.3	43.8	6.2	0.1	9.2	50.1	...	0.0	7.1	2.1	48.9	1.2	9.1
<b>Sep</b>	61.6	45.7	6.1	0.1	9.7	51.9	...	0.0	7.5	2.1	50.8	1.2	9.6

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.53. Specialised credit institutions**  
**Assets. Domestic**

EUR billions

	Total	Loans								Debt securities		Invest- ment fund shares/ units (a)	Equity (b)	
		of which		of which		of which		of which		of which				
		Total	Euro	MFIs total	Euro	General government	Euro	Other resi- dents	Euro	Total	Euro			
		12+13 1=2+10+	2=4+6+8	3=5+7+9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			11
R	12	44.7	43.1	43.1	2.8	2.8	1.3	1.3	39.0	39.0	1.5	1.5	...	0.1
	13	42.7	40.2	40.2	2.1	2.1	1.4	1.4	36.7	36.7	2.4	2.4	...	0.1
	14	41.3	39.1	38.9	1.5	1.5	0.9	0.9	36.6	36.5	2.1	2.1	...	0.1
	15	44.3	42.3	42.1	1.7	1.7	0.7	0.7	39.9	39.8	1.8	1.8	...	0.2
	16	48.7	46.4	46.1	2.3	2.3	0.8	0.8	43.2	43.0	2.1	2.1	...	0.2
	17	52.9	50.0	49.5	2.5	2.5	0.7	0.7	46.8	46.3	2.7	2.7	...	0.2
	17 Apr	48.2	45.6	45.3	2.3	2.3	0.5	0.5	42.8	42.5	2.3	2.3	...	0.2
	May	47.9	45.4	45.1	1.8	1.8	0.5	0.5	43.1	42.8	2.4	2.4	...	0.2
	Jun	49.3	46.8	46.5	1.8	1.8	0.5	0.5	44.4	44.1	2.3	2.3	...	0.2
	Jul	49.1	46.5	46.2	1.8	1.7	0.6	0.6	44.0	43.9	2.4	2.4	...	0.2
P	Aug	48.4	45.8	45.6	2.0	2.0	0.5	0.5	43.3	43.2	2.4	2.4	...	0.2
	Sep	49.4	46.8	46.7	2.3	2.3	0.6	0.6	43.9	43.7	2.3	2.3	...	0.2
	Oct	49.2	46.5	46.3	2.0	2.0	0.5	0.5	43.9	43.8	2.5	2.5	...	0.2
	Nov	50.3	47.4	46.8	2.0	2.0	0.6	0.6	44.9	44.3	2.7	2.7	...	0.2
	Dec	52.9	50.0	49.5	2.5	2.5	0.7	0.7	46.8	46.3	2.7	2.7	...	0.2
	18 Jan	50.9	48.0	47.5	1.9	1.9	0.5	0.5	45.6	45.1	2.7	2.7	...	0.2
	Feb	50.7	47.8	47.3	2.1	2.1	0.5	0.5	45.2	44.7	2.7	2.7	...	0.2
	Mar	52.0	49.0	48.4	2.5	2.5	0.5	0.5	46.0	45.4	2.7	2.7	...	0.2
	Apr	51.3	48.5	48.0	2.2	2.2	0.5	0.5	45.8	45.3	2.6	2.6	...	0.2
	May	51.6	48.8	48.3	2.0	2.0	0.5	0.5	46.2	45.8	2.6	2.6	...	0.2
	Jun	53.1	50.9	50.2	2.4	2.4	0.6	0.6	47.9	47.2	2.0	2.0	...	0.2
	Jul	52.0	49.8	49.3	2.0	1.9	0.5	0.5	47.3	46.8	2.0	2.0	...	0.2
	Aug	51.7	49.4	48.9	1.9	1.9	0.4	0.4	47.1	46.6	2.0	2.0	...	0.2
	Sep	53.8	51.4	50.7	2.4	2.4	0.6	0.6	48.3	47.7	2.1	2.1	...	0.3

See notes at the end of the chapter



**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.54. Specialised credit institutions**  
**Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector and**  
**deposits of other resident sectors by instrument**  
EUR billions

	By sectors															
	of which		MFIs				General government		Other residents							
	Total	Euro	of which		CI, ELMI, CFIs and B.E.	Money market funds	Central govern- ment	Other general govern- ment	Total	In euros						Not clas- sified
			Total	Euro						Total	Over- night	With agreed maturi- ty	Up to 2 years	Redee- mable at no- tice	Repos	
	1=3+7a9	2=4+10	3=5+6	4	5	6	7	8	9=10+16	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
12	36.6	36.6	28.7	28.7	28.7	-	-	0.0	7.9	7.9	0.0	7.9	0.2	0.0	-	-
13	36.4	36.4	27.8	27.8	27.8	0.0	-	0.0	8.6	8.6	0.0	8.5	0.1	0.1	-	-
14	34.5	32.9	27.0	25.3	27.0	-	-	0.0	7.5	7.5	0.0	7.4	0.0	0.1	-	-
15	36.7	35.3	28.7	27.3	28.7	-	-	0.0	8.0	8.0	0.0	7.9	0.0	0.1	-	-
16	42.0	39.8	31.5	29.3	31.5	-	-	0.0	10.5	10.5	0.0	10.4	0.0	0.1	-	-
17	45.8	43.9	34.1	32.2	34.1	-	-	0.0	11.7	11.7	0.0	11.6	0.0	0.1	-	-
17 Apr	40.3	39.1	29.3	28.1	29.3	-	-	0.0	11.0	11.0	0.0	10.9	0.0	0.1	-	-
May	39.9	38.7	29.1	27.9	29.1	-	-	0.0	10.8	10.8	0.0	10.7	0.0	0.1	-	-
Jun	42.5	41.0	30.9	29.4	30.9	-	-	0.0	11.6	11.6	0.0	11.6	0.0	0.1	-	-
Jul	41.9	40.7	30.3	29.1	30.3	-0.0	-	0.0	11.6	11.6	0.0	11.5	0.0	0.1	-	-
Aug	41.1	39.9	29.6	28.4	29.6	-0.0	-	0.0	11.5	11.5	0.0	11.4	0.0	0.1	-	-
Sep	42.4	41.3	31.1	30.1	31.1	-	-	0.0	11.3	11.3	0.0	11.2	0.0	0.1	-	-
Oct	41.7	40.9	30.3	29.5	30.3	0.0	-	0.0	11.3	11.3	0.0	11.3	0.0	0.1	-	-
Nov	42.7	41.3	30.9	29.4	30.9	-0.0	-	0.0	11.8	11.8	0.0	11.7	0.0	0.1	-	-
Dec	45.8	43.9	34.1	32.2	34.1	-	-	0.0	11.7	11.7	0.0	11.6	0.0	0.1	-	-
18 Jan	42.9	41.6	31.3	30.0	31.3	-	-	0.0	11.6	11.6	0.0	11.6	0.0	0.1	-	-
Feb	43.4	42.0	30.9	29.5	30.9	-	-	0.0	12.5	12.5	0.0	12.4	0.0	0.1	-	-
Mar	45.2	43.4	32.9	31.1	32.9	-	-	0.0	12.3	12.3	0.0	12.2	0.0	0.1	-	-
Apr	43.9	42.5	31.8	30.4	31.8	-	-	0.0	12.1	12.1	0.0	12.0	0.0	0.1	-	-
May	44.0	42.5	32.1	30.6	32.1	-	-	0.0	11.9	11.9	0.0	11.9	0.0	0.1	-	-
Jun	45.6	43.9	34.5	32.7	34.5	-	-	0.0	11.1	11.1	0.0	11.1	0.0	0.1	-	-
Jul	44.3	43.1	32.9	31.7	32.9	-	-	0.0	11.4	11.4	0.0	11.3	0.0	0.1	-	-
Aug	43.8	42.6	32.5	31.4	32.5	-	-	0.0	11.3	11.3	0.0	11.2	0.0	0.1	-	-
Sep	P 45.7	44.5	33.9	32.8	33.9	-	-	0.0	11.8	11.8	0.0	11.7	0.0	0.1	-	-

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**
**D) Aggregate balance by components**  
**Money market funds**
**8.F Balance**
*EUR millions*

	December 1997 Balance of FIAMM which are MMF (a)	January 1998 Balance of FIAMM which are MMF (b)	December 1998			January 1999 Balance MMF=FIAMM (c)	September 2018 Balance MMF
	1	2	Balance of FIAMM which are MMF (b)	Balance of FIAMM which are not MMF(b)	Balance Total FIAMM 5=3+4	6	7
<b>ASSETS</b>							
<b>A. SPANISH RESIDENTS . . . . .</b>	<b>38 050</b>	<b>32 028</b>	<b>26 111</b>	<b>16 750</b>	<b>42 861</b>	<b>40 210</b>	<b>2 384</b>
<b>2. Loans and credits (deposits and repurchase agreements) . . . . .</b>	<b>22 880</b>	<b>18 036</b>	<b>14 358</b>	<b>7 029</b>	<b>21 386</b>	<b>20 455</b>	<b>1 210</b>
MFI . . . . .	22 366	17 492	13 947	7 017	20 963	19 784	1 210
General Government . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other residents . . . . .	514	545	411	12	423	672	-
<b>3. Securities other than shares . . . . .</b>	<b>15 169</b>	<b>13 991</b>	<b>11 753</b>	<b>9 722</b>	<b>21 475</b>	<b>19 755</b>	<b>1 175</b>
3e. Of which euros . . . . .	15 169	13 991	11 745	9 722	21 466	19 755	1 175
MFI . . . . .	52	79	130	35	165	995	338
3e. Of which euros . . . . .	52	79	130	35	165	995	338
Of which up two years . . . . .	25	28	118	34	152	969	190
3x. Currencies other than euros . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Government . . . . .	14 390	13 237	10 644	9 050	19 694	17 222	513
3e. Of which euros . . . . .	14 390	13 237	10 636	9 050	19 686	17 222	513
Other residents . . . . .	728	676	979	637	1 615	1 538	323
3e. Of which euros . . . . .	728	676	979	637	1 615	1 538	323
<b>4. y 5. Money market instruments, shares and other equity . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>B. OTHER EMU RESIDENTS . . . . .</b>	<b>1 808</b>	<b>1 959</b>	<b>1 844</b>	<b>3 507</b>	<b>5 352</b>	<b>5 630</b>	<b>2 551</b>
<b>2. Loans and credits (deposits and repurchase agreements) . . . . .</b>	<b>1 476</b>	<b>1 701</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>6</b>
MFI . . . . .	1 476	1 701	393	34	427	430	6
General Government . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other residents . . . . .	-	-	8	47	55	28	-
<b>3. Securities other than shares . . . . .</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>3 427</b>	<b>4 869</b>	<b>5 172</b>	<b>2 490</b>
3e. Of which euros . . . . .	332	258	1 413	3 376	4 789	5 117	2 490
MFI . . . . .	-	-	193	187	379	475	709
3e. Of which euros . . . . .	-	-	187	140	327	423	709
Of which up two years . . . . .	-	-	177	132	309	314	20
3x. Currencies other than euros . . . . .	-	-	6	47	52	52	-
General Government . . . . .	-	-	1 139	3 089	4 227	4 132	975
3e. Of which euros . . . . .	-	-	1 117	3 085	4 202	4 132	975
Other residents . . . . .	332	258	111	152	263	564	806
3e. Of which euros . . . . .	332	258	108	152	260	562	806
<b>4. y 5. Money market instruments, shares and other equity . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>C. REST OF THE WORLD . . . . .</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>1 136</b>	<b>1 682</b>	<b>1 628</b>	<b>1 600</b>
<b>Loans and credits (deposits and repurchase agreements) . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>1 179</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>3. Securities other than shares . . . . .</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>1 600</b>
3e. Of which euros . . . . .	443	...	45	190	234	...	...
<b>5. Shares and other equity . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>D. OTHER NON CLASIFIED ASSETS . . . . .</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>7. Other assets . . . . .</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>TOTAL ASSETS . . . . .</b>	<b>41 063</b>	<b>34 611</b>	<b>28 846</b>	<b>21 790</b>	<b>50 636</b>	<b>48 560</b>	<b>6 618</b>

# 8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

## D) Aggregate balance by components Money market funds

# 8.F Balance

EUR millions

	December 1997 Balance of FIAMM which are MMF (a)	January 1998 Balance of FIAMM which are MMF (b)	December 1998			January 1999 Balance MMF=FIAMM (c)	September 2018 Balance MMF
	1	2	Balance of FIAMM which are MMF (b)	Balance of FIAMM which are not MMF(b)	Balance Total FIAMM 5=3+4	6	7
<b>LIABILITIES</b>							
<b>10. Money market funds units. Total . . . . .</b>	<b>40 965</b>	<b>34 526</b>	<b>28 788</b>	<b>21 737</b>	<b>50 525</b>	<b>48 343</b>	<b>6 611</b>
<b>A. SPANISH RESIDENTS. . . . .</b>	<b>40 539</b>	<b>34 167</b>	<b>28 488</b>	<b>21 395</b>	<b>49 883</b>	<b>47 914</b>	<b>6 532</b>
10. Money market funds units . . . . .	40 539	34 167	28 488	21 395	49 883	47 914	6 532
<b>B. OTHER EMU RESIDENTS . . . . .</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>42</b>
10. Money market funds units . . . . .	352	297	249	126	375	249	42
<b>C. REST OF THE WORLD . . . . .</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>37</b>
10. Money market funds units . . . . .	74	62	50	216	266	180	37
<b>D. OTHER NON CLASIFIED LIABILITIES. . . . .</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>6</b>
14. Other liabilities . . . . .	98	84	58	53	112	216	6
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES . . . . .</b>	<b>41 063</b>	<b>34 611</b>	<b>28 846</b>	<b>21 790</b>	<b>50 636</b>	<b>48 560</b>	<b>6 618</b>

Source: National Securities Market Commission and Banco de España

(a) In 31 december 1997 MMF are 106

(b) In 31 december 1998 MMF included in ECB list are 136.

(c) From January 1999 all FIAMM are MMF.

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**D) Aggregate balance by components**

**8.91 Money market funds (a)**  
**Balance. Summary**

Source: National Securities Market Commission

EUR millions

	Total assets = Total liabilities =2 to 4+9= 5 to 8+9= 10+14	Assets								Liabilities				
		By residence			By instruments				Non classi- fied items	Shares and other equities (holders by residence)				Other non classified liabili- ties
		Spanish resi- dents (b)	Other EMU resi- dents	Rest of the world	Loans and credits (deposits and repurchase agreements)	Securities other than shares	Money market instru- ments	Shares and other equity		Total	Spanish resi- dents	Other EMU resi- dents	Rest of the world	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10=11+12+13	11	12	13	14
<b>12</b>	6 992	5 746	906	251	1 848	5 055	-	1	89	6 979	6 919	41	19	13
<b>13</b>	8 432	7 325	867	152	2 697	5 644	-	3	88	8 420	8 350	34	36	12
<b>14</b>	7 309	5 492	1 534	239	2 559	4 702	-	4	42	7 299	7 206	58	35	10
<b>15</b>	8 328	5 816	1 727	754	3 510	4 784	-	3	32	8 320	8 206	66	48	8
<b>16</b>	9 731	5 507	2 956	1 260	2 726	6 964	-	34	8	9 722	9 606	62	54	9
<b>17</b>	7 129	3 332	2 613	1 175	1 372	5 695	-	54	9	7 122	7 038	45	39	7
<b>17 Jun</b>	8 541	3 980	3 332	1 224	1 523	6 956	-	57	6	8 529	8 420	59	50	13
<b>Jul</b>	8 485	3 982	3 278	1 221	1 711	6 712	-	57	4	8 472	8 367	58	47	13
<b>Aug</b>	8 315	3 810	3 276	1 223	1 493	6 758	-	57	7	8 310	8 209	56	45	6
<b>Sep</b>	8 031	3 492	3 299	1 233	1 344	6 623	-	57	7	8 020	7 918	55	47	11
<b>Oct</b>	7 789	3 721	2 850	1 207	1 499	6 222	-	57	11	7 774	7 679	53	42	14
<b>Nov</b>	7 384	3 475	2 708	1 193	1 295	6 024	-	57	8	7 373	7 280	52	40	11
<b>Dec</b>	7 129	3 332	2 613	1 175	1 372	5 695	-	54	9	7 122	7 038	45	39	7
<b>18 Jan</b>	6 919	3 120	2 563	1 233	1 511	5 351	-	54	3	6 910	6 824	47	38	10
<b>Feb</b>	6 670	2 620	2 724	1 327	1 275	5 343	-	54	-1	6 663	6 582	46	35	7
<b>Mar</b>	6 583	2 642	2 658	1 283	1 368	5 162	-	54	-0	6 578	6 499	44	35	5
<b>Apr</b>	6 616	2 438	2 783	1 397	1 234	5 331	-	54	-2	6 610	6 530	44	35	7
<b>May</b>	6 386	2 487	2 482	1 418	1 332	5 000	-	54	-0	6 378	6 298	42	39	7
<b>Jun</b>	6 377	2 429	2 578	1 372	1 334	4 991	-	54	-1	6 370	6 290	43	37	7
<b>Jul</b>	6 717	2 764	2 490	1 467	1 680	4 985	-	55	-3	6 712	6 629	43	40	5
<b>Aug</b>	6 781	2 545	2 666	1 575	1 395	5 335	-	55	-4	6 775	6 689	43	43	6
<b>Sep</b>	6 618	2 384	2 551	1 600	1 216	5 265	-	55	82	6 611	6 532	42	37	6

(a) Until 31/12/97, 107 FIAMM were classified as MMF. Since 1/1/98 until 31/12/98, 136 FIAMM were classified as MMF. Since 1/1/99 all of FIAMM are classified as MMF.

(b) This column is disaggregated in table 8.92

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**D) Aggregate balance by components**

**8.92 Money market funds**  
**Assets. Spanish residents**

Source: NATIONAL SECURITIES MARKET COMMISSION and BANK OF SPAIN

EUR millions

	Loans and credits (deposits and repurchase agreements)				Securities other than shares								Money market instru- ments, shares and other equity	
	Total	Total	MFI	General Government	Other resident sectors	Of which		Of which		Of which		Of which		
						Total	Euros	MFI	Euros	General Government	Euros	Other resident sectors		Euros
	1=2+6+142	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
12	5 746	1 846	1 823	-	23	3 899	3 899	1 142	1 142	2 525	2 525	231	231	1
13	7 325	2 677	2 675	-	1	4 646	4 646	850	850	3 455	3 455	342	342	3
14	5 492	2 559	2 559	-	-	2 929	2 929	1 007	1 007	1 354	1 354	569	569	4
15	5 816	3 451	3 451	-	-	2 362	2 362	1 069	1 069	737	737	556	556	3
16	5 507	2 726	2 726	-	-	2 778	2 778	878	878	1 575	1 575	324	324	3
17	3 332	1 372	1 372	-	-	1 961	1 961	723	723	974	974	264	264	-
17 Jun	3 980	1 523	1 523	-	-	2 458	2 457	726	726	1 413	1 413	319	318	-
Jul	3 982	1 711	1 711	-	-	2 271	2 270	570	570	1 406	1 406	295	294	-
Aug	3 810	1 493	1 493	-	-	2 317	2 317	566	566	1 454	1 454	297	297	-
Sep	3 492	1 344	1 344	-	-	2 148	2 148	549	549	1 375	1 375	224	224	-
Oct	3 721	1 499	1 499	-	-	2 221	2 221	553	553	1 407	1 407	261	261	-
Nov	3 475	1 295	1 295	-	-	2 180	2 180	738	738	1 180	1 180	262	262	-
Dec	3 332	1 372	1 372	-	-	1 961	1 961	723	723	974	974	264	264	-
18 Jan	3 120	1 511	1 511	-	-	1 609	1 609	524	524	871	871	213	213	-
Feb	2 620	1 275	1 275	-	-	1 345	1 345	399	399	695	695	251	251	-
Mar	2 642	1 368	1 368	-	-	1 275	1 275	339	339	653	653	283	283	-
Apr	2 438	1 234	1 234	-	-	1 205	1 205	304	304	608	608	293	293	-
May	2 487	1 326	1 326	-	-	1 161	1 161	304	304	569	569	288	288	-
Jun	2 429	1 328	1 328	-	-	1 101	1 101	243	243	559	559	298	298	-
Jul	2 764	1 674	1 674	-	-	1 090	1 090	252	252	554	554	284	284	-
Aug	2 545	1 389	1 389	-	-	1 156	1 156	292	292	553	553	311	311	-
Sep	2 384	1 210	1 210	-	-	1 175	1 175	338	338	513	513	323	323	-

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Certain headings of the balance sheets of monetary financial institutions according to the euro area returns, published in Chapters 6 and 8 of the Statistical Bulletin, were changed in December 2014 as a result of the entry into force of new accounting rules. These changes only affect the way in which part of the information is presented; they have no impact on the lending and deposits headings and they entail no change in equity in the institutions' balance sheets.

Specifically, the entry into force of Banco de España Circular 5/2014 of 28 November 2014, which amends Circular 4/2004 of 22 December 2004 on credit institutions public and confidential financial reporting rules and formats and incorporates the statistical reporting requirements laid down by the European Central Bank<sup>1</sup>, triggers a change in the way in which certain headings of the balance sheets according to the euro area returns are presented. This change means that, with the exception of data on loans and deposits which will continue to be reported at their principal amount, as from the December 2014 data, which are those now published, all the other headings will be reported at their carrying amount, in a further step towards harmonisation with the information reported for supervisory purposes. Accordingly, from December 2014, headings such as "Shares and other equity" on the asset side are reported net of their impairment allowances, and in turn these allowances are no longer carried over to the "Capital and reserves" heading as was the case previously (see Tables 8.2 and 8.3). This change explains the bulk of the variation seen in December 2014 in the size of the total balance sheet and of some of its components, such as "Shares and other equity" or "Capital and reserves".

### Table 8.A

a. Source: CNMV. The monthly time series of the main items are published on the Banco de España website at <http://www.bde.es/bde/en/>, tables of the Statistical Bulletin, tables 8.91 and 8.92.

### Table 8.1

- a. See breakdown in tables 8.2 and 8.3.
- b. See breakdown in tables 8.31 to 8.34.
- c. See breakdown in tables 8.41 to 8.44.
- d. See breakdown in tables 8.51 to 8.54.
- e. See breakdown in tables 8.91 and 8.92.

### Table 8.2

- a. See breakdown in table 8.4.
- b. See breakdown in table 8.6.
- c. See breakdown in table 8.8.
- d. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- e. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 8.3

- a. This column coincides with the sum of column 1, table 8.9 and column 11, table 8.91.
- b. This column coincides with the sum of column 1, table 8.11 and column 12, table 8.91.
- c. This column coincides with the sum of column 1, table 8.13 and column 13, table 8.91.
- d. See breakdown in table 8.13.
- e. This column coincides with the sum of column 1, table 8.9, column 1, table 8.11 and column 1, table 8.13.
- f. The breakdown by holder is shown in table 8.91, columns 11 to 13.

### Table 8.4

- a. See breakdown in table 8.14.
- b. See breakdown in table 8.15.
- c. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- d. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 8.6

- a. See breakdown in table 8.7.
- b. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- c. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 8.8

- a. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- b. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 8.9

- a. See breakdown in tables 8.14 and 8.16.
- b. See breakdown in tables 8.10, 8.15.

### Table 8.11

- a. See breakdown in table 8.12.

### Table 8.13

- a. Until December 1998 the amount of repo sales is included in column 3.

**Table 8.14**

a. See breakdown in table 8.16.

**Table 8.15**

a. See breakdown in tables 8.17 and 8.20.

**Table 8.17**

a. Only includes repos.

**Table 8.18**

a. This column coincides with the sum of columns 6 and 14 of table 8.19.

**Table 8.19**

- a. See breakdown in table 8.18. This series is available monthly in csv files.
- b. Includes mortgage loans until December 2013; thereafter, includes loans secured by real estate collateral, including those in the form of finance leases, whatever the real estate received as collateral. These columns correspond to columns 6-7 of table 4.13.
- c. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series.
- d. This column coincides with column 13 of table 4.13.
- e. This column coincides with column 8 of table 4.13.
- f. This series is available monthly in csv files.
- g. This column coincides with column 9 of table 4.13.
- h. This column coincides with column 4 of table 4.13 and with column 7 of table 8.18. This series is available monthly in csv files.

**Table 8.20**

a. Include only repurchase agreements.

**Table 8.21**

a. More than 3 months.

**Table 8.22**

a. More than 3 months.

**Table 8.23**

- a. Amounts outstanding of revolving loans, understood as those loans other than those in the form of credit cards that have the following characteristics: 1) the borrower may use or withdraw funds to a pre-approved credit limit without giving prior notice to the lender; 2) the amount of available credit can increase and decrease as funds are borrowed and repaid; 3) the credit may be used repeatedly; and 4) there is no obligation of regular repayment of funds. This item also includes the amounts of overdrafts, i.e. debit balances on current accounts.
- b. Amounts obtained either via delayed debit cards or via credit cards for which the holders have not requested deferred payment, at an interest rate of 0% between the drawdown date and the repayment date.
- c. Amounts obtained via credit cards for which the holders have requested delayed payment at an interest rate usually above 0%.
- d. Amounts of demand deposits which are directly transferable to make payments to third parties by commonly used means of payment, such as credit transfer, cheques, banker's order, debit entry, credit or debit card, e-money transactions, or other similar means, without significant delay, restriction or penalty.

**Table 8.24**

- a. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- b. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

**Table 8.31**

- a. See breakdown in table 8.33.
- b. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- c. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

**Table 8.32**

a. See breakdown in table 8.34.

**Table 8.33**

- a. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- b. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

**Table 8.C**

- a. The euro area minimum reserves system entered into force in early January 1999. This appendix to table 8.A aims to describe the conceptual scope of the system, which is based on the information collected from the monthly balance sheets of the Credit Institutions. These institutions are featured in table 8.A column b.
- b. Any discrepancy between the data in column 2 and the sum of the codes shown in the column of items is due to the lag between the updating of the balance sheets (table 8.C) and tables of time series and the updating of the reserve base (table 8.45).

**Table 8.41**

- a. See breakdown in table 8.43.
- b. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.

c. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

**Table 8.42**

a. See breakdown in table 8.44.

**Table 8.43**

a. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.  
b. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

**Table 8.51**

a. See breakdown in table 8.53.  
b. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.  
c. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

**Table 8.52**

a. See breakdown in table 8.54.

**Table 8.53**

a. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.  
b. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

**Table 8.F**

a. As at 31 December 1997, there are 106 MMF.  
b. As at 31 December 1998, 136 MMF are included in the list approved and disseminated (in April 1998) by the ECB.  
c. From January 1999, all FIAMM are MMF.

**Table 8.91**

a. Until 31/12/97, 107 FIAMM were classified as MMF. From 1/1/98 until 31/12/98, 136 FIAMM were classified as MMF. Since 1/1/99, all FIAMM have been classified as MMF.  
b. Another table contains the breakdown of this column.

<sup>1</sup> Regulation (EU) No 1071/2013 of the European Central Bank of 24 September 2013 concerning the balance sheet of the monetary financial institutions sector.





CHAPTER 9 NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, EXCEPT INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND  
PENSION FUNDS

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Non-bank financial institutions. Financial balance sheet**

**9.1 Breakdown by sub-sector and entity type (a)**  
**Total assets**

EUR millions

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>NON MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS(NMFI) (=1+2+3+4+5) . . . . .</b>	<b>1 359 365</b>	<b>1 262 748</b>	<b>1 189 777</b>	<b>1 271 833</b>	<b>1 297 111</b>	<b>1 305 087</b>	<b>1 286 387</b>
Credit assets, . . . . .	386 183	423 182	440 603	489 742	497 633	516 247	511 859
of which: debt securities . . . . .	298 608	303 461	318 679	374 682	381 845	406 051	403 534
<b>1. Investment funds other than money market funds (non-MMF investment funds) . . . . .</b>	<b>148 500</b>	<b>142 573</b>	<b>177 770</b>	<b>225 567</b>	<b>250 371</b>	<b>263 655</b>	<b>293 792</b>
Credit assets, . . . . .	89 544	82 462	92 998	113 947	106 328	116 586	119 403
of which: debt securities . . . . .	89 178	82 218	92 769	113 828	106 049	116 555	119 403
Bond funds . . . . .	91 006	84 754	89 606	93 780	79 134	87 164	83 447
Equity funds . . . . .	11 207	12 006	17 511	21 055	26 662	26 620	36 569
Mixed funds . . . . .	8 184	8 736	14 721	38 160	66 090	56 693	66 318
Real estate funds . . . . .	5 470	5 143	5 608	1 744	1 717	1 678	1 407
Hedge funds . . . . .	1 275	1 376	1 432	1 785	2 078	2 137	2 715
Other funds . . . . .	37 368	36 206	55 124	71 277	77 008	91 762	105 518
<b>2. Other financial intermediaries . . . . .</b>	<b>657 516</b>	<b>585 726</b>	<b>386 319</b>	<b>357 067</b>	<b>315 112</b>	<b>299 474</b>	<b>282 978</b>
Credit assets, . . . . .	69 296	103 771	48 434	42 809	41 878	37 244	34 937
of which: debt securities . . . . .	359	2 120	231	226	352	140	200
Financial vehicle corporations . . . . .	457 293	356 129	279 677	257 032	227 078	223 539	210 329
Securities dealers . . . . .	6 744	7 683	6 193	8 329	7 258	3 826	3 698
Central counterparty . . . . .	29 163	34 744	37 624	30 616	30 498	22 565	21 100
SOCIMIs (b) . . . . .	...	91	122	2 327	8 597	10 950	20 675
<b>3. Financial auxiliaries, Captive financial institutions and money lenders . . . . .</b>	<b>195 919</b>	<b>162 644</b>	<b>243 232</b>	<b>267 979</b>	<b>291 155</b>	<b>291 692</b>	<b>257 511</b>
Securities agencies . . . . .	187	181	192	144	170	169	219
Preference shares issuers . . . . .	149 114	136 143	120 344	118 815	113 574	105 194	62 636
Financial group Head offices . . . . .	33 290	32 238	31 928	72 401	65 192	62 475	...
Holding companies not managing subsidiaries . . . . .	103 425	93 261	80 822	76 567	94 249	105 297	...
<b>4. Insurance corporations . . . . .</b>	<b>253 512</b>	<b>263 514</b>	<b>271 946</b>	<b>297 854</b>	<b>311 135</b>	<b>312 888</b>	<b>311 903</b>
Credit assets, . . . . .	149 530	163 683	165 699	194 381	211 105	223 963	222 021
of which: debt securities . . . . .	141 880	155 979	158 374	188 949	205 893	218 405	217 503
<b>5. Pension funds . . . . .</b>	<b>103 918</b>	<b>108 292</b>	<b>110 510</b>	<b>123 366</b>	<b>129 338</b>	<b>137 378</b>	<b>140 204</b>
Credit assets, . . . . .	62 477	61 224	65 647	70 535	67 950	68 858	64 842
of which: debt securities . . . . .	62 403	61 186	65 616	70 527	67 919	68 849	64 826
<b>PROMEMORIA (c):</b>							
<b>A. Money market funds . . . . .</b>	<b>8 071</b>	<b>7 007</b>	<b>8 415</b>	<b>7 199</b>	<b>8 106</b>	<b>9 408</b>	<b>7 061</b>
<b>B. Specialised credit institutions . . . . .</b>	<b>51 910</b>	<b>47 388</b>	<b>45 921</b>	<b>46 118</b>	<b>48 520</b>	<b>52 574</b>	<b>57 265</b>
Credit assets, . . . . .	45 742	41 871	41 244	42 136	45 048	49 256	53 601
of which: debt securities . . . . .	1 483	1 396	2 393	2 139	1 796	2 134	2 673
<b>NON BANKING FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (=NMFI +A+B) . . . . .</b>	<b>1 419 346</b>	<b>1 317 143</b>	<b>1 244 113</b>	<b>1 320 529</b>	<b>1 353 025</b>	<b>1 367 797</b>	<b>1 353 699</b>

(a) The amounts relating to total financial assets in each sub-sector (according to the System of National and Regional Accounts ESA 2010: breakdowns 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and A, Non-Monetary Financial Institutions Sub-sector, sector breakdowns B and Non-banking Financial Institutions) are calculated from the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy, where financial instruments are valued at market prices and a ranking of sources is applied. However, the breakdown by entity type within each sub-sector is calculated from statistical information on total balance-sheet assets. Therefore, differences may arise in the total assets of each sub-sector, when calculated either using the Financial Accounts methodology or by aggregation of the constituent entities.

When the statistical information on any type of entity required for the preparation of the quarterly financial accounts is not available, the financial accounts are obtained using subsector estimates, even if a full breakdown to the level of individual agents is not available.

(b) Listed real-estate investment companies (SOCIMIS, known internationally as real estate investment trusts or REITs) are governed by Law 11/2009. Since Law 16/2012, that reviewed SOCIMIs legal status (mainly tax regime), this sector started its development

(c) These entities are included in the monetary financial institutions sub-sector

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Non-bank financial institutions. Financial balance sheet**

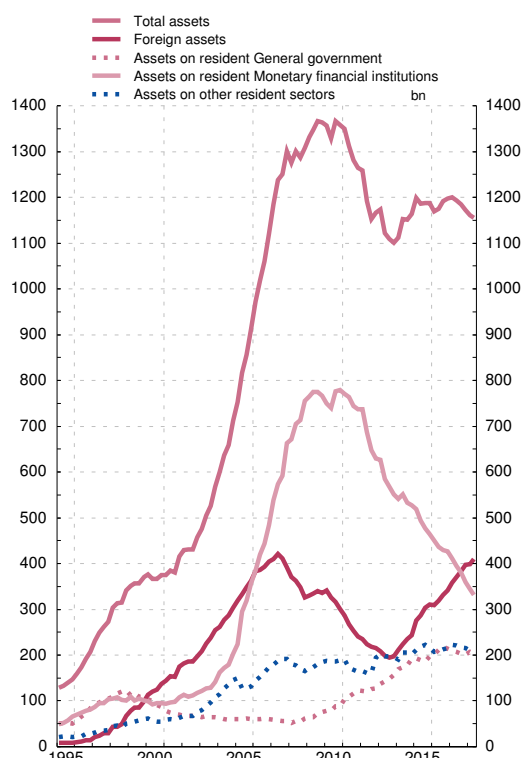
**9.2 Other financial institutions (a)**  
**Consolidated financial balance sheet (b)**

■ Series depicted in chart.

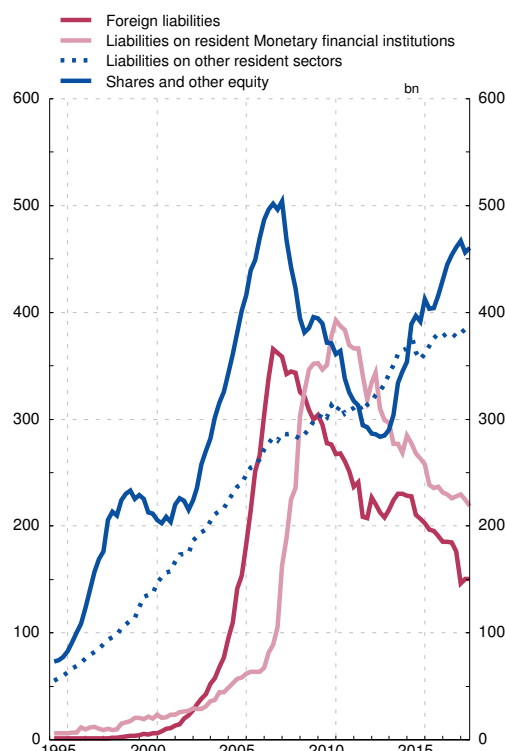
EUR billions

	Net financial assets 1=2+5+8+11-14-15	Net foreign assets			Net claims on resident General government			Net claims on resident Monetary financial institutions (c)			Net claims on other resident sectors (d)			Shares and other equity 14	Rest of other Liabilities (net) 15	Pro memoria: Total financial assets 16=3+6+9+12
		Net	Assets	Liabilities	Net	Assets	Liabilities	Net	Assets	Liabilities	Net	Assets	Liabilities			
		2=3-4	3	4	5=6-7	6	7	8=9-10	9	10	11=12-13	12	13			
<b>09</b>	25.2	31.7	335.6	303.8	73.2	76.2	3.0	414.2	766.9	352.7	-114.2	184.8	299.0	394.5	-14.9	1 363.4
<b>10</b>	49.4	33.8	301.0	267.2	85.7	88.7	3.0	387.4	779.7	392.4	-117.8	189.3	307.1	361.1	-21.4	1 358.7
<b>11</b>	43.5	4.1	240.7	236.6	121.5	123.0	1.5	370.3	736.5	366.2	-147.1	163.5	310.6	317.2	-11.8	1 263.7
<b>12</b>	17.5	-11.5	215.3	226.8	126.4	127.7	1.3	294.9	629.1	334.2	-122.2	194.1	316.3	286.6	-16.4	1 166.3
<b>13</b>	-31.4	-17.6	197.5	215.1	151.9	156.6	4.7	254.3	551.0	296.7	-146.9	195.2	342.2	290.0	-17.0	1 100.4
<b>14</b>	-54.4	14.3	242.9	228.5	188.3	192.2	3.9	243.4	527.9	284.5	-165.5	200.9	366.4	353.7	-18.8	1 163.8
<b>15</b>	-29.0	107.8	310.2	202.5	194.8	197.8	2.9	206.2	463.7	257.6	-146.6	215.1	361.7	412.2	-21.0	1 186.8
<b>15 Q3</b>	-12.1	96.3	303.3	207.1	182.6	186.5	3.9	213.2	476.4	263.3	-134.3	221.7	356.0	391.4	-21.5	1 188.0
<b>Q4</b>	-29.0	107.8	310.2	202.5	194.8	197.8	2.9	206.2	463.7	257.6	-146.6	215.1	361.7	412.2	-21.0	1 186.8
<b>16 Q1</b>	-17.1	112.6	309.2	196.6	197.8	201.5	3.7	212.2	450.6	238.4	-161.1	207.7	368.7	403.4	-24.9	1 169.0
<b>Q2</b>	-14.5	123.1	318.8	195.6	209.1	211.9	2.8	200.2	435.8	235.6	-167.8	208.3	376.1	403.9	-24.8	1 174.7
<b>Q3</b>	-11.9	141.5	332.0	190.5	215.0	217.6	2.6	192.2	428.9	236.7	-167.5	212.6	380.2	416.0	-22.8	1 191.2
<b>Q4</b>	-8.8	155.9	341.0	185.1	211.8	214.4	2.6	194.6	426.3	231.7	-162.5	215.0	377.5	430.7	-21.9	1 196.7
<b>17 Q1</b>	-14.8	172.6	357.6	185.0	206.6	209.1	2.6	181.6	411.0	229.4	-158.5	222.0	380.5	444.8	-27.7	1 199.7
<b>Q2</b>	-26.4	186.0	370.6	184.5	204.4	207.0	2.6	168.3	394.4	226.1	-159.6	220.9	380.5	453.7	-28.1	1 193.0
<b>Q3</b>	-32.5	207.6	383.8	176.2	199.8	202.4	2.6	152.9	380.6	227.7	-159.8	217.2	376.9	460.7	-27.6	1 184.0
<b>Q4</b>	-25.2	251.2	397.6	146.5	198.9	201.2	2.4	129.1	358.8	229.7	-165.8	214.8	380.6	467.0	-28.5	1 172.5
<b>18 Q1</b>	-24.2	248.8	399.0	150.2	205.0	207.4	2.4	119.7	344.7	225.0	-174.6	209.3	383.9	456.1	-33.1	1 160.3
<b>Q2</b>	-26.5	258.7	409.4	150.7	200.9	203.2	2.3	112.7	331.5	218.8	-172.8	211.0	383.8	460.5	-34.5	1 155.1

**FINANCIAL ASSETS**



**LIABILITIES**



SOURCE: Financial accounts of Spanish economy

(a) Consisting of Investment funds (Collective investment funds including monetary funds), Limited scope financial institutions and money lenders, Insurance companies and Pension funds, Other financial intermediaries and Financial auxiliaries

(b) Consolidation refers to the netting of the asset and liability positions (intra-sectoral) between corporations that comprise an economic sector or group of economic sectors, in this case, those included under the institutional grouping of Other financial corporations

(c) Except Money market funds which are included among the corporations under the institutional grouping of Other financial corporations

(d) Non-financial corporations, Households and Non-profit institutions serving households

**9. INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS NO MONETARIAS (a)**  
**B) Balance financiero. Valoración de activos financieros y pasivos según SEC2010**

**9.3 Detalle por instrumentos financieros y sectores institucionales de contrapartida**

Datos referidos a Junio de 2018

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Instituciones Financieras no Monetarias/ Non-monetary Financial Institutions	Fondos de inversión no monetarios Investment funds other than money market funds (S124)	Otras Instituciones Financieras no Monetarias Other Non-monetary Financial institutions (S125-S127) (b)	
		A=B+C	B	C	
<b>I. ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS . . . . .</b>	<b>9.4/1</b>	<b>811 509</b>	<b>302 615</b>	<b>508 893</b>	<b>I. FINANCIAL ASSETS</b>
<b>AF.2 EFECTIVO Y DEPÓSITOS . . . . .</b>	<b>9.5/16</b>	<b>264 390</b>	<b>36 831</b>	<b>227 559</b>	<b>AF.2 CURRENCY AND DEPOSITS</b>
<b>Por instrumentos</b>					<b>By instrument</b>
AF.22 Depósitos transferibles . . . . .	-	57 993	24 341	33 653	AF.22 Transferable deposits
AF.29 Otros depósitos . . . . .	-	206 397	12 490	193 907	AF.29 Other deposits
<b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>					<b>By counterpart sector</b>
Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .	-	261 905	36 772	225 133	Monetary financial institutions
Resto del mundo . . . . .	-	2 485	59	2 426	Rest of the world
<b>AF.3 VALORES REPRESENTATIVOS DE DEUDA. . . . .</b>	<b>9.5/17</b>	<b>122 242</b>	<b>120 404</b>	<b>1 838</b>	<b>AF.3 DEBT SECURITIES</b>
<b>Por instrumentos</b>					<b>By instrument</b>
AF.31 Valores a corto plazo . . . . .	9.5/18	7 716	7 671	45	AF.31 Short-term
AF.32 Valores a largo plazo . . . . .	9.5/19	114 526	112 733	1 793	AF.32 Long-term
<b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>					<b>By counterpart sector</b>
Sociedades no financieras . . . . .	-	3 743	3 031	711	Non-financial corporations
Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .	-	7 151	6 928	223	Monetary financial institutions
Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .	-	2 310	2 310	-	Non-Monetary financial institutions
Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	-	39 944	39 187	757	General government
Resto del mundo . . . . .	-	69 095	68 947	148	Rest of the world
<b>AF.4 PRÉSTAMOS. . . . .</b>	<b>9.5/20</b>	<b>106 789</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>106 789</b>	<b>AF.4 LOANS</b>
<b>Por instrumentos</b>					<b>By instrument</b>
AF.41 Préstamos a corto plazo . . . . .	-	4 479	-	4 479	AF.41 Short-term
AF.42 Préstamos a largo plazo . . . . .	-	102 310	-	102 310	AF.42 Long-term
<b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>					<b>By counterpart sector</b>
Sociedades no financieras . . . . .	-	91 130	-	91 130	Non-financial corporations
Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .	-	-	-	-	Non-Monetary financial institutions
Administraciones públicas . . . . .	-	492	-	492	General government
Hogares e ISFLSH . . . . .	-	5 373	-	5 373	Households and NPISH
Resto del mundo . . . . .	-	9 793	-	9 793	Rest of the world
<b>AF.5 PARTICIPACIONES EN EL CAPITAL Y EN FONDOS DE INVERSIÓN . . . . .</b>	<b>9.5/21/22</b>	<b>289 261</b>	<b>141 069</b>	<b>148 192</b>	<b>AF.5 EQUITY AND INVESTMENT FUND SHARES</b>
<b>Por instrumentos</b>					<b>By instrument</b>
AF.511 Acciones cotizadas . . . . .	-	78 284	49 508	28 776	AF.511 Listed shares
AF.512 Acciones no cotizadas . . . . .	-	77 408	386	77 022	AF.512 Unlisted shares
AF.519 Otras participaciones en el capital. . . . .	-	42 394	-	42 394	AF.519 Other equity
AF.52 Participaciones en fondos de inversión . . . . .	9.5/22	91 175	91 175	-	AF.52 Investment fund shares
<b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>					<b>By counterpart sector</b>
Sociedades no financieras. . . . .	-	98 341	10 974	87 367	Non-financial corporations
Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .	-	7 051	3 149	3 902	Monetary financial institutions
Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .	-	28 492	9 180	19 312	Non-Monetary financial institutions
Resto del mundo . . . . .	-	155 377	117 766	37 611	Rest of the world
<b>AF.7/8 OTROS ACTIVOS . . . . .</b>	<b>9.5/23</b>	<b>28 826</b>	<b>4 312</b>	<b>24 515</b>	<b>AF.7/8 OTHER ASSETS</b>
<b>Por instrumentos</b>					<b>By instrument</b>
AF.7 Derivados financieros . . . . .	-	1 036	829	207	AF.7 Financial derivatives
AF.89 Otras cuentas. ptes. de cobro excl. créd. com. . . . .	-	27 791	3 483	24 308	AF.89 Other accounts receivable excl. trade credits
<b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>					<b>By counterpart sector</b>
Sociedades no financieras. . . . .	-	17 894	3 435	14 459	Non-financial corporations
Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .	-	314	47	266	Monetary financial institutions
Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .	-	707	367	340	Non-Monetary financial institutions
Hogares e ISFLSH . . . . .	-	9 244	-	9 244	Households and NPISH
Resto del mundo . . . . .	-	499	462	37	Rest of the world

June 2018 data

EUR millions

**9.3 Breakdown by financial instrument  
and counterpart institutional sector**

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**B) Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets  
and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**

(a) Excepto Empresas de seguros y fondos de pensiones. Incluye los subsectores del SEC 2010 S.124 a S.127 / Except insurance corporations and pension funds. Includes ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.124 to S.127

(b) Otras instituciones financieras no monetarias comprende los sectores: S.125 Otros intermediarios financieros, excepto empresas de seguros y fondos de pensiones; S.126 Auxiliares financieros y S.127 Instituciones financieras de ámbito limitado y prestamistas de dinero / Other non-monetary financial institutions includes sectors: S.125 Other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds; S.126 Financial auxiliaries and S.127 Captive financial institutions and money lenders

**9. INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS NO MONETARIAS (a)**  
**B) Balance financiero. Valoración de activos financieros y pasivos según SEC2010**

**9.3 Detalle por instrumentos financieros y sectores institucionales de contrapartida**

Datos referidos a Junio de 2018

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Instituciones Financieras no Monetarias/ Non-monetary Financial Institutions	Fondos de inversión no monetarios/ Investment funds other than money market funds (S124)	Otras Instituciones Financieras no Monetarias/ Other Non-monetary Financial institutions (S125-S127) (b)	
		A=B+C	B	C	
<b>II. ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS NETOS (=I-III) . . . . .</b>	<b>9.4/15</b>	<b>-24 547</b>	<b>-1 774</b>	<b>-22 772</b>	<b>II. NET FINANCIAL ASSETS (=I-III)</b>
<b>III. PASIVOS. . . . .</b>	<b>9.4/8</b>	<b>836 055</b>	<b>304 389</b>	<b>531 666</b>	<b>III. LIABILITIES</b>
<b>AF.3 VALORES REPRESENTATIVOS DE DEUDA. Por instrumentos</b>	<b>9.5/24</b>	<b>306 200</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>306 200</b>	<b>AF.3 DEBT SECURITIES By instrument</b>
AF.31 Valores a corto plazo . . . . .	9.5/25	5 273	-	5 273	AF.31 Short-term
AF.32 Valores a largo plazo . . . . .	9.5/26	300 928	-	300 928	AF.32 Long-term
<b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>					<b>By counterpart sector</b>
Sociedades no financieras. . . . .	-	6 910	-	6 910	Non-financial corporations
Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .	-	180 725	-	180 725	Monetary financial institutions
Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .	-	10 927	-	10 927	Non-Monetary financial institutions
Administraciones Públicas. . . . .	-	2 346	-	2 346	General government
Hogares y ISFLSH . . . . .	-	-	-	-	Households and NPISH
Resto del mundo . . . . .	-	105 293	-	105 293	Rest of the world
<b>AF.4 PRÉSTAMOS. . . . .</b>	<b>9.5/27</b>	<b>64 568</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>64 220</b>	<b>AF.4 LOANS By instrument</b>
<b>Por instrumentos</b>					<b>By instrument</b>
AF.41 Préstamos a corto plazo. . . . .	-	12 940	-	12 940	AF.41 Short-term
AF.42 Préstamos a largo plazo. . . . .	-	51 628	348	51 280	AF.42 Long-term
<b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>					<b>By counterpart sector</b>
Sociedades no financieras. . . . .	-	6 013	-	6 013	Non-financial corporations
Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .	-	27 898	348	27 551	Monetary financial institutions
Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .	-	-	-	-	Non-Monetary financial institutions
Resto del mundo . . . . .	-	30 657	-	30 657	Rest of the world
<b>AF.5 PARTICIPACIONES EN EL CAPITAL Y EN FONDOS DE INVERSIÓN . . . . .</b>	<b>9.5/28/29</b>	<b>456 205</b>	<b>301 869</b>	<b>154 336</b>	<b>AF.5 EQUITY AND INVESTMENT FUND SHARES By instrument</b>
<b>Por instrumentos</b>					<b>By instrument</b>
AF.511 Acciones cotizadas . . . . .	-	38 412	-	38 412	AF.511 Listed shares
AF.512 Acciones no cotizadas. . . . .	-	27 165	-	27 165	AF.512 Unlisted shares
AF.519 Otras participaciones en el capital. . . . .	-	88 759	-	88 759	AF.519 Other equity
AF.52 Participaciones en fondos de inversión . . . . .	9.5/29	301 869	301 869	-	AF.52 Investment fund shares
<b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>					<b>By counterpart sector</b>
Sociedades no financieras. . . . .	-	71 300	33 505	37 795	Non-financial corporations
Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .	-	32 995	876	32 118	Monetary financial institutions
Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .	-	31 203	22 075	9 128	Non-Monetary financial institutions
Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	-	2 793	140	2 653	General government
Hogares y ISFLSH. . . . .	-	240 972	240 662	310	Households and NPISH
Resto del mundo . . . . .	-	76 942	4 611	72 331	Rest of the world
<b>AF.7/8 OTROS PASIVOS . . . . .</b>	<b>9.5/30</b>	<b>9 082</b>	<b>2 173</b>	<b>6 909</b>	<b>AF.7/8 OTHER LIABILITIES By instrument</b>
<b>Por instrumentos</b>					<b>By instrument</b>
AF.7 Derivados financieros . . . . .	-	906	63	843	AF.7 Financial derivatives
AF.89 Otras ctas. ptes. de pago excl. créd. com..	-	8 176	2 110	6 066	AF.89 Other accounts payable excl. trade credits
<b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>					<b>By counterpart sector</b>
Sociedades no financieras . . . . .	-	-2 276	2 110	-4 386	Non-financial corporations
Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .	-	7 267	-	7 267	Monetary financial institutions
Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .	-	587	-	587	Non-Monetary financial institutions
Hogares y ISFLSH. . . . .	-	2 582	-	2 582	Households and NPISH
Resto del mundo . . . . .	-	17	-	17	Rest of the world

June 2018 data

EUR millions

**9.3 Breakdown by financial instrument and counterpart institutional sector**

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**B) Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**

(a) Excepto Empresas de seguros y fondos de pensiones. Incluye los subsectores del SEC 2010 S.124 a S.127 / Except insurance corporations and pension funds. Includes ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.124 to S.127

(b) Otras instituciones financieras no monetarias comprende los sectores: S.125 Otros intermediarios financieros, excepto empresas de seguros y fondos de pensiones; S.126 Auxiliares financieros y S.127 Instituciones financieras de ámbito limitado y prestamistas de dinero / Other non-monetary financial institutions includes sectors: S.125 Other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds; S.126 Financial auxiliaries and S.127 Captive financial institutions and money lenders

## 9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)

### B) Financial balance sheet.

Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010

## 9.4 Financial assets and liabilities.

### Breakdown by counterpart institutional sector

EUR Billions

	Financial assets							Liabilities							Net financial assets (b)
	Total	Non financial corporations	Monetary financial institutions	Non monetary financial institutions	General government	Households and NPSH	Rest of the world	Total	Non financial corporations	Monetary financial institutions	Non monetary financial institutions	General government	Households and NPSH	Rest of the world	
	1=2 a 7	2	3	4	5	6	7	8=9 a 14	9	10	11	12	13	14	15= 1-8
<b>09</b>	1 111	150	682	40	27	31	181	1 087	114	435	53	5	147	333	23
<b>10</b>	1 117	166	689	33	33	27	169	1 066	129	462	49	5	132	289	51
<b>11</b>	1 002	144	640	29	42	15	132	952	97	415	44	4	122	271	50
<b>12</b>	891	176	531	26	39	13	105	870	80	374	43	4	115	254	21
<b>13</b>	807	181	456	27	53	11	78	825	73	326	40	8	141	237	-17
<b>14</b>	851	190	441	32	59	11	117	894	71	307	51	7	193	265	-44
<b>15</b>	857	205	384	34	46	17	171	892	86	275	50	6	219	255	-35
<b>15 Q3</b>	879	211	398	34	46	18	172	883	78	282	51	7	209	255	-4
<b>Q4</b>	857	205	384	34	46	17	171	892	86	275	50	6	219	255	-35
<b>16 Q1</b>	840	198	383	32	45	17	165	867	83	268	49	6	212	247	-27
<b>Q2</b>	838	199	373	32	46	17	171	864	84	264	48	6	213	248	-26
<b>Q3</b>	849	203	367	32	50	16	180	871	86	265	48	5	220	245	-22
<b>Q4</b>	855	205	365	31	53	16	185	872	89	260	47	5	229	240	-17
<b>17 Q1</b>	865	215	354	31	50	16	198	880	90	258	47	5	240	239	-15
<b>Q2</b>	860	215	338	32	48	16	209	886	92	255	47	6	245	240	-26
<b>Q3</b>	852	213	326	32	46	15	219	882	88	256	48	6	249	234	-30
<b>Q4</b>	834	213	300	32	45	15	230	859	92	258	44	5	254	204	-24
<b>18 Q1</b>	814	208	286	32	43	15	229	839	83	255	43	5	241	211	-25
<b>Q2</b>	812	211	276	32	40	15	237	836	82	249	43	5	244	213	-25

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds. Includes ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.124 to S.127

(b) Real estate assets are not included

## 9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)

### B) Financial balance sheet.

Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010

## 9.5. Financial assets and liabilities.

### Breakdown by instrument

EUR Billions

	Financial assets								Liabilities							
Currency and deposits	Debt securities			Loans	Equity	Investment fund shares	Other assets	Debt securities			Loans	Equity	Investment fund shares	Other liabilities		
	Total 17= 18+19	Short term 18	Long term 19					Total 24= 25+26	Short term 25	Long term 26						
16	18+19	18	19	20	21	22	23	24=25+26	25	26	27	28	29	30		
09	639	116	19	97	79	204	11	13	613	21	592	73	204	191	7	
10	651	93	9	84	82	192	8	24	586	14	571	109	192	169	9	
11	599	94	6	89	80	162	7	15	517	6	512	109	162	153	12	
12	497	86	4	83	112	134	4	13	475	16	459	107	134	146	8	
13	428	95	5	90	115	98	22	14	436	18	418	101	98	182	8	
14	405	115	6	109	110	120	37	16	444	21	423	96	120	226	9	
15	359	108	7	101	111	155	61	20	396	18	378	81	155	251	10	
15 Q3	373	107	6	101	119	142	58	22	399	17	382	86	142	245	11	
Q4	359	108	7	101	111	155	61	20	396	18	378	81	155	251	10	
16 Q1	360	104	6	98	105	150	59	21	388	19	369	73	150	245	11	
Q2	354	108	7	101	108	149	60	22	384	20	364	74	149	246	11	
Q3	347	115	7	107	107	153	63	21	384	18	366	69	153	255	10	
Q4	343	119	7	111	105	157	66	21	375	10	365	66	157	263	10	
17 Q1	331	119	9	110	111	162	71	23	369	13	356	64	162	274	11	
Q2	316	122	9	113	108	166	77	25	367	14	354	61	166	280	12	
Q3	305	122	9	113	104	169	83	26	359	13	346	58	169	286	11	
Q4	279	121	8	113	104	169	89	27	325	6	319	63	169	293	9	
18 Q1	274	121	7	115	100	153	91	28	315	5	309	63	153	299	10	
Q2	264	122	8	115	107	154	91	29	306	5	301	65	154	302	9	

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds. Includes ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.124 to S.127

## 9.C INVESTMENT FUNDS

### Investment funds in transferable securities

## 9.10 Net asset value and average returns:

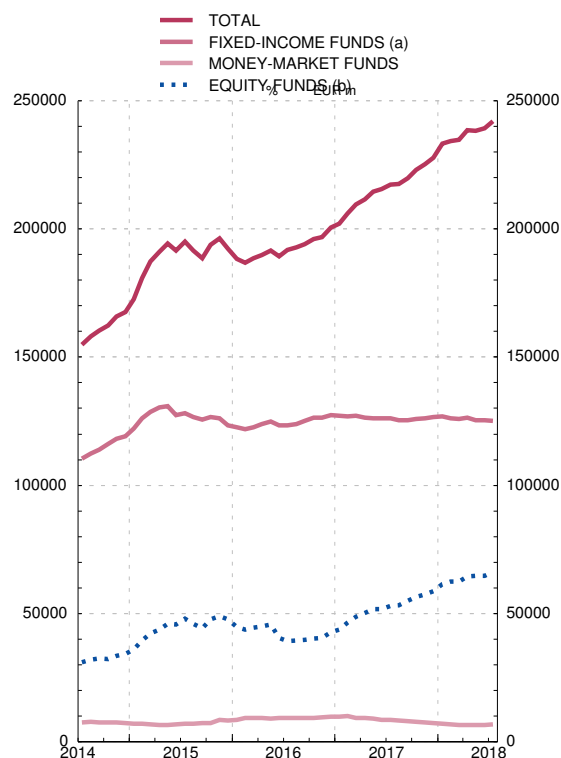
### Breakdown by investment policy

■ Series depicted in chart.

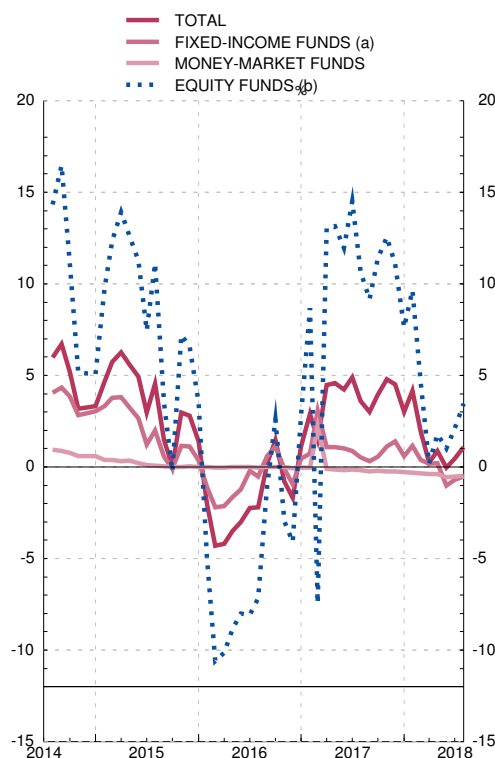
EUR millions

	Total				Money-market funds (a)				Fixed-income funds (b)				Equity funds (c)				Other funds (d)
	Net asset value	Monthly change	Of which Net funds invested	Return over last 12 months	Net asset value	Monthly change	Of which Net funds invested	Return over last 12 months	Net asset value	Monthly change	Of which Net funds invested	Return over last 12 months	Net asset value	Monthly change	Of which Net funds invested	Return over last 12 months	Net asset value
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>12</b>	116 074	-7 872	-9 688	5.25	6 983	-1 052	-1 514	2.14	89 667	-7 139	-7 595	4.49	15 065	1 065	-664	11.13	4 359
<b>13</b>	135 045	18 971	13 883	6.85	8 421	1 438	1 354	1.34	98 302	8 635	7 215	3.79	23 794	8 729	4 462	21.38	4 528
<b>14</b>	167 537	32 492	28 601	3.32	7 299	-1 122	-563	0.58	119 113	20 811	18 226	3.05	34 238	10 444	9 467	5.06	6 886
<b>15</b>	192 242	24 704	25 408	1.41	8 320	1 021	-154	0.01	123 499	4 386	7 747	0.36	47 739	13 501	12 134	3.52	12 683
<b>16</b>	200 551	8 309	7 150	1.11	9 722	1 402	1 515	-0.05	127 256	3 757	6 592	0.47	42 655	-5 084	-1 373	2.83	20 917
<b>17</b>	227 889	27 338	19 383	3.02	7 122	-2 600	-2 488	-0.29	126 600	-656	-151	0.61	58 655	15 999	10 851	7.61	35 512
<b>17 Apr</b>	211 493	1 875	1 281	4.57	9 185	39	44	-0.14	126 344	-720	-576	1.09	50 093	1 419	1 017	13.15	25 871
<b>May</b>	214 535	3 043	2 475	4.24	8 953	-232	-232	-0.16	126 185	-159	-293	1.02	51 627	1 534	1 253	11.97	27 770
<b>Jun</b>	215 487	951	2 029	4.90	8 529	-425	-421	-0.15	126 091	-94	164	0.89	51 822	196	869	14.51	29 045
<b>Jul</b>	217 393	1 906	1 443	3.60	8 472	-56	-59	-0.17	126 185	94	-228	0.51	52 922	1 100	1 009	10.67	29 813
<b>Aug</b>	217 535	142	785	3.02	8 310	-163	-152	-0.23	125 425	-761	-117	0.31	53 099	177	559	9.16	30 701
<b>Sep</b>	219 853	2 317	673	3.94	8 020	-290	-200	-0.21	125 440	15	-374	0.55	54 953	1 854	821	11.40	31 440
<b>Oct</b>	223 065	3 213	1 537	4.78	7 774	-245	-227	-0.25	125 763	323	-180	1.13	56 557	1 603	806	12.56	32 972
<b>Nov</b>	225 212	2 147	2 932	4.51	7 373	-402	-397	-0.25	126 142	380	673	1.41	57 384	828	1 293	11.07	34 312
<b>Dec</b>	227 889	2 677	2 276	3.02	7 122	-251	-246	-0.29	126 600	458	430	0.61	58 655	1 270	1 028	7.61	35 512
<b>18 Jan</b>	233 209	5 320	3 743	4.15	6 910	-213	-203	-0.33	126 759	158	161	1.17	61 533	2 879	1 783	9.65	38 007
<b>Feb</b>	234 361	1 152	3 564	1.92	6 663	-246	-241	-0.34	126 189	-570	-25	0.39	62 403	870	2 233	4.58	39 105
<b>Mar</b>	234 820	459	2 248	0.26	6 578	-85	-61	-0.37	125 974	-215	-9	0.16	62 359	-44	1 156	0.16	39 909
<b>Apr</b>	238 459	3 639	1 427	0.87	6 610	31	-62	-0.39	126 353	378	256	0.22	64 551	2 192	426	1.77	40 946
<b>May</b>	238 295	-164	956	-0.04	6 378	-231	-219	-0.56	125 466	-887	32	-1.02	64 649	99	295	1.00	41 801
<b>Jun</b>	239 150	855	1 242	0.46	6 370	-8	-9	-0.51	125 399	-66	-619	-0.70	64 747	97	890	2.11	42 633
<b>Jul</b>	242 006	2 856	1 096	1.07	6 712	342	364	-0.49	125 241	-158	-557	-0.53	66 140	1 394	399	3.46	43 913

NET ASSET VALUE



RETURN OVER LAST 12 MONTHS



SOURCES: CNMV and Inverco.

- a) Until December 2007 this refers to money market funds classed as FIAMMs (in the Spanish abbreviation) and from January 2008 onwards to the new category of MMF  
b) Includes euro-denominated and international short and long-term capital-market funds, euro-denominated and international mixed fixed-income funds and guaranteed funds  
c) Includes euro-denominated, national and international capital-market funds and mixed equity funds  
d) Global funds.

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**C) Investment funds other than money market funds (b)**  
**Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**

**9.11 Financial assets and liabilities.**  
**Breakdown by instrument**

EUR Millions

	Financial assets							Liabilities				Net financial assets
	Total	Deposits (c)	Debt securities	Loans (c)	Equity	Investment fund shares	Other assets	Total	Loans	Investment fund shares	Other liabilities	
	1=2 to 7	2	3	4	5	6	7	8=9 to 11	9	10	11	
<b>09</b>	185 852	39 540	104 304	1 181	27 561	10 604	2 663	192 343	610	190 522	1 210	-6 490
<b>10</b>	164 216	33 190	88 131	528	31 855	8 494	2 018	171 149	639	169 355	1 156	-6 934
<b>11</b>	148 500	25 471	89 178	367	25 595	6 585	1 305	153 873	520	152 519	834	-5 374
<b>12</b>	142 573	25 563	82 218	244	28 605	4 189	1 754	147 711	525	146 327	859	-5 139
<b>13</b>	177 770	36 805	92 769	229	23 247	21 994	2 725	183 640	853	181 608	1 179	-5 870
<b>14</b>	225 567	41 368	113 828	120	29 581	37 327	3 343	227 446	447	225 583	1 363	-1 879
<b>15</b>	250 371	42 964	106 049	279	36 484	61 088	3 506	252 318	520	250 527	1 264	-1 947
<b>15 Q3</b>	245 226	43 933	104 867	244	34 151	57 910	4 122	247 199	508	245 071	1 601	-1 973
<b>15 Q4</b>	250 371	42 964	106 049	279	36 484	61 088	3 506	252 318	520	250 527	1 264	-1 947
<b>16 Q1</b>	244 785	46 405	102 018	211	33 999	58 772	3 380	246 729	531	244 677	1 517	-1 944
<b>16 Q2</b>	246 395	44 003	105 582	168	32 927	59 700	4 014	248 391	550	245 961	1 864	-1 996
<b>16 Q3</b>	255 368	42 024	112 421	123	34 045	63 238	3 517	257 302	535	255 174	1 591	-1 934
<b>16 Q4</b>	263 655	41 397	116 555	31	36 546	65 667	3 459	265 657	513	263 337	1 793	-2 002
<b>17 Q1</b>	274 827	41 096	116 916	92	41 414	70 946	4 362	276 997	492	274 020	2 468	-2 171
<b>17 Q2</b>	281 562	37 299	120 367	65	42 144	77 401	4 285	283 578	473	280 132	2 961	-2 016
<b>17 Q3</b>	286 449	34 761	120 352	-	44 097	82 923	4 315	288 335	447	285 674	2 195	-1 886
<b>17 Q4</b>	293 792	35 642	119 403	-	45 938	88 560	4 249	295 650	366	293 149	2 071	-1 858
<b>18 Q1</b>	299 646	36 972	119 643	-	48 468	90 904	3 659	301 610	354	298 932	2 258	-1 964
<b>18 Q2</b>	302 615	36 831	120 404	-	49 894	91 175	4 312	304 389	348	301 869	2 110	-1 774

(a) Except Insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) ESA 2010 sub-sector S.124

(c) Includes reverse repos

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**C) Investment funds other than money market funds (b)**  
**Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**

**9.12 Financial assets. Non-financial corporations and general government**

EUR Millions

	Non-financial corporations						General Government								
	Total 1=2+5+6	Debt securities			Shares and other equity 5	Other assets 6	Total 7=8+11+ +14	Debt securities							
								Central Government			Regional autonomous governments			Local governments 14	
		Total 2=3+4	Short term 3	Long term 4				Total 8=9+10	Short term 9	Long term 10	Total 11=12+13	Short term 12	Long term 13		
09	8 415	1 858	1 371	487	5 404	1 153	17 193	13 532	2 163	11 369	3 639	439	3 199	22	
10	6 421	709	126	583	4 780	932	25 779	22 315	2 467	19 848	3 445	65	3 380	20	
11	5 001	466	104	361	3 839	696	36 055	32 074	1 673	30 400	3 964	323	3 641	17	
12	5 061	419	90	329	3 669	973	37 255	33 145	1 937	31 209	4 101	96	4 004	9	
13	7 599	851	529	321	5 310	1 439	51 856	47 195	2 634	44 561	4 655	18	4 637	6	
14	11 094	1 333	710	624	7 581	2 179	57 671	50 963	2 241	48 723	6 708	24	6 683	-	
15	12 830	1 546	515	1 031	8 692	2 592	44 545	38 856	1 618	37 238	5 685	53	5 632	3	
15 Q3	12 948	1 502	572	930	8 318	3 127	44 691	38 950	1 866	37 085	5 736	75	5 661	5	
15 Q4	12 830	1 546	515	1 031	8 692	2 592	44 545	38 856	1 618	37 238	5 685	53	5 632	3	
16 Q1	12 150	1 423	415	1 008	7 957	2 770	43 449	37 738	1 314	36 424	5 708	97	5 612	3	
16 Q2	12 449	1 461	327	1 134	7 611	3 377	44 322	39 022	1 523	37 499	5 296	70	5 227	3	
16 Q3	12 161	1 556	455	1 102	7 859	2 746	48 621	43 117	1 715	41 402	5 500	106	5 395	3	
16 Q4	12 361	1 817	625	1 193	8 119	2 424	51 044	45 800	1 967	43 833	5 241	95	5 146	3	
17 Q1	14 368	2 102	747	1 356	9 154	3 111	48 675	44 084	2 473	41 611	4 587	76	4 510	5	
17 Q2	14 620	2 217	784	1 433	9 349	3 054	47 255	42 717	2 734	39 983	4 534	109	4 425	5	
17 Q3	14 606	2 258	662	1 596	9 235	3 114	44 826	40 433	2 773	37 660	4 389	74	4 315	5	
17 Q4	14 827	2 080	648	1 432	9 614	3 133	43 326	38 853	2 905	35 948	4 469	117	4 352	4	
18 Q1	16 290	2 825	809	2 016	10 659	2 805	42 152	38 143	2 497	35 646	4 003	75	3 928	6	
18 Q2	17 440	3 031	783	2 248	10 974	3 435	39 187	35 697	2 476	33 221	3 487	61	3 426	3	

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) ESA 2010 sub-sector S.124



**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**C) Investment funds other than money market funds (b)**  
**Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**

**9.13 Financial assets. Financial corporations and rest of the world**

EUR Millions

	Financial Corporations									Rest of the world					
	Total	Deposits (c)	Debt securities			Loans (c)	Equity	Invest- ment fund shares	Other assets	Total	Depo- sits	Debt securities	Equity (d)	Invest- ment fund shares	Other assets
	1=2+3 +6 to 9		Total	Short term	Long Term					10=11 to					
		2	3=4+5	4	5	6	7	8	9	15	11	12	13	14	15
09	89 503	38 059	38 256	9 546	28 709	1 181	1 731	10 604	-328	70 742	1 481	46 998	20 426	-	1 838
10	76 385	32 741	33 440	2 866	30 574	528	1 373	8 494	-191	55 631	449	28 202	25 703	-	1 277
11	69 052	24 814	36 370	1 502	34 867	367	1 189	6 585	-272	38 393	657	16 288	20 567	-	882
12	63 779	24 812	33 530	364	33 166	244	1 150	4 189	-146	36 477	751	11 013	23 786	-	927
13	73 024	35 863	28 888	618	28 270	229	1 941	5 969	135	45 290	942	11 174	15 996	16 025	1 152
14	78 024	40 968	25 571	1 454	24 117	120	2 898	7 882	587	78 778	400	29 252	19 102	29 446	577
15	71 020	42 778	17 681	2 031	15 650	279	2 395	7 353	532	121 976	186	42 278	25 396	53 735	382
15 Q3	74 109	43 714	17 882	1 194	16 688	244	2 594	9 068	608	113 478	219	40 792	23 239	48 842	386
Q4	71 020	42 778	17 681	2 031	15 650	279	2 395	7 353	532	121 976	186	42 278	25 396	53 735	382
16 Q1	71 266	46 224	15 445	2 260	13 185	211	2 038	7 256	92	117 920	181	41 701	24 004	51 516	518
Q2	68 307	43 759	15 291	2 760	12 531	168	1 755	7 166	168	121 317	244	44 507	23 561	52 535	470
Q3	66 694	41 896	14 984	2 703	12 281	123	1 902	7 459	330	127 892	128	47 259	24 285	55 779	441
Q4	66 046	41 084	13 879	2 179	11 700	31	2 383	8 074	595	134 205	313	49 814	26 044	57 593	440
17 Q1	65 835	40 922	12 697	1 946	10 751	92	2 855	8 459	811	145 949	174	53 442	29 405	62 487	441
Q2	61 445	37 178	12 019	1 145	10 873	65	2 764	8 612	807	158 241	120	58 877	30 031	68 789	423
Q3	58 807	34 653	11 082	855	10 226	-	3 004	9 269	799	168 210	108	62 187	31 859	73 653	403
Q4	59 140	35 514	10 597	718	9 879	-	3 003	9 374	652	176 498	127	63 401	33 320	79 186	464
18 Q1	59 820	36 958	9 749	475	9 274	-	3 226	9 494	393	181 385	14	64 916	34 584	81 411	461
Q2	58 754	36 772	9 238	335	8 903	-	3 066	9 264	414	187 234	59	68 947	35 855	81 911	462

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) ESA 2010 sub-sector S.124

(c) Includes reverse repos

(d) Until 2012 includes mutual fund shares

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**C) Investment funds other than money market funds (b)**  
**Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**

**9.14 Liabilities by counterpart institutional sector**

EUR Millions

	Total	Loans from/with financial institutions	Investment fund shares						Other liabilities from/with Non- financial corporations
			Total	Non financial corporations	Financial institutions	General government	Households and NPISH	Rest of the world	
			1=2+3+9	2	3=4 a 8	4	5	6	
09	192 343	610	190 522	25 755	21 223	500	139 465	3 579	1 210
10	171 149	639	169 355	23 045	18 434	398	124 564	2 915	1 156
11	153 873	520	152 519	17 589	17 615	310	114 797	2 208	834
12	147 711	525	146 327	16 441	14 953	289	112 261	2 383	859
13	183 640	853	181 608	22 582	17 913	346	138 206	2 562	1 179
14	227 446	447	225 583	29 950	18 191	607	173 458	3 376	1 363
15	252 318	520	250 527	29 973	18 454	287	198 306	3 507	1 264
15 Q3	247 199	508	245 071	29 986	19 961	309	191 453	3 362	1 601
Q4	252 318	520	250 527	29 973	18 454	287	198 306	3 507	1 264
16 Q1	246 729	531	244 677	29 084	18 326	275	193 330	3 662	1 517
Q2	248 391	550	245 961	28 958	18 220	178	195 056	3 549	1 864
Q3	257 302	535	255 174	30 009	18 774	177	202 653	3 561	1 591
Q4	265 657	513	263 337	30 277	19 871	154	209 381	3 654	1 793
17 Q1	276 997	492	274 020	31 494	20 534	147	218 073	3 771	2 468
Q2	283 578	473	280 132	32 084	20 928	152	222 920	4 048	2 961
Q3	288 335	447	285 674	32 188	22 208	153	227 115	4 010	2 195
Q4	295 650	366	293 149	33 278	22 578	151	232 727	4 416	2 071
18 Q1	301 610	354	298 932	33 165	23 362	143	237 795	4 467	2 258
Q2	304 389	348	301 869	33 505	22 951	140	240 662	4 611	2 110

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) ESA 2010 sub-sector S.124

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**C) Investment funds other than money market funds (b)**  
**Contribution to euro area aggregate balance sheet (c)**

**9.15 Investment fund shares issued:  
breakdown by investment policy**

EUR Millions

	Total	Funds by investment policy					
		Bond funds	Equity funds	Mixed funds	Real estate funds	Hedge funds	Other funds
	1=2 a 7	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>11</b>	152 519	90 329	11 097	8 125		4 807	1 232
<b>12</b>	146 316	84 073	11 885	8 679		4 486	1 352
<b>13</b>	181 608	89 071	17 325	14 660		4 536	1 341
<b>14</b>	225 573	93 184	20 783	37 932		1 226	1 720
<b>15</b>	250 527	78 748	26 457	65 859		1 123	2 046
<b>15 Q3</b>	245 071	79 165	24 193	63 642		1 141	1 999
<b>Q4</b>	250 527	78 748	26 457	65 859		1 123	2 046
<b>16 Q1</b>	244 677	80 212	24 418	62 366		1 118	2 082
<b>Q2</b>	245 961	82 739	23 172	57 665		1 106	1 959
<b>Q3</b>	255 174	85 059	24 057	55 348		1 091	1 854
<b>Q4</b>	263 337	86 703	26 331	56 509		1 085	2 080
<b>17 Q1</b>	274 021	85 316	30 500	59 777		1 083	2 162
<b>Q2</b>	280 132	83 851	31 989	61 767		1 083	2 146
<b>Q3</b>	285 674	82 545	34 155	63 579		1 089	2 467
<b>Q4</b>	293 149	82 762	36 274	65 944		992	2 664
<b>18 Q1</b>	298 932	82 076	38 512	67 765		919	2 768
<b>Q2</b>	301 869	81 466	40 706	68 209		880	2 800

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) ESA 2010 sub-sector S.124

(c) Information published by the European Central Bank. <https://www.ecb.europa.eu/stats/money/funds/html/index.en.html>. This amount is obtained from the full information available from 95% of funds and completed with the partial information provided by the remainder

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**C) Investment funds other than money market funds (b)**  
**Contribution to euro area aggregate balance sheet (c)**

**9.16 Financial transactions**

EUR Millions

	Total	Assets							Liabilities			
		Deposits and loans	Debt securities	Equity	Investment fund shares	Financial derivatives	Non financial assets	Other assets	Loans	Equity fund shares	Financial derivatives	Other liabilities
	1=2 to 8=9 to 12	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>11</b>	-1 224	-6 989	1 055	-240	-3 137	9 800	-1 479	-234	-124	-9 835	9 123	-388
<b>12</b>	-7 757	-2 209	-9 135	-659	-1 901	6 150	-61	58	14	-14 857	6 930	155
<b>13</b>	20 901	6 469	5 629	2 952	3 869	6 947	-680	-4 284	-105	22 188	-1 491	309
<b>14</b>	43 031	4 209	17 060	5 834	13 490	8 073	-3 672	-1 962	-354	35 587	7 562	237
<b>15</b>	34 778	440	-6 271	5 345	22 130	14 215	-1 484	403	-8	18 835	16 091	-139
<b>15 Q3</b>	1 547	-608	-4 797	2 153	2 628	2 758	96	-683	49	-153	2 637	-986
<b>Q4</b>	2 353	-2 237	765	660	934	2 570	-10	-329	-12	-989	3 566	-212
<b>16 Q1</b>	-3 784	40	-4 800	-532	-1 165	2 748	-115	41	-26	-2 406	-1 447	95
<b>Q2</b>	3 533	-3 137	3 229	170	39	2 608	-56	680	-17	1 435	2 020	95
<b>Q3</b>	5 289	-1 458	2 939	-666	2 207	2 805	-25	-512	10	5 784	-289	-217
<b>Q4</b>	5 454	-829	2 893	-112	1 073	2 623	-11	-184	8	4 809	314	323
<b>17 Q1</b>	4 986	-496	-681	620	3 271	1 656	-16	632	17	3 649	558	762
<b>Q2</b>	8 523	-3 892	2 945	1 986	6 705	912	-54	-80	2	5 960	2 148	412
<b>Q3</b>	4 765	-2 906	-225	1 151	4 714	2 064	-22	-11	24	3 685	1 740	-685
<b>Q4</b>	5 808	371	-1 751	1 328	4 488	1 409	-176	139	-41	6 216	-361	-6
<b>18 Q1</b>	10 520	808	-145	3 625	2 956	3 231	866	-820	-366	8 778	2 112	-4
<b>Q2</b>	5 373	-236	1 518	346	-558	3 359	8	936	7	1 790	3 601	-25

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) ESA 2010 sub-sector S.124

(c) Information published by the European Central Bank. <https://www.ecb.europa.eu/stats/money/funds/html/index.en.html>. This amount is obtained from the full information available from 95% of funds and completed with the partial information provided by the remainder

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**
**9.21 Financial assets and liabilities**
**D) Other non-monetary financial institutions (b)**
**Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**

EUR Millions

	Assets						Liabilities					Net financial assets (c)
	Total	Deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Other assets	Total	Debt securities	Loans	Equity	Other liabilities	
	1=2 to 6	2	3	4	5	6	7=8 to 11	8	9	10	11	
<b>09</b>	925 079	599 528	11 853	77 678	225 521	10 499	895 151	613 361	72 398	203 756	5 637	29 927
<b>10</b>	952 897	618 194	5 221	81 116	226 785	21 581	894 529	585 512	108 703	192 234	8 081	58 368
<b>11</b>	853 435	573 706	5 147	79 484	181 708	13 391	798 320	517 395	108 494	161 619	10 813	55 115
<b>12</b>	748 370	471 341	4 078	111 735	150 076	11 139	722 255	475 343	106 317	133 789	6 806	26 115
<b>13</b>	629 551	390 758	1 920	114 339	110 761	11 774	641 013	436 027	100 137	98 081	6 768	-11 462
<b>14</b>	625 046	363 604	1 379	109 499	137 459	13 105	666 950	444 279	95 196	120 378	7 098	-41 904
<b>15</b>	606 267	315 642	1 983	110 267	161 412	16 963	639 552	395 597	80 272	154 591	9 093	-33 285
<b>15 Q3</b>	633 444	328 599	1 727	118 589	166 906	17 623	635 539	398 861	85 284	141 680	9 714	-2 095
<b>15 Q4</b>	606 267	315 642	1 983	110 267	161 412	16 963	639 552	395 597	80 272	154 591	9 093	-33 285
<b>16 Q1</b>	595 567	313 798	1 954	104 572	157 777	17 465	620 211	388 315	72 721	150 170	9 005	-24 644
<b>16 Q2</b>	591 646	310 068	2 053	107 348	154 674	17 502	615 344	384 028	73 239	149 228	8 849	-23 699
<b>16 Q3</b>	593 233	304 804	2 257	107 038	161 949	17 184	613 645	383 909	68 772	152 535	8 430	-20 412
<b>16 Q4</b>	591 166	301 663	2 242	104 597	165 510	17 154	606 352	375 221	65 898	157 065	8 168	-15 186
<b>17 Q1</b>	589 816	290 039	1 912	110 939	168 138	18 788	602 961	368 542	63 868	161 920	8 632	-13 145
<b>17 Q2</b>	578 173	278 547	1 790	107 813	169 633	20 389	602 357	367 393	60 099	166 119	8 746	-24 184
<b>17 Q3</b>	565 286	269 980	1 796	103 512	168 327	21 671	593 899	358 750	57 660	168 904	8 585	-28 613
<b>17 Q4</b>	540 489	243 000	1 801	103 791	169 152	22 745	562 855	324 610	62 676	168 619	6 950	-22 366
<b>18 Q1</b>	514 311	237 057	1 836	100 423	150 717	24 278	537 300	314 554	62 285	153 256	7 205	-22 989
<b>18 Q2</b>	508 893	227 559	1 838	106 789	148 192	24 515	531 666	306 200	64 220	154 336	6 909	-22 772

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) Comprises: Other financial intermediaries, financial auxiliaries and captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.125 to S.127)

(c) Being financial assets, they do not include real-estate assets from SAREB and REIT's, nor real-estate assets from the remainder of the entities comprising the aggregate of non-monetary financial institutions, except insurance corporations and pension funds

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**
**9.22 Financial assets. Non financial corporations and general government**
**D) Other non-monetary financial institutions (b)**
**Balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**

EUR Millions

	Non financial corporations							General government					
Total   1=2+5+ +6+7	Debt securities			Loans	Equity	Other assets	Total	Total	Debt securities		Loans	Equity	
	Total	Short term	Long term						of which: Central government				
									Short term	Long term			
	2=3+4	3	4	5	6	7	8=9+12+ 13	9	10	11	12	13	
09	141 913	1 227	9	1 218	45 418	91 542	3 725	9 877	5 917	1 746	4 171	1 710	2 250
10	160 042	804	-	804	55 271	95 772	8 195	7 557	3 697	998	2 699	1 609	2 250
11	139 315	2 716	-	2 716	60 977	71 398	4 224	5 687	1 850	479	1 371	1 587	2 250
12	171 238	1 083	-	1 083	94 771	71 663	3 721	1 959	795	28	767	1 164	-
13	173 003	926	1	924	103 422	64 101	4 553	1 467	652	33	619	815	-
14	179 192	248	2	246	99 685	73 992	5 267	1 482	764	120	644	718	-
15	191 936	751	1	751	96 505	87 177	7 503	1 425	876	241	636	549	-
15 Q3	197 554	620	1	619	97 183	92 262	7 489	1 265	757	121	636	508	-
15 Q4	191 936	751	1	751	96 505	87 177	7 503	1 425	876	241	636	549	-
16 Q1	186 003	708	1	706	91 541	86 050	7 705	1 468	920	217	703	548	-
16 Q2	186 299	712	0	711	91 954	85 854	7 779	1 558	1 009	162	847	549	-
16 Q3	190 787	763	1	762	90 928	91 270	7 826	1 649	1 111	162	949	538	-
16 Q4	192 699	760	0	760	92 632	91 248	8 060	1 615	1 081	46	1 034	534	-
17 Q1	200 404	764	1	763	96 986	93 435	9 220	1 286	761	74	687	525	-
17 Q2	200 732	728	1	727	95 172	94 244	10 588	1 216	671	23	648	546	-
17 Q3	198 227	727	2	725	92 151	93 623	11 726	1 227	672	22	650	555	-
17 Q4	197 802	718	2	716	90 290	93 821	12 973	1 208	688	47	641	521	-
18 Q1	191 951	711	2	710	91 401	85 719	14 120	1 205	695	44	651	510	-
18 Q2	193 668	711	2	709	91 130	87 367	14 459	1 249	757	43	714	492	-

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) Comprises: Other financial intermediaries, financial auxiliaries and captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.125 to S.127)

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**
**D) Other non-monetary financial institutions (b)**
**Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**
**9.23 Financial assets. Financial corporations and rest of the world**
*EUR Millions*

	Financial institutions					Rest of the world			
	Total	Deposits (c)	Debt securities	Equity	Other assets	Total	of wich :		
							Debt securities	Loans	Equity
	1=2 a 5	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>09</b>	632 481	599 528	4 412	25 494	3 048	110 110	297	3 579	106 235
<b>10</b>	645 143	618 194	418	21 339	5 191	113 162	301	5 437	107 424
<b>11</b>	600 180	573 706	372	21 160	4 942	93 147	209	6 038	86 900
<b>12</b>	493 430	471 341	334	18 058	3 696	68 406	1 866	6 185	60 356
<b>13</b>	410 513	389 429	231	18 187	2 667	33 099	111	3 187	28 472
<b>14</b>	395 098	359 583	307	33 111	2 096	37 853	60	3 063	30 356
<b>15</b>	346 877	311 618	243	33 468	1 547	48 581	112	3 412	40 766
<b>15 Q3</b>	358 120	323 418	239	32 244	2 219	58 295	111	10 328	42 400
<b>15 Q4</b>	346 877	311 618	243	33 468	1 547	48 581	112	3 412	40 766
<b>16 Q1</b>	343 714	310 364	208	31 525	1 617	47 159	119	3 068	40 203
<b>16 Q2</b>	336 784	306 582	201	28 269	1 732	49 449	132	5 184	40 551
<b>16 Q3</b>	332 120	301 455	255	29 051	1 360	52 103	129	6 943	41 629
<b>16 Q4</b>	329 659	298 702	272	29 834	851	50 802	129	3 235	44 428
<b>17 Q1</b>	319 807	287 249	273	31 129	1 157	51 986	114	5 417	43 575
<b>17 Q2</b>	309 027	275 807	277	31 823	1 120	51 009	114	4 540	43 566
<b>17 Q3</b>	299 911	266 559	277	31 890	1 185	50 340	120	3 939	42 815
<b>17 Q4</b>	272 902	240 665	272	31 154	811	53 206	124	6 533	44 177
<b>18 Q1</b>	258 311	234 299	268	22 634	1 109	47 896	161	2 575	42 363
<b>18 Q2</b>	249 176	225 133	223	23 214	606	50 015	148	9 793	37 611

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) Comprises: Other financial intermediaries, financial auxiliaries and captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.125 to S.127)

(c) Includes reverse repos

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**
**D) Other non-monetary financial institutions (b)**
**Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**
**9.24 Liabilities by counterpart institutional sector**
*EUR Billions*

	Debt securities						Loans				Equity					
	Total	Non-financial corporations	Financial institutions	General Government	Households and NPISH	Rest of the world	Total	Non-financial corporations	Financial institutions	Rest of the world	Total	Non-financial corporations	Financial institutions	General Government	Households and NPISH	Rest of the world
	1=2 to 6	2	3	4	5	6	7=8 to 10	8	9	10	11=12 to 16	12	13	14	15	16
<b>09</b>	613.4	0.4	311.7	3.0	4.8	293.5	72.4	8.4	57.7	6.3	203.8	77.0	95.0	1.7	0.5	29.5
<b>10</b>	585.5	8.6	312.9	3.0	4.6	256.3	108.7	11.1	92.6	5.0	192.2	84.1	80.9	1.8	0.6	24.8
<b>11</b>	517.4	10.6	278.2	1.5	4.6	222.6	108.5	10.1	90.3	8.1	161.6	59.5	61.9	2.1	0.2	37.8
<b>12</b>	475.3	17.5	247.5	1.3	-	209.1	106.3	8.2	87.5	10.7	133.8	42.1	56.8	2.5	0.0	32.3
<b>13</b>	436.0	21.6	229.4	4.7	-	180.3	100.1	5.1	67.1	27.9	98.1	21.6	46.8	2.8	0.0	26.8
<b>14</b>	444.3	23.3	230.0	3.9	-	187.1	95.2	5.2	59.7	30.4	120.4	11.7	45.0	2.4	17.5	43.8
<b>15</b>	395.6	15.0	215.2	2.9	-	162.5	80.3	6.0	44.8	29.5	154.6	35.3	40.0	2.4	17.7	59.2
<b>15 Q3</b>	398.9	15.2	213.9	3.9	-	165.9	85.3	5.8	50.0	29.5	141.7	27.2	41.2	2.4	14.3	56.5
<b>15 Q4</b>	395.6	15.0	215.2	2.9	-	162.5	80.3	6.0	44.8	29.5	154.6	35.3	40.0	2.4	17.7	59.2
<b>16 Q1</b>	388.3	14.6	213.5	3.7	-	156.5	72.7	6.0	37.9	28.8	150.2	34.0	39.9	2.4	15.7	58.2
<b>16 Q2</b>	384.0	13.9	209.4	2.8	-	158.0	73.2	6.0	40.4	26.8	149.2	33.1	39.5	2.7	14.7	59.3
<b>16 Q3</b>	383.9	13.6	212.0	2.6	-	155.7	68.8	6.0	38.4	24.3	152.5	34.7	39.6	2.7	14.1	61.4
<b>16 Q4</b>	375.2	13.3	208.5	2.6	-	150.8	65.9	6.0	35.7	24.2	157.1	38.2	37.9	2.7	17.1	61.3
<b>17 Q1</b>	368.5	9.5	208.1	2.6	-	148.3	63.9	6.0	33.1	24.7	161.9	39.7	38.2	2.7	19.1	62.2
<b>17 Q2</b>	367.4	12.1	205.2	2.6	-	147.5	60.1	6.0	30.1	23.9	166.1	40.5	38.5	2.8	19.6	64.7
<b>17 Q3</b>	358.7	8.5	206.0	2.6	-	141.6	57.7	6.0	30.3	21.3	168.9	41.4	38.3	2.8	19.5	67.0
<b>17 Q4</b>	324.6	10.6	199.5	2.4	-	112.1	62.7	6.0	35.3	21.4	168.6	43.2	37.9	2.8	19.0	65.6
<b>18 Q1</b>	314.6	6.8	197.4	2.4	-	108.0	62.3	6.0	28.8	27.5	153.3	38.7	40.3	2.8	0.3	71.2
<b>18 Q2</b>	306.2	6.9	191.7	2.3	-	105.3	64.2	6.0	27.6	30.7	154.3	37.8	41.2	2.7	0.3	72.3

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) Comprises: Other financial intermediaries, financial auxiliaries and captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.125 to S.127)

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**D) Other non-monetary financial institutions (b)**  
**Contribution to euro area aggregate statistics**

**9.25 Financial vehicle corporations. Balance sheet**

EUR Millions

	Total	Assets							Liabilities					
	1=2 to 8 =9+10+13 +14	Currency and deposits (c)	Debt securi- ties	Securitis- ed loans	Other securi- tised assets	Financial deriva- tives	Non-current assets held for sale	Rest of assets	Loans	Debt securities			Financial deriva- tives	Other liabi- lities
										Total	Till 2 years	More than 2 years		
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10=11+12	11	12	13	14	
11	457 293	174 048	61	272 733	951	1 108	1 106	7 286	36 799	410 300	2 013	408 287	5 383	4 811
12	356 129	148 215	43	199 333	809	683	1 146	5 901	36 554	309 759	1 398	308 361	4 192	5 625
13	279 677	112 287	-	160 438	640	434	1 306	4 573	18 458	253 058	1 082	251 976	2 365	5 797
14	257 032	98 621	-	154 440	541	355	1 341	1 735	15 975	233 904	713	233 191	2 141	5 013
15	227 078	72 889	-	149 003	489	375	1 248	3 074	9 725	207 716	1 085	206 631	1 472	8 165
15 Q3	238 725	83 029	-	149 827	608	419	1 302	3 541	12 484	216 010	1 132	214 878	1 542	8 690
Q4	227 078	72 889	-	149 003	489	375	1 248	3 074	9 725	207 716	1 085	206 631	1 472	8 165
16 Q1	232 505	67 202	-	160 051	468	363	1 219	3 202	10 247	212 488	1 100	211 388	1 509	8 262
Q2	224 546	61 677	-	158 183	476	326	1 187	2 698	10 292	204 934	1 074	203 860	1 446	7 875
Q3	222 056	61 115	-	156 238	479	325	1 164	2 735	10 208	203 199	744	202 455	1 412	7 237
Q4	223 539	59 117	-	160 083	435	335	1 120	2 449	10 239	205 027	1 130	203 896	1 259	7 014
17 Q1	218 645	56 757	-	158 991	384	334	1 135	1 043	10 118	200 247	570	199 677	1 158	7 124
Q2	212 366	51 739	-	157 007	362	258	1 082	1 919	9 842	194 664	1 100	193 563	1 117	6 743
Q3	207 339	50 583	-	152 872	390	255	1 007	2 232	10 235	189 119	930	188 189	1 076	6 909
Q4	210 329	47 882	-	158 771	390	248	939	2 099	10 577	192 388	1 174	191 214	889	6 474
18 Q1	208 025	46 764	-	157 293	365	251	888	2 464	10 421	189 650	897	188 753	834	7 121
Q2	200 962	44 296	-	152 890	335	249	866	2 326	10 318	183 159	680	182 479	810	6 674

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) Comprises: Other financial intermediaries, financial auxiliaries and captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.125 to S.127)

(c) Includes multi-issuer covered bonds

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**D) Other non-monetary financial institutions (b)**  
**Contribution to euro area aggregate statistics**

**9.26 Financial vehicle corporations. Breakdown of financial assets**

EUR Millions

	Total assets =total liabili- ties	Currency and deposits		Resident securitised loans resulting from monetary financial Institutions on euro area					
		Of wich :  Multi- issuer covered bonds	Loans to Non-financial resident corporations				Loans to resident house- holds	Rest of loans	
			Total	Till 1 year	From 1 to 5 years	More than 5 years			
1	2	3	4=5 to 7	5	6	7	8	9	
11	457 293	174 048	132 447	72 622	2 563	11 556	58 503	181 654	18 457
12	356 129	148 215	109 681	51 231	1 766	8 172	41 293	135 750	12 352
13	279 677	112 287	88 090	34 210	1 025	4 842	28 343	125 721	507
14	257 032	98 621	73 805	27 294	1 061	4 295	21 938	126 787	359
15	227 078	72 889	58 433	18 259	323	2 571	15 365	130 575	169
15 Q3	238 725	83 029	64 485	19 538	774	2 949	15 815	130 109	180
Q4	227 078	72 889	58 433	18 259	323	2 571	15 365	130 575	169
16 Q1	232 505	67 202	52 833	16 098	1 281	2 206	12 611	143 824	129
Q2	224 546	61 677	47 678	14 247	2 077	2 700	9 470	143 816	120
Q3	222 056	61 115	47 678	13 785	1 474	3 917	8 394	142 186	122
Q4	223 539	59 117	44 980	16 536	1 936	5 675	8 925	143 211	120
17 Q1	218 645	56 757	42 980	14 592	1 080	5 267	8 245	144 012	122
Q2	212 366	51 739	37 980	15 290	1 466	5 267	8 558	141 280	112
Q3	207 339	50 583	37 980	12 702	1 017	4 545	7 140	139 679	112
Q4	210 329	47 882	35 170	14 493	1 536	5 567	7 390	143 787	112
18 Q1	208 025	46 764	33 975	15 809	2 651	5 897	7 261	140 996	111
Q2	200 962	44 296	31 745	14 418	2 036	5 115	7 267	137 943	103

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) Comprises: Other financial intermediaries, financial auxiliaries and captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.125 to S.127)

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**D) Other non-monetary financial institutions (b)**  
**Contribution to euro area aggregate statistics**

**9.27 Securities dealers.Balance sheet**

EUR Millions

	Total	Financial assets						Liabilities			
		Deposits and loans (c)	Debt securities	Equity	Investment fund shares	Financial derivatives	Other assets	Loans (d)	Capital and legal reserves	Financial derivatives	Other liabilities
	1=2 to 7 =8 to 11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>11</b>	6 744	3 552	497	914	104	758	918	2 217	1 745	750	2 032
<b>12</b>	7 683	3 024	358	2 217	95	815	1 173	3 173	1 531	852	2 126
<b>13</b>	6 193	2 894	216	1 756	116	486	726	2 442	1 466	543	1 742
<b>14</b>	8 329	4 359	210	2 424	130	606	601	3 998	1 468	634	2 229
<b>15</b>	7 258	3 852	340	1 920	106	411	629	2 778	1 512	571	2 398
<b>15 Q3</b>	7 415	3 683	226	1 629	124	477	1 276	2 543	1 533	577	2 762
<b>Q4</b>	7 258	3 852	340	1 920	106	411	629	2 778	1 512	571	2 398
<b>16 Q1</b>	6 979	3 567	313	1 759	105	455	779	2 428	1 535	539	2 476
<b>Q2</b>	7 021	3 426	279	1 816	97	172	1 231	2 515	1 559	145	2 802
<b>Q3</b>	4 502	3 295	278	122	93	105	608	505	1 555	107	2 335
<b>Q4</b>	3 826	2 878	144	123	91	84	505	240	1 312	83	2 190
<b>17 Q1</b>	4 523	3 249	219	80	105	77	794	411	1 388	82	2 643
<b>Q2</b>	4 158	2 703	139	147	103	4	1 062	351	1 401	3	2 403
<b>Q3</b>	3 806	2 694	142	148	102	8	711	145	1 417	3	2 241
<b>Q4</b>	3 698	2 877	131	51	81	1	557	29	1 211	1	2 457
<b>18 Q1</b>	3 870	2 733	165	57	76	1	837	120	1 211	1	2 537
<b>Q2</b>	3 884	2 863	161	59	76	1	724	129	1 183	1	2 571

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) Comprises: Other financial intermediaries, financial auxiliaries and captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.125 to S.127)

(c) Includes reverse repos

(d) Includes repos

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.30 Breakdown of appraisals:**  
**number of appraisals**

BE

Number in thousands

	Total appraisals	Property appraisals														
		Total	Land				Complete buildings (b)									
			Total	Urban land	Rural property	Non-buildable land (a)	Total	Residential use			Tertiary use			Industrial	Other	
								Total	Primary residence	Secondary residence	Total	Offices	Commercial use			
1=2+25	2=3+7+16+23+24	3=4 a 6	4	5	6	7=8+11+14+15	8=9+10	9	10	11=12+13	12	13	14	15		
09	1 062.9	1 043.8	77.4	49.6	24.8	3.0	61.0	20.2	18.9	1.3	12.7	6.8	5.9	21.5	6.6	
10	976.8	964.1	64.0	39.0	23.4	1.7	44.8	17.9	16.6	1.3	4.7	1.6	3.1	16.1	6.0	
11	774.0	760.0	59.8	38.0	20.5	1.4	44.3	19.5	18.3	1.2	4.6	1.7	2.9	15.6	4.7	
12	758.5	751.6	66.2	43.8	21.2	1.3	49.4	22.2	20.4	1.8	5.7	2.4	3.3	15.9	5.6	
13	657.2	651.1	65.0	43.2	21.2	0.7	45.8	18.7	17.4	1.3	5.1	1.9	3.2	17.2	4.9	
14	798.4	792.7	84.6	57.4	26.3	0.9	53.9	21.5	19.5	2.0	5.2	2.1	3.1	20.9	6.3	
15	953.6	947.7	111.2	78.6	31.6	1.0	64.9	23.5	21.4	2.2	4.5	1.8	2.6	28.9	8.0	
16	1 188.1	1 180.6	121.1	86.0	33.6	1.4	81.2	33.4	29.7	3.7	5.5	2.3	3.2	31.0	11.3	
17	1 383.0	1 373.6	160.2	113.0	45.1	2.1	88.0	33.2	30.7	2.5	5.2	2.0	3.2	36.8	12.8	
18	A 327.8	326.6	37.1	25.0	11.7	0.4	18.9	7.5	7.1	0.5	1.3	0.6	0.7	7.2	2.9	
15 Q2	231.2	229.5	21.9	14.0	7.8	0.2	13.3	5.0	4.6	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.6	6.1	1.3	
Q3	238.6	237.9	30.2	22.0	8.0	0.2	15.8	5.9	5.4	0.5	1.1	0.4	0.6	6.7	2.1	
Q4	288.3	286.1	34.8	26.2	8.3	0.3	22.8	8.0	7.2	0.8	1.5	0.7	0.9	10.3	3.0	
16 Q1	254.2	252.6	22.7	15.3	7.2	0.2	16.9	7.2	6.3	0.9	1.1	0.4	0.7	5.9	2.7	
Q2	298.0	295.3	27.7	18.9	8.4	0.4	22.6	8.4	7.3	1.2	1.2	0.5	0.7	10.1	3.0	
Q3	286.7	285.2	34.4	25.4	8.6	0.4	19.7	8.3	7.4	1.0	1.6	0.8	0.8	7.0	2.8	
Q4	349.2	347.5	36.3	26.5	9.4	0.4	22.0	9.4	8.7	0.7	1.6	0.6	1.0	8.1	2.9	
17 Q1	323.2	320.8	35.8	27.1	8.5	0.3	18.6	7.5	6.6	0.8	1.1	0.4	0.7	7.5	2.5	
Q2	328.7	325.5	43.2	32.3	10.5	0.4	19.2	7.7	7.2	0.5	1.3	0.5	0.8	6.9	3.3	
Q3	320.8	318.8	37.1	24.6	11.7	0.9	20.0	8.2	7.8	0.5	1.2	0.4	0.7	7.5	3.1	
Q4	410.3	408.4	44.0	29.0	14.4	0.6	30.3	9.8	9.1	0.6	1.7	0.7	1.0	15.0	3.9	
18 Q1	327.8	326.6	37.1	25.0	11.7	0.4	18.9	7.5	7.1	0.5	1.3	0.6	0.7	7.2	2.9	

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisals companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.30 (Cont'd) Breakdown of appraisals:**  
**number of appraisals**

BE

Number in thousands

	Property appraisals									Non-property appraisals (e)	Memorandum items:			
	Building or part thereof						Economic activity (c)	Other property assets (d)	Other appraisals			Patrimonies (h)		
	Total	Housing		Offices	Business premises	Other			Total		Updates (f)		Intermediate appraisals (g)	
		Total	Apartments											Single-family houses
	16=17+20 a 22	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26=27+28	27	28	29
09	897.4	715.1	508.5	206.5	9.6	57.4	115.4	6.7	1.3	19.1	190.8	76.9	113.9	1.3
10	848.3	666.3	475.1	191.3	8.6	51.8	121.6	5.8	1.1	12.7	148.7	84.8	63.8	5.9
11	649.1	490.0	348.7	141.3	7.9	49.4	101.7	5.6	1.2	13.9	1 516.9	1 470.3	46.6	2.5
12	622.4	445.3	322.3	123.0	9.0	49.0	119.0	6.1	7.5	6.9	1 876.4	1 845.8	30.7	5.4
13	533.3	386.5	276.0	110.5	8.1	46.6	92.0	5.5	1.5	6.1	1 776.7	1 761.7	15.0	7.0
14	633.0	449.1	323.6	125.6	10.5	54.4	118.9	7.9	13.3	5.6	941.7	929.2	12.6	5.7
15	763.0	511.4	375.7	135.7	13.7	64.2	173.6	7.9	0.8	5.9	105.1	93.1	12.0	5.2
16	964.6	633.1	464.5	168.6	16.6	73.7	241.3	12.6	1.1	7.5	145.8	128.6	17.1	3.5
17	1 109.0	757.9	548.0	209.9	18.2	82.7	250.2	14.9	1.4	9.4	153.4	127.9	25.5	3.2
18	A 265.5	187.0	136.2	50.8	4.5	19.0	54.9	4.8	0.3	1.2	39.6	33.0	6.6	0.4
15 Q2	192.0	134.0	99.2	34.8	3.0	15.6	39.4	2.0	0.2	1.7	26.2	23.1	3.1	0.8
Q3	190.0	120.6	88.0	32.6	3.2	16.0	50.3	1.7	0.2	0.7	22.8	19.8	3.0	1.5
Q4	226.1	144.0	106.1	37.9	4.8	20.6	56.7	2.1	0.3	2.2	31.2	27.9	3.2	1.5
16 Q1	210.1	144.7	106.8	37.8	3.3	15.2	46.8	2.8	0.2	1.6	31.8	28.2	3.6	1.2
Q2	241.3	164.3	119.7	44.6	4.2	18.9	53.9	3.5	0.2	2.7	34.8	30.9	3.9	1.3
Q3	227.5	145.1	105.7	39.4	3.8	19.2	59.4	3.3	0.3	1.5	33.4	28.8	4.6	0.7
Q4	285.7	179.0	132.3	46.7	5.2	20.4	81.1	3.1	0.4	1.7	45.7	40.7	5.1	0.4
17 Q1	263.6	170.3	127.4	42.8	3.9	18.6	70.9	2.5	0.3	2.4	38.3	32.5	5.8	0.4
Q2	258.8	179.0	131.1	47.8	4.0	20.7	55.1	4.0	0.3	3.1	37.4	30.9	6.5	1.0
Q3	257.7	179.0	126.6	52.4	4.8	20.5	53.4	3.6	0.4	1.9	36.1	29.8	6.3	1.1
Q4	328.9	229.6	162.8	66.9	5.5	22.9	70.8	4.8	0.4	1.9	41.6	34.7	6.9	0.8
18 Q1	265.5	187.0	136.2	50.8	4.5	19.0	54.9	4.8	0.3	1.2	39.6	33.0	6.6	0.4

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.31 Breakdown of appraisals:**  
**amount of appraisals**

BE

EUR millions

	Property appraisals														
	Total appraisals	Total	Land				Complete buildings (a)								
			Total	Urban land	Rural property	Non-buildable land (b)	Total	Residential use			Tertiary use			Industrial	Other
								Total	Primary residence	Secondary residence	Total	Offices	Commercial use		
	1=2+25	2=3+7+16+23+24	3=4 a 6	4	5	6	7=8+11+14+15	8=9+10	9	10	11=12+13	12	13	14	15
<b>09</b>	569 853	564 495	162 611	138 105	12 722	11 783	164 509	83 145	75 424	7 721	26 757	16 806	9 951	29 161	25 446
<b>10</b>	449 910	444 832	109 318	89 698	8 939	10 681	128 145	66 442	60 955	5 486	19 308	12 231	7 077	19 912	22 485
<b>11</b>	384 656	377 258	106 255	96 310	7 439	2 506	115 595	63 123	57 058	6 065	21 429	11 702	9 727	19 219	11 824
<b>12</b>	336 412	333 558	75 997	67 406	8 024	567	105 013	54 575	49 987	4 588	23 095	16 351	6 744	17 513	9 830
<b>13</b>	264 625	259 490	53 399	45 526	7 664	209	88 838	37 226	34 469	2 758	24 235	11 982	12 253	17 822	9 554
<b>14</b>	311 503	307 421	61 465	51 654	9 217	594	92 829	35 413	31 432	3 982	24 939	14 691	10 249	22 749	9 727
<b>15</b>	342 225	333 500	64 333	53 502	10 426	405	110 919	30 934	27 558	3 375	43 156	22 034	21 122	24 872	11 958
<b>16</b>	385 610	378 895	57 541	47 988	9 299	255	139 163	36 580	32 992	3 588	60 803	28 710	32 092	28 761	13 020
<b>17</b>	421 698	414 934	63 621	52 060	11 345	216	137 744	40 054	37 061	2 994	51 021	21 510	29 511	31 659	15 010
<b>18</b>	A 102 429	100 671	14 001	11 064	2 901	36	32 269	9 525	8 781	744	12 077	4 394	7 683	6 981	3 685
<b>15 Q2</b>	75 726	73 804	12 976	9 995	2 855	126	21 925	7 039	6 236	803	6 223	3 002	3 222	6 073	2 590
<b>Q3</b>	81 261	79 056	14 622	12 047	2 440	135	27 649	8 161	7 030	1 131	11 950	5 353	6 598	5 220	2 318
<b>Q4</b>	108 243	105 663	20 136	17 248	2 801	87	37 251	10 184	9 223	961	14 851	9 411	5 439	8 128	4 089
<b>16 Q1</b>	82 726	80 613	11 873	9 937	1 902	34	27 938	7 549	6 712	837	11 280	4 355	6 925	5 868	3 241
<b>Q2</b>	95 070	93 574	14 376	11 872	2 445	60	32 402	8 732	7 696	1 036	12 013	7 173	4 840	8 204	3 453
<b>Q3</b>	96 021	94 106	14 168	11 801	2 298	69	35 225	8 667	7 848	819	17 143	7 916	9 227	7 140	2 275
<b>Q4</b>	111 793	110 603	17 124	14 379	2 654	92	43 598	11 632	10 735	897	20 366	9 267	11 100	7 549	4 051
<b>17 Q1</b>	85 220	84 147	13 693	11 472	2 172	48	25 621	9 473	8 589	884	7 137	3 478	3 659	6 112	2 899
<b>Q2</b>	95 303	92 701	15 867	13 269	2 554	44	27 354	8 852	8 050	802	9 286	3 920	5 366	6 281	2 935
<b>Q3</b>	99 084	97 541	13 538	10 754	2 736	47	32 415	8 733	8 143	590	12 663	3 936	8 726	7 599	3 421
<b>Q4</b>	142 091	140 545	20 523	16 564	3 884	76	52 355	12 996	12 279	717	21 935	10 176	11 759	11 668	5 756
<b>18 Q1</b>	102 429	100 671	14 001	11 064	2 901	36	32 269	9 525	8 781	744	12 077	4 394	7 683	6 981	3 685

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

BE

**9.31 (Cont'd) Breakdown of appraisals:**  
**amount of appraisals**

EUR millions

	Property appraisals									Non-property assets  (e)	Memorandum items:			
	Properties							Economic activity (c)	Other property assets (d)		Other appraisals			Patrimonies (h)
	Total	Housing			Offices	Business premises	Other				Total	Updates (f)	Intermediate appraisals (g)	
		Total	Apartments	Single-family houses										
	16=17+20 a 22	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26=27+28	27	28	29
09	208 534	173 380	106 626	66 754	4 673	20 682	9 799	26 940	1 901	5 358	223 159	157 942	65 217	3 114
10	183 582	152 729	94 335	58 394	4 998	17 495	8 359	22 585	1 203	5 077	171 761	137 572	34 190	13 856
11	130 709	103 412	62 636	40 775	4 172	15 949	7 176	23 089	1 609	7 398	403 749	373 705	30 045	4 724
12	109 423	83 350	50 421	32 928	4 267	14 233	7 573	22 355	20 769	2 854	403 703	392 170	11 532	26 710
13	89 964	67 853	39 891	27 963	3 124	12 191	6 795	21 856	5 433	5 135	336 381	329 451	6 929	11 277
14	105 763	78 681	46 359	32 322	4 291	14 845	7 946	34 880	12 484	4 082	891 696	883 124	8 572	10 989
15	118 171	86 945	52 867	34 078	5 478	18 200	7 549	37 529	2 547	8 725	75 531	65 419	10 112	1 206
16	142 888	105 010	64 256	40 755	6 508	22 744	8 626	36 988	2 315	6 714	71 878	58 394	13 483	1 365
17	169 766	130 769	78 327	52 442	6 026	23 402	9 569	41 818	1 984	6 764	89 129	70 421	18 709	455
18	A 41 614	33 068	20 496	12 572	1 355	5 032	2 159	12 103	684	1 758	37 449	32 403	5 046	101
15 Q2	29 292	22 359	13 958	8 401	1 140	4 148	1 645	9 273	339	1 923	14 620	12 309	2 312	132
Q3	27 980	20 251	12 288	7 964	1 285	4 606	1 838	8 277	528	2 205	12 923	10 315	2 608	193
Q4	35 876	25 413	15 121	10 292	1 903	6 175	2 386	11 507	892	2 580	25 187	22 324	2 863	706
16 Q1	32 086	23 868	14 868	9 000	1 140	5 206	1 871	8 130	586	2 112	16 285	13 499	2 786	118
Q2	36 166	27 634	16 807	10 827	1 373	4 921	2 237	9 993	638	1 496	15 115	11 896	3 218	590
Q3	35 231	23 830	14 400	9 429	2 182	7 175	2 044	8 921	560	1 915	17 028	13 374	3 654	298
Q4	39 406	29 679	18 180	11 499	1 812	5 441	2 474	9 945	529	1 190	23 450	19 625	3 825	359
17 Q1	36 386	28 580	18 059	10 521	1 219	4 567	2 020	7 908	539	1 073	21 484	17 194	4 291	77
Q2	38 862	30 464	18 590	11 874	1 192	4 971	2 235	10 194	424	2 602	18 702	14 104	4 599	115
Q3	40 893	30 971	17 762	13 209	1 509	6 241	2 172	10 223	473	1 544	16 351	11 715	4 636	104
Q4	53 625	40 754	23 916	16 838	2 106	7 624	3 142	13 494	548	1 545	32 592	27 409	5 183	159
18 Q1	41 614	33 068	20 496	12 572	1 355	5 032	2 159	12 103	684	1 758	37 449	32 403	5 046	101

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

BE

**9.32 Breakdown of appraisals:**  
**usable area**  
**Property appraisals**

hectares

	Total	Land				Complete buildings (a)									
		Total	Urban land	Rural property	Non- buildable land (b)	Total	Residential use			Tertiary use			Industrial	Other	
							Total	Primary residence	Secondary residence	Total	Offices	Commercial use			
	1=2+6+15+22	2=3 a 5	3	4	5	6=7+10+13+14	7=8+9	8	9	10=11+12	11	12	13	14	
09		612 020	573 923	86 954	471 189	15 780	12 666	4 847	4 392	456	1 401	652	750	4 513	1 905
10		522 024	491 634	64 411	415 088	12 136	10 441	4 220	3 872	348	1 101	550	551	3 331	1 789
11		446 291	422 076	74 367	336 749	10 960	10 240	4 155	3 748	408	1 244	558	686	3 541	1 300
12		486 143	461 513	62 055	393 948	5 510	9 940	4 021	3 674	347	1 265	749	516	3 661	993
13		518 334	496 045	53 961	438 893	3 190	9 826	3 037	2 819	218	1 656	713	943	4 192	940
14		732 516	703 573	68 325	620 511	14 737	12 476	2 972	2 657	315	1 713	877	836	5 967	1 823
15		830 152	798 479	60 138	731 804	6 537	13 036	2 725	2 447	279	2 278	1 028	1 250	6 779	1 253
16		886 834	784 084	57 404	720 463	6 217	14 603	2 984	2 676	308	2 777	1 288	1 489	7 483	1 359
17		887 867	757 768	60 711	690 866	6 191	14 247	3 013	2 773	239	2 388	916	1 471	7 526	1 321
18	A	265 994	233 932	12 170	220 975	786	3 562	722	670	51	744	274	470	1 796	301
15 Q2		213 279	205 792	12 184	191 640	1 968	3 025	595	533	61	415	181	235	1 729	286
Q3		246 970	240 395	13 788	225 173	1 434	2 821	654	557	97	552	228	324	1 400	215
Q4		195 354	186 612	19 984	164 751	1 877	4 113	791	716	75	773	392	381	2 140	409
16 Q1		165 424	143 615	13 231	129 755	629	3 078	647	579	69	537	233	304	1 499	394
Q2		263 845	240 734	12 452	227 173	1 108	3 850	705	613	91	642	314	328	2 183	320
Q3		185 848	156 279	14 795	139 629	1 855	3 687	681	611	71	807	379	428	1 940	259
Q4		271 717	243 456	16 925	223 906	2 625	3 988	951	874	77	791	362	428	1 861	386
17 Q1		176 719	154 688	13 565	139 948	1 175	3 106	781	698	83	445	198	246	1 609	272
Q2		208 299	178 244	14 314	162 807	1 123	3 065	697	638	59	472	181	292	1 586	310
Q3		213 709	179 262	11 899	165 534	1 830	3 467	611	565	47	566	180	385	1 981	308
Q4		289 141	245 574	20 932	222 577	2 064	4 610	924	874	50	905	357	548	2 350	431
18 Q1		265 994	233 932	12 170	220 975	786	3 562	722	670	51	744	274	470	1 796	301

See notes at the end of the chapter



**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.32 (Cont'd) Breakdown of appraisals:**  
**usable area**  
**Property appraisals**

Appraisal activity information		BE		Property appraisals							hectares	
		Properties									Economic activity (c)	
Total		Housing			Offices	Business premises	Other					
		Total	Apartments	Single-family houses								
15=16+ 19 a 21		16=17+18	17	18	19	20	21	22				
09		12 587	9 573	5 200	4 373	168	1 074	1 772	12 845			
10		11 156	8 711	4 739	3 972	192	959	1 294	8 793			
11		8 849	6 481	3 511	2 970	172	937	1 259	5 126			
12		8 580	5 961	3 303	2 658	203	1 065	1 351	6 110			
13		7 869	5 226	2 869	2 356	176	1 065	1 403	4 594			
14		9 408	6 165	3 429	2 736	244	1 251	1 747	7 060			
15		11 135	7 253	4 078	3 175	317	1 523	2 043	7 501			
16		12 811	8 481	4 775	3 706	353	1 730	2 247	75 337			
17		14 788	10 079	5 587	4 492	369	1 844	2 497	101 064			
18	A	3 502	2 435	1 377	1 058	86	409	572	24 999			
15 Q2		2 971	2 117	1 074	1 043	74	340	440	1 491			
Q3		2 483	1 586	908	677	74	365	459	1 270			
Q4		3 267	1 910	1 099	811	106	559	692	1 363			
16 Q1		2 900	1 914	1 109	805	69	402	514	15 832			
Q2		3 271	2 206	1 237	969	80	422	562	15 990			
Q3		3 126	2 025	1 085	940	103	465	533	22 756			
Q4		3 514	2 335	1 344	992	101	441	638	20 758			
17 Q1		3 207	2 201	1 293	908	77	395	533	15 718			
Q2		3 507	2 370	1 328	1 041	81	461	596	23 482			
Q3		3 487	2 412	1 285	1 127	87	441	547	27 494			
Q4		4 587	3 096	1 681	1 415	123	547	821	34 370			
18 Q1		3 502	2 435	1 377	1 058	86	409	572	24 999			

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.33 Breakdown of property appraisals:**  
**average value of m2 (a)**

Appraisal activity information												EUR					
BE		Urban land	Rural property	Buildings							Properties						
				Total	Residential use			Tertiary use			Industrial	Total	Housing			Offices	Business premises
					Total	Primary residence	Secondary residence	Total	Offices	Commercial use			Total	Apartments	Single-family houses		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
09		159	3	1 299	1 715	1 717	1 695	1 909	2 579	1 327	646	1 657	1 811	2 050	1 527	2 784	1 926
10		139	2	1 227	1 574	1 574	1 576	1 754	2 223	1 285	598	1 646	1 753	1 991	1 470	2 609	1 823
11		130	2	1 129	1 519	1 522	1 487	1 723	2 099	1 418	543	1 477	1 596	1 784	1 373	2 429	1 702
12		109	2	1 056	1 357	1 360	1 321	1 826	2 184	1 307	478	1 275	1 398	1 526	1 239	2 102	1 337
13		84	2	904	1 226	1 223	1 263	1 463	1 681	1 299	425	1 143	1 298	1 390	1 187	1 777	1 145
14		76	1	744	1 191	1 183	1 264	1 456	1 675	1 227	381	1 124	1 276	1 352	1 181	1 758	1 186
15		89	1	851	1 135	1 126	1 212	1 894	2 143	1 690	367	1 061	1 199	1 296	1 073	1 730	1 195
16		84	1	953	1 226	1 233	1 167	2 189	2 229	2 155	384	1 115	1 238	1 346	1 100	1 841	1 315
17		86	2	967	1 330	1 336	1 251	2 137	2 347	2 006	421	1 148	1 297	1 402	1 168	1 633	1 269
18	A	91	1	906	1 320	1 310	1 447	1 624	1 604	1 636	389	1 188	1 358	1 488	1 189	1 576	1 231
15 Q2		82	1	725	1 184	1 170	1 308	1 498	1 660	1 373	351	986	1 056	1 300	806	1 538	1 220
Q3		87	1	980	1 249	1 263	1 169	2 164	2 345	2 036	373	1 127	1 277	1 353	1 176	1 734	1 263
Q4		86	2	906	1 288	1 288	1 290	1 922	2 401	1 429	380	1 098	1 331	1 376	1 270	1 799	1 105
16 Q1		75	1	908	1 166	1 160	1 218	2 100	1 871	2 276	391	1 107	1 247	1 341	1 118	1 643	1 295
Q2		95	1	842	1 239	1 255	1 133	1 870	2 282	1 475	376	1 106	1 252	1 358	1 117	1 720	1 165
Q3		80	2	955	1 272	1 285	1 157	2 125	2 091	2 155	368	1 127	1 177	1 327	1 003	2 110	1 544
Q4		85	1	1 093	1 223	1 228	1 170	2 575	2 557	2 591	406	1 121	1 271	1 353	1 159	1 798	1 235
17 Q1		85	2	825	1 213	1 231	1 064	1 605	1 753	1 485	380	1 135	1 299	1 397	1 159	1 574	1 155
Q2		93	2	892	1 270	1 263	1 354	1 966	2 172	1 839	396	1 108	1 285	1 399	1 140	1 467	1 079
Q3		90	2	935	1 428	1 442	1 257	2 239	2 182	2 266	384	1 173	1 284	1 382	1 172	1 735	1 415
Q4		79	2	1 136	1 407	1 405	1 434	2 423	2 850	2 145	497	1 169	1 316	1 423	1 190	1 709	1 395
18 Q1		91	1	906	1 320	1 310	1 447	1 624	1 604	1 636	389	1 188	1 358	1 488	1 189	1 576	1 231

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

BE

**9.34 Breakdown of customers and appraisal purpose**  
**number of appraisals**

Number in thousands

	By customer					By purpose of property appraisal				
	Total	Deposit institutions	Other financial institutions	Individuals	Other	Total	For mortgage	Required by credit institutions	Required by other financial institutions	Other
	1=2 a 5	2	3	4	5	6=7 a 10	7	8	9	10
<b>08</b>	1 104.6	914.2	52.1	49.7	88.7	1 093.0	948.8	8.1	23.8	112.3
<b>09</b>	1 062.9	861.2	61.3	38.5	101.9	1 043.8	830.8	12.7	40.5	159.8
<b>10</b>	976.8	796.3	41.3	36.8	102.4	964.1	741.3	8.5	23.7	190.6
<b>11</b>	774.0	581.6	42.8	34.5	115.1	760.0	482.3	22.1	26.0	229.7
<b>12</b>	758.5	539.8	37.5	25.5	155.8	751.6	435.5	40.8	26.7	248.6
<b>13</b>	657.2	469.6	33.6	22.4	131.5	651.1	353.2	45.5	4.9	247.5
<b>14</b>	798.4	560.1	13.9	27.8	196.5	792.7	209.3	23.7	1.2	166.6
<b>15</b>	953.6	667.4	19.8	60.3	206.1	947.7	...	...	...	...
<b>16</b>	1 188.1	780.7	20.6	56.9	329.9	1 180.6	...	...	...	...
<b>17</b>	1 383.0	1 000.6	18.9	58.9	304.6	1 373.6	...	...	...	...
<b>14 H1</b>	403.7	294.2	11.6	12.7	85.2	400.8	209.3	23.7	1.2	166.6
<b>H2</b>	394.7	266.0	2.3	15.2	111.3	392.0	...	...	...	...
<b>15 H1</b>	426.7	334.8	6.8	20.3	64.8	423.7	...	...	...	...
<b>H2</b>	526.9	332.5	13.0	40.1	141.3	524.0	...	...	...	...
<b>16 H1</b>	552.2	376.8	5.6	52.0	117.8	547.9	...	...	...	...
<b>H2</b>	635.9	403.9	15.0	4.9	212.1	632.7	...	...	...	...
<b>17 H1</b>	651.9	435.4	8.3	30.8	177.3	646.3	...	...	...	...
<b>H2</b>	731.1	565.2	10.6	28.1	127.3	727.3	...	...	...	...

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

BE

**9.35 Breakdown of customers and appraisal purpose:**  
**amount of appraisals**

EUR millions

	By customer					By purpose of property appraisal				
	Total	Deposit institutions	Other financial institutions	Individuals	Other	Total	For mortgage	Required by credit institutions	Required by other financial institutions	Other
	1=2 a 5	2	3	4	5	6=7 a 10	7	8	9	10
<b>08</b>	695 342	442 012	23 750	47 942	181 637	684 799	504 332	3 948	14 442	162 077
<b>09</b>	569 853	359 339	21 640	28 784	160 090	564 495	394 462	5 095	16 942	147 996
<b>10</b>	449 910	285 009	16 643	26 761	121 497	444 832	282 768	6 873	11 733	143 459
<b>11</b>	384 656	230 224	11 685	21 392	121 354	377 258	199 566	17 109	9 298	151 285
<b>12</b>	336 412	181 029	12 328	10 528	132 528	333 558	161 507	17 512	10 600	143 939
<b>13</b>	264 625	144 603	14 738	10 738	94 545	259 490	124 193	19 127	9 491	106 679
<b>14</b>	311 503	169 622	10 186	8 536	123 159	307 421	63 483	10 428	1 915	86 299
<b>15</b>	342 225	185 940	9 857	16 774	129 653	333 500	...	...	...	...
<b>16</b>	385 610	205 245	17 859	13 928	148 578	378 895	...	...	...	...
<b>17</b>	421 698	248 026	11 694	15 601	146 377	414 934	...	...	...	...
<b>14 H1</b>	164 368	98 997	3 442	5 635	56 294	162 126	63 483	10 428	1 915	86 299
<b>H2</b>	147 135	70 626	6 744	2 901	66 865	145 296	...	...	...	...
<b>15 H1</b>	152 721	89 332	2 673	5 220	55 496	148 781	...	...	...	...
<b>H2</b>	189 504	96 609	7 183	11 555	74 157	184 719	...	...	...	...
<b>16 H1</b>	177 796	98 755	3 442	9 353	66 245	174 187	...	...	...	...
<b>H2</b>	207 814	106 490	14 416	4 575	82 332	204 708	...	...	...	...
<b>17 H1</b>	180 523	105 213	3 442	8 167	63 702	176 848	...	...	...	...
<b>H2</b>	241 175	142 814	8 252	7 435	82 675	238 086	...	...	...	...

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

BE

**9.36 Geographic distribution of the**  
**property appraisals: number of appraisals and amount**

EUR millions and number in thousands

	Number of appraisals							Amount of appraisals						
	Total	Spain (a)	Abroad	For spanish municipalities				Total	Spain (b)	Abroad	For spanish municipalities			
				Madrid and Barcelona	> 500000 inhabitants	100000 to 500000 inhabitants	Rest				Madrid and Barcelona	> 500000 inhabitants	between 100000 to 500000 inhabitants	Rest
	1=2+3	2=4 a 7	3	4	5	6	7	8=9+10	9=11 a 14	10	11	12	13	14
08	1 093.0	1 091.5	1.5	92.7	52.9	250.4	695.5	684 799	676 480	8 319	115 413	38 539	151 020	371 508
09	1 043.8	1 042.5	1.3	95.3	54.3	247.1	645.9	564 495	558 201	6 294	83 890	36 736	130 856	306 718
10	964.1	963.1	1.0	90.7	51.5	236.0	584.9	444 832	439 813	5 020	72 016	25 602	102 333	239 862
11	760.0	759.2	0.8	65.2	36.8	180.7	476.4	377 258	372 446	4 812	52 894	21 587	84 305	213 660
12	751.6	751.0	0.7	59.9	34.0	171.4	485.7	333 558	327 079	6 479	53 242	19 826	75 544	178 467
13	651.1	650.7	0.4	51.4	30.8	157.3	411.1	259 490	255 817	3 674	41 971	16 075	62 001	135 769
14	792.7	792.2	0.6	78.2	43.2	177.7	493.0	307 421	305 221	2 200	55 712	18 708	63 803	166 998
15	947.7	947.0	0.7	82.3	53.4	232.5	578.9	333 500	332 081	1 419	76 652	23 340	78 676	153 413
16	1 180.6	1 179.4	1.2	92.9	63.2	281.3	741.9	378 895	376 955	1 940	81 147	24 257	88 547	183 004
17	1 373.6	1 373.2	0.4	104.7	74.1	329.8	864.5	414 934	412 360	2 574	86 330	25 785	100 153	200 092
14 H1	400.8	400.4	0.4	30.9	20.9	97.9	250.8	162 126	161 169	957	27 002	9 856	37 722	86 590
H2	392.0	391.7	0.2	47.3	22.4	79.8	242.2	145 296	144 052	1 243	28 710	8 853	26 082	80 408
15 H1	423.7	423.6	0.2	37.2	26.4	110.4	249.6	148 781	148 375	406	32 059	11 853	34 990	69 472
H2	524.0	523.4	0.6	45.1	27.1	122.0	329.3	184 719	183 706	1 012	44 592	11 487	43 686	83 941
16 H1	547.9	547.1	0.8	44.0	30.2	131.7	341.2	174 187	173 565	623	35 556	12 098	41 260	84 650
H2	632.7	632.3	0.4	48.9	33.0	149.7	400.7	204 708	203 390	1 318	45 591	12 158	47 287	98 354
17 H1	646.3	646.1	0.2	50.0	34.7	153.8	407.7	176 848	176 560	288	33 206	11 789	44 957	86 608
H2	727.3	727.1	0.2	54.8	39.5	176.0	456.9	238 086	235 800	2 286	53 124	13 996	55 197	113 484

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

BE

**9.37 Geographic breakdown of housing appraisals:**  
**number of appraisals and amount**

EUR millions and number in thousands

	Number of appraisals							Amount of appraisals						
	Total	Spain (a)	Abroad	For spanish municipalities				Total	Spain (b)	Abroad	For spanish municipalities			
				Madrid and Barcelona	> 500000 inhabitants	100000 to 500000 inhabitants	Rest				Madrid and Barcelona	> 500000 inhabitants	100000 to 500000 inhabitants	Rest
1=2+3	2=4 a 7	3	4	5	6	7	8=9+10	9=11 a 14	10	11	12	13	14	
08	772.0	771.1	0.9	66.3	39.5	175.0	490.3	204 035	203 521	514	25 439	10 269	45 064	122 748
09	715.1	714.5	0.6	67.1	39.8	169.4	438.1	173 380	173 016	365	23 769	9 258	40 366	99 622
10	666.3	665.9	0.4	66.7	37.8	164.3	397.2	152 729	152 426	303	22 100	8 258	36 695	85 373
11	490.0	489.8	0.2	44.3	25.0	119.3	301.1	103 412	103 162	250	14 156	5 036	24 232	59 737
12	445.3	445.2	0.1	38.8	21.4	103.4	281.6	83 350	83 281	69	10 919	3 909	19 224	49 229
13	386.5	386.4	0.0	33.6	19.4	93.9	239.6	67 853	67 839	15	8 696	3 009	16 053	40 081
14	449.1	448.9	0.2	52.2	26.1	101.2	269.4	78 681	78 635	47	13 141	4 101	16 843	44 550
15	511.4	511.1	0.3	50.5	30.1	125.9	304.6	86 945	86 880	65	13 391	4 737	20 727	48 025
16	633.1	632.7	0.4	58.2	36.1	152.8	385.6	105 010	104 912	99	16 010	5 484	25 103	58 316
17	757.9	757.7	0.2	69.3	44.0	186.1	458.3	130 769	130 700	69	20 369	6 969	30 771	72 592
14 H1	234.1	234.1	0.1	19.9	12.7	58.1	143.4	41 058	41 046	12	5 315	1 887	9 566	24 278
H2	215.0	214.9	0.1	32.3	13.5	43.1	126.0	37 624	37 588	35	7 826	2 214	7 276	20 272
15 H1	246.8	246.7	0.1	23.9	15.4	62.8	144.6	41 280	41 256	25	6 359	2 370	10 248	22 278
H2	264.6	264.4	0.3	26.6	14.6	63.1	160.0	45 664	45 624	40	7 032	2 366	10 479	25 747
16 H1	309.0	308.8	0.2	29.0	18.0	76.2	185.7	51 502	51 475	27	7 914	2 694	12 413	28 453
H2	324.1	323.9	0.2	29.2	18.2	76.6	200.0	53 508	53 437	71	8 095	2 790	12 690	29 862
17 H1	349.3	349.2	0.1	33.4	20.5	84.4	210.9	59 044	59 029	15	9 541	3 215	13 856	32 417
H2	408.6	408.6	0.1	35.9	23.5	101.7	247.4	71 725	71 671	54	10 828	3 753	16 915	40 175

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.38 Geographic breakdown of property appraisals by**  
**Regional (Autonomous) Government:**  
**number in thousands (a)**

	<i>BE</i>																	<i>Number in thousands</i>	
	Andalucía (b)	Aragón	Asturias	Baleares	Canarias	Cantabria	Castilla- La Mancha	Castilla y León	Cataluña	Extremadura	Galicia	La Rioja	Madrid	Murcia	Navarra	Pais Vasco	Valencia		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
<b>08</b>	209.9	26.7	20.1	30.4	51.9	12.8	52.0	50.7	170.9		19.4	47.7	7.7	140.1	42.4	16.8	40.6	151.5	
<b>09</b>	194.3	26.0	17.5	28.2	44.9	12.5	45.7	47.5	156.8		18.5	46.3	8.3	149.6	41.7	17.3	40.0	147.4	
<b>10</b>	178.6	24.1	17.5	26.4	42.3	12.2	44.7	48.1	148.8		18.1	47.0	7.0	131.5	35.1	13.6	40.8	127.4	
<b>11</b>	142.7	19.4	11.4	22.3	34.7	8.4	36.4	35.3	117.9		12.9	32.7	5.2	100.3	28.2	11.5	33.3	106.5	
<b>12</b>	153.9	17.3	10.4	19.4	33.7	7.0	36.1	33.8	124.0		11.2	33.8	5.2	92.4	27.7	11.8	26.4	106.9	
<b>13</b>	127.9	16.3	9.0	17.3	32.9	6.7	31.7	28.6	112.8		10.0	27.6	4.3	72.4	29.0	9.0	22.1	93.1	
<b>14</b>	189.8	21.1	11.5	20.7	38.5	7.9	36.6	33.1	131.6		11.8	32.2	5.2	86.7	29.6	10.1	27.9	98.0	
<b>15</b>	173.7	27.4	15.5	26.2	45.6	10.5	44.3	45.6	172.0		17.4	36.1	7.2	121.9	37.9	10.9	32.0	122.9	
<b>16</b>	246.7	29.6	17.8	31.6	57.0	11.8	61.4	57.7	197.9		17.5	52.8	9.0	139.1	48.8	13.8	36.7	150.0	
<b>17</b>	278.8	38.0	22.9	36.9	60.4	14.3	70.3	61.5	242.1		19.6	54.8	10.0	156.2	65.6	14.3	40.4	187.0	
<b>14 H1</b>	80.8	10.1	6.5	11.0	19.4	4.3	18.6	17.0	68.8		6.2	17.4	2.6	45.7	15.9	5.1	14.3	56.5	
<b>H2</b>	109.0	11.0	4.9	9.7	19.1	3.6	18.0	16.1	62.7		5.5	14.8	2.6	41.0	13.8	5.0	13.6	41.4	
<b>15 H1</b>	61.3	13.2	7.1	11.8	20.8	4.8	19.1	21.8	80.2		8.2	17.4	3.8	55.8	18.2	5.7	16.4	58.0	
<b>H2</b>	112.5	14.2	8.3	14.4	24.8	5.7	25.2	23.9	91.8		9.2	18.6	3.4	66.1	19.7	5.2	15.7	64.8	
<b>16 H1</b>	114.5	13.9	8.1	14.9	25.4	5.4	25.0	24.7	95.1		8.4	23.5	4.2	64.8	23.6	6.2	18.3	71.1	
<b>H2</b>	132.1	15.7	9.7	16.8	31.6	6.4	36.3	33.1	102.8		9.2	29.3	4.8	74.4	25.2	7.6	18.4	78.9	
<b>17 H1</b>	131.6	16.9	9.7	16.5	27.8	7.1	37.0	29.7	114.1		9.4	27.3	5.4	75.5	28.6	6.7	20.2	82.6	
<b>H2</b>	147.2	21.1	13.2	20.4	32.6	7.2	33.4	31.8	128.0		10.2	27.5	4.6	80.7	37.1	7.5	20.2	104.4	

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.39 Geographic breakdown of property appraisals**  
**by Regional (Autonomous) Government:**  
**amount (a)**

	<i>BE</i>																	<i>EUR millions</i>	
	Andalucía (b)	Aragón	Asturias	Baleares	Canarias	Canta- bria	Castilla La Mancha	Castilla y León	Cataluña	Extre- madura	Galicia	La Rioja	Madrid	Murcia	Navarra	Pais Vasco	Valencia		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
<b>08</b>	116 731	18 102	9 211	20 902	24 586	6 545	27 764	25 905	108 048	7 067	19 596	4 624	151 948	28 124	7 433	27 370	72 523		
<b>09</b>	100 574	14 977	7 233	17 578	19 063	5 052	21 196	21 801	93 133	6 669	16 412	3 902	116 539	21 111	6 002	23 278	63 679		
<b>10</b>	75 879	12 500	5 913	13 998	16 449	4 154	16 393	17 749	73 938	4 783	13 949	2 982	91 624	16 145	5 181	20 115	48 059		
<b>11</b>	66 579	10 074	5 084	14 751	13 356	3 447	13 519	14 492	60 177	4 462	11 479	2 365	74 314	12 580	4 611	17 206	43 950		
<b>12</b>	56 621	7 759	4 212	9 785	14 024	2 950	12 895	13 306	54 123	3 703	10 275	2 355	67 731	12 156	4 258	14 697	36 228		
<b>13</b>	45 756	7 050	3 530	9 747	13 235	2 337	8 949	9 992	43 941	3 079	7 558	1 393	52 310	7 509	3 702	11 358	24 370		
<b>14</b>	79 264	7 727	3 531	13 133	14 625	2 190	8 788	9 086	45 857	3 461	8 823	1 576	58 242	7 970	3 458	12 591	24 901		
<b>15</b>	39 666	10 494	4 692	15 207	15 669	3 278	10 328	12 161	66 354	4 106	10 107	1 991	80 759	8 965	3 444	14 997	29 863		
<b>16</b>	55 198	9 212	5 751	16 509	17 042	3 083	13 580	13 508	69 977	4 309	11 839	2 273	92 216	9 583	4 057	16 118	32 699		
<b>17</b>	56 357	10 778	5 520	20 520	19 637	3 974	13 368	14 424	84 318	4 434	11 910	2 477	93 682	11 200	4 601	17 728	37 434		
<b>14 H1</b>	29 410	3 947	2 429	6 842	8 732	1 502	5 661	5 160	27 069	1 860	5 002	963	33 034	4 324	1 929	7 800	15 505		
<b>H2</b>	49 854	3 780	1 102	6 291	5 893	688	3 127	3 926	18 788	1 600	3 821	613	25 207	3 646	1 529	4 791	9 396		
<b>15 H1</b>	16 685	6 143	2 147	6 811	6 634	1 694	4 551	6 015	31 221	2 132	4 570	970	32 812	4 089	1 679	6 946	13 276		
<b>H2</b>	22 980	4 351	2 546	8 396	9 035	1 584	5 777	6 145	35 133	1 974	5 537	1 021	47 947	4 875	1 765	8 052	16 587		
<b>16 H1</b>	25 830	4 343	2 937	7 875	7 811	1 481	5 777	5 822	32 831	1 997	5 161	1 025	40 384	4 711	1 988	8 074	15 518		
<b>H2</b>	29 368	4 869	2 814	8 634	9 231	1 603	7 803	7 686	37 146	2 312	6 678	1 248	51 832	4 872	2 070	8 044	17 181		
<b>17 H1</b>	24 299	4 681	2 106	9 099	8 732	1 915	5 920	6 386	35 057	2 054	5 849	1 204	38 338	4 972	1 998	8 358	15 591		
<b>H2</b>	32 057	6 097	3 415	11 421	10 905	2 059	7 448	8 038	49 260	2 379	6 061	1 273	55 344	6 227	2 603	9 370	21 843		

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

BE

	Andalucía (b)	Aragón	Asturias	Baleares	Canarias	Cantabria	Castilla- La Mancha	Castilla y León	Cataluña	Extremadura	Galicia	La Rioja	Madrid	Murcia	Navarra	Pais Vasco	Valencia
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>08</b>	150.0	18.0	14.1	22.6	35.1	9.6	35.8	34.8	125.6	13.4	31.0	4.8	97.5	29.6	11.1	27.8	110.3
<b>09</b>	134.1	17.5	12.0	20.7	29.2	9.2	29.3	31.3	112.5	12.5	29.5	5.6	101.8	27.8	11.4	27.1	103.1
<b>10</b>	123.5	16.1	12.1	19.1	27.0	8.6	29.1	31.5	106.7	12.3	30.9	4.4	94.3	23.0	8.9	28.6	89.7
<b>11</b>	91.6	11.9	7.4	15.0	20.9	5.7	21.9	21.3	80.0	8.1	19.2	3.0	66.5	18.1	7.3	22.1	69.9
<b>12</b>	84.2	10.2	6.3	12.4	19.3	4.4	19.8	18.7	81.6	6.4	18.7	2.8	57.6	16.1	7.2	16.3	63.1
<b>13</b>	69.3	8.9	5.3	11.6	18.1	3.9	17.9	14.7	75.0	5.3	14.9	2.3	46.9	16.9	4.9	12.6	57.9
<b>14</b>	107.8	10.9	6.3	12.4	20.6	4.6	17.8	16.7	79.8	6.1	16.8	2.6	54.9	15.8	5.3	15.4	55.1
<b>15</b>	92.5	13.1	7.8	15.7	23.1	5.8	22.4	20.8	100.7	7.9	17.7	3.1	69.8	20.0	5.7	18.0	67.0
<b>16</b>	129.3	14.8	9.3	18.7	29.0	6.4	29.2	26.1	118.9	8.9	25.0	4.3	80.8	25.1	6.8	20.7	79.6
<b>17</b>	143.7	17.6	12.6	23.1	31.1	8.5	32.8	28.6	149.6	9.8	27.2	4.4	97.7	34.5	7.3	23.1	106.1
<b>14 H1</b>	46.3	5.4	3.8	6.9	10.5	2.3	9.9	9.2	44.0	3.3	9.1	1.4	28.3	9.3	3.0	8.0	33.4
<b>H2</b>	61.4	5.5	2.5	5.5	10.1	2.3	7.8	7.5	35.8	2.8	7.7	1.2	26.6	6.6	2.3	7.4	21.6
<b>15 H1</b>	39.9	6.6	3.7	7.5	11.5	2.8	10.4	10.9	49.9	3.9	8.8	1.7	32.8	10.5	3.0	9.4	33.3
<b>H2</b>	52.6	6.5	4.0	8.2	11.5	3.0	11.9	9.9	50.9	4.0	9.0	1.4	37.0	9.5	2.7	8.5	33.7
<b>16 H1</b>	63.6	7.2	4.5	9.4	13.6	3.1	13.0	12.2	59.4	4.4	11.6	2.1	39.9	12.5	3.3	10.9	38.0
<b>H2</b>	65.7	7.6	4.7	9.3	15.4	3.3	16.2	13.8	59.5	4.5	13.3	2.2	40.9	12.5	3.5	9.9	41.7
<b>17 H1</b>	69.1	8.1	4.8	10.1	14.4	4.1	16.2	13.2	69.4	4.7	12.6	2.3	46.6	14.1	3.4	11.8	44.2
<b>H2</b>	74.6	9.5	7.8	13.0	16.7	4.4	16.6	15.3	80.2	5.0	14.6	2.1	51.1	20.5	3.9	11.2	61.9

**9.40 Geographic breakdown of housing appraisals by  
Regional (Autonomous) Government:  
number of appraisals (a)**

Number in thousands

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

BE

	Andalucía (b)	Aragón	Asturias	Baleares	Canarias	Cantabria	Castilla La Mancha	Castilla y León	Cataluña	Extre- madura	Galicia	La Rioja	Madrid	Murcia	Navarra	Pais Vasco	Valencia
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>08</b>	34 969	4 162	2 944	9 035	7 511	2 420	7 324	6 934	41 852	2 203	6 158	1 090	34 700	6 052	2 688	9 360	24 119
<b>09</b>	29 295	3 713	2 312	7 551	5 815	2 040	5 433	6 352	33 496	1 906	5 486	1 263	32 080	5 193	2 372	8 616	20 093
<b>10</b>	25 138	3 150	2 266	6 635	4 919	1 877	5 278	5 742	29 678	1 787	5 404	800	28 726	4 098	1 860	8 486	16 585
<b>11</b>	17 254	2 013	1 340	5 181	3 546	1 329	3 466	3 649	19 974	1 127	3 341	479	18 414	2 891	1 433	6 313	11 413
<b>12</b>	14 976	1 577	1 099	3 937	3 161	893	2 712	2 923	16 567	834	3 004	415	14 457	2 312	1 266	4 196	8 951
<b>13</b>	11 061	1 224	980	3 648	2 798	745	2 199	2 155	14 629	667	2 265	295	11 711	2 069	825	3 136	7 432
<b>14</b>	18 620	1 471	989	3 931	2 910	826	2 102	2 241	15 004	701	2 520	331	13 698	1 883	876	3 543	6 988
<b>15</b>	14 064	1 718	1 139	5 314	3 184	998	2 536	2 639	18 499	877	2 568	372	17 308	2 352	901	4 030	8 379
<b>16</b>	18 298	1 888	1 355	6 351	4 073	1 119	3 332	3 375	22 272	1 008	3 566	477	19 431	2 795	1 021	4 687	9 862
<b>17</b>	21 408	2 308	1 851	8 098	4 569	1 433	3 587	3 763	30 106	1 093	3 940	502	24 815	3 742	1 195	5 316	12 975
<b>14 H1</b>	7 408	727	611	2 223	1 575	447	1 192	1 285	8 989	383	1 320	181	7 145	1 090	508	1 907	4 055
<b>H2</b>	11 212	743	379	1 709	1 336	379	910	957	6 015	318	1 199	150	6 553	792	368	1 636	2 934
<b>15 H1</b>	6 131	856	555	2 470	1 556	487	1 165	1 396	9 029	428	1 260	189	7 838	1 208	470	2 103	4 114
<b>H2</b>	7 933	862	584	2 844	1 628	512	1 371	1 243	9 470	449	1 308	183	9 470	1 145	431	1 927	4 266
<b>16 H1</b>	9 019	914	656	3 128	1 926	534	1 542	1 599	11 176	495	1 648	232	9 577	1 392	497	2 445	4 693
<b>H2</b>	9 279	974	699	3 222	2 148	585	1 789	1 776	11 097	512	1 918	245	9 854	1 403	524	2 242	5 168
<b>17 H1</b>	10 302	1 040	690	3 518	2 043	672	1 757	1 712	13 171	516	1 764	258	11 582	1 453	519	2 669	5 362
<b>H2</b>	11 106	1 268	1 161	4 580	2 526	761	1 830	2 050	16 935	576	2 176	245	13 233	2 289	676	2 647	7 613

**9.41 Geographic breakdown of housing appraisals by  
Regional(Autonomous) Government:  
amount (a)**

EUR millions

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Account information**

**9.42 Balance sheet and supplementary information**

BE

EUR thousands and number in units

	Total assets= liabilities  1=2+3+7 =8 a 10	Assets						Liabilities			No. of institutions (a)	No. of employees on staff	No. of appraisals	No. of offices	
		Fixed assets	Current assets			Other items	Net Worth	Creditors	Other items						
			Total	Debtors						Short term financial investment and cash					
				of which: from sales and rendered services											
		2	3=4+6	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 of which: related compa- nies	15
08	233 554	70 302	154 703	47 778	40 207	106 928	8 548	139 604	91 391	2 562	56	1 809	8 917	552	318
09	224 867	70 248	147 815	43 683	37 717	104 134	6 805	138 589	82 965	3 310	54	1 760	8 407	550	298
10	187 232	65 776	116 838	39 438	36 465	77 405	4 617	98 960	82 452	5 822	55	1 660	8 162	527	288
11	172 686	68 827	99 752	38 655	35 075	61 104	4 105	100 838	67 521	4 324	58	1 577	7 767	502	276
12	176 469	71 994	98 286	48 222	39 729	50 025	6 178	96 517	76 326	3 605	57	1 430	6 828	597	237
13	161 495	64 952	93 520	45 603	41 267	47 879	3 010	84 709	71 669	5 098	46	1 303	7 034	570	226
14	161 877	62 812	96 141	44 452	39 696	51 651	2 915	87 906	69 760	4 195	40	1 308	7 383	328	219
15	174 997	58 249	113 564	49 145	45 736	64 397	3 176	96 873	73 758	4 349	36	1 389	7 571	699	206
16	186 560	60 598	122 584	51 084	47 496	71 475	3 371	105 742	76 437	4 364	37	1 492	8 052	341	204
17	192 063	54 182	134 245	74 336	69 997	59 884	3 628	102 774	85 527	3 749	35	1 668	8 601	345	216

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Account information**

**9.43 Profit and loss account**

BE

EUR thousand

	Profit and loss account										Memorandum item: breakdown by purpose of property appraisal income		
	Ordinary income		Ordinary expenses		Operating profit	Financial income	Financial expenses	Gains or losses on financial transactions (a)	Profit(Loss)		Mortgage loans	For credit institutions, insurance corporations, pension funds and investment institutions	Other
	of which: property appraisals services rendered	of which: independent professional services	Before tax	After tax									
	1	2=11+12+13	3	4	5=1-3	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
08	429 386	394 111	394 442	247 369	34 944	6 230	1 809	4 421	39 378	27 269	331 588	5 298	57 352
09	378 940	346 736	345 248	209 729	33 692	2 575	1 589	986	34 676	24 546	276 918	7 589	62 221
10	322 580	292 894	300 600	174 459	21 981	2 616	1 407	971	22 956	16 056	221 863	4 698	66 332
11	262 308	240 813	245 199	136 547	17 114	2 321	1 315	814	17 933	12 316	158 336	9 373	73 105
12	234 832	216 019	219 281	115 696	15 519	1 992	1 621	-1 884	13 635	9 367	127 825	13 331	71 191
13	211 402	182 975	196 609	103 615	14 764	878	1 166	-215	14 547	9 515	103 015	10 643	69 583
14	232 512	213 648	214 539	-113 316	17 948	986	-1 045	84	18 034	13 043	119 107	15 443	79 075
15	254 975	234 627	225 462	-118 221	29 495	382	-965	-340	29 151	22 031	145 078	14 296	75 227
16	280 563	244 869	246 207	-128 347	34 342	254	-692	-1 034	33 309	26 573	145 595	22 837	76 406
17	326 110	290 520	270 012	-146 777	56 078	2 822	-659	3 036	59 114	45 922	161 417	55 076	74 195

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 9. APPRAISAL COMPANIES

### Overview

These tables, which are only available in the electronic edition of the *Statistical Bulletin*, contain information of the activity and financial statements of appraisal companies. The scope of this information is limited to the data compiled by the Banco de España in accordance with CBE 3/1998 of 27 January 1998 (amended by CBE 2/2009 and CBE 5/2003).

The tables contain information, broken down by appraised assets, on the number of appraisals (Table 9.30), on the amount of appraisals (Table 9.31) and on the appraised usable area of properties (Table 9.32). This information has been used to obtain the series on average value of appraised square metre (Table 9.33), which should not be interpreted as a reference price per unit of area, given the heterogeneity of the appraised properties included in the various aggregates. Nor can it be considered an accurate indicator of price behaviour, since it is not based on a homogeneous sample over time of appraised properties. Tables 9.34 and 9.35 give the number and amount of appraisals by type of customer and purpose of appraisal and Tables 9.36 to 9.41 contain a geographical breakdown. Finally, information is provided on the balance sheets (Table 9.42) and profit and loss accounts of appraisal companies (Table 9.43).

### Notes on Tables 9.30 to 9.43

#### Tables 9.30, 9.31 and 9.32

- a. Buildings are classified according to their main use, based on the area devoted to each use. Since 1998 buildings under construction are included only at the value of the finished building. Intermediate appraisals are included only under the related heading in memorandum items.
- b. Non-buildable land, excluding that relating to an economic activity permitted under current legislation and that included in rural property. See Note (c).
- c. Refers to any building or part thereof relating to an economic activity or business operation: hotels, residences, hospitals, industrial facilities, transport centres, community facilities, etc.
- d. Including urban development works, etc. Until 2003 includes non-buildable land.
- e. Intangible assets, companies, machinery, fixtures, other physical assets, goodwill, options and other assets.
- f. Includes those less than two years old, except when they must appear as new appraisals because of a significant change in the appraised asset. Until 1997, inclusive, this heading included intermediate appraisals.
- g. Intermediate appraisals must include the net increments in value of the certificates issued after the initial appraisal or during the construction or rehabilitation of a building.
- h. Irrespective of whether the various buildings or parts thereof are included under the relevant headings.

#### Table 9.33

- a. The property items whose average values are of most significance or interest have been selected. The full information available for calculating the average values is given in Tables 9.31 and 9.32.

#### Table 9.36

- a. The detail by Regional (Autonomous) Government is given in Table 9.38.
- b. The detail by Regional (Autonomous) Government is given in Table 9.39.

#### Table 9.37

- a. The detail by Regional (Autonomous) Government is given in Table 9.40.
- b. The detail by Regional (Autonomous) Government is given in Table 9.41.

#### Table 9.38

- a. The total is given in column 2 of Table 9.36.
- b. Includes Ceuta and Melilla.

#### Table 9.39

- a. The total is given in column 9 of Table 9.36.
- b. Includes Ceuta and Melilla.

#### Table 9.40

- a. The total is given in column 2 of Table 9.37.
- b. Includes Ceuta and Melilla.

#### Table 9.41

- a. The total is given in column 9 of Table 9.37.
- b. Includes Ceuta and Melilla.

**Table 9.42**

a. Number of institutions sending information on their activity and financial statements.

**Table 9.43**

a. Gains or losses on financial transactions include, in addition to financial revenue and expenses, the following income statement captions: Change in fair value of financial instruments, Exchange differences and Impairment and gains (losses) on disposal of financial instruments.



## CHAPTER 10 INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

# 10. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

## 10.1 Balance sheet and technical provisions. Detailed by agents making up the sector

DGSFP and Regional Governments

EUR millions

	Total balance sheet		Private insurance corporations	Technical provisions	Non-profit insurance entities				Insurance Compensation Consortium	Techni. provisions	External pension funds Law 8/1987	Own funds
	1=3+5+9+11	Techni- cal provisions 2=4+6+10+12			Total	DGSFP supervision (1)	Reg.Gvt. supervision					
								Techni. provis.				
96	90 933	77 206	61 568	49 898	9 699	8 075	4 535	5 164	2 135	1 840	17 531	17 393
97	107 038	91 469	71 440	58 484	11 214	9 280	5 059	6 154	2 261	1 812	22 124	21 894
98	125 314	106 417	82 761	66 096	12 587	10 930	5 227	7 361	2 477	2 038	27 489	27 353
99	148 391	127 204	98 937	80 654	14 323	12 375	5 437	8 886	2 870	2 349	32 261	31 825
00	172 602	150 489	114 893	95 597	15 378	13 460	6 081	9 297	3 352	2 811	38 979	38 621
01	191 605	170 795	127 308	108 741	16 040	14 752	5 856	10 184	3 651	3 047	44 606	44 255
02	215 809	191 207	145 013	122 901	17 080	15 769	6 191	10 889	4 106	3 270	49 610	49 267
03	238 746	209 022	158 196	131 409	18 940	17 460	6 710	12 230	4 612	3 664	56 997	56 490
04	261 641	227 399	171 893	140 687	20 767	19 346	7 113	13 654	5 193	4 135	63 787	63 231
05	290 756	251 544	186 842	152 321	23 431	20 935	8 126	15 305	5 797	4 620	74 687	73 668
06	316 768	273 439	201 416	162 526	26 238	23 793	9 075	17 163	6 453	5 133	82 660	81 988
07	332 062	286 506	208 403	167 542	28 489	25 889	9 740	18 749	7 147	5 662	88 022	87 413
08	335 523	283 951	219 078	172 251	28 660	26 551	10 306	18 354	8 032	5 831	79 753	79 318
09	356 608	299 754	230 671	179 659	31 000	28 006	11 149	19 851	8 617	6 142	86 319	85 946
10	...	...	230 487	177 936	...	...	...	...	8 728	6 449	87 034	86 389
11	...	...	243 417	183 356	...	...	...	...	8 792	6 617	85 325	84 947

(1) Nationwide institutions and those whose supervision has not been transferred to the Regional Governments.

# 10. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

## 10.2 Breakdown of assets and of liabilities

DGSFP and Regional Governments

EUR millions

	Total Assets= Liabilities	Assets						Liabilities								
		Financial investment			Loans	Treasury	Other assets	Technical provisions/ Own funds					Sundry debt	Capital and reserves	Other liabilities	
		Fixed income	Equities	Other financ. invest.				Total	Private insuran. corpora.	Non-profit insur.	Insurance Compensa. Consortium	Pensions funds				
1=2a7= 8+13a15	2	3	4	5	6	7	8=9+10+ 11+12	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
96	90 933	41 525	5 050	24 500	5 628	6 821	7 409	77 206	49 898	8 075	1 840	17 393	4 388	9 188	150	
97	107 038	46 613	7 944	31 499	5 677	7 260	8 046	91 469	58 484	9 280	1 812	21 894	5 064	10 067	438	
98	125 314	58 921	10 203	30 840	6 629	10 039	8 682	106 417	66 096	10 930	2 038	27 353	7 368	10 919	610	
99	148 391	71 087	13 598	35 103	7 246	11 463	9 896	127 204	80 654	12 375	2 349	31 825	7 737	12 222	1 228	
00	172 602	79 961	18 271	44 282	8 718	11 635	9 736	150 489	95 597	13 460	2 811	38 621	7 767	13 267	1 079	
01	191 605	95 975	19 120	43 980	10 128	12 341	10 061	170 795	108 741	14 752	3 047	44 255	5 971	13 371	1 467	
02	215 809	108 114	19 259	48 044	13 578	15 779	11 035	191 207	122 901	15 769	3 270	49 267	7 857	14 979	1 766	
03	238 746	118 287	21 767	55 051	12 583	18 886	12 172	209 022	131 409	17 460	3 664	56 490	10 188	17 406	2 129	
04	261 641	134 614	25 405	58 767	10 928	19 141	12 785	227 399	140 687	19 346	4 135	63 231	12 362	19 925	1 955	
05	290 756	148 270	30 809	66 411	11 753	20 393	13 119	251 544	152 321	20 935	4 620	73 668	14 380	23 134	1 698	
06	316 768	161 291	34 630	70 247	11 421	24 698	14 479	273 439	162 526	23 793	5 133	81 988	15 282	25 741	2 305	
07	332 062	171 142	36 237	70 959	11 551	27 080	15 093	286 506	167 542	25 889	5 662	87 413	16 462	26 580	2 514	
08	335 523	183 104	32 972	56 565	11 170	36 032	15 680	283 951	172 251	26 551	5 831	79 318	20 869	27 818	2 886	
09	356 608	202 642	35 913	58 948	9 938	32 559	16 608	299 754	179 659	28 006	6 142	85 946	21 847	31 412	3 595	
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	177 936	...	6 449	86 389	...	...	...	
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	183 356	...	6 617	84 947	...	...	...	

# 10. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

# 10.3 PRIVATE INSURANCE CORPORATIONS (1) Breakdown of assets and of liabilities

DGSFP

EUR millions

	Total Assets= Liabi- lities  1=2a7= 8+11a13	Assets						Liabilities					
		Financial investment			Loans	Treasu- ry	Other assets	Technical provisions			Sundry debt	Capital and reserves	Other liabi- lities
								Fixed income	Equi- ties	Other financ. invest.			
		2	3	4									
07	208 403	111 072	11 420	56 240	9 349	7 451	12 871	167 542	126 580	40 961	14 590	23 881	2 390
08	219 078	119 609	13 577	47 097	9 157	16 342	13 295	172 251	130 065	42 186	18 464	25 563	2 799
09	230 671	130 116	16 495	44 328	8 653	17 052	14 027	179 659	138 585	41 074	19 504	28 033	3 476
10	230 487	129 143	18 416	48 123	9 068	11 548	14 191	177 936	138 067	39 869	21 883	27 830	2 838
11	243 417	134 873	16 878	57 340	9 400	10 874	14 052	183 356	143 502	39 854	28 446	29 181	2 434
09 Q1	219 071	117 931	12 474	48 533	13 111	14 265	12 757	172 817	130 288	42 529	16 904	24 423	4 927
Q2	220 377	121 213	13 660	47 302	12 316	12 637	13 249	174 484	132 840	41 644	17 966	24 835	3 093
Q3	226 616	128 189	15 060	46 188	10 134	13 491	13 555	177 412	137 634	39 778	18 752	27 024	3 428
Q4	226 111	128 144	15 848	43 058	8 483	16 932	13 645	176 517	138 236	38 281	19 100	27 221	3 272
10 Q1	231 447	131 023	15 508	43 241	11 117	17 608	12 951	180 612	141 234	39 378	20 562	27 328	2 946
Q2	227 336	127 829	15 825	46 351	11 107	13 112	13 112	177 238	138 513	38 726	20 663	26 372	3 064
Q3	231 374	132 528	16 559	46 296	9 460	13 661	12 870	179 251	141 699	37 551	21 294	28 140	2 690
Q4	226 230	127 493	16 028	48 577	8 925	11 415	13 792	174 733	137 925	36 809	21 770	26 995	2 732
11 Q1	230 135	130 303	16 626	41 159	11 933	16 489	13 625	178 485	139 304	39 181	22 034	27 506	2 109
Q2	233 919	132 170	16 297	48 680	11 148	11 995	13 629	178 731	140 331	38 400	25 746	27 274	2 169
Q3	235 178	134 458	16 476	47 953	9 795	12 964	13 533	179 110	141 825	37 285	26 133	27 681	2 255
Q4	238 380	135 565	16 691	52 267	9 181	10 894	13 784	179 517	143 327	36 190	28 196	28 332	2 335
12 Q1	246 289	139 290	17 022	49 525	11 921	14 743	13 788	185 019	146 005	39 014	30 001	28 912	2 357
Q2	238 147	133 654	16 686	43 497	11 983	18 394	13 933	179 217	141 021	38 196	29 278	27 333	2 318
Q3	240 614	137 777	17 310	53 422	10 314	8 181	13 610	180 782	143 811	36 971	28 579	29 048	2 206

(1) Annual information relating to all insurance corporations and quarterly information to a sample (see methodological note).

# 10. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

# 10.4 NON-PROFIT INSURANCE ENTITIES Breakdown of assets and of liabilities

DGSFP, Regional Government, CEM and BE estimations

EUR millions

	Total Assets= Liabi- lities  1=2a7= 8+11a13	Assets						Liabilities					
		Financial investment			Loans	Treasu- ry	Other assets	Technical provisions			Sundry debt	Capital and reserves	Other liabi- lities
								Total	Life insuran ce	Other			
		Fixed income	Equi- ties	Other financ. invest.									
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8=9+10	9	10	11	12	13
94	7 657	3 193	769	1 841	316	500	1 038	6 165	5 311	854	1 094	375	24
95	8 427	4 064	690	1 723	387	539	1 023	7 102	6 075	1 027	1 019	295	11
96	9 699	4 976	814	1 682	528	479	1 219	8 075	6 585	1 490	1 036	576	12
97	11 214	5 555	1 182	2 038	537	570	1 331	9 280	7 199	2 081	1 011	742	181
98	12 587	6 998	951	1 694	1 387	205	1 353	10 930	8 085	2 845	391	851	415
99	14 323	7 801	1 132	2 500	1 164	274	1 453	12 375	8 924	3 451	300	850	798
00	15 378	8 792	1 384	2 925	1 104	231	942	13 460	9 644	3 817	880	697	340
01	16 040	9 674	1 566	2 511	1 058	240	992	14 752	10 565	4 188	278	699	311
02	17 080	11 083	1 530	2 270	999	285	913	15 769	11 109	4 660	363	694	253
03	18 940	12 092	1 765	2 818	918	299	1 048	17 460	11 836	5 625	364	894	222
04	20 767	13 721	1 751	2 988	681	358	1 267	19 346	12 795	6 551	424	962	35
05	23 431	14 196	2 945	3 631	842	362	1 454	20 935	12 599	8 336	943	1 391	162
06	26 238	16 226	3 230	3 852	767	558	1 604	23 793	15 435	8 358	1 125	1 178	143
07	28 489	17 673	3 557	4 099	823	596	1 741	25 889	15 622	10 268	1 239	1 247	114
08	28 660	17 083	3 269	2 148	444	3 897	1 818	26 551	15 144	11 407	1 189	836	85
09	31 000	18 804	4 053	1 992	423	3 761	1 968	28 006	15 866	12 141	1 194	1 680	119

## 10. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

10.5 INSURANCE COMPENSATION CONSORTIUM  
Breakdown of assets and of liabilities

Insurance Compensation Consortium

EUR millions

	Total Assets= Liabilities  1=2a7=8a11	Assets						Liabilities			
		Financial investment			Loans	Treasury	Other assets	Technical provisions	Sundry debt	Capital and reserves	Other liabilities
		Fixed income	Equities	Other financial investment							
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
96	2 135	1 440	58	17	106	359	156	1 840	6	290	0
97	2 261	1 769	91	48	72	143	137	1 812	110	338	-
98	2 477	1 933	139	48	18	181	159	2 038	29	410	-
99	2 870	2 238	169	90	49	173	151	2 349	40	481	-
00	3 352	2 507	230	125	105	233	151	2 811	9	533	-
01	3 651	2 770	263	124	73	266	155	3 047	6	597	-
02	4 106	3 241	373	21	130	118	223	3 270	31	805	-
03	4 612	3 686	376	98	119	103	230	3 664	41	908	-
04	5 193	4 042	495	173	113	108	261	4 135	44	1 014	-
05	5 797	4 503	537	232	99	111	314	4 620	30	1 147	-
06	6 453	5 000	595	242	78	193	345	5 133	25	1 295	-
07	7 147	5 646	782	138	91	122	368	5 662	36	1 449	-
08	8 032	6 406	894	83	118	147	384	5 831	783	1 418	0
09	8 617	6 973	849	114	89	161	430	6 142	777	1 698	0
10	8 728	6 914	886	150	83	156	539	6 449	706	1 573	0
11	8 792	7 088	832	96	66	171	538	6 617	634	1 540	0

## 10. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

10.6 EXTERNAL PENSION FUNDS (Law 8/1987)  
Breakdown of assets and of liabilities

DGSFP

EUR millions

	Total Assets= Liabi- lities  1=2a7= 8+12a14	Assets						Liabilities						
		Financial investment			Loans	Treasu- ry	Other assets	Own funds				Sundry debt	Capital and reserves	Other liabi- lities
		Fixed income	Equi- ties	Other financ. invest.				Total	Employ ment	Associa- tes	Indivi- duals			
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8=9a11	9	10	11	12	13	14
96	17 531	8 946	1 023	3 532	1 113	2 813	104	17 393	7 717	555	9 121	132	1	4
97	22 124	10 884	2 760	4 293	1 028	3 052	108	21 894	8 906	684	12 304	226	0	4
98	27 489	13 325	4 556	6 218	653	2 634	103	27 353	10 207	824	16 322	134	0	2
99	32 261	15 378	6 130	5 798	797	4 054	105	31 825	11 991	880	18 954	433	0	2
00	38 979	17 198	8 928	5 218	778	6 740	117	38 621	16 179	874	21 568	354	0	5
01	44 606	21 448	10 044	5 346	939	6 723	106	44 255	19 130	889	24 236	350	0	0
02	49 610	22 135	9 477	6 432	1 394	10 068	105	49 267	22 106	809	26 352	320	1	23
03	56 997	23 127	11 240	8 663	1 327	12 515	125	56 490	24 020	880	31 590	357	1	150
04	63 787	26 796	13 301	9 346	1 193	13 009	142	63 231	25 651	957	36 623	427	2	128
05	74 687	31 019	16 393	11 766	1 842	13 525	142	73 668	28 839	1 073	43 755	946	2	71
06	82 660	33 649	18 681	12 093	1 453	16 673	111	81 988	30 729	1 175	50 084	659	2	12
07	88 022	36 752	20 479	10 482	1 287	18 910	113	87 413	32 018	1 219	54 176	597	2	10
08	79 753	40 006	15 231	7 237	1 450	15 646	182	79 318	29 127	983	49 209	433	1	1
09	86 319	46 748	14 516	12 515	772	11 584	184	85 946	31 784	1 061	53 102	372	1	0
10	87 034	46 096	15 586	13 270	625	11 255	203	86 389	32 900	998	52 492	644	1	0
11	85 325	48 763	15 040	12 534	435	8 361	192	84 947	32 907	859	51 182	377	1	0

## CHAPTER 11 GENERAL GOVERNMENT

# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.1 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

EUR millions

1	Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-)	Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the Excessive Deficit Procedure										Memorandum item: GDP mp (b)	
		Liabilities outstanding according to the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy	Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and other adjustments (a)								Debt according to the EDP		
			Total	General Government's EDP debt held by General Government			Other accounts payable			Valuation and other adjustments			
				Total	Consolida- tion within each Gene- ral Govern- ment own sub-sectors	Consolida- tion be- tween dif- ferent Ge- neral Go- vernment subsectors	Total	Held by General Govern- ment	Rest				
			3=4+7+10	4=5+6	5	6	7=8+9	8	9	10	11=2-3	12	
00		-7 106	450 068	75 511	18 355	-	18 355	37 461	10 391	27 070	19 695	374 557	646 250
01		-3 813	453 288	74 404	19 187	-	19 187	33 901	10 337	23 564	21 316	378 883	699 528
02		-3 080	478 870	94 725	23 999	-	23 999	40 884	10 345	30 539	29 842	384 145	749 288
03		-2 887	477 838	95 063	28 120	-	28 120	40 967	11 658	29 309	25 976	382 775	803 472
04		-338	502 297	112 409	36 581	-	36 581	42 138	11 333	30 805	33 690	389 888	861 420
05		11 256	519 993	126 514	39 978	-	39 978	50 665	12 696	37 969	35 870	393 479	930 566
06		22 175	514 053	121 921	39 066	-	39 066	62 124	13 237	48 887	20 731	392 132	1 007 974
07		20 792	509 371	124 709	42 720	-	42 720	70 927	13 867	57 060	11 062	384 662	1 080 807
08		-49 343	595 954	155 333	51 679	-	51 679	78 163	14 574	63 589	25 490	440 621	1 116 225
09		-118 194	749 993	180 457	63 274	-	63 274	85 023	13 853	71 170	32 161	569 535	1 079 052
10		-101 404	822 140	172 062	78 338	-	78 338	98 571	22 189	76 383	-4 848	650 079	1 080 935
11		-103 214	957 600	213 277	79 781	-	79 781	131 671	43 334	88 337	1 825	744 323	1 070 449
12		-108 847	1 188 875	297 373	185 030	64 302	120 728	105 442	39 789	65 653	6 901	891 502	1 039 815
13		-71 687	1 356 188	377 158	229 608	88 645	140 963	96 928	37 418	59 510	50 621	979 031	1 025 693
14		-61 942	1 516 262	474 638	242 267	87 950	154 317	94 072	36 346	57 726	138 299	1 041 624	1 037 820
15		-57 004	1 507 800	433 866	206 770	24 646	182 124	94 653	38 048	56 606	132 444	1 073 934	1 081 165
16		-49 996	1 549 879	442 659	208 868	20 100	188 769	88 751	35 335	53 415	145 040	1 107 220	1 118 743
17	P	-35 903	1 604 311	459 885	230 047	19 116	210 931	93 481	35 069	58 412	136 358	1 144 425	1 166 319
17 Q3	P	7 476	1 575 618	442 241	221 544	18 035	203 509	87 884	35 932	51 952	132 812	1 133 377	1 152 101
Q4	P	-17 620	1 604 311	459 885	230 047	19 116	210 931	93 481	35 069	58 412	136 358	1 144 425	1 166 319
18 Q1	P	-4 254	1 636 957	476 221	231 884	19 006	212 879	87 183	35 872	51 311	157 154	1 160 736	1 176 549
Q2	A	-17 743	1 645 635	481 750	245 284	18 719	226 565	95 502	35 377	60 125	140 963	1 163 885	1 186 273

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.2 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). GDP mp percentages

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

Percentages

1	Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-)	Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the Excessive Deficit Procedure										Memorandum item: GDP mp (b)	
		Liabilities outstanding according to the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy	Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and other adjustments (a)								Debt according to the EDP		
			Total	General Government's EDP debt held by General Government			Other accounts payable			Valuation and other adjustments			
				Total	Consolida- tion within each Gene- ral Govern- ment own sub-sectors	Consolida- tion be- tween dif- ferent Ge- neral Go- vernment subsectors	Total	Held by General Government	Rest				
			3=4+7+10	4=5+6	5	6	7=8+9	8	9	10	11=2-3	12	
00		-1.1	69.6	11.7	2.8	-	2.8	5.8	1.6	4.2	3.0	58.0	646 250
01		-0.5	64.8	10.6	2.7	-	2.7	4.8	1.5	3.4	3.0	54.2	699 528
02		-0.4	63.9	12.6	3.2	-	3.2	5.5	1.4	4.1	4.0	51.3	749 288
03		-0.4	59.5	11.8	3.5	-	3.5	5.1	1.5	3.6	3.2	47.6	803 472
04		-0.0	58.3	13.0	4.2	-	4.2	4.9	1.3	3.6	3.9	45.3	861 420
05		1.2	55.9	13.6	4.3	-	4.3	5.4	1.4	4.1	3.9	42.3	930 566
06		2.2	51.0	12.1	3.9	-	3.9	6.2	1.3	4.9	2.1	38.9	1 007 974
07		1.9	47.1	11.5	4.0	-	4.0	6.6	1.3	5.3	1.0	35.6	1 080 807
08		-4.4	53.4	13.9	4.6	-	4.6	7.0	1.3	5.7	2.3	39.5	1 116 225
09		-11.0	69.5	16.7	5.9	-	5.9	7.9	1.3	6.6	3.0	52.8	1 079 052
10		-9.4	76.1	15.9	7.2	-	7.2	9.1	2.1	7.1	-0.4	60.1	1 080 935
11		-9.6	89.5	19.9	7.5	-	7.5	12.3	4.0	8.3	0.2	69.5	1 070 449
12		-10.5	114.3	28.6	17.8	6.2	11.6	10.1	3.8	6.3	0.7	85.7	1 039 815
13		-7.0	132.2	36.8	22.4	8.6	13.7	9.5	3.6	5.8	4.9	95.5	1 025 693
14		-6.0	146.1	45.7	23.3	8.5	14.9	9.1	3.5	5.6	13.3	100.4	1 037 820
15		-5.3	139.5	40.1	19.1	2.3	16.8	8.8	3.5	5.2	12.3	99.3	1 081 165
16		-4.5	138.5	39.6	18.7	1.8	16.9	7.9	3.2	4.8	13.0	99.0	1 118 743
17	P	-3.1	137.6	39.4	19.7	1.6	18.1	8.0	3.0	5.0	11.7	98.1	1 166 319
17 Q3	P	0.6	136.8	38.4	19.2	1.6	17.7	7.6	3.1	4.5	11.5	98.4	1 152 101
Q4	P	-1.5	137.6	39.4	19.7	1.6	18.1	8.0	3.0	5.0	11.7	98.1	1 166 319
18 Q1	P	-0.4	139.1	40.5	19.7	1.6	18.1	7.4	3.0	4.4	13.4	98.7	1 176 549
Q2	A	-1.5	138.7	40.6	20.7	1.6	19.1	8.1	3.0	5.1	11.9	98.1	1 186 273

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

# 11.3 Net lending(+) or net borrowing(-) (a). by sub-sectors

Net lending (+) or net borrowing(-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

EUR millions and percentages

	Amounts					GDP mp percentages					Memorandum item: GDP mp (b)
	Total	Central Government	Regional (Autonomous) Governments	Local Governments	Social Security Funds	Total	Central Government	Regional (Autonomous) Governments	Local Governments	Social Security Funds	
	1= 2a5	2	3	4	5	6=7a10	7	8	9	10	11
00	-7 106	-7 323	-3 211	584	2 844	-1.1	-1.1	-0.5	0.1	0.4	646 250
01	-3 813	-4 963	-4 330	-256	5 736	-0.5	-0.7	-0.6	-0.0	0.8	699 528
02	-3 080	-4 490	-3 653	-860	5 923	-0.4	-0.6	-0.5	-0.1	0.8	749 288
03	-2 887	-5 105	-3 834	-1 903	7 955	-0.4	-0.6	-0.5	-0.2	1.0	803 472
04	-338	-8 146	-689	112	8 385	-0.0	-0.9	-0.1	0.0	1.0	861 420
05	11 256	4 567	-2 677	-548	9 914	1.2	0.5	-0.3	-0.1	1.1	930 566
06	22 175	9 023	-608	759	13 001	2.2	0.9	-0.1	0.1	1.3	1 007 974
07	20 792	13 894	-3 444	-3 338	13 680	1.9	1.3	-0.3	-0.3	1.3	1 080 807
08	-49 343	-32 242	-19 111	-5 375	7 385	-4.4	-2.9	-1.7	-0.5	0.7	1 116 225
09	-118 194	-98 396	-21 666	-5 910	7 778	-11.0	-9.1	-2.0	-0.5	0.7	1 079 052
10	-101 404	-51 727	-40 193	-7 051	-2 433	-9.4	-4.8	-3.7	-0.7	-0.2	1 080 935
11	-103 214	-38 834	-54 811	-8 506	-1 063	-9.6	-3.6	-5.1	-0.8	-0.1	1 070 449
12	-108 847	-82 553	-19 430	3 307	-10 171	-10.5	-7.9	-1.9	0.3	-1.0	1 039 815
13	-71 687	-49 670	-16 165	5 689	-11 541	-7.0	-4.8	-1.6	0.6	-1.1	1 025 693
14	-61 942	-38 151	-18 500	5 472	-10 763	-6.0	-3.7	-1.8	0.5	-1.0	1 037 820
15	-57 004	-29 846	-18 701	4 581	-13 038	-5.3	-2.8	-1.7	0.4	-1.2	1 081 165
16	-49 996	-29 632	-9 629	6 985	-17 720	-4.5	-2.6	-0.9	0.6	-1.6	1 118 743
17	P -35 903	-22 036	-4 231	7 139	-16 775	-3.1	-1.9	-0.4	0.6	-1.4	1 166 319
16 Q4	-17 049	146	-7 412	1 764	-11 547	-1.5	0.0	-0.7	0.2	-1.0	291 178
17 Q1	P -5 327	-5 144	-2 352	636	1 533	-0.5	-0.4	-0.2	0.1	0.1	277 868
Q2	P -20 432	-7 415	-6 326	810	-7 501	-1.8	-0.6	-0.5	0.1	-0.6	295 595
Q3	P 7 476	-5 156	9 159	4 090	-617	0.6	-0.4	0.8	0.4	-0.1	287 460
Q4	P -17 620	-4 321	-4 712	1 603	-10 190	-1.5	-0.4	-0.4	0.1	-0.9	305 396
18 Q1	P -4 254	-5 592	-1 273	628	1 983	-0.4	-0.5	-0.1	0.1	0.2	288 098
Q2	A -17 743	-4 296	-5 860	-13	-7 574	-1.5	-0.4	-0.5	-0.0	-0.6	305 319

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

# 11.4 Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

EUR millions

	Liabilities outstanding (Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy)					Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and for valuation and other adjustments (a)				Consolidation between different General Government units	Debt according to the EDP				
	Total	Central government	Regional (autonomous) governments	Local governments	Social security funds	Central government	Regional (autonomous) governments	Local governments	Social security funds		Total	Central government	Regional (autonomous) governments	Local governments	Social security funds
	1=2a5	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11=1-(6a10)-10	12=2-6	13=3-7	14=4-8	15=5-9
00	450 068	341 648	48 058	28 554	31 809	26 834	8 583	8 761	12 977	18 355	374 557	314 814	39 474	19 793	18 832
01	453 288	341 879	51 143	29 196	31 070	26 389	7 436	9 026	12 365	19 187	378 883	315 490	43 706	20 170	18 704
02	478 870	358 628	57 141	31 397	31 704	37 053	10 670	9 875	13 127	23 999	384 145	321 575	46 471	21 522	18 577
03	477 838	353 574	61 782	33 147	29 335	33 071	12 754	10 233	10 885	28 120	382 775	320 504	49 028	22 914	18 450
04	502 297	371 877	66 172	34 965	29 284	39 938	14 118	10 811	10 961	36 581	389 888	331 939	52 054	24 153	18 323
05	519 993	376 568	74 965	39 125	29 335	44 771	17 085	13 591	11 089	39 978	393 479	331 797	57 880	25 535	18 246
06	514 053	362 164	80 622	42 499	28 768	35 795	21 496	14 965	10 599	39 066	392 132	326 369	59 126	27 534	18 169
07	509 371	346 976	87 080	46 321	28 993	28 107	25 121	16 936	11 825	42 720	384 662	318 869	61 960	29 385	17 169
08	595 954	414 696	102 034	50 770	28 454	45 836	27 537	18 995	11 286	51 679	440 621	368 860	74 497	31 775	17 169
09	749 993	545 326	121 892	55 076	27 699	57 656	28 621	20 376	10 531	63 274	569 535	487 670	93 270	34 700	17 169
10	822 140	577 180	156 439	59 781	28 739	25 624	32 200	24 329	11 571	78 338	650 079	551 557	124 239	35 453	17 169
11	957 600	660 664	203 732	64 891	28 313	36 426	57 854	28 072	11 145	79 781	744 323	624 238	145 879	36 819	17 169
12	1 188 875	872 120	225 062	62 772	28 921	110 264	35 879	18 769	11 733	120 728	891 502	761 856	189 183	44 003	17 188
13	1 356 188	1 019 558	248 867	59 476	28 288	169 381	38 347	17 366	11 101	140 963	979 031	850 177	210 520	42 109	17 187
14	1 516 262	1 158 184	273 836	56 040	28 202	255 701	35 895	17 711	11 014	154 317	1 041 624	902 482	237 941	38 329	17 188
15	1 507 800	1 128 717	294 594	53 210	31 279	188 267	31 325	18 059	14 091	182 124	1 073 934	940 450	263 269	35 151	17 188
16 Q3	1 564 221	1 183 198	300 043	52 573	28 408	214 386	27 338	17 901	11 234	184 929	1 108 433	968 811	272 705	34 672	17 174
Q4	1 549 879	1 163 512	305 232	50 169	30 966	193 935	28 231	17 931	13 793	188 769	1 107 220	969 577	277 001	32 238	17 173
17 Q1	P 1 547 425	1 159 522	306 397	50 496	31 010	172 922	27 041	18 786	13 837	188 566	1 126 273	986 600	279 356	31 710	17 173
Q2	P 1 582 816	1 177 820	313 073	52 388	39 535	182 960	27 170	19 959	22 362	195 227	1 135 138	994 860	285 903	32 429	17 173
Q3	P 1 575 618	1 177 996	310 228	50 345	37 049	179 239	25 835	19 795	13 862	203 509	1 133 377	998 757	284 393	30 550	23 187
Q4	P 1 604 311	1 200 718	313 680	47 665	42 248	189 939	25 573	18 588	14 855	210 931	1 144 425	1 010 779	288 107	29 077	27 393
18 Q1	P 1 636 957	1 231 983	314 502	48 166	42 306	204 401	24 824	19 174	14 943	212 879	1 160 736	1 027 582	289 678	28 993	27 363
Q2	A 1 645 635	1 222 192	316 199	48 834	58 410	189 289	22 953	19 421	23 522	226 565	1 163 885	1 032 903	293 246	29 413	34 888

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

# 11.5 Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

Percentages

	Liabilities outstanding (Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy)					Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and for valuation and other adjustments (a)				Consoli- dation between different General Government units	Debt according to the EDP					Memoran- dum item: GDP mp (EUR millions) (b)
	Total	Central government	Regional (autono- mous) govern- ments	Local govern- ments	Social security funds	Central government	Regional (autono- mous) govern- ments	Local govern- ments	Social security funds		Total	Central government	Regional (autono- mous) govern- ments	Local govern- ments	Social security funds	
	1=2a5	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		11=1-(6a10) 11=(12a15)- 10	12=2-6	13=3-7	14=4-8	15=5-9	
<b>01</b>	64.8	48.9	7.3	4.2	4.4	3.8	1.1	1.3	1.8	2.7	54.2	45.1	6.2	2.9	2.7	699 528
<b>02</b>	63.9	47.9	7.6	4.2	4.2	4.9	1.4	1.3	1.8	3.2	51.3	42.9	6.2	2.9	2.5	749 288
<b>03</b>	59.5	44.0	7.7	4.1	3.7	4.1	1.6	1.3	1.4	3.5	47.6	39.9	6.1	2.9	2.3	803 472
<b>04</b>	58.3	43.2	7.7	4.1	3.4	4.6	1.6	1.3	1.3	4.2	45.3	38.5	6.0	2.8	2.1	861 420
<b>05</b>	55.9	40.5	8.1	4.2	3.2	4.8	1.8	1.5	1.2	4.3	42.3	35.7	6.2	2.7	2.0	930 566
<b>06</b>	51.0	35.9	8.0	4.2	2.9	3.6	2.1	1.5	1.1	3.9	38.9	32.4	5.9	2.7	1.8	1 007 974
<b>07</b>	47.1	32.1	8.1	4.3	2.7	2.6	2.3	1.6	1.1	4.0	35.6	29.5	5.7	2.7	1.6	1 080 807
<b>08</b>	53.4	37.2	9.1	4.5	2.5	4.1	2.5	1.7	1.0	4.6	39.5	33.0	6.7	2.8	1.5	1 116 225
<b>09</b>	69.5	50.5	11.3	5.1	2.6	5.3	2.7	1.9	1.0	5.9	52.8	45.2	8.6	3.2	1.6	1 079 052
<b>10</b>	76.1	53.4	14.5	5.5	2.7	2.4	3.0	2.3	1.1	7.2	60.1	51.0	11.5	3.3	1.6	1 080 935
<b>11</b>	89.5	61.7	19.0	6.1	2.6	3.4	5.4	2.6	1.0	7.5	69.5	58.3	13.6	3.4	1.6	1 070 449
<b>12</b>	114.3	83.9	21.6	6.0	2.8	10.6	3.5	1.8	1.1	11.6	85.7	73.3	18.2	4.2	1.7	1 039 815
<b>13</b>	132.2	99.4	24.3	5.8	2.8	16.5	3.7	1.7	1.1	13.7	95.5	82.9	20.5	4.1	1.7	1 025 693
<b>14</b>	146.1	111.6	26.4	5.4	2.7	24.6	3.5	1.7	1.1	14.9	100.4	87.0	22.9	3.7	1.7	1 037 820
<b>15</b>	139.5	104.4	27.2	4.9	2.9	17.4	2.9	1.7	1.3	16.8	99.3	87.0	24.4	3.3	1.6	1 081 165
<b>16 Q2</b>	141.9	106.1	27.3	4.9	3.5	18.4	2.5	1.8	2.0	16.7	100.6	87.6	24.9	3.2	1.6	1 100 671
<b>Q3</b>	140.9	106.6	27.0	4.7	2.6	19.3	2.5	1.6	1.0	16.7	99.8	87.2	24.6	3.1	1.5	1 110 409
<b>Q4</b>	138.5	104.0	27.3	4.5	2.8	17.3	2.5	1.6	1.2	16.9	99.0	86.7	24.8	2.9	1.5	1 118 743
<b>17 Q1</b>	P 137.0	102.6	27.1	4.5	2.7	15.3	2.4	1.7	1.2	16.7	99.7	87.3	24.7	2.8	1.5	1 129 727
<b>Q2</b>	P 138.7	103.2	27.4	4.6	3.5	16.0	2.4	1.7	2.0	17.1	99.4	87.2	25.0	2.8	1.5	1 141 541
<b>Q3</b>	P 136.8	102.2	26.9	4.4	3.2	15.6	2.2	1.7	1.2	17.7	98.4	86.7	24.7	2.7	2.0	1 152 101
<b>Q4</b>	P 137.6	102.9	26.9	4.1	3.6	16.3	2.2	1.6	1.3	18.1	98.1	86.7	24.7	2.5	2.3	1 166 319
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 139.1	104.7	26.7	4.1	3.6	17.4	2.1	1.6	1.3	18.1	98.7	87.3	24.6	2.5	2.3	1 176 549
<b>Q2</b>	A 138.7	103.0	26.7	4.1	4.9	16.0	1.9	1.6	2.0	19.1	98.1	87.1	24.7	2.5	2.9	1 186 273

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

# 11.6 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (PDE) and financial assets held by general government. Amounts

EUR millions

	General Government's debt according to the EDP (consolidated) (a)	Central government			Regional (autonomous) governments			Local governments			Social security funds			
		Debt according to the EDP	Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government (FLA, FPPP, and loan to social security funds) (b)	Debt net of financial assets vis-à-vis General Government	Debt according to the EDP	Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government	Debt net of financial assets vis-à-vis General Government	Debt according to the EDP	Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government	Debt net of financial assets vis-à-vis General Government	Debt according to the EDP	Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government (Fondo de Reserva de la Seguridad Social and rest) (c)	Debt net of financial assets vis-à-vis General Government	
		10+13 1=4+7+	2	3	4=2-3	5	6	7=5-6	8	9	10=8-9	11	12	13=11-12
00		374 557	314 814	17 169	297 645	39 474	-	39 474	19 793	-	19 793	18 832	1 187	17 645
01		378 883	315 490	17 169	298 321	43 706	-	43 706	20 170	-	20 170	18 704	2 018	16 686
02		384 145	321 575	17 169	304 406	46 471	-	46 471	21 522	-	21 522	18 577	6 831	11 747
03		382 775	320 504	17 169	303 335	49 028	-	49 028	22 914	-	22 914	18 450	10 952	7 498
04		389 888	331 939	17 169	314 771	52 054	-	52 054	24 153	-	24 153	18 323	19 412	-1 089
05		393 479	331 797	17 169	314 628	57 880	-	57 880	25 535	-	25 535	18 246	22 810	-4 564
06		392 132	326 369	17 169	309 200	59 126	-	59 126	27 534	-	27 534	18 169	21 897	-3 728
07		384 662	318 869	17 169	301 701	61 960	-	61 960	29 385	-	29 385	17 169	25 551	-8 383
08		440 621	368 860	17 169	351 691	74 497	-	74 497	31 775	-	31 775	17 169	34 511	-17 342
09		569 535	487 670	17 169	470 501	93 270	-	93 270	34 700	-	34 700	17 169	46 105	-28 937
10		650 079	551 557	17 169	534 388	124 239	-	124 239	35 453	-	35 453	17 169	61 170	-44 001
11		744 323	624 238	17 169	607 069	145 879	-	145 879	36 819	-	36 819	17 169	62 613	-45 444
12		891 502	761 856	60 934	700 922	189 183	-	189 183	44 003	-	44 003	17 188	59 794	-42 606
13		979 031	850 177	89 571	760 606	210 520	-	210 520	42 109	-	42 109	17 187	51 392	-34 205
14		1 041 624	902 482	113 453	789 029	237 941	-	237 941	38 329	-	38 329	17 188	40 864	-23 676
15		1 073 934	940 450	150 208	790 241	263 269	-	263 269	35 151	-	35 151	17 188	31 916	-14 727
16 Q4		1 107 220	969 577	172 930	796 647	277 001	-	277 001	32 238	-	32 238	17 173	15 838	1 335
17 Q1	P	1 126 273	986 600	174 726	811 874	279 356	-	279 356	31 710	-	31 710	17 173	13 839	3 333
Q2	P	1 135 138	994 860	182 622	812 238	285 903	-	285 903	32 429	-	32 429	17 173	12 605	4 568
Q3	P	1 133 377	998 757	190 950	807 807	284 393	-	284 393	30 550	-	30 550	23 187	12 560	10 628
Q4	P	1 144 425	1 010 779	201 706	809 073	288 107	-	288 107	29 077	-	29 077	27 393	9 225	18 168
18 Q1	P	1 160 736	1 027 582	204 104	823 478	289 678	-	289 678	28 993	-	28 993	27 363	8 775	18 588
Q2	A	1 163 885	1 032 903	217 414	815 489	293 246	-	293 246	29 413	-	29 413	34 888	9 152	25 736

See notes at the end of the chapter.



# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

# 11.7 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (PDE) and financial assets held by general government. As a percentage of GDP mp

Percentages

	General Government's debt according to the EDP (consolidated) (a)	Central government			Regional (autonomous) governments			Local governments			Social security funds			
		Debt according to the EDP	Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government (FLA, FFPP, and loan to social security funds) (b)	Debt net of financial assets vis-à-vis General Government	Debt according to the EDP	Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government	Debt net of financial assets vis-à-vis General Government	Debt according to the EDP	Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government	Debt net of financial assets vis-à-vis General Government	Debt according to the EDP	Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government (Fondo de Reserva de la Seguridad Social and rest) (c)	Debt net of financial assets vis-à-vis General Government	
		10+13 1=4+7+	2	3	4=2-3	5	6	7=5-6	8	9	10=8-9	11	12	13=11-12
00	58.0	48.7	2.7	46.1	6.1	-	6.1	3.1	-	3.1	2.9	0.2	2.7	
01	54.2	45.1	2.5	42.6	6.2	-	6.2	2.9	-	2.9	2.7	0.3	2.4	
02	51.3	42.9	2.3	40.6	6.2	-	6.2	2.9	-	2.9	2.5	0.9	1.6	
03	47.6	39.9	2.1	37.8	6.1	-	6.1	2.9	-	2.9	2.3	1.4	0.9	
04	45.3	38.5	2.0	36.5	6.0	-	6.0	2.8	-	2.8	2.1	2.3	-0.1	
05	42.3	35.7	1.8	33.8	6.2	-	6.2	2.7	-	2.7	2.0	2.5	-0.5	
06	38.9	32.4	1.7	30.7	5.9	-	5.9	2.7	-	2.7	1.8	2.2	-0.4	
07	35.6	29.5	1.6	27.9	5.7	-	5.7	2.7	-	2.7	1.6	2.4	-0.8	
08	39.5	33.0	1.5	31.5	6.7	-	6.7	2.8	-	2.8	1.5	3.1	-1.6	
09	52.8	45.2	1.6	43.6	8.6	-	8.6	3.2	-	3.2	1.6	4.3	-2.7	
10	60.1	51.0	1.6	49.4	11.5	-	11.5	3.3	-	3.3	1.6	5.7	-4.1	
11	69.5	58.3	1.6	56.7	13.6	-	13.6	3.4	-	3.4	1.6	5.8	-4.2	
12	85.7	73.3	5.9	67.4	18.2	-	18.2	4.2	-	4.2	1.7	5.8	-4.1	
13	95.5	82.9	8.7	74.2	20.5	-	20.5	4.1	-	4.1	1.7	5.0	-3.3	
14	100.4	87.0	10.9	76.0	22.9	-	22.9	3.7	-	3.7	1.7	3.9	-2.3	
15	99.3	87.0	13.9	73.1	24.4	-	24.4	3.3	-	3.3	1.6	3.0	-1.4	
16 Q3	99.8	87.2	14.6	72.6	24.6	-	24.6	3.1	-	3.1	1.5	2.0	-0.5	
Q4	99.0	86.7	15.5	71.2	24.8	-	24.8	2.9	-	2.9	1.5	1.4	0.1	
17 Q1	P	99.7	87.3	15.5	71.9	24.7	-	24.7	2.8	-	2.8	1.5	1.2	0.3
Q2	P	99.4	87.2	16.0	71.2	25.0	-	25.0	2.8	-	2.8	1.5	1.1	0.4
Q3	P	98.4	86.7	16.6	70.1	24.7	-	24.7	2.7	-	2.7	2.0	1.1	0.9
Q4	P	98.1	86.7	17.3	69.4	24.7	-	24.7	2.5	-	2.5	2.3	0.8	1.6
18 Q1	P	98.7	87.3	17.4	70.0	24.6	-	24.6	2.5	-	2.5	2.3	0.7	1.6
Q2	A	98.1	87.1	18.4	68.7	24.7	-	24.7	2.5	-	2.5	2.9	0.8	2.2

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

# 11.8 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

EUR millions

	Change in debt according to the EDP (a)	Net borrowing (+) or net lending (-)	Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c)			Adjustments (b)							
			Total	Vis-à-vis General Government	Rest	Total	Other accounts payable			Other financial transactions within General Government	Due to changes in the exchange rate	Other changes in debt volume (d)	Other adjustments (e)
			3=4+5	4	5	11+12+13 6=7+10+	Total	Vis-à-vis other General Government units	Rest	10	11	12	13
00		12 334	7 106	10 412	282	10 130	-5 184	-6 190	388	-6 578	-669	-37	- 1 713
01		4 326	3 813	-1 693	626	-2 319	2 206	3 546	54	3 493	-680	-199	-461
02		5 262	3 080	15 256	4 822	10 435	-13 074	-5 314	-8	-5 307	-4 814	-1 084	-215
03		-1 370	2 887	1 032	5 409	-4 377	-5 289	-73	-1 313	1 241	-4 095	-793	-328
04		7 113	338	19 306	8 105	11 200	-12 531	-1 449	325	-1 774	-8 430	-727	-1 925
05		3 591	-11 256	26 575	4 696	21 880	-11 728	-7 764	-1 363	-6 401	-3 333	64	-695
06		-1 347	-22 175	31 074	-410	31 483	-10 246	-12 140	-541	-11 599	951	-178	1 122
07		-7 470	-20 792	26 248	4 216	22 032	-12 926	-9 150	-630	-8 520	-3 586	-166	270
08		55 959	49 343	23 585	9 647	13 938	-16 969	-7 070	-707	-6 363	-8 940	-352	-543
09		128 914	118 194	35 866	10 902	24 964	-25 145	-6 184	722	-6 905	-11 623	-129	-7 161
10		80 543	101 404	7 871	23 261	-15 390	-28 732	-14 545	-8 336	-6 208	-14 925	72	705
11		94 244	103 214	21 311	22 587	-1 276	-30 280	-32 255	-21 145	-11 110	-1 442	337	2 230
12		147 179	108 847	117 865	100 469	17 396	-79 533	27 843	3 544	24 299	-104 013	313	-2 376
13		87 529	71 687	46 264	56 479	-10 215	-30 422	8 674	2 371	6 303	-58 850	281	-5 858
14		62 593	61 942	35 020	30 221	4 799	-34 369	2 156	1 072	1 084	-31 293	92	-5 299
15		32 310	57 004	12 590	28 268	-15 678	-37 283	-1 656	-1 702	46	-26 566	-12	-9 048
16		33 287	49 996	-15 443	-3 398	-12 044	-1 267	5 690	2 712	2 978	686	-30	-7 739
17	P	37 205	35 903	33 449	20 905	12 544	-32 147	-4 731	266	-4 998	-21 171	71	-3 757
16 Q4		-1 212	17 049	-4 837	2 156	-6 993	-13 425	-8 238	-398	-7 839	-1 758	13	-3 569
17 Q1	P	19 052	5 327	5 753	-2 253	8 006	7 972	7 837	37	7 799	2 216	-1	480
Q2	P	8 866	20 432	12 937	7 323	5 613	-24 503	-15 019	-670	-14 350	-6 653	60	-2 890
Q3	P	-1 761	-7 476	5 820	8 173	-2 353	-105	8 048	36	8 012	-8 209	-8	64
Q4	P	11 048	17 620	8 940	7 662	1 278	-15 512	-5 596	863	-6 459	-8 525	21	-1 411
18 Q1	P	16 311	4 254	8 101	2 768	5 332	3 956	6 298	-803	7 101	-1 965	121	-497
Q2	A	3 149	17 743	9 688	12 802	-3 114	-24 283	-8 318	495	-8 813	-13 297	4	-2 672

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.9 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). GDP mp percentages

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

Percentages

	Change in debt according to the EDP (a)	Net borrowing (+) or net lending (-)	Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c)			Adjustments (b)								
			Total	Vis-à-vis General Government	Rest	Total	Other accounts payable			Other financial transactions within General Government	Due to changes in the exchange rate	Other changes in debt volume (d)	Other adjustments (e)	
							Total	Vis-à-vis other General Government units	Rest					
	1=2+3+6	2	3=4+5	4	5	6=7+10+11	7=8+9	8	9	10	11	12	13	
00		1.9	1.1	1.6	0.0	1.6	-0.8	-1.0	0.1	-1.0	-0.1	-0.0	-	0.3
01		0.6	0.5	-0.2	0.1	-0.3	0.3	0.5	0.0	0.5	-0.1	-0.0	-	-0.1
02		0.7	0.4	2.0	0.7	1.4	-1.7	-0.7	-0.0	-0.7	-0.6	-0.1	-0.2	-0.0
03		-0.2	0.4	0.1	0.7	-0.5	-0.7	-0.0	-0.2	0.1	-0.5	-0.1	-	-0.0
04		0.8	0.0	2.2	1.0	1.3	-1.5	-0.2	0.0	-0.2	-1.0	-0.1	-	-0.2
05		0.4	-1.2	2.9	0.5	2.4	-1.3	-0.8	-0.1	-0.7	-0.4	0.0	-	-0.1
06		-0.1	-2.2	3.1	-0.0	3.2	-1.0	-1.2	-0.0	-1.1	0.1	-0.0	-	0.1
07		-0.7	-1.9	2.4	0.4	2.1	-1.2	-0.8	-0.1	-0.8	-0.3	-0.0	-0.0	0.0
08		5.0	4.4	2.1	0.9	1.2	-1.5	-0.6	-0.1	-0.6	-0.8	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0
09		11.9	11.0	3.3	1.0	2.3	-2.3	-0.6	0.1	-0.6	-1.1	-0.0	-0.0	-0.7
10		7.5	9.4	0.7	2.2	-1.4	-2.7	-1.3	-0.8	-0.6	-1.4	0.0	-0.0	0.1
11		8.8	9.6	2.0	2.1	-0.1	-2.8	-3.0	-2.0	-1.0	-0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2
12		14.2	10.5	11.3	9.6	1.7	-7.6	2.7	0.3	2.3	-10.0	0.0	-0.1	-0.2
13		8.5	7.0	4.5	5.5	-1.0	-3.0	0.8	0.2	0.6	-5.7	0.0	2.5	-0.6
14		6.0	6.0	3.4	2.9	0.5	-3.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	-3.0	0.0	-0.0	-0.5
15		3.0	5.3	1.2	2.7	-1.5	-3.4	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	-2.5	-0.0	-0.0	-0.8
16		3.0	4.5	-1.4	-0.3	-1.1	-0.1	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.1	-0.0	0.0	-0.7
17	P	3.2	3.1	2.9	1.8	1.1	-2.8	-0.4	0.0	-0.4	-1.8	0.0	-0.2	-0.3
16 Q4		-0.1	1.5	-0.4	0.2	-0.6	-1.2	-0.7	-0.0	-0.7	-0.2	0.0	0.0	-0.3
17 Q1	P	1.6	0.5	0.5	-0.2	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.0	0.7	0.2	-0.0	-0.2	0.0
Q2	P	0.8	1.8	1.1	0.6	0.5	-2.1	-1.3	-0.1	-1.3	-0.6	0.0	-	-0.2
Q3	P	-0.2	-0.6	0.5	0.7	-0.2	-0.0	0.7	0.0	0.7	-0.7	-0.0	-	0.0
Q4	P	0.9	1.5	0.8	0.7	0.1	-1.3	-0.5	0.1	-0.6	-0.7	0.0	-	-0.1
18 Q1	P	1.4	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.5	-0.1	0.6	-0.2	0.0	-	-0.0
Q2	A	0.3	1.5	0.8	1.1	-0.3	-2.0	-0.7	0.0	-0.7	-1.1	0.0	-	-0.2

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.10 Net acquisition of financial assets

EUR millions

	Total	By instrument										By counterpart sector		
		Currency and deposits		Debt Securities			Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Insurance pension and standardised guarantee schemes	Financial derivatives	Other accounts receivable	Residents	Of which: Vis-à-vis other General Government units	Rest of the world
		Total	Of which: Deposits with the Banco de España	Total	Short-term	Long-term								
	9+10+11 1=2+4+7+8+	2=3+4+5	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
00	10 412	11 095	8 351	716	58	658	200	-3 219	-	-122	1 743	10 362	282	49
01	-1 693	-2 496	-17 060	782	75	708	1 119	-3 648	-	-131	2 682	-1 859	626	166
02	15 256	8 116	1 785	4 708	189	4 519	1 241	-1 799	-	-164	3 154	14 998	4 822	258
03	1 032	-4 203	1 767	4 091	-298	4 389	1 163	193	-	-171	-43	988	5 409	44
04	19 306	6 131	-1 817	9 358	1 019	8 339	1 714	-443	-	-123	2 669	18 044	8 105	1 262
05	26 575	11 377	-695	7 928	508	7 419	656	463	-	-7	6 158	22 022	4 696	4 553
06	31 074	13 343	1 780	9 545	-1 372	10 917	2 033	258	-	-3	5 898	19 984	-410	11 089
07	26 248	12 168	2 973	9 748	527	9 221	2 021	504	-	-9	1 817	19 568	4 216	6 680
08	23 585	819	740	19 159	510	18 649	2 539	838	-	27	203	20 479	9 647	3 106
09	35 866	17 814	12 463	6 210	-38	6 248	8 128	344	-	45	3 324	44 639	10 902	-8 773
10	7 871	-24 635	-21 896	9 476	2 525	6 951	6 901	8 251	-	-31	7 910	10 476	23 261	-2 605
11	21 311	-17 606	-3 911	-6 631	-1 506	-5 125	12 563	-478	-	37	33 424	15 771	22 587	5 539
12	117 865	7 170	3 584	-5 511	3 006	-8 517	109 396	3 489	-	165	3 156	102 522	100 469	15 344
13	46 264	-23 693	-6 893	-24 525	-3 370	-21 154	74 070	11 694	-	177	8 540	40 074	56 479	6 190
14	35 020	11 215	-2 062	-20 023	-1 863	-18 160	47 013	-1 616	-	-	-1 570	34 054	30 221	965
15	12 590	1 528	67	-14 000	1 335	-15 334	34 090	-3 814	-	-	-5 215	16 838	28 268	-4 249
16	-15 443	-6 166	17 696	-23 778	-1 587	-22 190	21 390	-1 055	-	-	-5 834	-13 671	-3 398	-1 771
17	P 33 449	13 651	4 524	-7 090	3 216	-10 306	26 694	-1 732	-	-	1 926	32 792	20 905	656
16 Q3	-7 070	-5 397	13 352	-4 109	80	-4 189	3 024	-19	-	-	-569	-7 213	-517	143
Q4	-4 837	-10 597	-5 581	-8 754	-188	-8 566	10 731	-1 527	-	-	5 311	-5 426	2 156	589
17 Q1	P 5 753	10 996	15 168	-2 743	-102	-2 641	79	-236	-	-	-2 343	6 641	-2 253	-888
Q2	P 12 937	9 193	-2 682	-1 243	-69	-1 174	7 863	-24	-	-	-2 852	13 539	7 323	-602
Q3	P 5 820	-4 184	-7 702	-779	2 174	-2 953	7 894	-13	-	-	2 902	5 729	8 173	90
Q4	P 8 940	-2 353	-261	-2 326	1 212	-3 538	10 858	-1 459	-	-	4 219	6 883	7 662	2 056
18 Q1	P 8 101	10 795	12 119	-519	-186	-333	2 531	59	-	-	-4 766	10 330	2 768	-2 229
Q2	A 9 688	-4 375	-14 168	-31	435	-467	13 092	-43	-	-	1 047	9 218	12 802	470

## 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.11 Net increase in liabilities

EUR millions

	Total	By instrument									By counterpart sector		
		Currency and deposits	Debt Securities			Loans			Equity and investment fund shares	Other accounts payable	Residents	Rest of the world	
			Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term			Of which: Vis-à-vis other General Government units		
	1=2+3+6+9+10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
00	17 518	-49	10 966	-8 567	19 533	410	427	-17	-	6 190	-19 255	282	36 773
01	2 120	-73	5 259	-5	5 265	480	990	-510	-	-3 546	-9 551	626	11 671
02	18 336	1 260	10 986	2 759	8 227	776	-784	1 561	-	5 314	8 477	4 822	9 859
03	3 919	173	2 806	871	1 935	867	493	374	-	73	12 574	5 409	-8 656
04	19 644	236	10 078	-366	10 443	7 881	47	7 835	-	1 449	-7 750	8 105	27 394
05	15 319	255	7 313	-3 689	11 002	-12	-1 987	1 974	-	7 764	12 324	4 696	2 995
06	8 899	266	-3 892	-1 098	-2 793	384	292	91	-	12 140	-1 925	-410	10 823
07	5 456	243	-4 701	14 860	-19 560	764	69	695	-	9 150	18 291	4 216	-12 835
08	72 928	113	52 603	26 818	25 785	13 142	3 161	9 981	-	7 070	57 325	9 647	15 603
09	154 060	48	132 957	33 875	99 082	12 620	1 686	10 934	2 250	6 184	97 405	10 902	56 654
10	109 275	116	75 706	-15 184	90 889	18 909	-1 337	20 247	-	14 545	82 472	23 261	26 803
11	124 525	101	75 357	3 360	71 997	16 811	6 794	10 018	-	32 255	132 233	22 587	-7 708
12	226 712	-4	65 990	-9 658	75 648	188 569	-93	188 662	-	-27 843	167 370	100 469	59 342
13	117 951	15	83 505	15 481	68 024	43 104	-3 060	46 164	-	-8 674	41 743	56 479	76 208
14	96 962	151	50 906	-2 952	53 858	48 061	-459	48 520	-	-2 156	41 716	30 221	55 246
15	69 594	209	51 017	4 623	46 394	16 712	-381	17 093	-	1 656	5 250	28 268	64 343
16	34 553	191	30 402	84	30 318	9 651	-1 753	11 404	-	-5 690	37 755	-3 398	-3 201
17	P 69 771	215	51 235	-3 475	54 710	13 590	-641	14 231	-	4 731	45 624	20 905	24 147
16 Q3	-9 282	69	6 054	-1 452	7 506	-4 507	-4 421	-86	-	-10 899	-17 678	-517	8 395
Q4	12 212	44	675	3 369	-2 694	3 255	-650	3 905	-	8 238	9 690	2 156	2 523
17 Q1	P 11 705	8	18 350	-2 149	20 499	1 183	1 903	-720	-	-7 837	9 754	-2 253	1 951
Q2	P 33 475	83	13 336	-3 119	16 454	5 036	655	4 382	-	15 019	20 430	7 323	13 045
Q3	P -1 635	80	3 781	-1 825	5 606	2 551	-3 464	6 015	-	-8 048	4 229	8 173	-5 865
Q4	P 26 227	44	15 767	3 617	12 150	4 820	265	4 554	-	5 596	11 211	7 662	15 016
18 Q1	P 12 355	34	18 483	-6 237	24 720	135	925	-790	-	-6 298	6 418	2 768	5 937
Q2	A 27 072	73	8 128	-3 221	11 349	10 554	2 332	8 222	-	8 318	34 258	12 802	-7 186

## 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.12 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

EUR millions and percentages

	Total		Currency and deposits	Debt Securities			Loans			Memorandum item: Debt according to other General Government units (a)	
	1=3+4+7	As a percentage GDP mp		Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term		
											2
00		374 557	58.0	2 595	314 607	13 617	300 990	57 356	5 809	51 547	18 355
01		378 883	54.2	2 522	318 532	13 478	305 054	57 830	6 799	51 031	19 187
02		384 145	51.3	2 134	323 779	16 007	307 771	58 232	6 014	52 218	23 999
03		382 775	47.6	2 307	321 441	17 006	304 435	59 027	6 507	52 519	28 120
04		389 888	45.3	2 543	320 460	15 578	304 882	66 885	6 554	60 331	36 581
05		393 479	42.3	2 798	323 784	11 354	312 430	66 897	4 567	62 330	39 978
06		392 132	38.9	3 064	321 797	11 686	310 110	67 272	4 859	62 412	39 066
07		384 662	35.6	3 307	313 618	26 307	287 312	67 737	4 928	62 809	42 720
08		440 621	39.5	3 420	356 381	53 033	303 348	80 820	8 089	72 731	51 679
09		569 535	52.8	3 468	472 678	86 395	386 283	93 390	9 775	83 615	63 274
10		650 079	60.1	3 584	534 226	68 929	465 297	112 269	8 438	103 831	78 338
11		744 323	69.5	3 685	610 699	74 185	536 514	129 939	15 232	114 707	79 781
12		891 502	85.7	3 681	669 887	60 576	609 311	217 934	15 139	202 795	185 030
13		979 031	95.5	3 696	761 110	78 977	682 133	214 224	12 078	202 146	229 608
14		1 041 624	100.4	3 847	821 689	77 611	744 078	216 087	11 620	204 468	242 267
15		1 073 934	99.3	4 056	873 570	80 798	792 772	196 308	11 239	185 069	206 770
16	Q3	1 108 433	99.8	4 203	913 718	78 815	834 903	190 513	10 135	180 378	204 991
	Q4	1 107 220	99.0	4 247	919 609	82 375	837 234	183 364	9 485	173 879	208 868
17	Q1	P 1 126 273	99.7	4 255	938 001	80 274	857 727	184 017	11 389	172 628	209 655
	Q2	P 1 135 138	99.4	4 338	949 645	77 213	872 432	181 155	12 043	169 112	213 158
	Q3	P 1 133 377	98.4	4 418	953 585	73 208	880 377	175 374	8 579	166 795	221 544
	Q4	P 1 144 425	98.1	4 462	970 527	75 603	894 924	169 437	8 844	160 592	230 047
18	Q1	P 1 160 736	98.7	4 496	989 099	69 553	919 545	167 142	9 770	157 372	231 884
	Q2	A 1 163 885	98.1	4 568	994 934	65 894	929 040	164 383	12 102	152 281	245 284

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.13 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by counterpart sector, currency and residual maturity

EUR millions

	Total		By counterpart sector				By currency			By residual maturity				
			Resident sectors				Rest of the world	Euro	Other currencies	Payable within one year or less		Payable in more than one year		
	Total	Financial institutions	Of which: Banco de España	Other resident sectors							Debt securities	Loans	Debt securities	Loans
	1=2+6	2=3+5	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
00		374 557	230 393	187 476	14 450	42 917	144 165	364 220	10 338	66 962	6 438	247 645	53 513	
01		378 883	222 284	181 924	13 952	40 360	156 599	369 057	9 827	63 089	7 427	255 443	52 924	
02		384 145	217 827	184 546	16 305	33 282	166 318	376 268	7 877	73 351	6 612	250 427	53 754	
03		382 775	231 650	191 760	18 626	39 890	151 125	375 862	6 913	69 332	7 105	252 109	54 229	
04		389 888	214 655	172 904	20 029	41 750	175 233	384 732	5 156	67 133	7 152	253 326	62 277	
05		393 479	207 687	173 202	21 023	34 485	185 792	389 387	4 092	64 729	5 165	259 055	64 530	
06		392 132	195 561	159 170	19 013	36 391	196 571	389 086	3 046	64 427	5 457	257 370	64 879	
07		384 662	200 987	163 411	18 292	37 576	183 675	382 202	2 460	65 930	5 519	247 689	65 524	
08		440 621	233 312	180 843	20 342	52 469	207 309	437 652	2 969	86 080	8 679	270 301	75 561	
09		569 535	323 554	247 277	23 263	76 277	245 981	565 410	4 125	123 443	10 364	349 235	86 494	
10		650 079	372 373	269 194	26 106	103 179	277 705	646 054	4 024	129 226	9 026	404 999	106 827	
11		744 323	477 238	336 037	35 313	141 201	267 085	740 578	3 745	140 101	15 819	470 598	117 805	
12		891 502	557 877	395 924	37 602	161 953	333 625	888 003	3 499	145 703	15 725	524 184	205 890	
13		979 031	602 007	425 600	37 852	176 407	377 024	975 618	3 413	169 005	24 708	592 105	193 212	
14		1 041 624	608 284	460 895	40 280	147 389	433 340	1 038 886	2 738	177 035	12 666	644 654	207 268	
15		1 073 934	595 611	461 829	88 919	133 782	478 323	1 071 591	2 343	171 206	11 542	702 364	188 822	
16 Q3		1 108 433	611 944	591 746	127 080	20 198	496 489	1 106 308	2 125	174 027	10 429	739 691	184 286	
Q4		1 107 220	609 264	589 819	143 139	19 445	497 956	1 105 311	1 910	166 735	9 588	752 874	178 023	
17 Q1	P	1 126 273	625 150	609 392	162 922	15 758	501 123	1 124 374	1 899	166 698	11 491	771 302	176 782	
Q2	P	1 135 138	617 139	600 904	177 661	16 235	518 000	1 133 263	1 875	165 119	12 143	784 526	173 350	
Q3	P	1 133 377	631 484	628 599	189 423	2 885	501 894	1 131 522	1 855	161 915	8 677	791 670	171 115	
Q4	P	1 144 425	628 899	622 150	203 910	6 749	515 526	1 142 728	1 698	161 400	8 958	809 127	164 940	
18 Q1	P	1 160 736	635 045	629 596	209 127	5 448	525 692	1 159 056	1 680	157 710	9 882	831 389	161 756	
Q2	A	1 163 885	644 121	637 811	216 513	6 310	519 764	1 162 231	1 654	154 961	12 210	839 973	156 741	

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 11. PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

## 11.14 Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector (a), by general government owner unit

EUR millions and percentages

	Amount					As a percentage of GDP mp					Memorandum item: GDP mp (b)
	Total	Central government	Regional (autonomous) governments	Local governments	Social security funds	Total	Central government	Regional (autonomous) governments	Local governments	Social security funds	
	1=2a5	2	3	4	5	6= 7a10	7	8	9	10	
<b>00</b>	14 961	10 131	2 832	1 997	-	2.3	1.6	0.4	0.3	-	646 250
<b>01</b>	15 558	9 874	3 443	2 242	-	2.2	1.4	0.5	0.3	-	699 528
<b>02</b>	16 705	9 695	4 557	2 453	-	2.2	1.3	0.6	0.3	-	749 288
<b>03</b>	20 576	11 408	6 184	2 983	-	2.6	1.4	0.8	0.4	-	803 472
<b>04</b>	19 081	9 292	6 561	3 228	-	2.2	1.1	0.8	0.4	-	861 420
<b>05</b>	20 827	10 961	6 233	3 633	-	2.2	1.2	0.7	0.4	-	930 566
<b>06</b>	25 091	13 549	7 629	3 914	-	2.5	1.3	0.8	0.4	-	1 007 974
<b>07</b>	31 052	17 069	9 138	4 845	-	2.9	1.6	0.8	0.4	-	1 080 807
<b>08</b>	35 649	20 519	9 382	5 747	-	3.2	1.8	0.8	0.5	-	1 116 225
<b>09</b>	43 464	24 219	11 366	7 878	-	4.0	2.2	1.1	0.7	-	1 079 052
<b>10</b>	48 684	28 658	10 958	9 068	-	4.5	2.7	1.0	0.8	-	1 080 935
<b>11</b>	49 188	31 677	9 551	7 960	-	4.6	3.0	0.9	0.7	-	1 070 449
<b>12</b>	47 472	33 436	7 106	6 930	-	4.6	3.2	0.7	0.7	-	1 039 815
<b>13</b>	45 824	33 270	6 133	6 421	-	4.5	3.2	0.6	0.6	-	1 025 693
<b>14</b>	43 546	33 054	5 520	4 972	-	4.2	3.2	0.5	0.5	-	1 037 820
<b>15</b>	43 322	33 189	4 997	5 137	-	4.0	3.1	0.5	0.5	-	1 081 165
<b>16 Q3</b>	41 066	31 593	4 749	4 725	-	3.7	2.8	0.4	0.4	-	1 110 409
<b>Q4</b>	39 702	30 900	4 457	4 345	-	3.5	2.8	0.4	0.4	-	1 118 743
<b>17 Q1</b>	P 38 875	30 176	4 350	4 348	-	3.4	2.7	0.4	0.4	-	1 129 727
<b>Q2</b>	P 38 499	29 943	4 311	4 245	-	3.4	2.6	0.4	0.4	-	1 141 541
<b>Q3</b>	P 38 321	30 218	4 049	4 054	-	3.3	2.6	0.4	0.4	-	1 152 101
<b>Q4</b>	P 38 233	30 752	3 750	3 731	-	3.3	2.6	0.3	0.3	-	1 166 319
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 37 540	30 330	3 647	3 563	-	3.2	2.6	0.3	0.3	-	1 176 549
<b>Q2</b>	A 37 044	30 273	3 368	3 402	-	3.1	2.6	0.3	0.3	-	1 186 273

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 11. OTHER INFORMATION

## 11.15 Flows between Spain and the EU

Secretaría General del Tesoro y Política Financiera and IGAE

EUR millions

	Balance	Spain resources / European Union uses										Spain uses / European Union resources				
		Total	EAGF (a)	EAFRD (a)	EFF (b)	EAGGF- Guaran- tee (a)	EAGGF- Guidan- ce (a)(b)	ERDF	Euro- pean Social Fund (ESF)	Cohes- ion Fund	Other	Total	Traditio- nal own resources	VAT resource	GNP/ GNI/ resource	Other
	1=2-12	2=3a11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12=13a16	13	14	15	16
04	7 810	15 907	-	-	-	6 319	1 127	4 712	1 774	1 908	68	8 098	955	1 921	5 084	137
05	4 874	14 803	-	-	-	6 407	1 270	3 851	1 784	1 391	100	9 929	1 097	2 329	6 401	103
06	2 360	12 635	-	-	-	6 655	1 095	2 214	1 251	1 283	137	10 275	1 198	2 374	6 547	157
07	2 167	12 052	-	-	-	5 712	1 024	2 761	1 691	813	50	9 884	1 290	2 488	5 937	169
08	1 018	11 255	5 476	977	8	-	482	2 713	720	741	139	10 237	1 190	2 579	6 280	188
09	30	11 125	6 068	618	9	-	62	2 485	989	801	95	11 095	1 002	1 528	8 362	203
10	2 000	12 005	5 925	858	3	-	198	2 788	526	1 920	-214	10 004	1 158	760	7 868	218
11	1 197	12 575	5 807	981	7	-	244	2 940	1 590	854	153	11 378	1 170	1 964	8 001	242
12	2 693	13 283	5 785	818	8	-	178	4 037	1 434	844	179	10 590	1 085	1 317	7 966	222
13	1 100	12 726	5 811	1 039	7	-	351	3 890	870	648	112	11 625	993	1 292	9 064	277
14	-1 616	10 540	5 489	964	9	-	222	2 535	593	625	103	12 156	1 136	1 323	9 414	283
15	2 307	12 934	5 584	1 169	-	-	165	4 370	1 095	256	294	10 627	1 319	1 314	7 727	268
16	-702	10 307	5 494	901	-	-	124	2 519	1 245	15	9	11 009	1 439	1 375	7 817	378
17	-3 246	7 521	5 435	664	-	-	54	253	932	-	182	10 767	1 605	1 613	7 138	411
17 J-S	-1 145	6 869	5 184	512	-	-	23	234	786	-	130	8 013	1 186	1 245	5 288	294
18 J-S	1 153	9 603	5 178	683	-	-	32	2 569	843	173	126	8 451	1 130	1 322	5 687	313
17 Oct	-888	14	-	-	-	-	0	1	-	-	13	902	139	123	612	28
Nov	-912	48	-	-	-	-	2	0	34	-	12	960	144	123	612	82
Dec	-301	590	252	151	-	-	29	19	112	-	27	891	136	123	626	6
18 Jan	3 757	4 337	2 641	-	-	-	1	1 077	433	173	13	581	126	195	85	174
Feb	168	1 725	1 398	292	-	-	0	14	-	-	22	1 557	123	225	1 209	-
Mar	-529	457	10	119	-	-	2	91	227	-	7	985	138	132	714	1
Apr	-665	235	106	2	-	-	0	40	65	-	23	901	139	119	643	-
May	-202	508	319	93	-	-	0	54	35	-	7	710	118	93	500	-
Jun	-360	421	252	0	-	-	3	97	62	-	6	781	117	174	491	-
Jul	-813	206	122	-	-	-	23	32	-	-	29	1 019	116	119	647	137
Aug	-341	600	275	177	-	-	0	138	1	-	8	941	122	132	687	0
Sep	139	1 115	55	-	-	-	3	1 026	19	-	12	976	131	132	711	1

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 11: GENERAL GOVERNMENT

### Table 11.1

a. Liabilities issued by general government and held by other general government units, other accounts payable and adjustments for differences between the market value and the nominal value of the liabilities net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5), as well as other adjustments resulting from the reclassification of institutional units and other changes in the information.

b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

Note: Any discrepancies between the data in this table and in Table 2.9 are due to revisions made after the submission of the EDP notification to the European Commission.

### Table 11.2

Note: The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for that year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

See notes to Table 11.1.

### Table 11.3

See notes to Table 11.1 and 11.2.

### Table 11.4

See notes to Table 11.1

### Table 11.5

See notes to Table 11.2

### Table 11.6

a. General government EDP debt does not include financial assets/liabilities incurred by general government and held by other general government units (columns 3, 6, 9 and 12).

b. Financing by the Autonomous Region Liquidity Fund (FLA), payments made to creditors on behalf of the Regional (autonomous) Government and Local Governments by the Fund for the Payment of Creditors (FFPP) and Social Security loan.

c. Debt issued by the State held by the Fondo de Garantía Salarial (FOGASA), the Mutuas de Accidentes de Trabajo y Enfermedades Profesionales and the Fondo de Prevención y Rehabilitación.

### Table 11.7

Note: The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for that year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

See notes to Table 11.6.

### Table 11.8

a. Annual change in column 11 of Table 11.1.

b. A positive figure means that this item increases debt and a negative figure means that it decreases debt.

c. Breakdown of column in Table 11.10.

d. Includes effects such as those produced by the reclassification of institutional units or financial items.

e. Includes adjustments for interest accrued less interest paid, for issue or redemption premiums, for the difference between the nominal and cash amount of discounted issues, for capital losses or gains arising from early payment of liabilities, for discrepancies between the net lending (+) or net borrowing (-) and net financial transactions and net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5).

### Table 11.9

Note: The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for that year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

See notes to Table 11.8.

### Table 11.12

a. Already deducted from columns 3 to 9.

Note: Any discrepancies between the data in this table and in Table 2.9 are due to revisions made after the submission of the EDP notification to the European Commission.

**Table 11.13**

Note: Any discrepancies between the data in this table and in Table 2.9 are due to revisions made after the submission of the EDP notification to the European Commission.

**Table 11.14**

a. The units included here as public enterprises are the main non-administrative agencies, entities and enterprises not classified under regional (autonomous) government.

b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

**Table 11.15**

a. As a result of the reform of the Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) in 2004 (Council Regulation (EC) No 1782/2003 and subsequent provisions), and pursuant to Council Regulation (EC) 1290/2005, two new European agricultural funds have been created, the European Agricultural Guarantee Fund (EAGF) and the European Agricultural Fund for Rural Development (EAFRD). These funds replace the two sections of the former European Agricultural Guidance and Guarantee Fund (EAGGF): Guarantee and Guidance.

b. Likewise, pursuant to Council Regulation (EC) No 1198/2006, the Financial Instrument for Fisheries Guidance (FIFG) has been replaced by the European Fisheries Fund (EFF).





## CHAPTER 12 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

**12.1 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts**

FLIR millions

		Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-)	Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP							Memorandum item: GDP mp (b)	
			Liabilities outstanding according to the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy	Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and valuation and other adjustments (a)					Debt according to the EDP		
				Total	Central Government's EDP debt held by other Central Government units	Other accounts payable					Valuation and other adjustments
						Total	Held by other General Government units	Rest			
1		2	3=4+5+8	4	5=6+7	6	7	8	9=2-3	10	
00		-7 323	341 648	26 834	-	8 838	260	8 578	17 996	314 814	646 250
01		-4 963	341 879	26 381	-	6 349	507	5 842	20 041	315 490	699 528
02		-4 490	358 628	37 053	-	9 127	794	8 333	27 926	321 575	749 288
03		-5 105	353 574	33 071	-	8 928	1 879	7 050	24 143	320 504	803 472
04		-8 146	371 877	39 938	-	8 333	1 792	6 541	31 605	331 939	861 420
05		4 567	376 568	44 771	-	10 875	3 093	7 782	33 896	331 797	930 566
06		9 023	362 164	35 795	-	16 242	3 695	12 547	19 553	326 369	1 007 974
07		13 894	346 976	28 107	-	18 024	4 049	13 975	10 084	318 869	1 080 807
08		-32 242	414 696	45 836	-	21 517	4 818	16 699	24 318	368 860	1 116 225
09		-98 396	545 326	57 656	-	26 783	4 034	22 749	30 873	487 670	1 079 052
10		-51 727	577 180	25 624	-	29 253	5 399	23 854	-3 629	551 557	1 080 935
11		-38 834	660 664	36 426	-	31 433	4 767	26 666	4 993	624 238	1 070 449
12		-82 553	872 120	110 264	-	35 653	4 619	31 034	10 309	761 856	1 039 815
13		-49 670	1 019 558	169 381	-	32 896	5 192	27 704	47 840	850 177	1 025 693
14		-38 151	1 158 184	255 701	-	36 768	7 081	29 686	130 983	902 482	1 037 820
15		-29 846	1 128 717	188 267	-	37 355	9 270	28 085	126 267	940 450	1 081 165
16		-29 632	1 163 512	193 935	-	34 804	8 560	26 244	139 032	969 577	1 118 743
17	P	-22 036	1 200 718	189 939	-	39 629	9 468	30 161	131 194	1 010 779	1 166 319
17 Q2	P	-7 415	1 177 820	182 960	-	17 931	9 353	22 241	133 434	994 860	1 141 541
Q3	P	-5 156	1 177 996	179 239	-	18 035	9 314	24 002	127 888	998 757	1 152 101
Q4	P	-4 321	1 200 718	189 939	-	19 116	9 468	30 161	131 194	1 010 779	1 166 319
18 Q1	P	-5 592	1 231 983	204 401	-	19 006	10 350	23 557	151 488	1 027 582	1 176 549
Q2	A	-4 296	1 222 192	189 289	-	18 719	9 931	24 143	136 496	1 032 903	1 186 273

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

**12.2 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mo**

Percentages

		Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-)	Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP							Memorandum item: GDP mp (b)		
			Liabilities outstanding according to the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy	Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and valuation and other adjustments (a)					Debt according to the EDP			
				Total	Central Government's EDP debt held by other Central Government units	Other accounts payable						Valuation and other adjustments
						Total	Held by other General Government units	Rest				
1		2	3=4+5+8	4	5=6+7	6	7	8	9=2-3	10		
00		-1.1	52.9	4.2	-	1.4	0.0	1.3	2.8	48.7	646 250	
01		-0.7	48.9	3.8	-	0.9	0.1	0.8	2.9	45.1	699 528	
02		-0.6	47.9	4.9	-	1.2	0.1	1.1	3.7	42.9	749 288	
03		-0.6	44.0	4.1	-	1.1	0.2	0.9	3.0	39.9	803 472	
04		-0.9	43.2	4.6	-	1.0	0.2	0.8	3.7	38.5	861 420	
05		0.5	40.5	4.8	-	1.2	0.3	0.8	3.6	35.7	930 566	
06		0.9	35.9	3.6	-	1.6	0.4	1.2	1.9	32.4	1 007 974	
07		1.3	32.1	2.6	-	1.7	0.4	1.3	0.9	29.5	1 080 807	
08		-2.9	37.2	4.1	-	1.9	0.4	1.5	2.2	33.0	1 116 225	
09		-9.1	50.5	5.3	-	2.5	0.4	2.1	2.9	45.2	1 079 052	
10		-4.8	53.4	2.4	-	2.7	0.5	2.2	-0.3	51.0	1 080 935	
11		-3.6	61.7	3.4	-	2.9	0.4	2.5	0.5	58.3	1 070 449	
12		-7.9	83.9	10.6	6.2	3.4	0.4	3.0	1.0	73.3	1 039 815	
13		-4.8	99.4	16.5	8.6	3.2	0.5	2.7	4.7	82.9	1 025 693	
14		-3.7	111.6	24.6	8.5	3.5	0.7	2.9	12.6	87.0	1 037 820	
15		-2.8	104.4	17.4	2.3	3.5	0.9	2.6	11.7	87.0	1 081 165	
16		-2.6	104.0	17.3	1.8	3.1	0.8	2.3	12.4	86.7	1 118 743	
17	P	-1.9	102.9	16.3	1.6	3.4	0.8	2.6	11.2	86.7	1 166 319	
17	Q2	P	-0.6	103.2	16.0	1.6	2.8	0.8	11.7	87.2	1 141 541	
	Q3	P	-0.4	102.2	15.6	1.6	2.9	0.8	2.1	11.1	1 152 101	
	Q4	P	-0.4	102.9	16.3	1.6	3.4	0.8	2.6	11.2	1 166 319	
18	Q1	P	-0.5	104.7	17.4	1.6	2.9	0.9	2.0	12.9	87.3	1 176 549
	Q2	A	-0.4	103.0	16.0	1.6	2.9	0.8	2.0	11.5	87.1	1 186 273

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

## 12.3 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

EUR millions

	Change in debt according to the EDP (a)	Net borrowing(+) or net lending (-)	Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c)			Adjustments (b)							
			Total	Vis-à-vis general government	Rest	Total	Other accounts payable			Other financial transactions within central governments units	Due to changes in the exchange rate	Other changes in debt volume (d)	Other adjustments (e)
							Total	Vis-à-vis other general government units	Rest				
	1=2+3+6	2	3=4+5	4	5	11+12+13 6=7+10+	7=8+9	8	9	10	11	12	13
00	11 451	7 323	5 526	-83	5 609	-1 398	-3 552	367	-3 919	-	-116	-	2 271
01	676	4 963	-5 983	133	-6 116	1 696	1 992	-247	2 239	-	-262	-	-34
02	6 085	4 490	4 664	-380	5 045	-3 069	-609	-287	-321	-	-941	-1 647	127
03	-1 071	5 105	-6 233	-121	-6 112	57	653	-1 084	1 737	-	-648	-	52
04	11 436	8 146	4 956	38	4 918	-1 667	577	87	490	-	-692	-	-1 551
05	-143	-4 567	6 250	-1	6 251	-1 825	-1 439	-1 302	-138	-	-3	-	-383
06	-5 428	-9 023	7 893	41	7 851	-4 297	-5 593	-602	-4 991	-	-110	-	1 405
07	-7 500	-13 894	7 825	45	7 780	-1 430	-1 858	-354	-1 504	-	-60	-64	552
08	49 991	32 242	21 630	286	21 344	-3 881	-3 293	-769	-2 524	-	-408	-63	-117
09	118 810	98 396	31 767	-114	31 881	-11 354	-4 488	785	-5 272	-	-152	-48	-6 666
10	63 887	51 727	13 731	8 503	5 228	-1 571	-3 103	-1 365	-1 738	-	-41	-40	1 612
11	72 681	38 834	32 274	21 529	10 745	1 572	1 334	632	-1 966	-	129	-46	2 823
12	137 618	82 553	123 738	103 455	20 283	-68 673	-1 917	148	-2 065	-64 302	202	-1 300	-1 356
13	88 321	49 670	54 403	64 554	-10 151	-15 751	2 855	-573	3 428	-51 513	217	25 332	7 358
14	52 305	38 151	41 796	39 162	2 633	-27 642	-4 634	-1 890	-2 744	-17 071	18	-26	-5 930
15	37 967	29 846	18 185	36 701	-18 516	-10 064	-1 649	-2 189	539	505	-31	-2	-8 887
16	29 128	29 632	-2 266	15 327	-17 593	1 762	2 418	710	1 707	4 546	7	-	-5 209
17	P 41 202	22 036	30 128	26 957	3 172	-10 962	-4 821	-909	-3 913	-2 016	66	-1 091	-3 100
16 Q4	766	-146	5 650	10 799	-5 149	-4 739	-3 336	1 326	-4 662	-38	1	-	-1 366
17 Q1	P 17 023	5 144	4 553	-159	4 711	7 326	8 363	-45	8 408	-990	0	-1 091	1 043
Q2	P 8 260	7 415	8 639	7 746	893	-7 794	-5 151	-749	-4 403	158	68	-	-2 869
Q3	P 3 896	5 156	772	8 361	-7 589	-2 032	-1 722	39	-1 760	-103	-1	-	-206
Q4	P 12 022	4 321	16 165	11 008	5 157	-8 463	-6 311	-154	-6 158	-1 081	-1	-	-1 069
18 Q1	P 16 803	5 592	6 374	2 295	4 080	4 837	5 721	-882	6 603	111	125	-	-1 120
Q2	A 5 321	4 296	3 722	12 759	-9 036	-2 697	-166	419	-585	287	-3	-	-2 815

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

## 12.4 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

Percentages

	Change in debt according to the EDP (a)	Net borrowing(+) or net lending (-)	Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c)			Adjustments (b)							
			Total	Vis-à-vis general government	Rest	Total	Other accounts payable			Other financial transactions within central governments units	Due to changes in the exchange rate	Other changes in debt volume (d)	Other adjustments (e)
							Total	Vis-à-vis other general government units	Rest				
	1=2+3+6	2	3=4+5	4	5	11+12+13 6=7+10+	7=8+9	8	9	10	11	12	13
00	1.8	1.1	0.9	-0.0	0.9	-0.2	-0.5	0.1	-0.6	-	-0.0	-	0.4
01	0.1	0.7	-0.9	0.0	-0.9	0.2	0.3	-0.0	0.3	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
02	0.8	0.6	0.6	-0.1	0.7	-0.4	-0.1	-0.0	-0.0	-	-0.1	-0.2	0.0
03	-0.1	0.6	-0.8	-0.0	-0.8	0.0	0.1	-0.1	0.2	-	-0.1	-	0.0
04	1.3	0.9	0.6	0.0	0.6	-0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	-0.1	-	-0.2
05	-0.0	-0.5	0.7	-0.0	0.7	-0.2	-0.2	-0.1	-0.0	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
06	-0.5	-0.9	0.8	0.0	0.8	-0.4	-0.6	-0.1	-0.5	-	-0.0	-	0.1
07	-0.7	-1.3	0.7	0.0	0.7	-0.1	-0.2	-0.0	-0.1	-	-0.0	-0.0	0.1
08	4.5	2.9	1.9	0.0	1.9	-0.3	-0.3	-0.1	-0.2	-	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0
09	11.0	9.1	2.9	-0.0	3.0	-1.1	-0.4	0.1	-0.5	-	-0.0	-0.0	-0.6
10	5.9	4.8	1.3	0.8	0.5	-0.1	-0.3	-0.1	-0.2	-	-0.0	-0.0	0.1
11	6.8	3.6	3.0	2.0	1.0	0.1	-0.1	0.1	-0.2	0.0	0.0	-0.0	0.3
12	13.2	7.9	11.9	9.9	2.0	-6.6	-0.2	0.0	-0.2	-6.2	0.0	-0.1	-0.1
13	8.6	4.8	5.3	6.3	-1.0	-1.5	0.3	-0.1	0.3	-5.0	0.0	2.5	0.7
14	5.0	3.7	4.0	3.8	0.3	-2.7	-0.4	-0.2	-0.3	-1.6	0.0	-0.0	-0.6
15	3.5	2.8	1.7	3.4	-1.7	-0.9	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-0.8
16	2.6	2.6	-0.2	1.4	-1.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.0	-	-0.5
17	P 3.5	1.9	2.6	2.3	0.3	-0.9	-0.4	-0.1	-0.3	-0.2	0.0	-0.1	-0.3
16 Q4	0.1	-0.0	0.5	1.0	-0.5	-0.4	-0.3	0.1	-0.4	-0.0	0.0	-	-0.1
17 Q1	P 1.5	0.4	0.4	-0.0	0.4	0.6	0.7	-0.0	0.7	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	0.1
Q2	P 0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.1	-0.7	-0.4	-0.1	-0.4	0.0	0.0	-	-0.2
Q3	P 0.3	0.4	0.1	0.7	-0.7	-0.2	-0.1	0.0	-0.2	-0.0	-0.0	-	-0.0
Q4	P 1.0	0.4	1.4	0.9	0.4	-0.7	-0.5	-0.0	-0.5	-0.1	-0.0	-	-0.1
18 Q1	P 1.4	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	-0.1	0.6	0.0	0.0	-	-0.1
Q2	A 0.4	0.4	0.3	1.1	-0.8	-0.2	-0.0	0.0	-0.0	0.0	-0.0	-	-0.2

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

## 12.5 Net acquisition of financial assets

EUR millions

	Total	Currency and deposits				Debt Securities			Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Insurance pension and standardised guarantee schemes	Financial derivatives	Other accounts receivable	Memorandum item: Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government
		Total	Deposits with the Banco de España	Other transferable deposits	Other deposits	Total	Short-term	Long-term						
	11+12+13 1=2+6+9+10+11	2=3+4+5	3	4	5	6=7+8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
00	5 526	6 407	6 038	4	366	-	-	-	210	-3 085	-	-112	2 106	-83
01	-5 983	-5 632	-20 114	-822	15 304	-	-	-	1 117	-3 850	-	-106	2 488	133
02	4 664	2 603	5	259	2 339	-	-	-	1 243	-2 016	-	-129	2 964	-380
03	-6 233	-5 730	523	429	-6 682	-	-	-	1 162	-603	-	-109	-954	-121
04	4 956	2 028	158	487	1 384	-	-	-	1 701	-901	-	-82	2 210	38
05	6 250	3 142	278	1 587	1 276	-	-	-	645	-378	-	-31	2 872	-1
06	7 893	2 643	631	1 431	581	-	-	-	2 033	-229	-	-22	3 467	41
07	7 825	3 840	-195	2 237	1 798	-	-	-	2 009	275	-	-6	1 707	45
08	21 630	11 611	2 887	748	7 976	7 223	-	7 223	2 452	406	-	43	-105	286
09	31 767	15 701	7 342	-1 558	9 917	6 185	-0	6 185	7 782	7	-	-60	2 152	-114
10	13 731	-9 361	-10 789	-484	1 912	-0	-	-0	6 666	8 381	-	-156	8 202	8 503
11	32 274	-5 318	-1 536	-812	-2 970	-7 216	9	-7 224	12 590	-343	-	-93	32 653	21 529
12	123 738	5 335	4 210	-267	1 392	2 101	4 681	-2 580	109 421	3 462	-	-61	3 480	103 455
13	54 403	-24 912	-5 896	-5 826	-13 191	-16 495	-2 931	-13 564	74 029	11 680	-	-48	10 149	64 554
14	41 796	8 110	-396	4 837	3 669	-7 634	-1 778	-5 856	46 657	-1 873	-	-	-3 464	39 162
15	18 185	-2 035	85	13 173	-15 293	-2 763	1 335	-4 098	33 958	-3 475	-	-	-7 499	36 701
16	-2 266	-11 398	17 249	-19 081	-9 566	-4 678	-1 579	-3 099	21 583	-932	-	-	-6 841	15 327
17	P 30 128	6 456	4 620	996	840	-108	-158	51	26 770	-1 653	-	-	-1 337	26 957
16 Q4	5 650	-8 017	-4 167	-4 124	274	-188	188	-376	10 808	-1 495	-	-	4 543	10 799
17 Q1	P 4 553	10 943	12 317	-1 104	-270	-592	-117	-475	-116	-226	-	-	-5 456	-159
Q2	P 8 639	4 971	-3 251	1 897	6 325	-109	-41	-67	7 715	35	-	-	-3 973	7 746
Q3	P 772	-10 773	-4 191	-953	-5 629	-551	0	-551	8 081	-8	-	-	4 022	8 361
Q4	P 16 165	1 314	-256	1 157	413	1 144	0	1 144	11 090	-1 454	-	-	4 070	11 008
18 Q1	P 6 374	11 141	10 956	233	-48	-31	-180	149	2 344	59	-	-	-7 139	2 295
Q2	A 3 722	-12 439	-12 958	-44	563	-466	-	-466	13 114	-2	-	-	3 515	12 759

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

## 12.6 Central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

EUR millions and percentages

	Total	As a percentage GDP mp	Currency and deposits	Debt Securities (a)			Loans			Memorandum item: Debt according to the EDP held by other General Government units (b)		
				Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Social security funds	Rest
	1=3+4+7	2	3	4=5+6	5	6	7=8+9	8	9	10=11+12	11	12
00	314 814	48.7	2 595	293 742	12 639	281 103	18 477	531	17 946	1 187	1 187	-
01	315 490	45.1	2 522	297 836	12 306	285 530	15 132	903	14 229	2 018	2 018	-
02	321 575	42.9	2 134	304 865	15 008	289 857	14 575	1 104	13 471	6 831	6 831	-
03	320 504	39.9	2 307	305 005	15 895	289 110	13 191	829	12 362	10 952	10 952	-
04	331 939	38.5	2 543	310 984	15 304	295 680	18 412	1 447	16 965	19 412	19 412	-
05	331 797	35.7	2 798	314 850	11 303	303 546	14 149	786	13 363	22 810	22 810	-
06	326 369	32.4	3 064	309 960	10 414	299 546	13 345	961	12 384	21 897	21 897	-
07	318 869	29.5	3 307	305 183	25 355	279 828	10 380	498	9 882	25 551	25 551	-
08	368 860	33.0	3 420	355 483	52 074	303 408	9 958	319	9 639	34 511	34 511	-
09	487 670	45.2	3 468	474 727	85 513	389 214	9 475	498	8 977	46 105	46 105	-
10	551 557	51.0	3 584	537 914	70 484	467 430	10 059	457	9 602	61 170	61 170	-
11	624 238	58.3	3 685	607 970	68 639	539 331	12 583	525	12 057	62 613	62 613	-
12	761 856	73.3	3 681	664 457	57 217	607 240	93 718	2 577	91 141	59 794	59 794	-
13	850 177	82.9	3 696	752 839	77 670	675 169	93 642	709	92 933	51 392	51 392	-
14	902 482	87.0	3 847	805 409	77 345	728 064	93 226	337	92 889	40 864	40 864	-
15	940 450	87.0	4 056	855 072	80 518	774 554	81 322	584	80 738	31 916	31 916	-
16 Q3	968 811	87.2	4 203	885 639	78 883	806 757	78 970	334	78 635	22 531	22 531	-
Q4	969 577	86.7	4 247	887 620	82 025	805 595	77 710	239	77 471	15 838	15 838	-
17 Q1	P 986 600	87.3	4 255	904 864	79 967	824 898	77 480	298	77 182	13 628	13 628	-
Q2	P 994 860	87.2	4 338	914 195	76 882	837 313	76 327	258	76 068	12 393	12 393	-
Q3	P 998 757	86.7	4 418	918 650	75 053	843 597	75 689	327	75 361	12 364	12 364	-
Q4	P 1 010 779	86.7	4 462	933 237	78 656	854 581	73 080	192	72 889	9 015	9 015	-
18 Q1	P 1 027 582	87.3	4 496	952 116	72 599	879 517	70 970	120	70 850	8 616	8 616	-
Q2	A 1 032 903	87.1	4 568	960 912	69 376	891 536	67 422	132	67 291	9 004	9 004	-

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

## 12.7 Central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by unit

EUR millions

	Total		State		Other central government units						Central government debt according to the EDP held by other central government units
			Of which: MEDE loan	Total	Fondo de Reestructuración Ordenada Bancaria (FROB)	Fondo de Garantía de Depósitos (FGD)	Fondo de Amortización del Déficit Eléctrico (FADE)	Fondo de Liquidez Autonómica (FLA)	Fondo para la Financiación de los Pagos a Proveedores (FFPP)	Rest	
	1=2+4-11	2	3	4=5+10	5	6	7	8	9	10	
00	314 814	309 439	-	5 375	-	-	-	-	-	5 375	-
01	315 490	309 355	-	6 135	-	-	-	-	-	6 135	-
02	321 575	314 705	-	6 870	-	-	-	-	-	6 870	-
03	320 504	312 896	-	7 608	-	-	-	-	-	7 608	-
04	331 939	323 417	-	8 522	-	-	-	-	-	8 522	-
05	331 797	322 907	-	8 889	-	-	-	-	-	8 889	-
06	326 369	316 757	-	9 612	-	-	-	-	-	9 612	-
07	318 869	312 083	-	6 787	-	-	-	-	-	6 787	-
08	368 860	362 890	-	5 970	-	-	-	-	-	5 970	-
09	487 670	479 541	-	8 129	3 000	-	-	-	-	5 129	-
10	551 557	544 790	-	6 767	3 000	-	-	-	-	3 767	-
11	624 238	598 995	-	25 243	10 945	-	-	9 906	-	4 392	-
12	761 856	711 227	39 468	114 931	50 413	-	-	15 503	16 800	27 781	64 302
13	850 177	788 781	41 333	150 042	22 958	-	-	23 159	39 800	36 125	88 645
14	902 482	870 499	39 721	119 934	15 961	-	-	22 304	62 800	-	87 950
15	940 450	916 926	35 721	48 169	16 481	-	-	20 003	-	11 685	24 646
16 Q3	968 811	949 352	35 721	39 522	13 976	-	-	18 962	-	6 584	20 062
Q4	969 577	950 753	34 721	38 924	13 976	-	-	18 491	-	6 457	20 100
17 Q1	P 986 600	968 580	34 721	39 109	13 976	-	-	18 389	-	6 744	21 089
Q2	P 994 860	976 282	33 721	36 510	10 456	-	-	19 389	-	6 665	17 931
Q3	P 998 757	982 117	33 721	34 674	10 456	-	-	17 602	-	6 616	18 035
Q4	P 1 010 779	996 485	31 721	33 411	10 456	-	-	17 025	-	5 929	19 116
18 Q1	P 1 027 582	1 013 396	29 721	33 192	10 456	-	-	16 882	-	5 854	19 006
Q2	A 1 032 903	1 019 346	26 721	32 276	10 456	-	-	16 882	-	4 937	18 719

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

## 12.8 State. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

EUR millions and percentages

	Total		Currency and deposits	Debt Securities			Loans			Memorandum item: guarantees granted	
	1=3+4+7	2		Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Value	As a percentage of GDP mp
00	309 439	47.9	2 595	291 016	12 639	278 378	15 828	-	15 828	5 430	0.8
01	309 355	44.2	2 522	294 624	12 306	282 318	12 209	-	12 209	5 460	0.8
02	314 705	42.0	2 134	301 167	15 008	286 159	11 404	-	11 404	6 819	0.9
03	312 896	38.9	2 307	299 991	15 895	284 096	10 598	-	10 598	6 821	0.8
04	323 417	37.5	2 543	305 533	15 304	290 229	15 341	-	15 341	7 186	0.8
05	322 907	34.7	2 798	308 898	11 303	297 595	11 211	-	11 211	6 020	0.6
06	316 757	31.4	3 064	303 658	10 414	293 245	10 035	-	10 035	5 794	0.6
07	312 083	28.9	3 307	300 442	25 355	275 088	8 334	-	8 334	6 162	0.6
08	362 890	32.5	3 420	351 633	52 074	299 558	7 838	-	7 838	8 152	0.7
09	479 541	44.4	3 468	469 377	85 513	383 864	6 696	-	6 696	58 854	5.5
10	544 790	50.4	3 584	534 064	70 484	463 580	7 142	-	7 142	73 560	6.8
11	598 995	56.0	3 685	586 269	68 639	517 630	9 041	-	9 041	99 748	9.3
12	711 227	68.4	3 681	643 940	62 627	581 314	63 605	-	63 605	168 165	16.2
13	788 781	76.9	3 696	714 452	80 045	634 407	70 632	-	70 632	165 358	16.1
14	870 499	83.9	3 847	787 233	77 926	709 307	79 419	-	79 419	120 483	11.6
15	916 926	84.8	4 056	840 008	82 435	757 572	72 862	-	72 862	107 913	10.0
16 Q3	949 352	85.5	4 203	871 653	79 033	792 620	73 497	-	73 497	102 523	9.2
Q4	950 753	85.0	4 247	874 153	82 363	791 790	72 352	-	72 352	99 784	8.9
17 Q1	P 968 580	85.7	4 255	892 489	80 188	812 301	71 836	-	71 836	99 834	8.8
Q2	P 976 282	85.5	4 338	901 182	77 062	824 120	70 762	-	70 762	102 389	9.0
Q3	P 982 117	85.2	4 418	907 526	75 232	832 294	70 173	-	70 173	102 342	8.9
Q4	P 996 485	85.4	4 462	923 371	78 835	844 536	68 651	-	68 651	96 921	8.3
18 Q1	P 1 013 396	86.1	4 496	942 284	72 599	869 684	66 616	-	66 616	98 752	8.4
Q2	A 1 019 346	85.9	4 568	951 293	69 376	881 917	63 485	-	63 485	95 575	8.1

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

## 12.9 Other units classified as central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

EUR millions and percentages

	Total		Currency and deposits	Debt Securities			Loans		
	1=3+4+7	As a percentage of GDP mp 2		Total 4=5+6	Short-term 5	Long-term 6	Total 7=8+9	Short-term 8	Long-term 9
00	5 375	0.8	-	2 726	-	2 726	2 649	531	2 118
01	6 135	0.9	-	3 212	-	3 212	2 923	903	2 020
02	6 870	0.9	-	3 698	-	3 698	3 171	1 104	2 067
03	7 608	0.9	-	5 015	-	5 015	2 593	829	1 764
04	8 522	1.0	-	5 452	-	5 452	3 071	1 447	1 624
05	8 889	1.0	-	5 952	-	5 952	2 938	786	2 152
06	9 612	1.0	-	6 302	-	6 302	3 310	961	2 349
07	6 787	0.6	-	4 741	-	4 741	2 046	498	1 548
08	5 970	0.5	-	3 850	-	3 850	2 120	319	1 801
09	8 129	0.8	-	5 350	-	5 350	2 779	498	2 281
10	6 767	0.6	-	3 850	-	3 850	2 917	457	2 460
11	25 243	2.4	-	21 701	-	21 701	3 542	525	3 017
12	114 931	11.1	-	28 051	-	28 051	86 880	2 577	84 304
13	150 042	14.6	-	55 303	-	55 303	94 739	709	94 030
14	119 934	11.6	-	29 870	-	29 870	90 063	337	89 726
15	48 169	4.5	-	26 253	-	26 253	21 916	584	21 332
16 Q3	39 522	3.6	-	20 593	-	20 593	18 929	334	18 595
Q4	38 924	3.5	-	20 111	-	20 111	18 813	239	18 575
17 Q1	P 39 109	3.5	-	20 009	-	20 009	19 101	298	18 803
Q2	P 36 510	3.2	-	20 489	-	20 489	16 021	258	15 762
Q3	P 34 674	3.0	-	18 702	-	18 702	15 972	327	15 645
Q4	P 33 411	2.9	-	18 525	-	18 525	14 885	192	14 694
18 Q1	P 33 192	2.8	-	18 382	-	18 382	14 810	120	14 690
Q2	A 32 276	2.7	-	17 882	-	17 882	14 394	132	14 262

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

## 12.10 Debt by public enterprises not included in the general government sector (a)

EUR millions

	Total		RENFE (b) (c)	RENFE OPERADORA (c)	GIF ----- ADIF (c)	AENA ----- ENAIRES	SEPI	Rest
	1	2 As a per- centage of GDP mp						
00	10 131	1.6	6 500	-	0	387	355	2 889
01	9 874	1.4	6 772	-	-	806	213	2 083
02	9 695	1.3	6 823	-	-	1 330	213	1 329
03	11 408	1.4	6 714	-	300	2 772	213	1 409
04	9 292	1.1	2 104	-	800	4 939	213	1 236
05	10 961	1.2	-	1 751	2 190	5 671	91	1 258
06	13 549	1.3	-	2 246	2 607	6 565	90	2 040
07	17 069	1.6	-	2 780	3 426	7 969	90	2 805
08	20 519	1.8	-	3 152	4 080	9 584	90	3 613
09	24 219	2.2	-	3 921	5 147	11 083	90	3 978
10	28 658	2.7	-	4 852	6 653	12 179	90	4 884
11	31 677	3.0	-	5 235	8 745	12 508	90	5 099
12	33 436	3.2	-	5 116	10 563	12 442	90	5 225
13	33 270	3.2	-	4 927	11 844	11 820	149	4 529
14	33 054	3.2	-	4 799	13 551	10 966	102	3 637
15	33 189	3.1	-	4 709	14 529	9 864	310	3 777
16 Q3	31 593	2.8	-	4 181	14 599	9 227	0	3 585
Q4	30 900	2.8	-	4 067	14 491	8 662	300	3 380
17 Q1	P 30 176	2.7	-	4 138	14 251	8 382	0	3 405
Q2	P 29 943	2.6	-	4 220	14 258	8 038	200	3 228
Q3	P 30 218	2.6	-	3 961	14 764	7 915	365	3 212
Q4	P 30 752	2.6	-	4 215	15 125	7 574	700	3 138
18 Q1	P 30 330	2.6	-	4 485	15 090	7 300	429	3 026
Q2	A 30 273	2.6	-	4 394	15 486	7 162	225	3 006

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

## 12.11 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

EUR millions

1	Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-)	Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP								Memorandum item: GDP mp (b)	
		Liabilities outstanding according to the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy	Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and valuation and other adjustments (a)						Debt according to the EDP		
			Total	Social security funds' EDP debt held by other social security funds	Other accounts payable			Valuation and other adjust- ments			
					Total	Held by other General Government units	Rest				
2		3=4+5+8	4		5=6+7	6	7	8	9=2-3	10	
00		2 844	31 809	12 977	-	12 977	9 628	3 350	-	18 832	646 250
01		5 736	31 070	12 365	-	12 365	9 787	2 578	-	18 704	699 528
02		5 923	31 704	13 127	-	13 127	9 527	3 600	0	18 577	749 288
03		7 955	29 335	10 885	-	10 885	9 491	1 394	-	18 450	803 472
04		8 385	29 284	10 961	-	10 961	9 310	1 651	-	18 323	861 420
05		9 914	29 335	11 089	-	11 089	9 271	1 818	-	18 246	930 566
06		13 001	28 768	10 599	-	10 599	9 287	1 312	-0	18 169	1 007 974
07		13 680	28 993	11 825	-	11 825	9 343	2 482	-	17 169	1 080 807
08		7 385	28 454	11 286	-	11 286	9 327	1 959	-	17 169	1 116 225
09		7 778	27 699	10 531	-	10 531	9 340	1 191	-	17 169	1 079 052
10		-2 433	28 739	11 571	-	11 571	9 382	2 189	0	17 169	1 080 935
11		-1 063	28 313	11 145	-	11 145	9 377	1 768	-	17 169	1 070 449
12		-10 171	28 921	11 733	-	11 733	9 541	2 192	-0	17 188	1 039 815
13		-11 541	28 288	11 101	-	11 101	9 403	1 698	-	17 187	1 025 693
14		-10 763	28 202	11 014	-	11 014	9 380	1 634	-	17 188	1 037 820
15		-13 038	31 279	14 091	-	14 091	9 415	4 676	-	17 188	1 081 165
16		-17 720	30 966	13 793	-	13 793	9 298	4 495	-	17 173	1 118 743
17	P	-16 775	42 248	14 855	-	14 855	9 298	5 557	-	27 393	1 166 319
17 Q2	P	-7 501	39 535	22 362	-	22 362	9 298	13 065	-	17 173	1 141 541
Q3	P	-617	37 049	13 862	-	13 862	9 298	4 564	-	23 187	1 152 101
Q4	P	-10 190	42 248	14 855	-	14 855	9 298	5 557	-	27 393	1 166 319
18 Q1	P	1 983	42 306	14 943	-	14 943	9 298	5 646	-	27 363	1 176 549
Q2	A	-7 574	58 410	23 522	-	23 522	9 298	14 224	-	34 888	1 186 273

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

## 12.12 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

Percentages

		Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-)	Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP							Memorandum item: GDP mp (b)		
			Liabilities outstanding according to the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy	Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and valuation and other adjustments (a)					Debt according to the EDP			
				Total	Social security funds' EDP debt held by other social security funds	Other accounts payable					Valuation and other adjust- ments	
						Total	Held by other General Government units	Rest				
1		2	3=4+5+8	4	5=6+7	6	7	8	9=2-3	10		
00		-0.6	4.9	2.0	-	2.0	1.5	0.5	-	2.9	646 250	
01		-0.5	4.4	1.8	-	1.8	1.4	0.4	-	2.7	699 528	
02		-0.2	4.2	1.8	-	1.8	1.3	0.5	0.0	2.5	749 288	
03		-0.1	3.7	1.4	-	1.4	1.2	0.2	-	2.3	803 472	
04		-0.3	3.4	1.3	-	1.3	1.1	0.2	-	2.1	861 420	
05		-0.2	3.2	1.2	-	1.2	1.0	0.2	-	2.0	930 566	
06		-0.1	2.9	1.1	-	1.1	0.9	0.1	-0.0	1.8	1 007 974	
07		-0.3	2.7	1.1	-	1.1	0.9	0.2	-	1.6	1 080 807	
08		-0.5	2.5	1.0	-	1.0	0.8	0.2	-	1.5	1 116 225	
09		-0.2	2.6	1.0	-	1.0	0.9	0.1	-	1.6	1 079 052	
10		-0.6	2.7	1.1	-	1.1	0.9	0.2	0.0	1.6	1 080 935	
11		-0.2	2.6	1.0	-	1.0	0.9	0.2	-	1.6	1 070 449	
12		-0.8	2.8	1.1	-	1.1	0.9	0.2	-0.0	1.7	1 039 815	
13		-0.8	2.8	1.1	-	1.1	0.9	0.2	-	1.7	1 025 693	
14		-1.0	2.7	1.1	-	1.1	0.9	0.2	-	1.7	1 037 820	
15		-1.0	2.9	1.3	-	1.3	0.9	0.4	-	1.6	1 081 165	
16		-1.0	2.8	1.2	-	1.2	0.8	0.4	-	1.5	1 118 743	
17	P	-0.9	3.6	1.3	-	1.3	0.8	0.5	-	2.3	1 166 319	
17	Q3	P	-0.1	3.2	1.2	-	1.2	0.8	0.4	-	2.0	1 152 101
	Q4	P	-0.9	3.6	1.3	-	1.3	0.8	0.5	-	2.3	1 166 319
18	Q1	P	0.2	3.6	1.3	-	1.3	0.8	0.5	-	2.3	1 176 549
	Q2	A	-0.6	4.9	2.0	-	2.0	0.8	1.2	-	2.9	1 186 273

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

## 12.13 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

EUR millions

	Change in debt according to the EDP (a)	Net borrowing(+) or net lending(-)	Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c)			Adjustments (b)							
			Total	Vis-à-vis General Government	Rest	Total	Other accounts payable			Other financial transactions within social security funds	Due to changes in the exchange rate	Other changes in debt volume (d)	Other adjustments (e)
							Total	Held by other General Government units	Rest				
	1=2+3+6	2	3=4+5	4	5	11+12+13 6=7+10+	7=8+9	8	9	10	11	12	13
00	-127	-2 844	2 936	675	2 261	-219	-219	35	-255	-	-	-	-
01	-127	-5 736	4 594	229	4 365	1 015	1 015	-160	1 175	-	-	-	-
02	-127	-5 923	7 051	4 995	2 056	-1 255	-1 255	261	-1 516	-	-	-	0
03	-127	-7 955	6 127	4 606	1 522	1 701	1 701	36	1 665	-	-	-	-
04	-127	-8 385	8 728	8 496	231	-470	-470	181	-651	-	-	-	-
05	-77	-9 914	10 194	4 065	6 129	-357	-357	39	-396	-	-	-	-0
06	-77	-13 001	12 684	-878	13 562	240	240	-16	256	-	-	-	-
07	-1 000	-13 680	14 594	4 255	10 339	-1 914	-1 684	-56	-1 628	-	-	-231	-
08	-	-7 385	6 793	8 513	-1 719	592	592	16	576	-	-	-	-
09	-	-7 778	7 193	12 110	-4 917	585	585	-13	598	-	-	-	-
10	-	2 433	-1 049	15 187	-16 236	-1 384	-1 384	-42	-1 342	-	-	-	-0
11	-	1 063	-1 470	1 436	-2 905	407	407	5	402	-	-	-	-
12	20	10 171	-9 319	-3 166	-6 153	-832	-832	-164	-668	-	-	-	-
13	-1	11 541	-12 128	-8 346	-3 783	587	587	138	449	-	-	-	-
14	1	10 763	-10 881	-9 603	-1 278	118	118	23	95	-	-	-	-
15	0	13 038	-10 022	-10 171	150	-3 016	-3 016	-35	-2 981	-	-	-	-
16	-15	17 720	-17 941	-18 206	265	206	206	117	89	-	-	-	-
17	P 10 220	16 775	-5 500	-7 037	1 537	-1 055	-1 066	-0	-1 066	-	-	-	11
16 Q4	-1	11 547	-8 758	-7 565	-1 194	-2 790	-2 790	117	-2 907	-	-	-	-
17 Q1	P -0	-1 533	1 443	-2 153	3 596	90	-45	-0	-45	-	-	-	135
Q2	P 0	7 501	905	-1 134	2 039	-8 406	-8 527	-	-8 527	-	-	-	121
Q3	P 6 015	617	-3 157	-172	-2 986	8 555	8 500	-	8 500	-	-	-	55
Q4	P 4 206	10 190	-4 690	-3 578	-1 112	-1 294	-994	-	-994	-	-	-	-300
18 Q1	P -30	-1 983	2 034	-432	2 466	-81	-91	-	-91	-	-	-	10
Q2	A 7 525	7 574	8 519	448	8 072	-8 568	-8 577	-	-8 577	-	-	-	9

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

## 12.14 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

Percentages

	Change in debt according to the EDP (a)	Net borrowing(+) or net lending(-)	Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c)			Adjustments (b)							
			Total	Vis-à-vis General Government	Rest	Total	Other accounts payable			Other financial transactions within social security funds	Due to changes in the exchange rate	Other changes in debt volume (d)	Other adjustments (e)
							Total	Held by other General Government units	Rest				
	1=2+3+6	2	3=4+5	4	5	11+12+13 6=7+10+	7=8+9	8	9	10	11	12	13
00	-0.0	-0.4	0.5	0.1	0.3	-0.0	-0.0	0.0	-0.0	-	-	-	-
01	-0.0	-0.8	0.7	0.0	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	-	-	-	-
02	-0.0	-0.8	0.9	0.7	0.3	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	-0.2	-	-	-	0.0
03	-0.0	-1.0	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	-	-	-	-
04	-0.0	-1.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	-	-	-	-
05	-0.0	-1.1	1.1	0.4	0.7	-0.0	-0.0	0.0	-0.0	-	-	-	-0.0
06	-0.0	-1.3	1.3	-0.1	1.3	0.0	0.0	-0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
07	-0.1	-1.3	1.4	0.4	1.0	-0.2	-0.2	-0.0	-0.2	-	-	-0.0	-
08	-	-0.7	0.6	0.8	-0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	-	-	-
09	-	-0.7	0.7	1.1	-0.5	0.1	0.1	-0.0	0.1	-	-	-	-
10	-	0.2	-0.1	1.4	-1.5	-0.1	-0.1	-0.0	-0.1	-	-	-	-0.0
11	-	0.1	-0.1	0.1	-0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
12	0.0	1.0	-0.9	-0.3	-0.6	-0.1	-0.1	-0.0	-0.1	-	-	-	-
13	-0.0	1.1	-1.2	-0.8	-0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
14	0.0	1.0	-1.0	-0.9	-0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
15	0.0	1.2	-0.9	-0.9	0.0	-0.3	-0.3	-0.0	-0.3	-	-	-	-
16	-0.0	1.6	-1.6	-1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
17	P 0.9	1.4	-0.5	-0.6	0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.0	-0.1	-	-	-	0.0
16 Q4	-0.0	1.0	-0.8	-0.7	-0.1	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	-0.3	-	-	-	-
17 Q1	P -0.0	-0.1	0.1	-0.2	0.3	0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-	-	-	0.0
Q2	P 0.0	0.6	0.1	-0.1	0.2	-0.7	-0.7	-	-0.7	-	-	-	0.0
Q3	P 0.5	0.1	-0.3	-0.0	-0.3	0.7	0.7	-	0.7	-	-	-	0.0
Q4	P 0.4	0.9	-0.4	-0.3	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-	-0.1	-	-	-	-0.0
18 Q1	P -0.0	-0.2	0.2	-0.0	0.2	-0.0	-0.0	-	-0.0	-	-	-	0.0
Q2	A 0.6	0.6	0.7	0.0	0.7	-0.7	-0.7	-	-0.7	-	-	-	0.0

See notes at the end of the chapter.



## 12. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

## 12.15 Net acquisition of financial assets

EUR millions

		Total	Currency and deposits				Debt Securities			Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Insurance pension and standardised guarantee schemes	Financial derivatives	Other accounts receivable	Memorandum item: Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government
		11+12+13 1=2+6+9+10+11	Total	Deposits with the Banco de España	Other transferable deposits	Other deposits	Total	Short-term	Long-term						
			3	4	5	6=7+8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
00		2 936	2 350	2 326	-66	90	713	58	656	0	-	-	-	-127	675
01		4 594	3 745	3 123	128	494	781	75	706	-0	-	-	-	68	229
02		7 051	2 276	1 773	436	67	4 704	189	4 515	0	-	-	-	70	4 995
03		6 127	1 821	1 246	392	182	4 086	-298	4 384	1	-	-	-	220	4 606
04		8 728	-1 481	-1 976	491	4	9 353	1 019	8 334	-1	-	-	-	857	8 496
05		10 194	-293	-1 020	642	85	7 923	508	7 415	-1	-	-	-	2 565	4 065
06		12 684	1 855	1 117	447	291	9 541	-1 372	10 912	-1	-	-	-	1 290	-878
07		14 594	4 714	2 680	1 253	782	9 743	527	9 216	1	-	-	-	136	4 255
08		6 793	-4 728	-3 375	-781	-572	11 931	510	11 421	1	-	-	-	-411	8 513
09		7 193	6 219	6 042	331	-153	20	-37	58	2	228	-	-	723	12 110
10		-1 049	-11 378	-10 502	-570	-305	9 471	2 525	6 946	0	-85	-	-	943	15 187
11		-1 470	-3 016	-2 173	-176	-667	580	-1 514	2 095	-0	-77	-	-	1 044	1 436
12		-9 319	-876	-971	366	-272	-7 613	-1 676	-5 937	-2	-42	-	-	-786	-3 166
13		-12 128	-1 573	-1 054	-410	-109	-8 029	-439	-7 591	-0	34	-	-	-2 559	-8 346
14		-10 881	1 391	-1 124	2 154	361	-12 389	-85	-12 305	-1	244	-	-	-126	-9 603
15		-10 022	1 108	-19	627	499	-11 237	-1	-11 236	-1	-335	-	-	444	-10 171
16		-17 941	239	437	-125	-73	-19 100	-8	-19 091	-0	-133	-	-	1 053	-18 206
17	P	-5 500	1 446	-82	702	826	-6 983	3 374	-10 357	-0	-3	-	-	41	-7 037
16 Q4		-8 758	-1 705	-1 420	-19	-266	-8 566	-376	-8 190	1	-23	-	-	1 536	-7 565
17 Q1	P	1 443	3 383	2 261	661	461	-2 150	15	-2 166	-1	-6	-	-	217	-2 153
Q2	P	905	2 106	1 155	701	250	-1 134	-27	-1 107	-0	4	-	-	-71	-1 134
Q3	P	-3 157	-2 168	-3 515	1 700	-353	-228	2 174	-2 402	-0	1	-	-	-763	-172
Q4	P	-4 690	-1 875	17	-2 360	468	-3 471	1 212	-4 683	1	-2	-	-	657	-3 578
18 Q1	P	2 034	2 202	675	1 209	319	-488	-6	-482	-1	-7	-	-	327	-432
Q2	A	8 519	7 893	-721	7 321	1 293	435	435	-1	-0	-3	-	-	195	448

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

## 12.16 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

EUR millions and percentages

		Total	Currency and deposits	Debt Securities			Loans			Memorandum item: Debt according to the EDP held by other General Government units (a)		
		As a percentage GDP mp		Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	State loan	Rest
		2	3	4=5+6	5	6	7=8+9	8	9	10=11+12	11	12
00		18 832	2.9	-	-	-	18 832	-	18 832	17 169	17 169	-
01		18 704	2.7	-	-	-	18 704	-	18 704	17 169	17 169	-
02		18 577	2.5	-	-	-	18 577	-	18 577	17 169	17 169	-
03		18 450	2.3	-	-	-	18 450	-	18 450	17 169	17 169	-
04		18 323	2.1	-	-	-	18 323	-	18 323	17 169	17 169	-
05		18 246	2.0	-	-	-	18 246	-	18 246	17 169	17 169	-
06		18 169	1.8	-	-	-	18 169	-	18 169	17 169	17 169	-
07		17 169	1.6	-	-	-	17 169	-	17 169	17 169	17 169	-
08		17 169	1.5	-	-	-	17 169	-	17 169	17 169	17 169	-
09		17 169	1.6	-	-	-	17 169	-	17 169	17 169	17 169	-
10		17 169	1.6	-	-	-	17 169	-	17 169	17 169	17 169	-
11		17 169	1.6	-	-	-	17 169	-	17 169	17 169	17 169	-
12		17 188	1.7	-	-	-	17 188	7	17 181	17 169	17 169	-
13		17 187	1.7	-	-	-	17 187	8	17 180	17 169	17 169	-
14		17 188	1.7	-	-	-	17 188	9	17 179	17 169	17 169	-
15		17 188	1.6	-	-	-	17 188	12	17 176	17 169	17 169	-
16 Q3		17 174	1.5	-	-	-	17 174	1	17 173	17 169	17 169	-
Q4		17 173	1.5	-	-	-	17 173	1	17 172	17 169	17 169	-
17 Q1	P	17 173	1.5	-	-	-	17 173	0	17 172	17 169	17 169	-
Q2	P	17 173	1.5	-	-	-	17 173	0	17 173	17 169	17 169	-
Q3	P	23 187	2.0	-	-	-	23 187	0	23 187	23 155	23 155	-
Q4	P	27 393	2.3	-	-	-	27 393	0	27 393	27 361	27 361	-
18 Q1	P	27 363	2.3	-	-	-	27 363	-	27 363	27 361	27 361	-
Q2	A	34 888	2.9	-	-	-	34 888	0	34 888	34 861	34 861	-

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

### Table 12.1

a. Liabilities issued by central government and held by other central government units, other accounts payable and adjustments for differences between the market value and the nominal value of the liabilities net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5), as well as other adjustments resulting from the reclassification of institutional units and other changes in the information.

b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

### Table 12.2

Note: The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for that year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

See notes to Table 12.1.

### Table 12.3

a. Annual change in column 9 of Table 12.1.

b. A positive figure means that this item increases debt and a negative figure means that it decreases debt.

c. Breakdown of column in Table 12.5.

d. Includes effects such as those produced by the reclassification of institutional units or financial instruments.

e. Includes adjustments for interest accrued less interest paid, for issue or redemption premiums, for the difference between the nominal and cash amount of discounted issues, for capital losses or gains arising from early payment of liabilities and net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5).

### Table 12.4

See notes to Table 12.3

### Table 12.6

a. Breakdowns of debt securities by instrument and of issues denominated in euro and in other currencies are given in Tables 21.12, 21.13 and 21.15. The difference between column 4 of this table 'Total debt securities' and column 1 of Table 21.12 'Total securities other than shares, except financial derivatives' arises from the fact that debt according to the methodology of the excessive deficit protocol excludes the securities held by other general government units and takes currency swaps into account.

b. Not deducted from column 1.

### Table 12.10

a. The units included here as public enterprises are the main non-administrative agencies, entities and enterprises not classified under central government. For ease of comparison with the central government debt shown in this chapter, the debt of public enterprises shown in this table has been calculated using the EDP methodology. The debt of public enterprises does not fall within the scope of the EDP and, therefore, unlike the debt of general government (public debt), it is not included in the notifications sent to the European Commission.

b. As a consequence of the reallocation of assets and liabilities prompted by RDL 7/2004 of 27 September 2004, between November and December 2004, an amount of €5,458 million that formed part of the debt of RENFE was assumed by the State.

c. Law 39/2003 on the railway industry of 17 November 2003 reorganised the state railway industry, the management of the railway infrastructure (which was previously entrusted to RENFE and GIF) being entrusted to ADIF. Also RENFE-Operadora was set up, as a company providing railway transport services. This company assumed the resources and assets previously assigned by RENFE to the provision of railway services.

### Table 12.11

a. Liabilities issued by social security funds and held by other social security funds, other accounts payable and adjustments for differences between the market value and the nominal value of the liabilities net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5), as well as other adjustments resulting from the reclassification of institutional units and other changes in the information.

b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

### Table 12.12

Note: The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for that year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

See notes to Table 12.11.

**Table 12.13**

- a. Annual change in column 9 of Table 12.11.
- b. A positive figure means that this item increases debt and a negative figure means that it decreases debt.
- c. Breakdown of column in Table 12.15.
- d. Includes effects such as those produced by the reclassification of institutional units or financial instruments.
- e. Includes adjustments for interest accrued less interest paid, for issue or redemption premiums, for the difference between the nominal and cash amount of discounted issues, for capital losses or gains arising from early payment of liabilities and net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5).

**Table 12.14**

See notes to Table 12.13.

**Table 12.16**

- a. Not deducted from column 1.



## CHAPTER 13 REGIONAL AUTONOMOUS GOVERNMENTS

### 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

#### 13.1 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

EUR millions

	1	Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-)	Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP							Memorandum item: GDP mp (b)	
			Liabilities outstanding according to the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy	Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and valuation and other adjustments (a)					Debt according to the EDP		
				Total	Regional (autonomous) governments EDP debt held by other regional (autonomous) governments	Other accounts payable					Valuation and other adjust- ments
						Total	Held by other gene- ral govern- ment units	Rest			
			2	3=4+5+8	4	5=6+7	6	7	8	9=2-3	10
00		-3 211	48 058	8 583	-	7 073	183	6 889	1 511	39 474	646 250
01		-4 330	51 143	7 436	-	6 366	0	6 366	1 070	43 706	699 528
02		-3 653	57 141	10 670	-	8 965	-	8 965	1 705	46 471	749 288
03		-3 834	61 782	12 754	-	11 084	264	10 820	1 670	49 028	803 472
04		-689	66 172	14 118	-	12 196	220	11 976	1 922	52 054	861 420
05		-2 677	74 965	17 085	-	15 262	309	14 953	1 822	57 880	930 566
06		-608	80 622	21 496	-	20 419	231	20 188	1 077	59 126	1 007 974
07		-3 444	87 080	25 121	-	24 234	455	23 779	887	61 960	1 080 807
08		-19 111	102 034	27 537	-	26 462	403	26 059	1 075	74 497	1 116 225
09		-21 666	121 892	28 621	-	27 410	430	26 980	1 211	93 270	1 079 052
10		-40 193	156 439	32 200	-	33 358	5 949	27 409	-1 158	124 239	1 080 935
11		-54 811	203 732	57 854	-	60 907	23 849	37 058	-3 053	145 879	1 070 449
12		-19 430	225 062	35 879	-	39 206	21 200	18 006	-3 327	189 183	1 039 815
13		-16 165	248 867	38 347	-	35 640	18 901	16 739	2 707	210 520	1 025 693
14		-18 500	273 836	35 895	-	28 732	16 605	12 127	7 163	237 941	1 037 820
15		-18 701	294 594	31 325	-	25 293	15 867	9 426	6 032	263 269	1 081 165
16		-9 629	305 232	28 231	-	22 370	15 079	7 291	5 861	277 001	1 118 743
17	P	-4 231	313 680	25 573	-	20 518	14 143	6 375	5 054	288 107	1 166 319
17 Q2	P	-6 326	313 073	27 170	-	22 119	15 062	7 057	5 051	285 903	1 141 541
Q3	P	9 159	310 228	25 835	-	21 009	15 054	5 955	4 826	284 393	1 152 101
Q4	P	-4 712	313 680	25 573	-	20 518	14 143	6 375	5 054	288 107	1 166 319
18 Q1	P	-1 273	314 502	24 824	-	19 281	14 135	5 146	5 544	289 678	1 176 549
Q2	A	-5 860	316 199	22 953	-	18 588	14 126	4 462	4 365	293 246	1 186 273

See notes at the end of the chapter.

### 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

#### 13.2 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

Percentages

	1	Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-)	Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP							Memorandum item: GDP mp (b)	
			Liabilities outstanding according to the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy	Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and valuation and other adjustments (a)					Debt according to the EDP		
				Total	Regional (autonomous) governments EDP debt held by other regional (autonomous) governments	Other accounts payable					Valuation and other adjust- ments
						Total	Held by other gene- ral govern- ment units	Rest			
			2	3=4+5+8	4	5=6+7	6	7	8	9=2-3	10
00		-0.5	7.4	1.3	-	1.1	0.0	1.1	0.2	6.1	646 250
01		-0.6	7.3	1.1	-	0.9	0.0	0.9	0.2	6.2	699 528
02		-0.5	7.6	1.4	-	1.2	-	1.2	0.2	6.2	749 288
03		-0.5	7.7	1.6	-	1.4	0.0	1.3	0.2	6.1	803 472
04		-0.1	7.7	1.6	-	1.4	0.0	1.4	0.2	6.0	861 420
05		-0.3	8.1	1.8	-	1.6	0.0	1.6	0.2	6.2	930 566
06		-0.1	8.0	2.1	-	2.0	0.0	2.0	0.1	5.9	1 007 974
07		-0.3	8.1	2.3	-	2.2	0.0	2.2	0.1	5.7	1 080 807
08		-1.7	9.1	2.5	-	2.4	0.0	2.3	0.1	6.7	1 116 225
09		-2.0	11.3	2.7	-	2.5	0.0	2.5	0.1	8.6	1 079 052
10		-3.7	14.5	3.0	-	3.1	0.6	2.5	-0.1	11.5	1 080 935
11		-5.1	19.0	5.4	-	5.7	2.2	3.5	-0.3	13.6	1 070 449
12		-1.9	21.6	3.5	-	3.8	2.0	1.7	-0.3	18.2	1 039 815
13		-1.6	24.3	3.7	-	3.5	1.8	1.6	0.3	20.5	1 025 693
14		-1.8	26.4	3.5	-	2.8	1.6	1.2	0.7	22.9	1 037 820
15		-1.7	27.2	2.9	-	2.3	1.5	0.9	0.6	24.4	1 081 165
16		-0.9	27.3	2.5	-	2.0	1.3	0.7	0.5	24.8	1 118 743
17	P	-0.4	26.9	2.2	-	1.8	1.2	0.5	0.4	24.7	1 166 319
17 Q2	P	-0.5	27.4	2.4	-	1.9	1.3	0.6	0.4	25.0	1 141 541
Q3	P	0.8	26.9	2.2	-	1.8	1.3	0.5	0.4	24.7	1 152 101
Q4	P	-0.4	26.9	2.2	-	1.8	1.2	0.5	0.4	24.7	1 166 319
18 Q1	P	-0.1	26.7	2.1	-	1.6	1.2	0.4	0.5	24.6	1 176 549
Q2	A	-0.5	26.7	1.9	-	1.6	1.2	0.4	0.4	24.7	1 186 273

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

## 13.3 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

EUR millions

		Change in debt according to the EDP (a)	Net borrowing(+) or net lending (-)	Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c)			Adjustments (b)							
				Total	Vis-à-vis general government	Rest	Total	Other accounts payable			Other financial transactions within regional (autonomous) governments	Due to changes in the exchange rate	Other changes in debt volume (d)	Other adjustments (e)
								Total	Vis-à-vis other general government units	Rest				
		1=2+3+6	2	3=4+5	4	5	11+12+13 6=7+10+	7=8+9	8	9	10	11	12	13
00		1 909	3 211	438	-253	691	-1 740	-1 639	-12	-1 627	-	58	-	-159
01		4 232	4 330	-636	232	-868	538	750	183	567	-	34	-	-246
02		2 764	3 653	2 217	59	2 158	-3 105	-2 628	0	-2 628	-	-167	-	-311
03		2 557	3 834	1 250	861	389	-2 527	-2 061	-264	-1 797	-	-145	-	-322
04		3 026	689	3 718	-462	4 180	-1 381	-1 029	44	-1 073	-	-37	-	-314
05		5 826	2 677	6 430	592	5 838	-3 281	-3 123	-89	-3 034	-	71	-	-228
06		1 245	608	6 160	397	5 764	-5 523	-5 231	78	-5 309	-	-68	-	-224
07		2 834	3 444	3 501	-115	3 616	-4 111	-3 808	-224	-3 584	-	-105	-	-198
08		12 537	19 111	-4 049	524	-4 573	-2 524	-2 205	52	-2 257	-	55	-	-374
09		18 774	21 666	-1 476	-873	-603	-1 416	-949	-27	-922	-	23	-	-491
10		30 969	40 193	-2 597	-386	-2 211	-6 627	-6 008	-5 519	-489	-	112	-	-731
11		21 640	54 811	-6 100	-239	-5 861	-27 072	-27 598	-17 900	-9 698	-	201	895	-570
12		43 304	19 430	2 344	166	2 177	21 530	21 204	2 649	18 555	-	111	-	215
13		21 337	16 165	1 761	-67	1 828	3 411	3 651	2 299	1 352	-	65	-	-305
14		27 421	18 500	2 159	445	1 714	6 762	6 921	2 296	4 625	-	74	-	-233
15		25 328	18 701	2 719	1 727	992	3 908	3 324	738	2 586	-	18	-	566
16		13 732	9 629	781	-490	1 270	3 322	2 985	788	2 197	-	-37	126	248
17	P	11 106	4 231	4 132	862	3 270	2 743	1 851	936	915	-	5	-	887
16 Q4		4 296	7 412	-1 127	-192	-935	-1 989	-2 046	-2 023	-23	-	12	126	-81
17 Q1	P	2 355	2 352	-1 251	-648	-603	1 253	416	8	408	-	-2	-	839
Q2	P	6 547	6 326	699	794	-95	-478	-165	9	-174	-	-8	-	-304
Q3	P	-1 510	-9 159	6 161	-150	6 311	1 488	1 110	8	1 102	-	-7	-	385
Q4	P	3 714	4 712	-1 478	866	-2 343	480	491	911	-420	-	22	-	-33
18 Q1	P	1 570	1 273	-1 398	132	-1 530	1 695	1 239	8	1 231	-	-4	-	460
Q2	A	3 569	5 860	-3 228	-60	-3 168	937	693	9	684	-	7	-	237

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

## 13.4 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

Percentages

		Change in debt according to the EDP (a)	Net borrowing(+) or net lending(-)	Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c)			Adjustments (b)							
				Total	Vis-à-vis general government	Rest	Total	Other accounts payable			Other financial transactions within (autonomous) governments	Due to changes in the exchange rate	Other changes in debt volume (d)	Other adjustments (e)
								Total	Vis-à-vis other general government units	Rest				
		1=2+3+6	2	3=4+5	4	5	11+12+13 6=7+10+	7=8+9	8	9	10	11	12	13
00		0.3	0.5	0.1	-0.0	0.1	-0.3	-0.3	-0.0	-0.3	-	0.0	-	-0.0
01		0.6	0.6	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	0.0	-	-0.0
02		0.4	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.3	-0.4	-0.4	0.0	-0.4	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
03		0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.0	-0.3	-0.3	-0.0	-0.2	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
04		0.4	0.1	0.4	-0.1	0.5	-0.2	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
05		0.6	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.6	-0.4	-0.3	-0.0	-0.3	-	0.0	-	-0.0
06		0.1	0.1	0.6	0.0	0.6	-0.5	-0.5	0.0	-0.5	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
07		0.3	0.3	0.3	-0.0	0.3	-0.4	-0.4	-0.0	-0.3	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
08		1.1	1.7	-0.4	0.0	-0.4	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	-0.2	-	0.0	-	-0.0
09		1.7	2.0	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.0	-0.1	-	0.0	-	-0.0
10		2.9	3.7	-0.2	-0.0	-0.2	-0.6	-0.6	-0.5	-0.0	-	0.0	-	-0.1
11		2.0	5.1	-0.6	-0.0	-0.5	-2.5	-2.6	-1.7	-0.9	-	0.0	0.1	-0.1
12		4.2	1.9	0.2	0.0	0.2	2.1	2.0	0.3	1.8	-	0.0	-	0.0
13		2.1	1.6	0.2	-0.0	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	0.0	-	-0.0
14		2.6	1.8	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.4	-	0.0	-	-0.0
15		2.3	1.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	-	0.0	-	0.1
16		1.2	0.9	0.1	-0.0	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	-	-0.0	0.0	0.0
17	P	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.0	-	0.1
16 Q4		0.4	0.7	-0.1	-0.0	-0.1	-0.2	-0.2	-0.2	-0.0	-	0.0	0.0	-0.0
17 Q1	P	0.2	0.2	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-0.0	-	0.1
Q2	P	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.1	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0	0.0	-0.0	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
Q3	P	-0.1	-0.8	0.5	-0.0	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	-0.0	-	0.0
Q4	P	0.3	0.4	-0.1	0.1	-0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	-0.0	-	0.0	-	-0.0
18 Q1	P	0.1	0.1	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	-0.0	-	0.0
Q2	A	0.3	0.5	-0.3	-0.0	-0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	0.0	-	0.0

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

## 13.5 Net acquisition of financial assets

EUR millions

		Total	Currency and deposits				Securities other than shares			Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Insurance, pension and standardised guarantee schemes	Financial derivatives	Other accounts receivable	Memorandum item: financial assets vis-à-vis general government
			Total	Deposits with the Banco de España	Other transferable deposits	Other deposits	Total	Short-term	Long-term						
		11+12+13 1=2+6+9+10+	2=3+4+5	3	4	5	6=7+8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
00		438	753	-22	761	14	-	-	-	-11	-104	-	-10	-190	-253
01		-636	-958	-64	-838	-56	-	-	-	2	187	-	-25	158	232
02		2 217	2 013	5	1 831	177	-	-	-	-2	182	-	-35	59	59
03		1 250	-49	-1	-59	11	-	-	-	-	519	-	-59	840	861
04		3 718	3 853	3	3 201	649	-	-	-	14	437	-	-38	-548	-462
05		6 430	5 275	45	5 074	156	-	-	-	9	594	-	27	525	592
06		6 160	4 761	32	4 094	635	-	-	-	3	314	-	21	1 061	397
07		3 501	3 475	488	1 628	1 359	-	-	-	8	129	-	3	-114	-115
08		-4 049	-4 903	1 227	-4 784	-1 346	-	-	-	3	336	-	-9	524	524
09		-1 476	-2 753	-921	-1 026	-806	-	-	-	232	125	-	104	815	-873
10		-2 597	-1 920	-604	-1 837	521	-	-	-	176	116	-	105	-1 074	-386
11		-6 100	-6 055	-198	-5 221	-636	-	-	-	-5	-33	-	91	-97	-239
12		2 344	1 892	346	1 278	269	-	-	-	-195	43	-	161	442	166
13		1 761	1 009	56	-582	1 534	-	-	-	-7	1	-	146	612	-67
14		2 159	400	-543	1 364	-421	-	-	-	415	3	-	-	1 341	445
15		2 719	1 013	1	997	15	-	-	-	140	-19	-	-	1 586	1 727
16		781	1 252	10	1 579	-337	-	-	-	-212	-38	-	-	-221	-490
17	P	4 132	1 631	-13	1 512	132	-	-	-	-99	-105	-	-	2 705	862
16 Q4		-1 127	-829	6	-704	-132	-	-	-	-53	-14	-	-	-231	-192
17 Q1	P	-1 251	-2 601	591	-3 371	180	-	-	-	-25	-18	-	-	1 393	-648
Q2	P	699	-307	-586	894	-615	-	-	-	-25	-49	-	-	1 079	794
Q3	P	6 161	6 323	4	6 417	-98	-	-	-	-25	-20	-	-	-118	-150
Q4	P	-1 478	-1 785	-22	-2 429	665	-	-	-	-25	-18	-	-	350	866
18 Q1	P	-1 398	-1 971	488	-2 026	-433	-	-	-	-28	-3	-	-	603	132
Q2	A	-3 228	-1 590	-489	-1 365	264	-	-	-	-28	-25	-	-	-1 585	-60

See notes at the end of the chapter.



## 13. COMUNIDADES AUTÓNOMAS

## 13.6 Deuda según el Protocolo de Déficit Excesivo (PDE). Resumen general

Datos referidos a Junio de 2018

Millones de euros

Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column		Total	Valores representativos de deuda/Debt securities			Préstamos/Loans						Fondo de Financiación a Comunidades Autónomas/ Fund for the Financing of Regional Governments (Autonomous Governments)	Asociaciones Público-Privadas (APPs) /Public-Private Partnerships (PPPs)
			Total	Corto plazo / Short-term	Largo plazo/ Long-term	Total	Instituciones financieras residentes / Resident financial institutions				Resto del mundo/ Rest of the world		
							Total	Corto plazo/ Short-term	Largo plazo/ Long-term				
1	2=3+6	3=4+5	4	5	6=7+11+12+13	7=9+10	8	9	10	11	12	13	
TOTAL . . . . .	293 246	43 410	355	43 054	249 836	43 867	1 152	10 416	33 451	23 378	174 377	8 214	TOTAL
1. Andalucía . . . . .	34 329	2 720	355	2 364	31 609	2 162	10	674	1 488	2 284	26 899	264	1. Andalucía
2. Aragón . . . . .	8 262	2 002	-	2 002	6 260	1 651	5	241	1 410	790	3 818	0	2. Aragón
3. Principado de Asturias . . . . .	4 490	265	-	265	4 226	1 651	2	219	1 433	642	1 822	109	3. Principado de Asturias
4. Illes Balears . . . . .	8 960	650	-	650	8 310	1 390	40	131	1 260	176	6 593	152	4. Illes Balears
5. Canarias . . . . .	7 026	1 027	-	1 027	5 999	851	2	5	846	91	5 022	35	5. Canarias
6. Cantabria . . . . .	3 132	40	-	40	3 092	389	58	4	384	181	2 432	90	6. Cantabria
7. Castilla-La Mancha . . . . .	14 729	1 240	-	1 240	13 489	1 671	2	202	1 469	755	11 064	-	7. Castilla-La Mancha
8. Castilla y León . . . . .	12 213	3 104	-	3 104	9 109	3 748	110	327	3 421	1 826	3 245	290	8. Castilla y León
9. Cataluña . . . . .	78 459	4 010	-	4 010	74 449	7 305	50	4 893	2 412	5 711	57 119	4 315	9. Cataluña
10. Extremadura . . . . .	4 628	557	-	557	4 071	1 233	6	166	1 068	304	2 534	-	10. Extremadura
11. Galicia . . . . .	11 549	2 316	-	2 316	9 233	1 771	4	207	1 563	926	6 154	381	11. Galicia
12. La Rioja . . . . .	1 635	245	-	245	1 390	735	0	92	642	165	490	-	12. La Rioja
13. Comunidad de Madrid . . . . .	34 009	18 060	-	18 060	15 949	9 252	15	960	8 293	3 269	1 677	1 751	13. Comunidad de Madrid
14. Región de Murcia . . . . .	9 108	397	-	397	8 711	634	9	273	361	781	7 297	-	14. Región de Murcia
15. Comunidad Foral de Navarra . . . . .	3 743	1 490	-	1 490	2 253	1 409	1	251	1 158	534	-	310	15. Comunidad Foral de Navarra
16. País Vasco . . . . .	10 652	4 326	-	4 326	6 325	4 303	3	158	4 145	2 022	-	-	16. País Vasco
17. Comunitat Valenciana . . . . .	46 322	962	-	962	45 360	3 712	836	1 613	2 099	2 920	38 210	518	17. Comunitat Valenciana
PRO MEMORIA: EMPRESAS PÚBLICAS NO INCLUIDAS EN EL SECTOR AAPP	3 368	1 004	29	975	2 364	1 137	9	59	1 078	1 228	-	-	MEMORANDUM ITEM: PUBLIC ENTERPRISES NOT INCLUDED WITHIN THE GENERAL GOVERNMENT

June 2018 data

EUR millions

## 13.6 Debt according to the Excessive Deficit Procedure (EDP). General Summary

## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

Nota: El Fondo de Financiación a Comunidades Autónomas ha asumido la deuda, a diciembre de 2014, del Fondo de Liquidez Autonómica (FLA) y del Fondo para la Financiación del Pago a Proveedores (FFPP). / Note: The Fund for the Financing of Regional (Autonomous) Governments has assumed the outstanding debt of the former FLA and FFPP funds until december 2014.

## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

## 13.7 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instruments

EUR millions and percentages

	Total		Currency and deposits	Debt securities (a)			Loans			Memorandum item:			
										Debt according to the EDP held by other general government units			Guarantees
	Total	Short-term		Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Fund for the Financing of Regional (Autonomous) Governemnts FFCCAA	Rest			
	1=3+4+7	2	3	4=5+6	5	6	7=8+9	8	9	10=11+12	11	12	
00	39 474	6.1	-	19 890	1 067	18 823	19 584	4 035	15 549	-	-	0	1 031
01	43 706	6.2	-	20 614	1 343	19 271	23 092	4 530	18 562	-	-	0	1 114
02	46 471	6.2	-	23 449	1 371	22 078	23 022	3 294	19 728	-	-	0	1 361
03	49 028	6.1	-	25 130	1 175	23 955	23 898	3 791	20 107	-	-	0	1 538
04	52 054	6.0	-	26 645	1 390	25 255	25 409	3 361	22 047	-	-	0	1 735
05	57 880	6.2	-	29 510	1 697	27 813	28 370	2 257	26 113	-	-	0	2 083
06	59 126	5.9	-	31 273	1 514	29 759	27 853	2 492	25 361	-	-	0	2 086
07	61 960	5.7	-	31 394	1 752	29 642	30 566	2 727	27 838	-	-	0	1 894
08	74 497	6.7	-	32 831	2 245	30 586	41 666	4 919	36 747	-	-	0	3 089
09	93 270	8.6	-	41 616	2 091	39 525	51 654	6 884	44 770	-	-	0	3 380
10	124 239	11.5	-	55 156	2 221	52 934	69 083	6 409	62 674	-	-	0	3 754
11	145 879	13.6	-	63 437	7 790	55 647	82 441	13 114	69 328	-	-	0	4 273
12	189 183	18.2	-	63 694	3 881	59 813	125 489	10 993	114 496	34 330	34 330	0	3 994
13	210 520	20.5	-	58 265	1 387	56 879	152 255	10 047	142 208	61 491	61 491	0	3 604
14	237 941	22.9	-	55 985	266	55 719	181 956	10 063	171 893	88 748	88 748	0	3 024
15	263 269	24.4	-	49 256	281	48 975	214 014	9 609	204 404	125 666	125 666	0	2 500
16 Q3	272 705	24.6	-	49 451	335	49 117	223 254	8 434	214 819	137 970	137 970	0	2 673
Q4	277 001	24.8	-	46 669	350	46 318	230 332	8 496	221 836	148 595	148 595	0	2 411
17 Q1	P 279 356	24.7	-	47 283	359	46 925	232 072	9 934	222 139	150 760	149 282	1 478	2 317
Q2	P 285 903	25.0	-	48 362	355	48 007	237 540	10 013	227 527	158 565	157 087	1 478	2 301
Q3	P 284 393	24.7	-	47 803	348	47 455	236 590	7 198	229 392	160 989	159 526	1 462	2 226
Q4	P 288 107	24.7	-	46 788	351	46 437	241 319	8 216	233 103	167 637	166 161	1 476	1 933
18 Q1	P 289 678	24.6	-	46 000	355	45 645	243 678	8 733	234 945	169 893	168 498	1 394	1 688
Q2	A 293 246	24.7	-	43 410	355	43 054	249 836	10 416	239 420	175 755	174 377	1 378	1 679

## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

## 13.8 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by institutional grouping

EUR millions and percentages

	Amount					As a percentage of GDP mp					Memorandum item: GDP mp
	Total	General administration (a)	Other units included on the sub-sector regional (autonomous) governments			Total	General administration (a)	Other units included on the sub-sector regional (autonomous) governments			
			Administrative and similar agencies	Universities	Corporations			Administrative and similar agencies	Universities	Corporations	
	1=2a5	2	3	4	5	6=7a10	7	8	9	10	11
00	39 474	33 619	2 293	1 283	2 279	6.1	5.2	0.4	0.2	0.4	646 250
01	43 706	35 205	4 095	1 595	2 811	6.2	5.0	0.6	0.2	0.4	699 528
02	46 471	37 069	5 220	1 746	2 436	6.2	4.9	0.7	0.2	0.3	749 288
03	49 028	38 182	6 006	2 139	2 701	6.1	4.8	0.7	0.3	0.3	803 472
04	52 054	40 835	6 490	1 458	3 271	6.0	4.7	0.8	0.2	0.4	861 420
05	57 880	43 377	9 751	1 385	3 368	6.2	4.7	1.0	0.1	0.4	930 566
06	59 126	44 091	10 208	1 327	3 499	5.9	4.4	1.0	0.1	0.3	1 007 974
07	61 960	46 971	10 059	1 235	3 695	5.7	4.3	0.9	0.1	0.3	1 080 807
08	74 497	55 337	12 629	1 168	5 363	6.7	5.0	1.1	0.1	0.5	1 116 225
09	93 270	72 224	13 898	978	6 170	8.6	6.7	1.3	0.1	0.6	1 079 052
10	124 239	99 073	17 103	876	7 188	11.5	9.2	1.6	0.1	0.7	1 080 935
11	145 879	121 632	15 105	906	8 236	13.6	11.4	1.4	0.1	0.8	1 070 449
12	189 183	164 582	16 277	929	7 395	18.2	15.8	1.6	0.1	0.7	1 039 815
13	210 520	188 784	15 395	743	5 598	20.5	18.4	1.5	0.1	0.5	1 025 693
14	237 941	218 435	14 293	471	4 743	22.9	21.0	1.4	0.0	0.5	1 037 820
15	263 269	244 506	14 265	423	4 076	24.4	22.6	1.3	0.0	0.4	1 081 165
16 Q3	272 705	255 172	13 282	439	3 813	24.6	23.0	1.2	0.0	0.3	1 110 409
Q4	277 001	260 048	13 111	397	3 445	24.8	23.2	1.2	0.0	0.3	1 118 743
17 Q1	P 279 356	263 168	12 531	395	3 262	24.7	23.3	1.1	0.0	0.3	1 129 727
Q2	P 285 903	270 098	12 327	417	3 060	25.0	23.7	1.1	0.0	0.3	1 141 541
Q3	P 284 393	268 654	12 334	404	3 001	24.7	23.3	1.1	0.0	0.3	1 152 101
Q4	P 288 107	273 065	11 842	274	2 926	24.7	23.4	1.0	0.0	0.3	1 166 319
18 Q1	P 289 678	275 037	11 470	301	2 870	24.6	23.4	1.0	0.0	0.2	1 176 549
Q2	A 293 246	279 082	11 235	273	2 656	24.7	23.5	0.9	0.0	0.2	1 186 273

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

13.9 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP)  
by regional (autonomous) government (a). Amounts

EUR millions

	Total	Andalucía	Aragón	Princ. de Asturias	Illes Balears	Canarias	Cantabria	Cas. de La Mancha	Cas. de León	Cataluña	Extremadura	Galicia	La Rioja	Comun. de Madrid	Región de Murcia	Comun. Foral Navarra	País Vasco (b)	Comun. Valenciana
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>00</b>	39 474	6 977	940	605	509	905	248	603	1 086	10 177	613	3 072	141	4 218	609	648	2 119	6 004
<b>01</b>	43 706	7 217	938	653	516	1 001	289	605	1 270	10 757	711	3 118	164	6 855	685	646	1 627	6 654
<b>02</b>	46 471	7 203	1 086	825	654	929	293	784	1 356	10 830	782	3 157	166	8 614	684	643	1 352	7 112
<b>03</b>	49 028	7 460	1 110	880	858	1 133	372	807	1 436	10 918	782	3 186	184	9 059	685	644	1 498	8 016
<b>04</b>	52 054	7 427	1 134	802	950	1 178	377	1 057	1 451	12 259	783	3 265	193	8 976	748	646	1 387	9 420
<b>05</b>	57 880	7 354	1 153	803	1 589	1 430	411	1 351	1 789	14 544	783	3 381	187	10 099	691	646	1 138	10 532
<b>06</b>	59 126	7 314	1 163	729	1 635	1 563	398	1 543	1 798	14 873	784	3 535	184	10 073	686	647	929	11 270
<b>07</b>	61 960	7 177	1 165	744	1 798	1 562	434	1 829	1 894	15 776	785	3 712	276	10 967	648	645	642	11 906
<b>08</b>	74 497	8 143	1 517	770	2 696	1 885	511	2 584	2 608	20 825	904	3 954	393	11 380	755	868	1 007	13 696
<b>09</b>	93 270	10 062	1 890	1 080	3 571	2 352	662	4 288	3 227	25 661	1 086	4 859	507	12 822	1 340	1 085	2 663	16 113
<b>10</b>	124 239	12 562	2 901	1 701	4 458	3 298	992	6 110	4 630	35 616	1 747	6 189	726	14 323	2 107	1 691	5 070	20 119
<b>11</b>	145 879	14 793	3 403	2 155	4 774	3 718	1 293	6 886	5 804	44 095	2 021	7 079	900	16 255	2 806	2 446	5 591	21 860
<b>12</b>	189 183	21 064	4 607	2 675	6 130	4 687	2 032	10 190	7 933	52 355	2 436	8 324	1 045	20 906	4 628	2 847	7 259	30 065
<b>13</b>	210 520	24 441	5 369	3 052	6 884	5 281	2 178	11 343	8 527	58 179	2 630	9 212	1 143	22 863	5 543	3 136	8 280	32 459
<b>14</b>	237 941	29 373	6 010	3 479	7 798	6 034	2 428	12 858	9 359	64 466	3 092	9 961	1 296	25 414	6 838	3 197	8 915	37 422
<b>15</b>	263 269	31 645	6 930	3 876	8 330	6 669	2 677	13 426	10 557	72 675	3 576	10 375	1 436	28 686	7 601	3 322	9 486	42 003
<b>16 Q3</b>	272 705	32 316	7 320	4 111	8 628	6 816	2 823	13 846	10 910	74 416	3 966	10 624	1 482	30 207	8 098	3 678	10 264	43 199
<b>Q4</b>	277 001	33 325	7 486	4 094	8 572	6 939	2 890	14 055	11 316	75 118	4 059	10 854	1 487	30 419	8 305	3 461	9 958	44 663
<b>17 Q1</b>	P 279 356	32 437	7 671	4 232	8 744	7 031	2 877	14 016	11 288	75 462	4 223	11 582	1 553	31 635	8 302	3 676	10 511	44 116
<b>Q2</b>	P 285 903	33 960	7 857	4 370	8 953	7 291	3 045	14 260	11 378	76 723	4 333	11 363	1 597	32 557	8 681	3 767	10 791	44 976
<b>Q3</b>	P 284 393	33 631	7 754	4 212	9 042	7 288	2 996	14 313	11 691	76 831	4 259	11 137	1 528	32 519	8 604	3 732	10 422	44 436
<b>Q4</b>	P 288 107	34 260	7 959	4 244	8 802	7 044	3 033	14 430	11 870	77 740	4 401	11 210	1 570	32 785	8 795	3 628	10 149	46 187
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 289 678	34 140	8 230	4 320	8 862	6 984	2 995	14 444	12 114	77 478	4 598	11 750	1 574	33 491	8 944	3 568	10 752	45 434
<b>Q2</b>	A 293 246	34 329	8 262	4 490	8 960	7 026	3 132	14 729	12 213	78 459	4 628	11 549	1 635	34 009	9 108	3 743	10 652	46 322

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

13.10 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP)  
by regional (autonomous) government (a). As a percentage of GDP mp (c)

Percentages

	Total	Andalucía	Aragón	Princ. de Asturias	Illes Balears	Canarias	Cantabria	Cas. de La Mancha	Cas. de León	Cataluña	Extremadura	Galicia	La Rioja	Comun. de Madrid	Región de Murcia	Comun. Foral Navarra	País Vasco (b)	Comun. Valenciana
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>00</b>	6.1	8.1	4.7	4.2	3.1	3.5	3.1	2.8	3.0	8.3	5.7	9.2	2.9	3.7	3.9	5.8	5.2	9.6
<b>01</b>	6.2	7.7	4.4	4.2	2.9	3.5	3.4	2.6	3.3	8.1	6.2	8.7	3.1	5.5	4.0	5.4	3.7	9.7
<b>02</b>	6.2	7.1	4.6	5.1	3.5	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.4	7.7	6.4	8.2	3.0	6.4	3.7	5.0	2.9	9.7
<b>03</b>	6.1	6.8	4.4	5.1	4.4	3.5	3.8	2.9	3.3	7.2	6.0	7.7	3.1	6.3	3.4	4.7	3.1	10.2
<b>04</b>	6.0	6.3	4.2	4.4	4.5	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.2	7.5	5.6	7.4	3.0	5.8	3.4	4.5	2.7	11.2
<b>05</b>	6.2	5.7	4.0	4.0	7.0	3.9	3.7	4.2	3.7	8.3	5.1	7.0	2.7	6.1	2.9	4.1	2.0	11.6
<b>06</b>	5.9	5.3	3.7	3.4	6.7	4.0	3.3	4.4	3.4	7.8	4.8	6.8	2.5	5.6	2.6	3.8	1.5	11.5
<b>07</b>	5.7	4.8	3.4	3.2	6.9	3.7	3.4	4.7	3.4	7.8	4.5	6.6	3.5	5.6	2.3	3.6	1.0	11.3
<b>08</b>	6.7	5.4	4.3	3.2	9.9	4.4	3.9	6.4	4.6	10.0	5.0	6.7	4.8	5.6	2.6	4.6	1.5	12.6
<b>09</b>	8.6	6.9	5.5	4.8	13.7	5.8	5.2	10.9	5.8	12.7	6.1	8.6	6.4	6.4	4.8	6.0	4.1	15.7
<b>10</b>	11.5	8.6	8.4	7.4	17.0	8.0	7.7	15.6	8.3	17.5	9.7	10.9	9.1	7.2	7.5	9.3	7.7	19.7
<b>11</b>	13.6	10.2	10.0	9.6	18.3	9.1	10.3	17.8	10.5	22.0	11.5	12.7	11.4	8.2	10.3	13.4	8.6	21.7
<b>12</b>	18.2	15.1	14.2	12.5	23.9	11.8	16.7	27.2	14.8	26.8	14.4	15.4	13.6	10.7	17.4	16.2	11.4	31.2
<b>13</b>	20.5	17.8	16.5	14.8	27.0	13.4	18.5	31.0	16.4	30.1	15.7	17.2	15.2	11.9	20.9	17.9	13.2	34.1
<b>14</b>	22.9	21.1	18.3	16.9	29.7	15.1	20.3	36.0	18.0	32.8	18.5	18.5	17.0	13.0	25.7	17.9	14.0	38.5
<b>15</b>	24.4	21.8	20.7	18.2	30.4	16.3	21.9	35.8	19.7	35.3	20.5	18.4	18.3	14.1	26.9	17.9	14.3	41.6
<b>16 Q3</b>	24.6	21.8	21.5	19.1	30.3	16.2	22.7	36.2	19.8	35.1	22.3	18.3	18.9	14.4	28.0	19.3	15.0	41.6
<b>Q4</b>	24.8	22.3	21.8	18.9	29.9	16.3	23.0	36.5	20.4	35.1	22.7	18.6	18.8	14.4	28.5	18.1	14.5	42.7
<b>17 Q1</b>	P 24.7	21.5	21.9	19.2	30.1	16.4	22.7	36.1	20.4	34.8	23.5	19.6	19.7	14.8	28.2	19.1	15.1	41.8
<b>Q2</b>	P 25.0	22.3	22.2	19.6	30.5	16.8	23.7	36.3	20.3	35.0	23.9	19.0	20.0	15.1	29.2	19.4	15.3	42.1
<b>Q3</b>	P 24.7	21.9	21.7	18.7	30.5	16.7	23.1	36.1	20.7	34.8	23.2	18.5	19.0	14.9	28.6	19.0	14.7	41.3
<b>Q4</b>	P 24.7	22.0	22.0	18.6	29.4	15.9	23.1	36.0	20.7	34.8	23.7	18.4	19.2	14.9	28.9	18.3	14.1	42.4
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 24.6	21.8	22.6	18.8	29.3	15.6	22.6	35.7	21.0	34.3	24.6	19.1	19.1	15.1	29.2	17.8	14.8	41.3
<b>Q2</b>	A 24.7	21.7	22.5	19.4	29.4	15.6	23.5	36.1	21.0	34.5	24.5	18.6	19.7	15.2	29.4	18.5	14.6	41.8

See notes at the end of the chapter.

### 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENT PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

### 13.11 Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector (a), by regional (autonomous) government owner. Amounts

EUR millions

	Total	Andalucía	Aragón	Princ. de Asturias	Illes Balears	Canarias	Cantabria	Castilla-La Mancha	Castilla y León	Cataluña	Extremadura	Galicia	La Rioja	Comun. de Madrid	Región de Murcia	Comun. Foral Navarra	Pais Vasco	Comun. Valenciana
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
00	2 832	185	12	13	46	186	5	45	17	944	1	17	5	393	0	25	76	861
01	3 443	141	12	15	37	222	5	60	18	1 207	10	13	2	441	0	53	68	1 139
02	4 557	144	10	20	36	282	8	435	23	1 634	9	12	7	438	0	60	153	1 287
03	6 184	124	128	25	49	307	9	467	28	2 613	15	17	9	593	0	52	331	1 415
04	6 561	135	145	14	39	332	9	611	41	2 813	14	18	3	559	-	56	382	1 389
05	6 233	125	124	61	44	209	10	698	39	2 663	8	20	9	506	0	159	355	1 205
06	7 629	120	88	94	92	204	19	670	37	3 274	8	178	28	956	-	144	355	1 362
07	9 138	166	218	170	548	217	19	672	54	3 698	4	237	17	924	-	249	538	1 408
08	9 382	103	309	159	442	249	20	635	94	4 480	14	305	25	1 158	29	299	445	616
09	11 366	111	384	215	377	249	35	749	249	5 660	18	195	0	1 321	27	350	648	778
10	10 958	216	464	279	355	244	35	648	23	5 593	18	186	3	1 482	0	323	543	547
11	9 551	235	477	321	324	224	36	79	82	4 670	22	194	1	1 678	0	74	546	590
12	7 106	198	327	332	272	221	38	-	104	3 637	29	179	3	1 645	0	62	57	0
13	6 133	185	207	195	184	210	35	-	160	3 054	7	82	4	1 703	0	50	57	0
14	5 520	171	82	65	114	197	39	-	151	2 815	8	47	4	1 740	0	38	47	0
15	4 997	134	79	7	68	183	37	0	165	2 394	8	39	4	1 829	-	24	7	21
16 Q3	4 749	129	61	7	61	165	37	0	167	2 139	8	21	4	1 911	-	17	4	20
Q4	4 457	115	72	7	41	22	32	0	171	2 092	6	18	4	1 854	0	17	5	2
17 Q1	P 4 350	74	65	7	41	23	45	-	179	2 044	6	21	4	1 822	-	16	2	2
Q2	P 4 311	82	66	5	35	23	46	-	176	2 010	6	17	4	1 826	-	14	1	2
Q3	P 4 049	78	64	5	35	23	42	-	170	1 713	5	17	3	1 877	-	12	2	2
Q4	P 3 750	77	63	5	34	17	31	-	-	1 637	5	13	0	1 674	-	12	181	2
18 Q1	P 3 647	56	57	5	31	0	34	-	0	1 589	5	13	0	1 664	-	12	180	2
Q2	A 3 368	68	57	5	26	0	28	-	0	1 524	5	4	0	1 467	-	11	171	2

See notes at the end of the chapter.

### 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENT PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

### 13.12 Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector (a), by regional (autonomous) government owner. As a percentage of GDP mp (c)

Percentages

	Total	Andalucía	Aragón	Princ. de Asturias	Illes Balears	Canarias	Cantabria	Castilla-La Mancha	Castilla y León	Cataluña	Extremadura	Galicia	La Rioja	Comun. de Madrid	Región de Murcia	Comun. Foral Navarra	Pais Vasco (b)	Comun. Valenciana
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
00	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.2	1.4
01	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.2	1.7
02	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.9	0.1	1.7	0.1	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.5	0.3	1.8
03	0.8	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.9	0.1	1.7	0.1	1.7	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.7	1.8
04	0.8	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	1.0	0.1	2.1	0.1	1.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.4	-	0.4	0.7	1.7
05	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.1	2.1	0.1	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.0	1.0	0.6	1.3
06	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.2	1.9	0.1	1.7	0.0	0.3	0.4	0.5	-	0.9	0.6	1.4
07	0.8	0.1	0.6	0.7	2.1	0.5	0.1	1.7	0.1	1.8	0.0	0.4	0.2	0.5	-	1.4	0.8	1.3
08	0.8	0.1	0.9	0.7	1.6	0.6	0.1	1.6	0.2	2.1	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.1	1.6	0.7	0.6
09	1.1	0.1	1.1	0.9	1.4	0.6	0.3	1.9	0.4	2.8	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.7	0.1	1.9	1.0	0.8
10	1.0	0.1	1.3	1.2	1.4	0.6	0.3	1.7	0.0	2.8	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.7	0.0	1.8	0.8	0.5
11	0.9	0.2	1.4	1.4	1.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	2.3	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.4	0.8	0.6
12	0.7	0.1	1.0	1.5	1.1	0.6	0.3	-	0.2	1.9	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.0
13	0.6	0.1	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.3	-	0.3	1.6	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.9	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.0
14	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	-	0.3	1.4	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.9	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0
15	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.0	0.3	1.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.9	-	0.1	0.0	0.0
16 Q3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.0	0.3	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	-	0.1	0.0	0.0
Q4	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.3	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
17 Q1	P 0.4	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	-	0.3	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	-	0.1	0.0	0.0
Q2	P 0.4	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	-	0.3	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	-	0.1	0.0	0.0
Q3	P 0.4	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	-	0.3	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	-	0.1	0.0	0.0
Q4	P 0.3	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	-	-	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	-	0.1	0.3	0.0
18 Q1	P 0.3	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.3	-	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	-	0.1	0.2	0.0
Q2	A 0.3	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	-	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	-	0.1	0.2	0.0

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 13: REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

### Table 13.1

a. Liabilities issued by Regional (autonomous) Governments and held by other Regional (autonomous) Governments, other accounts payable and adjustments for differences between the market value and the nominal value of the liabilities net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5), as well as other adjustments resulting from the reclassification of institutional units and other changes in the information.

b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

### Table 13.2

Note: The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for that year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

See notes to Table 13.1.

### Table 13.3

a. Annual change in column 9 of Table 13.1.

b. A positive figure means that this item increases debt and a negative figure means that it decreases debt.

c. Breakdown of column in Table 13.5.

d. Includes effects such as those produced by the reclassification of institutional units or financial instruments.

e. Includes adjustments for interest accrued less interest paid, for issue or redemption premiums, for the difference between the nominal and cash amount of discounted issues, for capital losses or gains arising from early payment of liabilities and net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5).

### Table 13.4

See notes to Table 13.3.

### Table 13.7

a. A breakdown of issues into those denominated in euro and those denominated in currencies other than the euro is given in Table 21.18. The difference between column 3 of this table, 'total debt securities issued' and column 1 of table 21.18 'total debt securities issued excluding financial derivatives' arises from the fact that debt according to the methodology of the excessive deficit procedure takes into account the currency swaps carried out by the various regional (autonomous) governments.

### Table 13.8

a. Includes the governing bodies of the regional (autonomous) governments.

b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

### Table 13.9

a. Each regional (autonomous) government includes the units concerned with the general administration of the region, the universities located within its territory and those bodies and enterprises reporting to the regional (autonomous) government that are classified under general government. The Autonomous Cities of Ceuta and Melilla are classified in subsector Local Governments of the national accounting system.

b. The provincial councils of the Basque Country are classified in subsector Local Governments of the national accounting system. Table 14.8, column 16, provides information about the debt of the provincial councils of the Basque Country

### Table 13.10

c. The figures for GDP at market prices used for the total are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date. For the individual regional (autonomous) governments, the regional GDP mp published in the Spanish Regional Accounts (CRE) of the INE has been applied to the national GDP mp.

See notes to Table 13.9.

### Table 13.11

a. The units included here as public enterprises are the main non-administrative agencies, entities and enterprises of the regional (autonomous) governments, which are classified as Public Administration. For ease of comparison with the general government debt shown in the previous tables (which is public debt, as narrowly defined), the debt of public enterprises shown in this table has been calculated using EDP methodology. The debt of public enterprises does not fall within the scope of the EDP, and therefore, unlike the debt of general government (public debt), it is not included in the notifications sent to the European Commission.

**Table 13.12**

c. The figures for GDP at market prices used for the total are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date. For the individual regional (autonomous) governments, the regional GDP mp published in the Spanish Regional Accounts (CRE) of the INE has been applied to the national GDP mp.

See note a to Table 13.11 and note b to table 13.9.

## CHAPTER 14 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

## 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

### 14.1 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp : INE.

EUR millions

		Net lending (+) or net borrow- ing (-)	Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP								Memorandum item: GDP mp (b)
			Liabilities outstanding according to the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy	Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and valuation and other adjustments (a)						Debt according to the EDP	
				Total	Local go- vernments EDP debt held by other local governments	Others accounts payable			Valuation and other adjust- ments		
						Total	Held by other gen- eral gov- ernment units	Rest			
1		2	3=4+5+8	4		5=6+7	6	7	8	9=2-3	10
00		584	28 554	8 761	-	8 573	320	8 253	188	19 793	646 250
01		-256	29 196	9 026	-	8 821	43	8 778	206	20 170	699 528
02		-860	31 397	9 875	-	9 665	24	9 641	210	21 522	749 288
03		-1 903	33 147	10 233	-	10 069	25	10 044	164	22 914	803 472
04		112	34 965	10 811	-	10 649	12	10 637	163	24 153	861 420
05		-548	39 125	13 591	-	13 439	23	13 416	152	25 535	930 566
06		759	42 499	14 965	-	14 864	24	14 840	101	27 534	1 007 974
07		-3 338	46 321	16 936	-	16 845	20	16 825	92	29 385	1 080 807
08		-5 375	50 770	18 995	-	18 898	26	18 872	97	31 775	1 116 225
09		-5 910	55 076	20 376	-	20 299	49	20 250	76	34 700	1 079 052
10		-7 051	59 781	24 329	-	24 390	1 459	22 931	-62	35 453	1 080 935
11		-8 506	64 891	28 072	-	28 186	5 341	22 845	-115	36 819	1 070 449
12		3 307	62 772	18 769	-	18 851	4 430	14 421	-81	44 003	1 039 815
13		5 689	59 476	17 366	-	17 292	3 923	13 369	74	42 109	1 025 693
14		5 472	56 040	17 711	-	17 558	3 280	14 278	153	38 329	1 037 820
15		4 581	53 210	18 059	-	17 914	3 496	14 418	145	35 151	1 081 165
16		6 985	50 169	17 931	-	17 784	2 399	15 385	147	32 238	1 118 743
17	P	7 139	47 665	18 588	-	18 479	2 160	16 319	110	29 077	1 166 319
17 Q2	P	810	52 388	19 959	-	19 857	2 255	17 602	102	32 429	1 141 541
Q3	P	4 090	50 345	19 795	-	19 697	2 266	17 431	99	30 550	1 152 101
Q4	P	1 603	47 665	18 588	-	18 479	2 160	16 319	110	29 077	1 166 319
18 Q1	P	628	48 166	19 174	-	19 051	2 089	16 962	122	28 993	1 176 549
Q2	A	-13	48 834	19 421	-	19 319	2 022	17 297	102	29 413	1 186 273

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

### 14.2 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp : INE.

Percentages

	Net lending (+) or net borrow- ing (-)	Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP								Memorandum item: GDP mp (b)	
		Liabilities outstanding according to the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy	Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and valuation and other adjustments (a)						Debt according to the EDP		
			Total	Local go- vernments EDP debt held by other local governments	Others accounts payable			Valuation and other adjust- ments			
					Total	Held by other gen- eral gov- ernment units	Rest				
1		2	3=4+5+8	4	5=6+7	6	7	8	9=2-3	10	
00		0.1	4.4	1.4	-	1.3	0.0	1.3	0.0	3.1	646 250
01		-0.0	4.2	1.3	-	1.3	0.0	1.3	0.0	2.9	699 528
02		-0.1	4.2	1.3	-	1.3	0.0	1.3	0.0	2.9	749 288
03		-0.2	4.1	1.3	-	1.3	0.0	1.3	0.0	2.9	803 472
04		0.0	4.1	1.3	-	1.2	0.0	1.2	0.0	2.8	861 420
05		-0.1	4.2	1.5	-	1.4	0.0	1.4	0.0	2.7	930 566
06		0.1	4.2	1.5	-	1.5	0.0	1.5	0.0	2.7	1 007 974
07		-0.3	4.3	1.6	-	1.6	0.0	1.6	0.0	2.7	1 080 807
08		-0.5	4.5	1.7	-	1.7	0.0	1.7	0.0	2.8	1 116 225
09		-0.5	5.1	1.9	-	1.9	0.0	1.9	0.0	3.2	1 079 052
10		-0.7	5.5	2.3	-	2.3	0.1	2.1	-0.0	3.3	1 080 935
11		-0.8	6.1	2.6	-	2.6	0.5	2.1	-0.0	3.4	1 070 449
12		0.3	6.0	1.8	-	1.8	0.4	1.4	-0.0	4.2	1 039 815
13		0.6	5.8	1.7	-	1.7	0.4	1.3	0.0	4.1	1 025 693
14		0.5	5.4	1.7	-	1.7	0.3	1.4	0.0	3.7	1 037 820
15		0.4	4.9	1.7	-	1.7	0.3	1.3	0.0	3.3	1 081 165
16		0.6	4.5	1.6	-	1.6	0.2	1.4	0.0	2.9	1 118 743
17	P	0.6	4.1	1.6	-	1.6	0.2	1.4	0.0	2.5	1 166 319
17 Q2	P	0.1	4.6	1.7	-	1.7	0.2	1.5	0.0	2.8	1 141 541
Q3	P	0.4	4.4	1.7	-	1.7	0.2	1.5	0.0	2.7	1 152 101
Q4	P	0.1	4.1	1.6	-	1.6	0.2	1.4	0.0	2.5	1 166 319
18 Q1	P	0.1	4.1	1.6	-	1.6	0.2	1.4	0.0	2.5	1 176 549
Q2	A	-0.0	4.1	1.6	-	1.6	0.2	1.5	0.0	2.5	1 186 273

See notes at the end of the chapter.



## 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

## 14.3 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

EUR millions

	Change in debt according to the EDP (a)	Net borrowing(+) or net lending(-)	Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c)			Adjustments (b)							
			Total	Vis-à-vis general government	Rest	Total	Other accounts payable			Other financial transactions within local governments	Due to changes in the exchange rate	Other changes in debt volume (d)	Other adjustments (e)
							Total	Vis-à-vis other general government units	Rest				
	1=2+3+6	2	3=4+5	4	5	11+12+13 6=7+10+	7=8+9	8	9	10	11	12	13
00	137	-584	1 511	-57	1 568	-791	-779	-2	-777	-	21	-	-32
01	377	256	331	33	298	-210	-211	278	-488	-	28	-	-28
02	1 352	860	1 324	148	1 176	-832	-823	19	-842	-	25	-	-34
03	1 392	1 903	-113	63	-176	-398	-366	-1	-365	-	-0	-	-32
04	1 239	-112	1 904	33	1 871	-553	-526	13	-539	-	2	-	-29
05	1 382	548	3 701	40	3 661	-2 868	-2 844	-11	-2 833	-	-4	-	-19
06	2 000	-759	4 336	30	4 307	-1 578	-1 556	-1	-1 555	-	-0	-	-21
07	1 850	3 338	329	31	298	-1 816	-1 801	4	-1 805	-	-1	-	-15
08	2 390	5 375	-789	325	-1 114	-2 196	-2 164	-6	-2 158	-	1	-	-33
09	2 925	5 910	-1 618	-222	-1 396	-1 367	-1 333	-23	-1 310	-	-0	-	-34
10	752	7 051	-2 213	-42	-2 171	-4 085	-4 050	-1 410	-2 640	-	1	-	-36
11	1 367	8 506	-3 395	-138	-3 257	-3 744	-3 730	-3 882	152	-	7	-	-22
12	7 184	-3 307	1 103	14	1 089	9 388	9 389	911	8 478	-	0	-	-0
13	-1 894	-5 689	2 228	338	1 890	1 568	1 581	507	1 074	-	-0	-	-13
14	-3 780	-5 472	1 946	217	1 729	-254	-250	643	-893	-	1	-	-5
15	-3 178	-4 581	1 707	11	1 696	-304	-315	-216	-99	-	1	-	10
16	-2 913	-6 985	3 984	-30	4 014	88	82	1 097	-1 015	-	0	-	6
17	P -3 161	-7 139	4 688	123	4 566	-710	-695	239	-934	-	-1	-	-15
16 Q4	-2 434	-1 764	-602	-887	285	-68	-66	182	-248	-	0	-	-2
17 Q1	P -528	-636	1 009	707	302	-900	-897	74	-971	-	-0	-	-3
Q2	P 719	-810	2 693	-83	2 777	-1 164	-1 176	70	-1 246	-	-0	-	12
Q3	P -1 879	-4 090	2 044	134	1 910	167	160	-11	171	-	-0	-	7
Q4	P -1 473	-1 603	-1 057	-634	-423	1 187	1 218	106	1 112	-	-0	-	-31
18 Q1	P -84	-628	1 090	774	317	-546	-571	71	-642	-	-0	-	25
Q2	A 421	13	675	-344	1 019	-267	-268	67	-335	-	0	-	0

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

## 14.4 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

Percentages

	Change in debt according to the EDP (a)	Net borrowing(+) or net lending(-)	Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c)			Adjustments (b)							
			Total	Vis-à-vis general government	Rest	Total	Other accounts payable			Other financial transactions within local governments	Due to changes in the exchange rate	Other changes in debt volume (d)	Other adjustments (e)
							Total	Vis-à-vis other general government units	Rest				
	1=2+3+6	2	3=4+5	4	5	11+12+13 6=7+10+	7=8+9	8	9	10	11	12	13
00	0.0	-0.1	0.2	-0.0	0.2	-0.1	-0.1	-0.0	-0.1	-	0.0	-	-0.0
01	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-0.0	-0.0	0.0	-0.1	-	0.0	-	-0.0
02	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	-	0.0	-	-0.0
03	0.2	0.2	-0.0	0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
04	0.1	-0.0	0.2	0.0	0.2	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	-	0.0	-	-0.0
05	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.0	0.4	-0.3	-0.3	-0.0	-0.3	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
06	0.2	-0.1	0.4	0.0	0.4	-0.2	-0.2	-0.0	-0.2	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
07	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	-0.2	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
08	0.2	0.5	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	-0.2	-0.2	-0.0	-0.2	-	0.0	-	-0.0
09	0.3	0.5	-0.1	-0.0	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.0	-0.1	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
10	0.1	0.7	-0.2	-0.0	-0.2	-0.4	-0.4	-0.1	-0.2	-	0.0	-	-0.0
11	0.1	0.8	-0.3	-0.0	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.4	0.0	-	0.0	-	-0.0
12	0.7	-0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.9	0.9	0.1	0.8	-	0.0	-	-0.0
13	-0.2	-0.6	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.1	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
14	-0.4	-0.5	0.2	0.0	0.2	-0.0	-0.0	0.1	-0.1	-	0.0	-	-0.0
15	-0.3	-0.4	0.2	0.0	0.2	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
16	-0.3	-0.6	0.4	-0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.1	-0.1	-	0.0	-	0.0
17	P -0.3	-0.6	0.4	0.0	0.4	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
16 Q4	-0.2	-0.2	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	-0.0	-0.0	0.0	-0.0	-	0.0	-	-0.0
17 Q1	P -0.0	-0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
Q2	P 0.1	-0.1	0.2	-0.0	0.2	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	-	-0.0	-	0.0
Q3	P -0.2	-0.4	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	-0.0	0.0	-	-0.0	-	0.0
Q4	P -0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
18 Q1	P -0.0	-0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	-0.0	-0.0	0.0	-0.1	-	-0.0	-	0.0
Q2	A 0.0	0.0	0.1	-0.0	0.1	-0.0	-0.0	0.0	-0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

## 14.5 Net acquisition of financial assets

EUR millions

		Total	Currency and deposits				Securities other than shares			Loans	Equity and investment fund shares or units	Insurance, pension and standardised guarantee schemes	Financial derivatives	Other accounts receivable	Memorandum item: financial assets vis-à-vis general government
			Total	Deposits with the Banco de España	Other transferable deposits	Other deposits	Total	Short-term	Long-term						
		11+12+13 1=2+6+9+10+	2=3+4+5	3	4	5	6=7+8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
00		1 511	1 585	9	1 059	517	2	-	2	-	-30	-	-	-45	-57
01		331	349	-5	284	70	2	-	2	-	14	-	-	-33	33
02		1 324	1 224	3	1 033	188	4	-	4	-	35	-	-	61	148
03		-113	-245	-1	-157	-87	5	-	5	-	278	-	-3	-148	63
04		1 904	1 731	-2	1 235	498	5	-	5	-	20	-	-3	150	33
05		3 701	3 253	1	2 468	784	5	-	5	3	247	-	-3	196	40
06		4 336	4 084	-1	2 290	1 795	5	-	5	-2	172	-	-2	80	30
07		329	139	0	-208	347	5	-	5	3	100	-	-6	88	31
08		-789	-1 161	0	-946	-215	5	-	5	83	96	-	-7	195	325
09		-1 618	-1 354	-0	-1 250	-103	5	-	5	112	-16	-	1	-366	-222
10		-2 213	-1 976	-1	-1 221	-754	5	-	5	59	-161	-	20	-160	-42
11		-3 395	-3 216	-3	-2 241	-972	5	-	5	-22	-24	-	39	-176	-138
12		1 103	820	-1	641	179	0	-	0	172	26	-	65	20	14
13		2 228	1 784	0	999	784	-0	-	-0	48	-21	-	79	337	338
14		1 946	1 314	0	1 063	251	-0	-	-0	-58	10	-	-	680	217
15		1 707	1 442	0	1 903	-460	-0	-	-0	-6	16	-	-	255	11
16		3 984	3 741	-1	3 778	-37	-0	-	-0	19	49	-	-	176	-30
17	P	4 688	4 120	-0	4 366	-246	-0	-	-0	23	28	-	-	517	123
16 Q4		-602	-45	0	734	-780	0	-	0	-25	5	-	-	-537	-887
17 Q1	P	1 009	-729	-0	-821	92	-0	-	-0	221	14	-	-	1 502	707
Q2	P	2 693	2 423	-0	2 718	-296	0	-	0	173	-15	-	-	113	-83
Q3	P	2 044	2 433	-0	2 432	1	-0	-	-0	-163	14	-	-	-240	134
Q4	P	-1 057	-6	0	36	-42	0	-	0	-208	15	-	-	-858	-634
18 Q1	P	1 090	-578	-0	-516	-62	-0	-	-0	216	11	-	-	1 442	774
Q2	A	675	1 761	0	1 564	197	-0	-	-0	5	-13	-	-	-1 078	-344

See notes at the end of the chapter.

Datos referidos a Junio de 2018

Millones de euros

		Valores representativos de deuda/Debt securities			Préstamos/loans									
Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Total	Corto plazo / Short-term		Largo plazo/ Long-term	Total	Instituciones financieras residentes / Resident financial institutions				Resto del mundo/ Rest of the world	Fondo de Financiación a Locales/ Fund for the Financing of Local Governments (FFCCLL)	Asociaciones Público-Privadas (APPs)/ Public-Private Partnerships (PPPs)		
		Total				Total	Del cual: factoring sin recurso	Corto plazo /Short-term	Largo plazo /Long-term					
		1	2=3+6	3=4+5	4	5	6=7+11	7=9+10	8	9	10	11	12	13
TOTAL . . . . .	14.8/1	29 413	993	-	993	28 420	18 689	294	1 554	17 135	2 020	6 946	765	TOTAL
1. Ayuntamientos . . . . .	14.8/3	22 906	845	-	845	22 061	13 640	161	406	13 235	1 001	6 942	477	1. Municipalities
Capitales de provincia . . . . .	14.8/4	9 931	845	-	845	9 086	6 616	66	62	6 554	872	1 121	477	Provincial capitals
Más de 300.000 habitantes . . . . .	14.9/1	7 199	845	-	845	6 354	4 875	31	24	4 852	853	222	404	More than 300.000 inhab.
Alicante . . . . .	14.9/2	76	-	-	-	76	52	0	2	51	-	24	-	Alicante
Barcelona . . . . .	14.9/3	801	35	-	35	766	357	0	1	356	409	-	-	Barcelona
Bilbao . . . . .	14.9/4	4	-	-	-	4	4	0	0	4	-	-	-	Bilbao
Córdoba . . . . .	14.9/5	188	-	-	-	188	188	-	1	186	-	-	-	Córdoba
Madrid . . . . .	14.9/6	3 274	810	-	810	2 464	2 166	15	15	2 151	298	-	-	Madrid
Málaga . . . . .	14.9/7	460	-	-	-	460	446	-	-	446	15	-	-	Málaga
Murcia . . . . .	14.9/8	298	-	-	-	298	127	-	-	127	-	-	171	Murcia
Palma . . . . .	14.9/9	303	-	-	-	303	143	0	0	143	23	137	-	Palma
Las Palmas . . . . .	14.9/10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Las Palmas
Sevilla . . . . .	14.9/11	303	-	-	-	303	303	15	5	298	-	-	-	Sevilla
Valencia . . . . .	14.9/12	494	-	-	-	494	386	-	-	386	108	-	-	Valencia
Valladolid . . . . .	14.9/13	93	-	-	-	93	93	-	-	93	-	-	-	Valladolid
Zaragoza . . . . .	14.9/14	904	-	-	-	904	611	-	-	611	-	60	233	Zaragoza
Resto de capitales de provincia . . . . .	14.8/7	2 732	-	-	-	2 732	1 741	36	38	1 702	18	900	73	Other provincial capitals
No capitales de provincia . . . . .	14.8/8	12 975	-	-	-	12 975	7 024	94	344	6 681	129	5 821	-	Non provincial capitals
2. Diputaciones, Consejos y Cabildos Insulares . . . . .	14.8/9	6 242	148	-	148	6 093	4 784	133	1 148	3 636	1 019	2	288	2. Provincial Governments
Diputaciones de Régimen Común . . . . .	14.8/10	1 888	-	-	-	1 888	1 805	6	745	1 060	12	2	69	Ordinary regime
Diputaciones Forales del País Vasco . . . . .	14.8/11	3 711	50	-	50	3 661	2 658	33	402	2 256	1 003	-	-	Specific Status
Consejos y Cabildos Insulares. . . . .	14.8/12	643	98	-	98	544	321	94	1	320	4	-	219	Island Authorities
3. Ciudades Autónomas . . . . .	14.8/13	266	-	-	-	266	264	-	-	264	-	2	-	Autonomous cities
PRO MEMORIA:														MEMORANDUM ITEM:
EMPRESAS PÚBLICAS NO INCLUIDAS EN EL SECTOR AAPP	-	3 402	-	-	-	3 402	2 887	61	60	2 826	516	-	-	PUBLIC ENTERPRISES NOT INCLUDED WITHIN THE GENERAL GOVERNMENT

June 2018 data

14.6 Debt according to the Excessive Deficit Procedure (EDP), General Summary

EUR millions

14 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

Nota: El Fondo de Financiación a Corporaciones Locales ha asumido la deuda a diciembre de 2014 del antiguo Fondo para la Financiación del Pago a Proveedores (FFPP). / Note: The Fund for the Financing of Local Governments has assumed the outstanding debt of the former FFPP fund until december 2014.

# 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

## 14.7 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

EUR millions and percentages

	Total		Currency and deposits	Debt securities (a)			Loans			Memorandum item:			
										Debt according to the EDP held by other general government units			Guaranties
	As a percentage GDP mp	Total		Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Fund for the Financing of Local Governments (FFCCLL)	Rest		
												1=3+4+7	
00	19 793	3.1	-	2 161	0	2 161	17 632	1 243	16 389	-	...	-	321
01	20 170	2.9	-	2 101	0	2 101	18 069	1 365	16 703	-	...	-	267
02	21 522	2.9	-	2 295	0	2 295	19 226	1 616	17 610	-	...	-	286
03	22 914	2.9	-	2 258	0	2 258	20 656	1 887	18 769	-	...	-	326
04	24 153	2.8	-	2 242	0	2 242	21 911	1 746	20 165	-	...	-	414
05	25 535	2.7	-	2 233	0	2 233	23 301	1 524	21 777	-	...	-	476
06	27 534	2.7	-	2 461	-	2 461	25 073	1 406	23 666	-	...	-	421
07	29 385	2.7	-	2 593	-	2 593	26 792	1 703	25 089	-	...	-	476
08	31 775	2.8	-	2 579	-	2 579	29 196	2 852	26 345	-	...	-	1 012
09	34 700	3.2	-	2 440	-	2 440	32 261	2 393	29 868	-	...	-	1 023
10	35 453	3.3	-	2 326	-	2 326	33 127	1 572	31 555	-	...	-	1 150
11	36 819	3.4	-	1 904	-	1 904	34 915	1 593	33 322	-	...	-	1 204
12	44 003	4.2	-	1 530	-	1 530	42 473	1 561	40 912	9 435	9 435	-	1 061
13	42 109	4.1	-	1 398	-	1 398	40 711	1 315	39 396	10 912	10 912	-	955
14	38 329	3.7	-	1 158	-	1 158	37 171	1 210	35 960	7 536	7 536	-	761
15	35 151	3.3	-	1 158	-	1 158	33 992	1 033	32 959	7 374	7 374	-	660
16 Q3	34 672	3.1	...	1 158	-	1 158	33 513	1 366	32 147	7 259	7 259	-	2 257
Q4	32 238	2.9	...	1 158	-	1 158	31 079	750	30 330	7 167	7 167	-	868
17 Q1	P 31 710	2.8	...	958	-	958	30 752	1 157	29 595	7 009	7 009	-	2 054
Q2	P 32 429	2.8	...	958	-	958	31 471	1 771	29 700	7 100	7 100	-	2 141
Q3	P 30 550	2.7	...	958	-	958	29 592	1 054	28 538	7 002	7 002	-	2 199
Q4	P 29 077	2.5	...	993	-	993	28 083	436	27 647	6 918	6 918	-	1 797
18 Q1	P 28 993	2.5	...	993	-	993	27 999	917	27 083	7 009	7 009	-	1 887
Q2	A 29 413	2.5	...	993	-	993	28 420	1 554	26 866	6 946	6 946	-	838

Note: The Fund for the Financing of Local Governments has assumed the outstanding debt of the former FFPP fund until december 2014.  
See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

## 14.8 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by type of local government (a)

EUR millions and percentages

	Total		Municipalities and municipal groupings						Provincial Governments				Auto-nomous cities
	As a percentage of GDP mp  (b)	Total	Provincial capitals				Non Provincial capitals	Total	Ordinary regime	Specific Status	Island Authorities		
			Total	More than 500.000 inhabitants	More than 300.000 and less than 500.000 inhab.	Other provincial capitals							
+18 1=3+14	2	3=4+8	4=5+6+7	5	6	7	8	9=10+11	10	11	12	13	
07	29 385	2.7	23 874	12 278	9 192	932	2 155	11 596	5 392	3 147	1 318	927	118
08	31 775	2.8	26 058	13 313	9 984	966	2 363	12 745	5 581	3 156	1 508	918	136
09	34 700	3.2	28 732	14 332	10 361	1 249	2 722	14 400	5 669	3 248	1 472	949	299
10	35 453	3.3	28 925	14 451	10 490	1 196	2 765	14 475	6 211	3 403	1 807	1 001	316
11	36 819	3.4	28 976	14 534	10 615	1 181	2 739	14 441	7 523	3 585	3 045	893	320
12	44 003	4.2	36 373	16 436	11 999	1 338	3 099	19 937	7 257	3 351	3 016	889	374
13	42 109	4.1	34 837	15 829	11 019	1 295	3 515	19 008	6 924	2 865	3 261	798	348
14	38 329	3.7	31 776	14 226	9 616	1 214	3 396	17 550	6 230	2 315	3 232	683	323
15	37 723	3.6	30 436	13 413	8 945	1 137	3 331	17 023	6 965	2 778	3 579	608	323
Q3	36 856	3.5	30 010	13 426	9 097	1 089	3 240	16 584	6 542	2 580	3 371	591	305
Q4	35 151	3.3	29 102	12 772	8 373	1 038	3 360	16 330	5 750	1 838	3 306	606	299
16	35 072	3.2	28 522	12 574	8 218	1 058	3 298	15 948	6 252	2 236	3 414	602	298
Q2	35 125	3.2	28 469	12 424	7 962	1 020	3 442	16 045	6 341	2 458	3 314	569	315
Q3	34 672	3.1	28 152	12 076	7 772	987	3 316	16 077	6 242	2 182	3 466	593	278
Q4	32 238	2.9	26 392	11 565	7 243	1 107	3 215	14 826	5 559	1 489	3 409	660	288
17	P 31 710	2.8	25 759	11 142	6 944	1 083	3 115	14 617	5 667	1 852	3 151	663	284
Q2	P 32 429	2.8	25 369	11 006	6 838	1 092	3 076	14 363	6 786	1 997	4 111	677	275
Q3	P 30 550	2.7	24 536	10 735	6 721	1 044	2 970	13 801	5 751	1 835	3 305	611	263
Q4	P 29 077	2.5	23 766	10 440	6 550	1 009	2 881	13 326	5 081	1 228	3 197	656	230
18	P 28 993	2.5	23 308	10 173	6 406	985	2 781	13 136	5 431	1 699	3 086	646	254
Q2	A 29 413	2.5	22 906	9 931	6 237	962	2 732	12 975	6 242	1 888	3 711	643	266

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

14.9 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP)  
Municipalities more than 300.000 inhabitants (a)

EUR millions

		Total municipalities more than 300.000 inhabitants	Alicante	Barcelona	Bilbao	Córdoba	Madrid	Málaga	Murcia	Palma	Las Palmas	Sevilla	Valencia	Valladolid	Zaragoza
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>07</b>		10 124	126	928	23	212	6 039	529	206	125	92	384	737	148	574
<b>08</b>		10 949	122	770	11	245	6 682	618	216	124	99	422	802	148	690
<b>09</b>		11 610	165	753	7	313	6 762	738	259	222	115	522	835	168	752
<b>10</b>		11 686	153	1 202	3	316	6 453	743	201	198	102	454	890	223	748
<b>11</b>		11 796	151	1 090	1	317	6 674	755	194	214	99	452	886	205	757
<b>12</b>		13 337	177	1 178	2	300	7 733	748	224	331	124	482	977	180	882
<b>13</b>		12 315	149	1 110	2	288	7 036	701	196	377	128	439	872	156	861
<b>14</b>		10 830	147	978	9	265	5 936	638	180	376	108	443	804	129	817
<b>15</b>	Q2	10 082	140	716	9	253	5 637	616	183	331	99	419	736	122	821
	Q3	10 186	132	682	3	245	5 583	606	162	333	93	405	726	120	1 095
	Q4	9 412	119	836	8	238	4 767	595	165	316	63	394	711	129	1 069
<b>16</b>	Q1	9 276	120	727	3	239	4 729	585	160	353	56	380	706	127	1 092
	Q2	8 982	114	717	1	224	4 563	573	163	338	58	369	686	122	1 054
	Q3	8 760	111	691	1	225	4 471	553	156	322	52	357	667	120	1 033
	Q4	8 350	92	840	1	222	3 868	542	316	318	49	347	656	108	990
<b>17</b>	Q1	P	8 027	91	815	1	219	3 611	532	311	51	336	639	106	1 010
	Q2	P	7 930	88	804	1	209	3 567	522	324	48	342	614	103	990
	Q3	P	7 765	83	799	1	203	3 511	502	319	18	318	597	101	995
	Q4	P	7 559	84	839	2	199	3 424	480	309	318	0	321	97	935
<b>18</b>	Q1	P	7 391	80	813	4	193	3 371	471	302	308	1	297	509	95
	Q2	A	7 199	76	801	4	188	3 274	460	298	303	-	303	494	93

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

### Table 14.1

a. Liabilities issued by Local Governments and held by other Local Governments, other accounts payable and adjustments for differences between the market value and the nominal value of the liabilities net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5), as well as other adjustments resulting from the reclassification of institutional units and other changes in the information.

b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

### Table 14.2

Note: The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for that year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

See notes to Table 14.1.

### Table 14.3

a. Annual change in column 9 of Table 14.1.

b. A positive figure means that this item increases debt and a negative figure means that it decreases debt.

c. Breakdown of column in Table 14.5.

d. Includes effects such as those produced by the reclassification of institutional units or financial instruments.

e. Includes adjustments for interest accrued less interest paid, for issue or redemption premiums, for the difference between the nominal and cash amount of discounted issues, for capital losses or gains arising from early payment of liabilities and net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5).

### Table 14.4

See notes to Table 14.3.

### Table 14.7

a. A breakdown of issues into those denominated in euro and those denominated in currencies other than the euro is given in Table 21.18.

### Table 14.8

a. Classified under local government are the municipal, ordinary-regime and specific-status provincial and island authorities, municipal groupings, and those bodies and enterprises subordinate to local government that are classified under general government.

b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

CHAPTER 15 NON FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS: SUMMARY INFORMATION COMPILED BY THE  
CENTRAL BALANCE SHEET DATA OFFICE

15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:

Summary information compiled by the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

15.A All spanish non-financial corporations and those covered by the databases of the Central Balance Sheet Office (CB).

December 2016 data (2018 September update)

Number of corporations

Memorandum item	Corporations with over 50 employees										
	Total population according to directory of INE	Corporations reporting to CB annual database CBA	Database compiled with information from Mercantile Registries CBBE/MR	Total population according to directory of INE	Corporations reporting to CB annual database CBA	Database compiled with information from Mercantile Registries CBBE/MR		Corporations reporting to CB quarterly database CBQ	Corporations reporting to CB annual database CBA	Corporations reporting to CB annual database CBA	
						50 to 250	> 250				
	1	2=4+5+7+8	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11=4+7
A) BRANCHES OF ACTIVITY											
TOTAL . . . . .	1 292 084	500 033	1 271 465	4 613	488 275	20 619	4 000	3 145	215	943	8 613
A. Agriculture, livestock, forestry and fisheries. . . . .	...	14 477	...	120	14 177	...	64	116	4	4	184
B. Mining and quarrying . . . . .	2 068	1 161	2 018	30	1 118	50	9	4	-	4	39
C. Manufacturing . . . . .	108 134	48 954	102 972	856	46 093	5 162	1 157	848	50	235	2 013
D. Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply. . . . .	14 431	8 999	14 376	112	8 841	55	45	1	-	56	157
E. Water supply, sanitation, waste management and decontamination . . . . .	3 471	1 429	3 220	52	1 272	251	86	19	4	34	138
F. Construction . . . . .	208 228	74 811	207 020	507	73 912	1 208	193	199	7	61	700
G. Water supply, sanitation, waste management and decontamination . . . . .	306 366	109 899	302 709	998	107 642	3 657	692	567	39	135	1 690
H. Transport and storage . . . . .	50 812	17 952	49 511	256	17 219	1 301	285	192	13	95	541
I. Hotels and restaurants . . . . .	95 402	29 124	93 738	267	28 429	1 664	224	204	6	40	491
J. Information and communications . . . . .	36 924	15 511	35 929	139	15 008	995	228	136	14	66	367
K. Activities of holding companies . . . . .	1 217	2 116	1 217	103	2 011	-	2	-	-	...	105
L. Real estate activities. . . . .	108 904	58 703	108 811	285	58 390	93	18	10	-	23	303
M. Professional, scientific and technical activities . . . . .	145 119	57 542	143 699	406	56 692	1 420	279	165	17	91	685
N. Administrative and support service activities . . . . .	90 431	19 696	88 549	205	18 834	1 882	375	282	30	51	580
P. Education . . . . .	30 803	8 034	29 851	57	7 810	952	88	79	3	...	145
Q. Health and social work . . . . .	32 167	13 168	31 077	104	12 701	1 090	164	199	23	...	268
R. Artistic, recreational and entertainment activities . . . . .	30 571	9 216	29 961	61	9 055	610	43	57	2	...	104
S. Other services . . . . .	27 036	9 241	26 807	55	9 071	229	48	67	3	48	103
B) SIZES (considering only employment)											
Large and medium-sized. . . . .	20 619	7 145	-	-	-	20 619	4 000	3 145	215	943	4 000
Large . . . . .	...	1 259	-	-	-	...	1 259	-	215	738	1 259
Medium-sized (50 to 250 employees). . . . .	...	5 886	-	-	-	...	2 741	3 145	-	205	2 741
Small (< 50 employees) . . . . .	1 271 465	492 888	1 271 465	4 613	488 275	-	-	-	-	-	4 613



15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:

Summary information compiled by the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

15.B Employment in all spanish non-financial corporations and in those covered by the databases of the Central Balance Sheet Office (CB).

December 2016 data (2018 September update)

Number of employees

	TOTAL		Corporations with up to 50 employees			Corporations with over 50 employees				Memorandum items	
	Total population according to directory of INE	Integrated CB database CBI	Total population according to directory of INE	Corporations reporting to CB annual database CBA	Database compiled with information from Mercantile Registries CBBE/MR	Total population according to directory of INE	Corporations reporting to CB annual database CBA	Database compiled with information from Mercantile Registries CBBE/MR			
								50 to 250	> 250		
A) BRANCHES OF ACTIVITY	1	2=4+5+7+8	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11=4+7
TOTAL . . . . .	8 959 296	4 595 116	3 974 535	92 521	1 736 637	4 984 761	2 491 081	274 877	73 970	962 153	2 583 602
A. Agriculture, livestock, forestry and fisheries. . . . .	...	74 712	...	2 438	52 520	...	10 242	9 512	1 224	205	12 680
B. Mining and quarrying . . . . .	18 575	9 156	10 343	480	5 497	8 232	2 964	215	-	51	3 444
C. Manufacturing . . . . .	1 671 979	859 568	683 155	22 094	317 866	988 824	442 432	77 176	15 871	155 126	464 526
D. Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply. . . . .	34 899	29 691	7 796	607	2 757	27 103	26 261	66	-	24 676	26 868
E. Water supply, sanitation, waste management and decontamination . . . . .	119 370	99 517	19 969	1 104	6 942	99 401	89 669	1 802	1 373	68 498	90 773
F. Construction . . . . .	658 386	310 001	469 712	7 987	207 218	188 674	78 064	16 732	2 407	39 039	86 051
G. Water supply, sanitation, waste management and decontamination . . . . .	1 979 390	1 062 981	930 860	22 450	437 225	1 048 530	556 905	46 401	12 990	274 869	579 355
H. Transport and storage . . . . .	567 134	323 504	240 455	5 801	97 447	326 679	204 273	15 983	4 454	142 200	210 074
I. Hotels and restaurants . . . . .	742 711	305 339	385 434	6 559	164 806	357 277	117 974	16 000	2 007	30 899	124 533
J. Information and communications . . . . .	387 887	217 007	111 664	3 127	47 020	276 223	154 014	12 846	5 010	74 040	157 141
K. Activities of holding companies . . . . .	3 614	1 343	3 614	73	1 130	-	140	-	-	...	213
L. Real estate activities. . . . .	117 222	47 560	104 639	1 202	42 089	12 583	3 682	587	-	518	4 884
M. Professional, scientific and technical activities . . . . .	775 142	259 454	314 651	7 275	129 576	460 491	106 911	15 692	6 150	28 092	114 186
N. Administrative and support service activities . . . . .	938 353	659 703	234 433	4 292	72 790	703 920	555 765	26 856	10 982	108 188	560 057
P. Education . . . . .	246 872	61 356	127 939	1 384	32 701	118 933	20 761	6 510	1 144	...	22 145
Q. Health and social work . . . . .	384 944	176 431	146 361	2 838	57 004	238 583	99 158	17 431	8 646	...	101 996
R. Artistic, recreational and entertainment activities . . . . .	191 457	46 161	100 698	1 557	30 029	90 759	9 547	5 028	750	...	11 104
S. Other services . . . . .	121 361	51 634	82 812	1 253	32 020	38 549	12 319	6 042	960	15 752	13 572
B) SIZES (considering only employment)											
Large and medium-sized . . . . .	4 984 761	2 765 958	-	-	-	4 984 761	2 491 081	274 877	73 970	962 153	2 491 081
Large . . . . .	...	2 184 975	-	-	-	...	2 184 975	-	73 970	946 767	2 184 975
Medium-sized (50 to 250 employees). . . . .	...	580 983	-	-	-	...	306 106	274 877	-	15 386	306 106
Small (< 50 employees) . . . . .	3 974 535	1 829 158	3 974 535	92 521	1 736 637	-	-	-	-	-	92 521

%

	Central Balance Sheet Office databases			
	CBI	CBA	CBB	CBQ
	1	2	3	4
<b>A. BALANCE SHEET</b>				
1 Net fixed assets . . . . .	29.1	23.7	43.8	27.5
2 Of which: Adjustment to current prices . . . . .	5.9	4.1	10.8	5.1
3 Financial investments in group companies and associates . . . . .	39.6	50.3	10.1	51.4
4 Long term . . . . .	34.8	44.4	8.1	46.2
5 Short term . . . . .	4.8	5.9	2.0	5.2
6 Trade and other receivables . . . . .	11.8	10.9	14.2	6.9
7 Cash and cash equivalents . . . . .	4.5	3.2	7.9	2.8
8 Other assets . . . . .	15.1	11.8	24.0	11.3
9 Assets = Liabilities. . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
10 Equity . . . . .	49.6	46.9	56.8	48.1
11 Interest-bearing external funds . . . . .	33.4	37.0	23.4	36.8
12 Long term . . . . .	23.5	25.6	17.8	26.8
13 Short term . . . . .	9.8	11.4	5.5	9.9
14 Trade credits and other accounts payable . . . . .	14.9	13.3	19.3	8.1
15 Other non interest-bearing credits . . . . .	2.2	2.8	0.5	7.0
<b>B. PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT</b> (See rates of change in Tables 15.1 to 15.6)				
16 Value of output . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
17 Of which: Net turnover . . . . .	146.7	147.5	145.0	147.9
18 Inputs . . . . .	63.0	65.0	58.9	66.0
19 Of which: Net purchases . . . . .	39.9	42.6	34.4	44.3
20 Gross value added at factor cost . . . . .	37.0	35.0	41.1	34.0
21 Personnel costs . . . . .	23.6	20.4	30.0	16.9
22 Gross operating profit . . . . .	13.4	14.6	11.1	17.1
23 Financial revenue . . . . .	3.6	4.8	1.1	4.9
24 Financial costs . . . . .	2.9	3.6	1.5	3.9
25 Depreciation and operating provisions . . . . .	5.8	6.5	4.5	6.8
26 Ordinary net profit . . . . .	8.2	9.3	6.1	11.2
27 Other income and expenses . . . . .	-0.1	-0.2	-0.1	-3.8
28 Corporate income tax . . . . .	2.3	2.6	1.6	3.6
29 Profit/loss for the year . . . . .	6.1	6.8	4.7	11.4
<b>C. SIGNIFICANT RATIOS (a)</b> (See Tables 15.7 to 15.29)				
30 R.1 Ordinary return on net assets . . . . .	5.2	5.6	3.9	5.8
31 R.2 Interest on borrowed funds / interest-bearing borrowing (outstanding balances) . . . . .	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.7
32 R.3 Ordinary return on equity . . . . .	6.7	7.8	4.3	8.2
33 R.4 Return on investment - cost of debt (R.1 - R.2) . . . . .	2.3	2.7	1.2	3.1
34 R.5 Operating margin . . . . .	9.4	10.2	7.9	12.0
35 E.1 Debt ratio: External interest-bearing funds / Net assets(current prices; end-of-year balance) . . . . .	40.2	44.1	29.2	43.3
36 E.2 Debt ratio: External interest-bearing funds / (Gross operating profit + Financial revenue) . . . . .	533.3	550.7	477.6	556.7
37 Interest burden, Interests on borrowed funds / (Gross operating profit + Financial revenue) . . . . .	15.8	16.8	12.7	16.1
38 FSI.1 Total debt to equity . . . . .	99.7	...	...	...
39 FSI.2 Return on equity . . . . .	8.4	...	...	...

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.1 Profit and loss account. Main items. Total non-financial corporations. Integrated database (CBI)**

*Growth rates on the same period a year earlier*

	Value of output (including subsidies)	Inputs (including taxes)	Gross value added at factor cost	Personnel costs			Gross operating profit	Financial costs				Ordinary net profit	Profit/loss for the year
				Total	Employment	Average compensation		Total	Variation due to				
									Cost (rate of interest)	Interest-bearing debt	Other financial expenses		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
00	13.1	15.5	7.7	8.6	5.5	3.0	6.6	29.1	4.5	26.7	-2.1	4.4	5.6
01	5.0	4.4	6.3	6.9	3.5	3.3	5.5	18.0	6.6	14.0	-2.6	9.7	-15.2
02	3.3	2.3	5.4	5.8	2.7	3.0	4.9	-4.6	-8.9	3.8	0.5	3.7	-57.3
03	5.1	4.6	6.3	5.6	2.4	3.1	7.2	-3.5	-7.0	4.3	-0.8	12.4	-
04	6.4	6.3	6.6	5.4	3.1	2.2	8.4	-3.5	-8.8	4.6	0.7	17.4	13.3
05	7.0	7.8	4.9	6.4	3.7	2.6	2.8	8.5	-0.8	9.4	-0.1	6.8	13.0
06	7.7	7.6	8.0	7.2	3.6	3.5	9.3	30.4	6.0	24.7	-0.3	6.3	14.8
07	6.2	5.9	6.7	6.9	2.9	3.8	6.4	37.0	23.5	15.8	-2.3	4.4	2.0
08	-1.0	0.2	-3.1	4.0	0.3	3.7	-13.2	13.3	6.5	7.5	-0.7	-26.6	-54.9
09	-13.4	-15.9	-8.9	-4.8	-6.0	1.2	-16.2	-25.3	-25.5	-0.5	0.7	-22.3	14.5
10	2.3	4.1	-0.7	-1.0	-1.7	0.7	0.1	-7.3	-11.0	3.1	0.6	6.3	-15.8
11	2.0	4.3	-2.1	0.4	-1.0	1.4	-7.0	10.5	10.6	0.7	-0.8	-16.9	-29.6
12	-3.0	-2.1	-4.6	-2.8	-1.8	-1.0	-8.3	-0.9	3.7	-5.6	1.0	-26.3	-
13	-1.8	-1.5	-2.4	-1.5	-1.7	0.2	-4.1	-4.9	-4.1	-1.7	0.9	5.7	-
14	2.0	1.5	3.0	2.4	1.9	0.4	4.4	-6.3	-3.8	-1.7	-0.8	8.6	-
15	2.8	0.6	6.9	3.7	4.5	-0.8	13.7	-10.0	-9.7	-1.1	0.8	25.6	-14.1
16	2.0	0.1	5.3	4.5	4.7	-0.2	6.8	-8.4	-10.0	-0.2	1.8	16.3	46.8

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.2 Profit and loss account. Main items. Total non-financial corporations. Quarterly database (CBQ)**

*Growth rates on the same period a year earlier*

	Value of output (including subsidies)	Inputs (including taxes)	Gross value added at factor cost	Personnel costs				Financial costs					
				Total	Employment	Average compensation	Gross operating profit	Total	Variation due to			Ordinary net profit	Profit/loss for the year
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
									Cost (rate of interest)	Interest-bearing debt	Other financial expenses		
13 Q1	-4.9	-4.5	-5.7	-1.4	-2.0	0.7	-9.5	-4.3	-2.8	-2.3	0.8	-13.2	-36.1
Q2	-5.4	-8.0	1.1	-2.2	-2.2	-0.1	4.6	-6.6	-2.9	-2.4	-1.3	-11.2	-
Q3	-7.6	-7.4	-8.0	-2.2	-2.9	0.8	-12.7	-2.9	0.9	-3.9	0.1	-10.6	12.5
Q4	-5.8	-6.7	-3.5	-1.0	-1.1	0.1	-5.9	10.8	5.6	-3.5	8.7	24.2	86.9
14 Q1	-2.4	-3.7	0.6	-0.7	-1.3	0.6	2.0	-3.8	-2.4	-2.4	1.0	0.4	50.2
Q2	1.3	1.0	2.1	0.5	-0.7	1.3	3.7	-0.2	1.2	-3.1	1.7	-2.1	99.0
Q3	2.3	2.8	1.3	1.5	-0.2	1.7	1.1	-6.2	-5.4	-2.5	1.7	-5.5	-44.6
Q4	-0.7	0.7	-4.3	2.8	0.4	2.4	-12.4	-20.4	-13.9	0.1	-6.6	-38.4	-
15 Q1	-2.9	-5.5	3.0	1.4	0.4	0.9	4.8	-11.7	-11.1	-0.6	-	27.5	142.1
Q2	-2.1	-5.3	5.1	2.1	1.2	0.9	8.5	-14.3	-14.0	-0.7	0.4	22.6	3.1
Q3	-5.9	-10.8	5.3	3.0	2.0	0.9	7.7	-10.3	-6.7	-1.8	-1.8	17.1	67.8
Q4	-5.3	-12.1	12.3	2.3	1.6	0.7	26.0	-0.1	-3.7	-0.1	3.7	9.6	-
16 Q1	-4.0	-6.3	1.0	2.3	2.1	0.3	-0.5	-11.4	-9.4	-1.6	-0.4	-7.5	2.9
Q2	-2.4	-5.3	3.5	1.1	1.7	-0.5	5.9	-9.5	-7.0	-2.0	-0.5	16.4	19.5
Q3	-3.2	-6.7	3.6	-0.2	0.8	-1.0	7.3	-11.0	-13.0	0.5	1.5	20.5	-11.5
Q4	6.9	7.8	5.2	-0.2	1.1	-1.3	11.2	-10.8	-8.2	-0.7	-1.9	30.8	-
17 Q1	10.6	15.3	1.3	1.0	1.4	-0.4	1.6	-13.4	-12.8	-1.2	0.6	17.9	-27.2
Q2	4.2	6.4	0.3	2.0	2.1	-0.1	-1.3	-9.6	-9.3	1.2	-1.5	0.9	-23.3
Q3	6.2	9.3	0.6	3.5	3.1	0.4	-1.9	-13.1	-12.2	0.2	-1.1	8.4	29.1
Q4	3.3	3.7	2.4	3.8	2.2	1.5	1.1	-9.5	-10.0	-	0.5	10.3	-54.0
18 Q1	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.8	1.8	1.0	2.4	0.1	1.4	0.5	-1.8	10.9	-
Q2	8.9	10.8	5.2	3.2	1.6	1.5	7.2	-14.1	-12.8	-1.5	0.2	11.1	-39.2

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

Cumulative quarters (a)

**15.3 Profit and loss account. Main items. Total non-financial corporations. Quarterly database (CBQ)**

Growth rates on the same period a year earlier

	Value of output (including subsidies)	Inputs (including taxes)	Gross value added at factor cost	Personnel costs				Financial costs						
				Total	Employ- ment	Average compen- sation	Gross operating profit	Total	Variation due to			Ordinary net profit	Profit/ loss for the year	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Cost (rate of interest)	Interest- bearing debt	Other financial expenses	12	13
04	8.3	9.8	5.7	3.2	0.1	3.1	7.7	-7.5	-7.4	-1.1	1.0		18.4	9.3
05	11.1	15.8	3.3	3.8	0.5	3.3	2.8	4.0	-1.6	6.7	-1.1		10.3	28.0
06	9.6	11.2	6.7	5.2	1.3	3.8	7.9	39.1	7.8	32.2	-0.9		4.9	9.5
07	6.1	6.8	4.6	3.9	0.2	3.7	5.2	38.5	14.5	24.6	-0.6		9.1	14.3
08	-0.2	1.4	-3.3	3.1	0.4	2.7	-7.9	15.9	10.6	7.0	-1.7		-16.5	-48.8
09	-13.8	-16.7	-7.9	-2.2	-3.9	1.7	-12.6	-31.4	-33.7	1.0	1.3		-8.6	49.9
10	8.7	11.8	3.2	-0.9	-1.6	0.7	7.0	1.5	-3.7	5.2	-		9.5	-11.7
11	6.9	10.9	-1.0	0.5	-0.2	0.6	-2.4	10.5	11.8	-0.2	-1.1		-8.8	-29.0
12	-0.5	0.9	-3.8	-2.1	-2.4	0.3	-5.3	-1.8	-1.6	-1.1	0.9		-15.5	-89.9
13	-5.9	-6.6	-4.1	-1.7	-2.1	0.4	-6.4	-0.7	0.2	-3.1	2.2		0.5	194.2
14	0.1	0.2	-0.1	1.0	-0.5	1.5	-1.2	-8.1	-5.2	-1.9	-1.0		-17.7	111.8
15	-4.0	-8.5	6.3	2.2	1.3	0.9	11.1	-9.2	-9.0	-0.8	0.6		18.2	-52.0
16	-0.7	-2.7	3.3	0.7	1.4	-0.6	6.0	-10.7	-9.4	-1.0	-0.3		16.7	181.9
17	6.0	8.5	1.1	2.5	2.2	0.3	-0.3	-11.3	-11.1	0.1	-0.3		8.4	-29.5
16 Q3	-3.2	-6.1	2.7	1.1	1.5	-0.4	4.4	-10.6	-9.8	-1.0	0.2		10.9	7.3
Q4	-0.7	-2.7	3.3	0.7	1.4	-0.6	6.0	-10.7	-9.4	-1.0	-0.3		16.7	181.9
17 Q1	10.6	15.3	1.3	1.0	1.4	-0.4	1.6	-13.4	-12.8	-1.2	0.6		17.9	-27.2
Q2	7.4	10.8	0.8	1.5	1.7	-0.2	-	-11.4	-11.0	-	-0.4		7.1	-24.9
Q3	7.0	10.3	0.7	2.2	2.2	-	-0.7	-12.1	-11.4	-	-0.7		7.5	-14.7
Q4	6.0	8.5	1.1	2.5	2.2	0.3	-0.3	-11.3	-11.1	0.1	-0.3		8.4	-29.5
18 Q1	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.8	1.8	1.0	2.4	0.1	1.4	0.5	-1.8		10.9	-
Q2	5.6	6.4	3.9	3.0	1.7	1.3	4.9	-7.2	-5.9	-0.5	-0.8		11.0	77.0

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.4 Profit and loss account. Main items. Industry corporations. Integrated database (CBI)**

Growth rates on the same period a year earlier

	Value of output (including subsidies)	Inputs (including taxes)	Gross value added at factor cost	Personnel costs			Gross operating profit	Financial costs				Ordinary net profit	Profit/ loss for the year		
	1	2	3	Total	Employment	Average compensation		8	Total	Variation due to				12	
										9	Cost (rate of interest)				Interest-bearing debt
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
00	16.6	18.7	10.3	7.1	3.7	3.3	14.8	27.2	11.3	21.1	-5.2	11.7	-5.2		
01	1.4	2.2	-1.0	4.1	0.8	3.3	-8.0	13.2	4.8	11.7	-3.3	-16.2	-12.8		
02	0.8	0.8	0.7	3.7	0.4	3.2	-4.0	-5.0	-14.4	8.8	0.6	-8.2	-13.0		
03	4.0	3.7	5.0	3.7	0.4	3.2	7.1	-8.4	-12.6	4.9	-0.7	13.1	8.7		
04	7.8	8.2	6.7	3.7	0.5	3.2	11.6	-2.5	-7.4	6.2	-1.3	19.3	3.1		
05	7.2	8.7	2.7	3.4	0.6	2.9	1.5	9.4	-1.2	11.9	-1.3	7.4	40.7		
06	8.2	9.3	4.4	4.0	0.5	3.5	5.0	25.6	14.4	12.4	-1.2	3.8	6.2		
07	8.5	8.9	7.0	4.5	1.0	3.5	11.0	33.8	14.0	19.9	-0.1	10.9	-6.4		
08	-2.8	-1.3	-8.1	2.5	-1.4	4.0	-22.8	2.9	-4.1	10.0	-3.0	-35.9	-74.0		
09	-21.5	-22.9	-16.5	-7.7	-8.3	0.6	-32.5	-25.6	-25.7	-0.6	0.7	-54.4	-91.1		
10	10.4	12.1	5.0	-1.4	-3.0	1.7	20.6	-7.8	-6.4	-0.3	-1.1	70.6	-		
11	7.7	10.6	-1.9	1.0	-1.2	2.3	-7.8	8.7	5.3	1.8	1.6	-4.2	58.6		
12	-1.0	0.1	-4.9	-2.0	-1.6	-0.5	-10.9	-3.5	1.4	-4.3	-0.6	-19.2	-77.1		
13	-0.9	-0.7	-1.7	-0.9	-1.5	0.6	-3.4	-6.2	-5.1	-0.7	-0.4	-7.9	7.8		
14	1.8	1.0	4.6	1.9	1.3	0.6	10.7	-2.4	2.7	-5.3	0.2	20.0	-		
15	0.9	-1.8	11.0	2.8	3.4	-0.6	28.1	-13.7	-11.9	-2.5	0.7	41.3	-37.3		
16	0.5	-0.9	5.2	4.3	3.5	0.8	6.7	-12.3	-9.6	-3.0	0.3	13.3	44.1		

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.5 Profit and loss account. Main items. Industry  
corporations. Quarterly database (CBQ)**

Growth rates on the same period a year earlier

	Value of output (including subsidies)	Inputs (including taxes)	Gross value added at factor cost	Personnel costs			Gross operating profit	Financial costs				Ordinary net profit	Profit/ loss for the year		
	1	2	3	Total	Employ- ment	Average compen- sation		6	Total	Variation due to				12	
										9	Cost (rate of interest)				Interest- bearing debt
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
13	Q1	-4.5	-4.0	-8.6	-1.0	-2.0	1.1	-20.4	1.0	9.6	-10.3	1.7	-59.9	-84.1	
	Q2	-6.2	-6.8	-0.3	-0.5	-1.2	0.7	0.2	-2.4	3.4	-6.4	0.6	-44.9	-65.0	
	Q3	-13.2	-12.9	-15.2	-1.4	-2.3	0.9	-31.1	6.2	9.3	-3.4	0.3	-59.2	-49.5	
	Q4	-17.1	-16.3	-23.0	-0.4	-1.7	1.4	-59.6	-12.3	-11.8	-1.0	0.5	22.5	-	
14	Q1	-3.2	-3.5	-1.2	0.2	-0.2	0.4	-3.9	-4.4	-8.5	3.7	0.4	14.6	49.6	
	Q2	0.5	-0.1	4.9	0.3	-1.0	1.3	15.9	-4.2	-8.4	1.6	2.6	-8.7	139.9	
	Q3	5.2	5.9	-0.4	1.7	-0.7	2.4	-3.8	-11.5	-19.5	1.8	6.2	14.0	-30.2	
	Q4	-3.8	-1.6	-21.5	3.8	-	3.8	-	10.7	21.3	-4.5	-6.1	-	-	
15	Q1	-10.4	-15.3	23.1	2.2	-0.6	2.8	66.3	-11.8	-9.9	-6.5	4.6	188.9	177.0	
	Q2	-6.9	-12.1	30.0	2.8	0.7	2.1	83.9	-12.8	-8.9	-4.6	0.7	132.2	-28.1	
	Q3	-18.4	-23.5	18.5	2.9	2.4	0.5	45.2	-1.5	10.1	-8.5	-3.1	108.9	-	
	Q4	-12.8	-20.9	62.6	-0.8	2.5	-3.2	-	-13.2	-18.8	-6.6	12.2	-	-	
16	Q1	-5.5	-5.7	-4.8	3.7	2.0	1.6	-15.1	-15.0	-2.6	-8.7	-3.7	-24.9	-19.1	
	Q2	-2.3	-3.0	0.9	3.7	2.5	1.2	-2.1	-13.4	-4.7	-10.2	1.5	9.8	30.3	
	Q3	-5.5	-7.4	3.9	1.4	2.2	-0.8	6.7	-15.3	-7.8	-9.8	2.3	-1.4	-9.6	
	Q4	10.7	7.1	29.1	2.0	0.8	1.2	68.8	-8.9	16.9	-9.9	-15.9	139.5	-	
17	Q1	21.4	22.7	14.9	3.8	2.2	1.5	31.1	-3.1	3.7	-6.2	-0.6	49.7	58.2	
	Q2	2.2	4.0	-5.9	0.5	1.6	-1.1	-13.1	-4.0	1.5	-3.6	-1.9	-33.1	-26.8	
	Q3	11.1	11.7	8.1	3.9	1.2	2.6	12.7	-0.2	3.2	-1.5	-1.9	1.3	-22.5	
	Q4	10.2	11.6	3.9	5.5	1.0	4.4	2.6	48.9	66.5	-6.1	-11.5	36.5	42.1	
18	Q1	2.0	3.8	-6.9	2.6	0.7	1.9	-17.5	0.4	-1.8	-0.4	2.6	-28.2	-32.8	
	Q2	17.9	17.7	18.9	4.7	1.0	3.7	36.7	0.9	-2.7	3.5	0.1	59.7	34.8	

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.6 Profit and loss account. Main items. Industry  
corporations. Quarterly database (CBQ)**

Cumulative quarters (a)

Growth rates on the same period a year earlier

	Value of output (including subsidies)	Inputs (including taxes)	Gross value added at factor cost	Personnel costs			Gross operating profit	Financial costs				Ordinary net profit	Profit/ loss for the year
				Total	Employ- ment	Average compen- sation		Total	Variation due to				
									Cost (rate of interest)	Interest- bearing debt	Other financial expenses		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
04	13.5	13.9	11.7	2.5	-0.5	3.0	22.2	-2.1	-5.8	4.3	-0.6	38.9	87.4
05	13.6	15.4	6.8	3.4	-0.2	3.6	10.0	18.0	3.0	13.4	1.6	13.5	20.2
06	12.5	15.0	2.1	3.0	-0.5	3.5	1.2	34.5	8.8	29.4	-3.7	4.7	-4.6
07	7.4	8.3	3.2	2.8	-0.9	3.7	3.6	41.2	15.1	28.7	-2.6	3.2	-22.4
08	-1.5	0.7	-12.8	1.7	-0.7	2.4	-26.8	24.0	6.8	22.5	-5.3	-44.3	-95.8
09	-29.1	-29.2	-28.5	-6.1	-6.4	0.3	-57.3	-31.0	-31.0	-0.4	0.4	-52.1	-
10	24.4	23.6	29.6	-	-2.3	2.3	119.1	2.7	-	5.4	-2.7	122.2	-
11	16.8	19.7	0.2	1.7	-0.5	2.2	-2.0	7.6	4.2	2.7	0.7	26.1	-51.1
12	1.9	3.2	-6.9	-1.1	-2.7	1.7	-15.0	-2.2	-	-0.1	-2.1	-32.5	-65.6
13	-10.2	-10.0	-12.1	-0.8	-1.8	1.0	-30.1	-2.2	2.5	-5.2	0.5	-38.4	-
14	-0.4	0.1	-4.1	1.5	-0.5	2.0	-16.3	-2.4	-4.7	1.0	1.3	-43.4	-
15	-12.2	-18.0	31.4	1.7	1.2	0.5	106.6	-10.2	-7.8	-6.5	4.1	-	-92.7
16	-0.8	-2.4	6.6	2.7	1.9	0.8	11.3	-13.0	-	-9.7	-3.3	17.6	-
17	10.9	12.2	4.9	3.3	1.5	1.8	6.6	10.6	18.3	-4.3	-3.4	9.6	9.1
16 Q3	-4.4	-5.3	-	3.0	2.3	0.7	-3.5	-14.6	-5.0	-9.6	-	-4.1	2.6
Q4	-0.8	-2.4	6.6	2.7	1.9	0.8	11.3	-13.0	-	-9.7	-3.3	17.6	-
17 Q1	21.4	22.7	14.9	3.8	2.2	1.5	31.1	-3.1	3.7	-6.2	-0.6	49.7	58.2
Q2	11.2	12.8	3.9	2.1	1.9	0.2	6.2	-3.7	2.6	-5.0	-1.3	-3.8	1.2
Q3	11.2	12.5	5.3	2.7	1.7	1.0	8.4	-2.6	2.8	-3.9	-1.5	-2.1	-5.5
Q4	10.9	12.2	4.9	3.3	1.5	1.8	6.6	10.6	18.3	-4.3	-3.4	9.6	9.1
18 Q1	2.0	3.8	-6.9	2.6	0.7	1.9	-17.5	0.4	-1.8	-0.4	2.6	-28.2	-32.8
Q2	9.6	10.5	5.0	3.6	0.8	2.8	6.7	0.7	-2.2	1.5	1.4	8.6	-1.0

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.7 Significant ratios: R.1 Return on  
investment (ROI). Integrated database (CBI)**

%

	Branches of activity										By size					
	Total		Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant		Medium		Small	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	t-1	t	t-1	t	t-1	t	t-1	t	t-1	t	t-1	t	t-1	t	t-1	t
<b>00</b>	8.2	7.6	7.0	7.1	11.6	11.7	13.0	11.6	10.8	7.0	7.5	7.0	11.0	9.6	11.2	10.8
<b>01</b>	7.8	8.0	7.7	8.1	11.9	9.9	11.6	11.8	8.3	11.3	7.1	7.5	10.8	10.2	10.9	10.4
<b>02</b>	8.0	8.3	9.1	9.9	10.0	8.7	11.8	11.5	11.0	13.3	7.4	8.0	10.9	9.9	10.3	9.3
<b>03</b>	8.3	8.1	9.7	7.9	9.0	8.8	11.0	10.5	12.9	16.2	8.0	7.9	10.1	9.7	8.9	8.3
<b>04</b>	8.1	8.2	7.8	7.1	9.1	9.9	10.5	10.1	17.3	21.0	7.9	8.2	9.8	9.5	8.2	7.6
<b>05</b>	7.4	7.5	7.0	7.2	9.1	8.9	8.2	7.7	20.2	18.4	8.1	8.5	8.6	8.1	4.9	4.8
<b>06</b>	7.6	7.6	7.3	8.4	9.0	8.7	7.8	7.6	16.9	16.3	8.5	8.6	8.0	7.9	5.0	4.9
<b>07</b>	7.6	7.5	8.3	7.1	9.0	9.5	7.8	7.4	16.0	20.2	8.6	8.5	8.3	7.8	4.8	4.7
<b>08</b>	7.7	6.7	7.1	7.1	9.7	6.6	8.7	6.3	19.2	22.2	8.4	7.6	8.1	5.4	5.6	3.8
<b>09</b>	6.4	5.2	7.3	6.4	6.4	3.7	6.1	5.0	22.8	21.1	7.4	6.4	5.6	3.9	3.5	2.1
<b>10</b>	5.0	4.8	6.1	5.7	3.8	5.1	5.1	5.3	21.3	19.7	6.0	5.9	3.9	3.6	2.2	1.6
<b>11</b>	4.7	4.4	5.7	5.4	5.3	5.2	5.6	5.3	19.2	16.9	5.7	5.5	3.8	3.6	1.9	1.3
<b>12</b>	4.6	4.1	5.1	5.8	5.5	5.0	5.6	4.5	16.5	14.3	5.5	5.1	3.8	3.6	1.6	1.0
<b>13</b>	4.1	4.1	5.8	5.8	5.6	5.1	5.1	5.7	14.5	13.4	4.9	4.9	4.3	4.4	1.3	1.4
<b>14</b>	4.1	4.3	5.8	4.3	5.0	5.8	5.3	5.7	13.5	10.1	5.0	5.0	4.4	5.2	1.4	2.0
<b>15</b>	4.4	4.6	4.3	5.0	6.0	7.7	6.1	7.3	11.2	10.5	5.0	5.1	5.6	6.5	2.1	2.8
<b>16</b>	4.8	5.2	5.0	5.5	8.0	8.7	7.9	8.7	10.3	11.5	5.2	5.6	6.9	7.3	3.0	3.2

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.8 Significant ratios: R.1 Return on  
investment (ROI). Quarterly database (CBQ)**

%(a)

	Total	Branches of activity								By size			
		Energy	Industry	Services					Other activities	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium-sized	Small	
				Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels	Transport	Information and communications	Other services					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
13 Q1	3.3	4.3	2.3	3.0	7.8	0.3	20.2	1.9	5.1	3.3	4.9	...	
Q2	3.5	3.7	1.9	3.7	5.7	2.2	21.6	2.6	1.7	3.5	5.5	...	
Q3	4.0	3.5	3.3	4.3	8.3	3.1	23.2	2.8	0.7	4.0	5.0	...	
Q4	5.1	6.0	1.6	5.3	12.9	1.6	21.1	4.3	4.7	5.1	5.9	...	
14 Q1	3.3	4.7	2.6	2.8	7.0	2.0	15.5	1.4	5.2	3.3	2.6	...	
Q2	4.2	4.8	3.3	4.0	6.1	3.8	15.7	2.9	4.3	4.2	4.2	...	
Q3	4.3	3.6	4.2	4.6	10.0	4.4	17.7	3.0	2.2	4.3	4.5	...	
Q4	4.6	4.5	-1.9	5.2	10.8	1.9	14.4	4.8	9.7	4.6	0.4	...	
15 Q1	3.5	3.4	7.5	2.9	9.1	1.7	14.4	1.5	8.3	3.5	4.3	...	
Q2	4.3	3.7	9.3	3.9	8.4	3.8	14.3	2.5	8.5	4.3	7.9	...	
Q3	4.5	4.3	8.0	4.2	10.7	4.6	15.8	2.4	3.3	4.5	8.7	...	
Q4	5.0	5.0	5.7	4.9	12.2	2.4	16.5	3.8	7.3	5.0	3.5	...	
16 Q1	3.0	3.4	6.1	2.4	9.4	1.8	14.4	0.7	5.6	3.0	4.0	...	
Q2	4.4	4.9	8.9	3.6	7.6	4.2	18.2	1.8	5.8	4.4	9.4	...	
Q3	4.8	4.5	8.6	4.5	11.6	5.4	17.9	2.2	5.0	4.8	8.1	...	
Q4	5.9	5.3	11.7	5.3	13.6	3.6	17.8	3.7	13.8	5.9	6.1	...	
17 Q1	3.1	2.9	8.5	2.5	8.4	2.4	14.3	0.7	3.8	3.1	4.7	...	
Q2	4.2	4.2	7.0	3.9	7.7	5.2	17.4	1.7	9.0	4.2	9.3	...	
Q3	4.7	3.5	8.7	4.8	13.5	6.3	16.4	1.9	3.5	4.7	8.1	...	
Q4	6.0	5.1	13.5	5.4	11.6	4.2	18.5	3.7	9.9	6.0	6.7	...	
18 Q1	3.3	3.5	6.2	2.9	9.5	3.0	14.0	0.9	2.6	3.3	4.9	...	
Q2	4.5	3.6	11.1	4.1	8.4	5.6	16.8	2.0	5.9	4.4	11.4	...	

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.9 Significant ratios: R.1 Return on  
investment (ROI). Quarterly database (CBQ)**

Cumulative quarters (a)

%

	Branches of activity									By size		
	Total	Energy	Industry	Services					Other activities	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium-sized	Small
				Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels	Transport	Information and communications	Other services				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
04	8.2	7.8	11.1	7.5	9.4	4.7	26.3	5.2	12.3	8.1	7.7	...
05	9.1	8.7	11.4	8.5	8.4	4.0	26.2	7.2	13.2	9.0	7.1	...
06	9.4	9.2	10.8	9.1	7.9	3.7	37.1	8.0	10.9	9.5	7.5	...
07	8.9	8.3	10.4	8.9	7.5	4.1	39.6	7.6	8.1	8.9	7.7	...
08	7.5	8.0	6.1	7.7	5.7	2.8	26.0	7.4	4.8	7.5	4.3	...
09	6.2	6.9	3.2	6.5	5.6	1.4	27.0	6.4	3.5	6.2	3.4	...
10	6.3	6.1	5.2	6.7	8.0	1.9	27.0	6.4	3.8	6.3	5.4	...
11	5.9	5.2	5.5	6.2	8.3	2.0	23.4	6.0	6.5	5.9	4.3	...
12	5.5	6.3	5.0	5.3	8.1	2.2	22.5	4.8	3.2	5.5	3.9	...
13	5.4	6.2	3.4	5.5	10.6	1.8	21.8	4.8	3.7	5.4	5.4	...
14	5.3	5.0	3.0	5.6	10.6	3.0	16.2	4.8	5.7	5.3	3.2	...
15	5.3	4.9	8.3	5.0	12.5	3.2	16.1	3.8	8.4	5.3	6.3	...
16	5.8	5.7	9.6	5.4	12.9	3.9	18.4	3.8	8.1	5.8	7.1	...
17	6.0	5.2	10.5	5.7	12.7	4.7	17.5	3.9	7.5	6.0	7.3	...
16 Q3	4.5	4.6	8.4	4.0	9.8	4.0	17.2	2.2	6.2	4.5	7.1	...
Q4	5.8	5.7	9.6	5.4	12.9	3.9	18.4	3.8	8.1	5.8	7.1	...
17 Q1	3.1	2.9	8.5	2.5	8.4	2.4	14.3	0.7	3.8	3.1	4.7	...
Q2	4.0	3.8	8.0	3.6	8.2	4.0	16.2	1.7	6.6	4.0	7.0	...
Q3	4.5	3.8	8.4	4.2	11.6	4.8	16.3	1.9	5.6	4.5	7.3	...
Q4	6.0	5.2	10.5	5.7	12.7	4.7	17.5	3.9	7.5	6.0	7.3	...
18 Q1	3.3	3.5	6.2	2.9	9.5	3.0	14.0	0.9	2.6	3.3	4.9	...
Q2	4.2	3.7	8.7	3.8	9.1	4.6	15.8	1.9	4.4	4.1	8.0	...

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.10 Significant ratios: R.2 Interest on borrowed funds /  
interest-bearing borrowing (outstanding balances).  
Integrated database (CBI)**

%

	Branches of activity										By size					
	Total		Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant		Medium		Small	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00	4.6	4.9	3.7	4.0	5.5	6.1	6.6	7.0	5.2	4.4	4.1	4.3	4.8	5.2	9.0	9.5
01	4.9	5.2	4.1	4.4	6.2	6.4	6.9	7.4	4.1	4.8	4.3	4.6	5.5	5.9	9.3	10.1
02	5.2	4.8	4.5	3.9	6.4	5.5	7.5	7.1	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.2	6.4	5.4	9.6	8.7
03	4.7	4.4	3.9	3.7	5.5	4.8	6.8	6.0	4.7	4.6	4.2	3.9	5.5	4.7	8.2	7.1
04	4.4	4.0	3.7	3.3	4.7	4.3	5.8	5.4	4.5	4.9	3.9	3.6	4.7	4.2	6.8	6.1
05	3.6	3.6	3.2	3.2	3.9	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.9	4.5	3.6	3.5	3.9	4.0	3.8	3.7
06	3.6	3.8	3.3	3.5	3.8	4.3	4.1	4.4	4.6	4.5	3.5	3.7	3.9	4.3	3.6	3.9
07	3.7	4.6	3.4	4.0	4.4	5.0	4.3	5.0	4.5	5.6	3.7	4.5	4.4	5.3	3.7	4.5
08	4.8	5.1	4.1	4.5	5.4	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.5	5.6	4.7	4.9	5.0	6.0	5.1	5.6
09	5.1	3.8	4.4	3.6	5.2	3.9	5.5	4.4	5.6	5.4	5.1	3.6	5.7	4.5	5.3	4.6
10	3.8	3.3	3.6	3.5	3.9	3.7	4.4	3.9	5.6	4.4	3.5	3.2	4.3	3.6	4.5	3.7
11	3.4	3.7	3.5	4.0	3.6	3.8	3.9	4.2	4.2	4.2	3.3	3.7	3.7	4.1	3.6	3.8
12	3.7	3.9	4.0	4.2	3.9	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.4	3.7	3.8	4.2	4.2	3.8	3.9
13	3.8	3.6	4.2	4.0	3.6	3.4	4.2	4.0	4.4	4.2	3.8	3.7	4.2	3.9	3.8	3.4
14	3.7	3.5	4.0	3.6	3.4	3.5	4.1	3.8	4.2	3.3	3.7	3.6	3.9	3.9	3.4	3.2
15	3.5	3.2	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.1	3.8	3.3	2.6	2.4	3.5	3.2	3.8	3.2	3.2	2.9
16	3.2	2.9	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.7	3.2	2.7	3.0	2.6	3.2	2.9	3.4	2.9	2.9	2.6

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.11 Significant ratios: R.2 Interest on borrowed funds /  
interest-bearing borrowing (outstanding balances).**  
Quarterly database (CBQ)

%

	Total	Branches of activity								By size		
		Energy	Industry	Services					Other activities	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium-sized	Small
				Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels	Transport	Information and communications	Other services				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>13</b> Q1	3.4	3.8	3.7	3.2	4.2	2.1	2.2	3.5	3.3	3.4	3.1	...
Q2	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.3	3.3	2.1	2.5	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.2	...
Q3	3.4	3.4	3.8	3.3	3.8	2.2	2.6	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.4	...
Q4	3.7	3.8	3.3	3.6	3.9	3.2	3.0	3.8	4.6	3.7	3.7	...
<b>14</b> Q1	3.3	3.7	2.6	3.3	4.2	2.3	4.1	3.5	3.6	3.3	2.8	...
Q2	3.5	3.7	2.7	3.5	3.7	2.3	4.2	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.1	...
Q3	3.2	3.5	2.1	3.2	3.7	2.5	2.5	3.3	4.6	3.2	2.7	...
Q4	3.2	3.4	2.9	3.1	3.4	2.2	2.8	3.3	6.2	3.2	2.7	...
<b>15</b> Q1	2.9	3.3	2.3	2.8	3.1	2.2	2.1	3.0	4.4	2.9	2.2	...
Q2	2.9	3.1	2.4	2.9	3.0	2.1	2.2	3.2	4.2	2.9	2.1	...
Q3	3.0	3.2	2.4	3.0	2.9	2.0	2.5	3.3	5.1	3.0	2.5	...
Q4	3.1	3.2	2.3	3.0	2.9	2.2	1.8	3.3	8.4	3.1	2.3	...
<b>16</b> Q1	2.6	3.0	2.3	2.5	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.8	4.4	2.6	2.1	...
Q2	2.7	3.0	2.3	2.6	2.5	1.9	2.0	2.9	5.5	2.7	2.6	...
Q3	2.6	2.8	2.2	2.6	2.2	1.8	1.1	2.9	4.9	2.6	2.3	...
Q4	2.8	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.0	1.9	1.5	3.1	3.7	2.8	2.5	...
<b>17</b> Q1	2.3	2.7	2.4	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.3	2.3	3.4	2.3	2.4	...
Q2	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.4	1.8	1.8	1.4	2.6	3.4	2.4	2.2	...
Q3	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	1.7	1.7	2.4	3.2	2.3	2.1	...
Q4	2.5	2.8	4.2	2.2	1.9	1.6	1.7	2.4	3.8	2.5	2.1	...
<b>18</b> Q1	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3	1.1	1.6	1.5	2.7	3.1	2.3	2.1	...
Q2	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.5	2.2	3.5	2.2	2.1	...

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.12 Significant ratios: R.2 Interest on borrowed funds /  
interest-bearing borrowing (outstanding balances).**  
Quarterly database (CBQ)

Cumulative quarters (a)

%

	Total	Branches of activity								By size		
		Energy	Industry	Services					Other activities	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium-sized	Small
				Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels	Transport	Information and communications	Other services				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>04</b>	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.8	3.6	3.2	4.7	3.7	3.8	3.7	3.6	...
<b>05</b>	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.0	4.3	3.7	3.2	3.6	3.5	...
<b>06</b>	3.9	3.7	3.9	4.0	3.6	3.4	5.6	4.0	3.2	3.9	3.9	...
<b>07</b>	4.5	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.5	3.9	5.6	4.6	4.2	4.5	4.5	...
<b>08</b>	5.1	4.8	4.8	5.1	4.6	4.0	6.0	5.2	5.9	5.1	5.2	...
<b>09</b>	3.3	3.7	3.3	3.3	3.4	2.7	4.7	3.2	2.9	3.3	4.6	...
<b>10</b>	3.2	3.5	3.3	3.1	3.3	2.1	4.4	3.3	3.1	3.2	3.6	...
<b>11</b>	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.7	2.8	4.0	3.8	4.6	3.6	3.2	...
<b>12</b>	3.5	3.8	3.0	3.5	3.4	2.5	3.0	3.8	3.9	3.5	3.7	...
<b>13</b>	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.8	2.4	2.6	3.6	3.8	3.4	3.3	...
<b>14</b>	3.3	3.6	2.6	3.3	3.8	2.3	3.5	3.5	4.0	3.3	2.8	...
<b>15</b>	3.0	3.2	2.4	2.9	3.0	2.1	2.1	3.2	5.4	3.0	2.3	...
<b>16</b>	2.7	2.9	2.3	2.6	2.2	1.9	1.7	2.9	4.6	2.7	2.3	...
<b>17</b>	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.2	2.0	1.7	1.5	2.4	3.4	2.4	2.2	...
<b>16</b> Q3	2.7	2.9	2.3	2.6	2.2	1.8	1.7	2.9	4.9	2.7	2.3	...
Q4	2.7	2.9	2.3	2.6	2.2	1.9	1.7	2.9	4.6	2.7	2.3	...
<b>17</b> Q1	2.3	2.7	2.4	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.3	2.3	3.4	2.3	2.4	...
Q2	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.4	2.5	3.4	2.4	2.3	...
Q3	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.5	2.4	3.3	2.3	2.3	...
Q4	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.2	2.0	1.7	1.5	2.4	3.4	2.4	2.2	...
<b>18</b> Q1	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3	1.1	1.6	1.5	2.7	3.1	2.3	2.1	...
Q2	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.2	1.4	1.7	1.5	2.4	3.3	2.2	2.1	...

See notes at the end of the chapter.



**15 NON FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.13 Significant ratios: R.3 Ordinary return  
on equity. Integrated database (CBI)**

%

	Total		Branches of activity								By size					
			Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant		Medium		Small	
	1 t-1	2 t	3 t-1	4 t	5 t-1	6 t	7 t-1	8 t	9 t-1	10 t	11 t-1	12 t	13 t-1	14 t	15 t-1	16 t
<b>00</b>	10.6	9.6	9.3	9.5	14.2	14.2	16.1	13.9	16.9	9.8	9.8	9.0	15.0	12.5	12.3	11.3
<b>01</b>	10.0	10.1	10.6	11.3	14.7	11.7	14.1	14.1	16.2	23.3	9.4	9.8	14.3	12.9	11.7	10.5
<b>02</b>	10.2	11.2	12.4	14.1	11.8	10.5	14.1	13.7	22.6	32.8	9.8	11.4	13.8	12.7	10.6	9.5
<b>03</b>	11.1	10.9	13.9	10.6	10.9	11.0	13.3	12.7	31.7	37.0	11.4	11.2	13.1	12.9	9.3	8.8
<b>04</b>	10.9	11.3	10.5	9.5	11.4	12.8	12.9	12.3	43.4	45.7	11.3	12.0	13.3	12.9	8.9	8.4
<b>05</b>	10.2	10.4	9.4	10.0	12.0	11.8	10.4	9.5	45.2	34.9	11.8	12.7	11.3	10.4	5.4	5.5
<b>06</b>	10.5	10.6	10.1	11.8	12.1	11.3	9.6	9.2	31.6	31.0	12.7	13.1	10.3	9.8	5.8	5.5
<b>07</b>	10.7	9.6	11.8	9.0	11.8	12.4	9.6	8.6	30.2	38.2	13.1	12.2	10.6	9.1	5.5	4.8
<b>08</b>	10.0	8.1	9.0	8.8	12.4	7.5	10.3	6.6	34.8	46.1	11.6	10.1	10.1	5.1	5.8	2.7
<b>09</b>	7.3	6.2	9.3	8.5	7.2	3.6	6.4	5.3	45.9	38.1	9.6	8.8	5.6	3.5	2.5	0.7
<b>10</b>	6.0	6.0	8.0	7.4	3.7	6.0	5.5	6.1	37.8	33.1	8.2	8.4	3.7	3.5	1.0	0.6
<b>11</b>	5.9	5.0	7.4	6.3	6.4	6.1	6.6	5.9	33.9	26.1	8.1	7.2	3.9	3.2	1.1	0.1
<b>12</b>	5.3	4.3	5.8	6.8	6.5	5.6	6.5	4.7	25.3	20.9	7.3	6.2	3.4	3.1	0.6	-0.3
<b>13</b>	4.4	4.5	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.2	5.7	6.6	21.4	19.6	6.0	6.0	4.4	4.6	0.2	0.5
<b>14</b>	4.5	4.9	7.0	4.7	6.1	7.3	6.0	6.8	19.8	15.6	6.1	6.3	4.6	6.0	0.6	1.4
<b>15</b>	5.1	5.7	4.7	5.9	7.5	10.4	7.4	9.5	16.8	15.5	6.3	6.6	6.5	8.2	1.7	2.7
<b>16</b>	6.0	6.7	6.1	7.1	11.1	12.1	10.5	11.8	15.4	17.0	6.8	7.7	8.6	9.3	3.0	3.5

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.14 Significant ratios: R.3 Ordinary return  
on equity. Quarterly database (CBQ)**

%(a)

	Total		Branches of activity							By size			
			Energy	Industry	Services					Other activities	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium-sized	Small
	1	2			Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels	Transport	Information and communications	Other services				
<b>13 Q1</b>	3.2	4.6	1.2	2.8	10.0	-1.5	26.7	-0.1	-69.9	3.2	5.6	...	...
<b>Q2</b>	3.5	3.7	0.5	4.1	7.1	2.2	28.5	1.3	23.3	3.5	6.3	...	...
<b>Q3</b>	4.5	3.6	2.9	5.3	10.7	3.9	30.7	1.8	26.2	4.5	5.7	...	...
<b>Q4</b>	6.3	7.2	0.4	6.9	17.9	0.3	27.8	4.8	4.0	6.3	6.8	...	...
<b>14 Q1</b>	3.2	5.2	2.6	2.4	8.5	1.7	21.6	-0.8	37.4	3.2	2.5	...	...
<b>Q2</b>	4.7	5.4	3.8	4.6	7.5	5.0	22.2	2.0	23.8	4.7	4.8	...	...
<b>Q3</b>	5.2	3.7	5.9	5.9	13.7	5.8	24.1	2.7	-0.5	5.2	5.6	...	...
<b>Q4</b>	5.7	5.1	-5.6	7.1	15.0	1.7	19.6	6.3	13.5	5.7	-1.0	...	...
<b>15 Q1</b>	3.9	3.5	11.8	3.0	12.7	1.3	20.3	-0.1	12.3	3.9	5.5	...	...
<b>Q2</b>	5.3	4.0	14.9	4.8	11.9	5.3	20.1	1.8	12.7	5.3	11.2	...	...
<b>Q3</b>	5.7	4.9	12.2	5.3	15.6	6.9	22.1	1.4	1.6	5.6	12.2	...	...
<b>Q4</b>	6.5	5.9	8.2	6.7	17.7	2.5	25.3	4.4	6.3	6.5	4.2	...	...
<b>16 Q1</b>	3.3	3.6	8.9	2.4	13.5	1.7	23.6	-1.5	6.8	3.3	4.9	...	...
<b>Q2</b>	5.6	6.0	13.4	4.5	10.5	6.0	28.4	0.8	6.0	5.6	12.2	...	...
<b>Q3</b>	6.4	5.5	12.7	6.1	16.6	8.2	27.3	1.6	5.2	6.4	10.4	...	...
<b>Q4</b>	8.3	6.8	17.6	7.6	19.6	4.8	27.4	4.3	26.1	8.3	7.5	...	...
<b>17 Q1</b>	3.7	3.0	12.5	2.8	11.7	3.0	21.8	-0.9	4.2	3.7	5.6	...	...
<b>Q2</b>	5.6	5.2	10.0	5.1	10.7	7.6	26.7	0.8	13.2	5.6	11.8	...	...
<b>Q3</b>	6.6	4.1	12.6	7.0	19.2	9.5	25.0	1.4	3.7	6.6	9.9	...	...
<b>Q4</b>	8.7	6.5	19.1	8.2	16.4	6.0	27.9	5.0	13.9	8.7	8.1	...	...
<b>18 Q1</b>	4.0	4.1	8.6	3.3	12.8	4.0	21.0	-0.7	2.3	4.0	5.7	...	...
<b>Q2</b>	6.1	4.3	17.0	5.8	11.1	8.2	25.4	1.7	7.7	6.1	14.1	...	...

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

Cumulative quarters (a)

**15.15 Significant ratios: R.3 Ordinary return  
on equity. Quarterly database (CBQ)**

%

	Branches of activity									By size		
	Total	Energy	Industry	Services					Other activities	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium-sized	Small
				Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels	Transport	Information and communications	Other services				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
04	12.0	10.5	15.2	11.3	11.2	5.5	69.5	7.2	21.3	12.0	9.3	...
05	13.8	12.1	16.2	13.3	10.1	4.5	61.9	11.9	24.3	13.9	8.4	...
06	14.5	13.1	15.7	14.5	9.3	3.8	78.3	14.2	20.1	14.7	8.7	...
07	13.3	11.1	15.2	13.8	8.5	4.2	76.3	12.6	13.7	13.4	8.9	...
08	9.7	9.9	7.3	10.4	6.1	2.3	49.8	10.5	2.4	9.8	4.0	...
09	8.8	9.1	3.1	9.7	6.4	0.8	50.3	10.5	5.7	8.8	3.0	...
10	9.0	7.9	7.0	9.9	10.0	1.8	47.1	10.3	5.8	9.1	6.0	...
11	7.9	6.3	7.1	8.8	10.4	1.5	33.6	8.9	14.4	7.9	4.8	...
12	7.3	7.8	6.7	7.2	10.6	2.0	31.5	6.2	-1.1	7.3	4.0	...
13	7.2	7.6	3.2	7.7	14.5	1.3	28.8	6.3	4.7	7.2	6.2	...
14	6.9	5.7	3.3	7.7	14.5	3.6	22.5	6.3	11.3	6.9	3.5	...
15	7.1	5.9	13.0	7.0	18.4	4.2	23.1	4.3	11.3	7.1	8.7	...
16	8.2	7.3	14.5	7.8	18.8	5.6	28.8	4.6	12.0	8.2	9.1	...
17	8.7	6.8	15.4	8.7	18.2	6.9	26.6	5.4	10.5	8.7	9.1	...
16 Q3	5.9	5.5	12.7	5.3	14.0	5.8	27.1	1.5	7.6	5.9	9.2	...
Q4	8.2	7.3	14.5	7.8	18.8	5.6	28.8	4.6	12.0	8.2	9.1	...
17 Q1	3.7	3.0	12.5	2.8	11.7	3.0	21.8	-0.9	4.2	3.7	5.6	...
Q2	5.3	4.5	11.6	4.7	11.5	5.7	24.7	1.0	9.1	5.3	8.7	...
Q3	6.1	4.6	12.3	5.9	16.6	7.1	24.9	1.3	7.4	6.1	9.1	...
Q4	8.7	6.8	15.4	8.7	18.2	6.9	26.6	5.4	10.5	8.7	9.1	...
18 Q1	4.0	4.1	8.6	3.3	12.8	4.0	21.0	-0.7	2.3	4.0	5.7	...
Q2	5.6	4.4	12.8	5.2	12.1	6.7	23.8	1.4	5.3	5.6	9.7	...

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.16 Significant ratios: R.4 ROI -  
cost of debt (R.1 - R.2)  
Integrated database (CBI)**

%

	Branches of activity										By size					
	Total		Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant		Medium		Small	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00	3.6	2.8	3.3	3.0	6.1	5.5	6.4	4.6	5.6	2.6	3.4	2.7	6.2	4.4	2.2	1.2
01	3.0	2.8	3.6	3.7	5.8	3.5	4.6	4.4	4.3	6.4	2.8	2.8	5.3	4.3	1.6	0.3
02	2.8	3.6	4.6	6.0	3.6	3.2	4.3	4.4	6.2	8.7	2.8	3.8	4.5	4.4	0.6	0.6
03	3.5	3.7	5.8	4.2	3.5	4.1	4.3	4.5	8.3	11.5	3.8	4.0	4.6	5.0	0.8	1.2
04	3.7	4.2	4.1	3.8	4.4	5.6	4.7	4.7	12.7	16.1	4.0	4.6	5.1	5.3	1.4	1.5
05	3.8	3.9	3.8	4.1	5.2	5.0	4.1	3.6	15.3	14.0	4.5	5.0	4.7	4.1	1.1	1.2
06	4.0	3.8	4.1	4.9	5.2	4.4	3.7	3.2	12.3	11.8	5.0	4.9	4.1	3.6	1.4	1.0
07	3.9	2.9	4.9	3.0	4.7	4.5	3.5	2.4	11.5	14.6	4.9	4.0	3.9	2.5	1.2	0.2
08	3.0	1.7	3.0	2.6	4.3	1.4	3.4	0.7	13.7	16.6	3.7	2.7	3.1	-0.5	0.5	-1.8
09	1.2	1.3	2.9	2.8	1.2	-0.2	0.6	0.5	17.3	15.7	2.4	2.8	-	-0.6	-1.8	-2.5
10	1.2	1.5	2.5	2.3	-0.1	1.5	0.7	1.4	15.7	15.3	2.4	2.7	-0.4	-0.1	-2.4	-2.0
11	1.4	0.7	2.2	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.7	1.0	15.0	12.7	2.4	1.8	0.1	-0.5	-1.7	-2.5
12	0.8	0.2	1.1	1.6	1.6	1.0	1.5	0.3	12.2	9.8	1.8	1.2	-0.5	-0.7	-2.2	-2.9
13	0.3	0.4	1.6	1.7	2.0	1.7	1.0	1.6	10.1	9.1	1.2	1.2	0.1	0.4	-2.5	-2.1
14	0.5	0.8	1.8	0.7	1.6	2.3	1.2	1.9	9.3	6.8	1.3	1.4	0.5	1.4	-2.0	-1.2
15	0.9	1.5	0.6	1.4	2.5	4.6	2.3	4.0	8.6	8.1	1.5	1.9	1.8	3.3	-1.1	-0.1
16	1.6	2.3	1.6	2.4	5.0	6.0	4.8	6.0	7.3	8.9	2.0	2.7	3.6	4.4	0.1	0.7

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.17 Significant ratios: R.4 ROI -  
cost of debt (R.1 - R.2)**  
Quarterly database (CBQ)  
% (a)

	Total	Branches of activity								By size		
		Energy	Industry	Services					Other activities	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium-sized	Small
				Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels	Transport	Information and communications	Other services				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>13</b> Q1	-0.1	0.5	-1.5	-0.2	3.7	-1.9	18.0	-1.6	1.7	-0.1	1.8	...
Q2	0.1	-	-1.9	0.4	2.4	0.1	19.1	-1.0	-1.8	0.1	2.3	...
Q3	0.6	0.2	-0.5	1.0	4.5	1.0	20.6	-0.8	-3.0	0.6	1.6	...
Q4	1.4	2.2	-1.6	1.6	9.1	-1.6	18.1	0.5	0.1	1.4	2.2	...
<b>14</b> Q1	-0.1	1.0	-	-0.5	2.7	-0.3	11.4	-2.0	1.7	-0.1	-0.2	...
Q2	0.7	1.1	0.6	0.6	2.4	1.4	11.5	-0.8	0.9	0.7	1.1	...
Q3	1.1	0.1	2.1	1.4	6.3	1.8	15.1	-0.3	-2.3	1.1	1.9	...
Q4	1.4	1.1	-4.8	2.1	7.4	-0.3	11.6	1.5	3.5	1.4	-2.3	...
<b>15</b> Q1	0.5	0.1	5.2	0.1	6.0	-0.5	12.3	-1.5	3.9	0.5	2.1	...
Q2	1.3	0.6	6.9	1.0	5.5	1.7	12.1	-0.7	4.3	1.3	5.7	...
Q3	1.5	1.1	5.6	1.2	7.8	2.6	13.3	-1.0	-1.8	1.5	6.2	...
Q4	2.0	1.8	3.3	1.9	9.3	0.2	14.7	0.5	-1.1	2.0	1.2	...
<b>16</b> Q1	0.4	0.4	3.8	-0.1	7.3	-0.1	12.3	-2.1	1.2	0.4	1.9	...
Q2	1.6	2.0	6.6	1.0	5.1	2.3	16.2	-1.1	0.3	1.6	6.8	...
Q3	2.1	1.7	6.4	1.9	9.4	3.6	16.8	-0.7	0.2	2.1	5.8	...
Q4	3.1	2.5	9.1	2.6	11.6	1.6	16.3	0.6	10.1	3.1	3.5	...
<b>17</b> Q1	0.8	0.2	6.1	0.4	6.5	0.7	12.9	-1.6	0.5	0.8	2.3	...
Q2	1.8	1.7	4.6	1.5	5.8	3.3	16.1	-0.9	5.5	1.8	7.1	...
Q3	2.4	1.0	6.3	2.5	11.2	4.6	14.7	-0.5	0.3	2.4	6.0	...
Q4	3.5	2.4	9.3	3.2	9.7	2.6	16.8	1.3	6.1	3.5	4.7	...
<b>18</b> Q1	0.9	1.1	3.9	0.6	8.4	1.4	12.6	-1.7	-0.4	0.9	2.7	...
Q2	2.3	1.2	8.7	2.0	6.7	3.9	15.3	-0.2	2.4	2.3	9.3	...

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.18 Significant ratios: R.4 ROI -  
cost of debt (R.1 - R.2)**  
Quarterly database (CBQ)  
%

Cumulative quarters (a)

	Total	Branches of activity								By size		
		Energy	Industry	Services					Other activities	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium-sized	Small
				Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels	Transport	Information and communications	Other services				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>04</b>	4.4	4.2	7.6	3.7	5.7	1.4	21.6	1.5	8.5	4.4	4.1	...
<b>05</b>	5.4	5.2	7.8	4.8	5.0	1.0	21.9	3.5	10.0	5.4	3.6	...
<b>06</b>	5.5	5.5	6.8	5.1	4.3	0.3	31.5	4.0	7.7	5.5	3.6	...
<b>07</b>	4.4	4.1	5.9	4.3	2.9	0.2	34.1	2.9	3.9	4.4	3.2	...
<b>08</b>	2.4	3.2	1.2	2.7	1.1	-1.2	20.0	2.2	-1.1	2.5	-0.9	...
<b>09</b>	2.8	3.2	-0.1	3.3	2.1	-1.2	22.3	3.2	0.7	2.9	-1.2	...
<b>10</b>	3.1	2.6	1.9	3.6	4.7	-0.2	22.7	3.1	0.7	3.1	1.8	...
<b>11</b>	2.3	1.6	2.0	2.6	4.6	-0.7	19.4	2.2	1.9	2.3	1.2	...
<b>12</b>	1.9	2.5	2.0	1.8	4.6	-0.3	19.5	1.0	-0.7	1.9	0.2	...
<b>13</b>	2.0	2.5	-0.2	2.1	6.8	-0.6	19.3	1.2	-0.1	2.0	2.0	...
<b>14</b>	2.0	1.4	0.4	2.3	6.8	0.7	12.7	1.4	1.7	2.0	0.4	...
<b>15</b>	2.3	1.7	5.9	2.1	9.6	1.1	13.9	0.5	3.0	2.3	4.0	...
<b>16</b>	3.1	2.8	7.3	2.8	10.8	2.1	16.7	0.8	3.5	3.1	4.7	...
<b>17</b>	3.6	2.6	7.7	3.5	10.8	3.0	15.9	1.5	4.0	3.6	5.1	...
<b>16</b> Q3	1.8	1.6	6.2	1.4	7.6	2.2	15.4	-0.7	1.3	1.8	4.9	...
Q4	3.1	2.8	7.3	2.8	10.8	2.1	16.7	0.8	3.5	3.1	4.7	...
<b>17</b> Q1	0.8	0.2	6.1	0.4	6.5	0.7	12.9	-1.6	0.5	0.8	2.3	...
Q2	1.7	1.2	5.6	1.3	6.3	2.2	14.8	-0.8	3.2	1.6	4.6	...
Q3	2.1	1.3	6.1	2.0	9.7	3.0	14.8	-0.6	2.3	2.1	5.1	...
Q4	3.6	2.6	7.7	3.5	10.8	3.0	15.9	1.5	4.0	3.6	5.1	...
<b>18</b> Q1	0.9	1.1	3.9	0.6	8.4	1.4	12.6	-1.7	-0.4	0.9	2.7	...
Q2	1.9	1.3	6.4	1.7	7.7	2.9	14.3	-0.5	1.1	1.9	5.8	...

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.19 Significant ratios: R.5 Operating margin**  
(Gross operating profit / Turnover).  
Integrated database (CBI)

%

	Total		Branches of activity								By size					
			Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant		Medium		Small	
	1 t-1	2 t	3 t-1	4 t	5 t-1	6 t	7 t-1	8 t	9 t-1	10 t	11 t-1	12 t	13 t-1	14 t	15 t-1	16 t
00	11.6	10.8	34.0	25.5	9.7	9.5	5.8	5.3	30.4	26.1	13.4	12.1	10.0	9.4	8.2	8.1
01	10.8	10.8	24.0	22.2	9.4	8.6	5.3	5.4	26.6	30.7	12.1	12.2	9.6	9.5	8.2	8.2
02	10.6	10.7	22.4	21.6	8.5	8.1	5.4	5.6	29.8	31.7	12.0	12.3	9.3	9.3	8.2	8.1
03	10.3	10.6	21.8	21.3	8.3	8.6	5.3	5.3	30.7	32.4	11.8	12.2	9.3	9.3	8.1	8.0
04	10.5	10.6	21.3	19.7	8.8	9.2	5.4	5.3	31.5	32.0	12.0	12.2	9.1	9.1	8.1	8.0
05	10.5	9.9	20.0	15.4	9.2	8.7	5.3	5.1	31.7	30.8	12.2	11.2	9.0	8.7	8.0	7.9
06	9.9	10.0	15.7	16.5	8.7	8.5	5.0	5.1	29.9	29.2	11.1	11.1	8.6	8.5	8.0	8.3
07	10.1	10.1	16.4	17.5	8.6	8.8	5.1	5.3	28.3	29.2	11.1	11.1	8.7	8.6	8.4	8.6
08	10.3	9.0	18.1	15.1	8.8	7.0	5.6	4.9	28.7	28.6	11.2	9.9	8.8	7.5	8.4	6.9
09	9.0	8.7	15.3	16.1	7.2	6.1	4.8	4.5	28.0	27.6	9.8	9.9	7.7	7.1	7.4	6.5
10	8.9	8.6	16.4	15.5	6.2	6.9	4.5	4.4	26.7	25.2	9.9	9.8	7.4	7.1	6.8	6.0
11	8.7	8.0	15.8	13.9	7.1	6.1	4.6	4.2	24.4	22.8	9.9	9.2	7.5	6.9	6.3	5.2
12	8.1	7.5	13.5	12.6	6.3	5.6	4.5	3.9	22.2	20.8	9.1	8.7	7.0	6.6	5.6	4.7
13	7.8	7.6	13.3	13.2	5.6	5.5	4.2	4.2	21.6	21.1	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.4	5.2	5.3
14	7.6	7.6	13.0	12.9	5.7	6.2	4.1	4.1	20.7	18.7	8.4	8.2	6.5	7.1	5.4	6.1
15	7.7	8.6	13.0	13.4	6.3	8.0	4.2	4.9	18.5	18.4	8.2	9.2	7.2	7.6	6.2	7.0
16	8.9	9.4	13.6	15.1	8.0	8.5	4.9	5.3	19.9	20.4	9.6	10.2	7.8	8.1	7.1	7.5

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.20 Significant ratios: R.5 Operating margin**  
(Gross operating profit / Turnover).  
Quarterly database (CBQ)

%

	Total	Branches of activity								By size			
		Energy	Industry	Services					Other activities	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium-sized	Small	
				Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels	Transport	Information and communications	Other services					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
13 Q1	10.0	12.6	3.4	13.0	5.7	16.8	31.1	23.7	10.6	10.0	6.8	...	
Q2	10.3	13.3	2.5	14.6	5.5	27.7	31.1	20.5	10.2	10.3	7.8	...	
Q3	10.5	11.3	3.7	14.9	5.8	32.0	33.1	17.1	4.3	10.5	8.4	...	
Q4	9.4	11.5	1.8	12.7	6.6	20.1	29.9	10.6	10.6	9.4	8.8	...	
14 Q1	10.0	14.6	3.7	11.6	5.1	25.3	29.2	2.8	7.4	10.0	6.3	...	
Q2	10.4	15.0	3.6	12.6	4.8	32.4	29.0	5.0	7.9	10.4	7.6	...	
Q3	9.8	10.1	3.7	13.9	6.5	34.0	28.8	8.2	5.9	9.8	7.9	...	
Q4	7.9	11.9	-	10.1	5.4	26.6	24.7	-3.6	10.2	8.0	3.8	...	
15 Q1	10.2	11.8	6.9	11.3	6.2	23.3	25.0	1.2	7.7	10.2	7.2	...	
Q2	10.9	12.9	7.3	12.4	5.6	32.5	24.6	5.4	8.2	11.0	10.1	...	
Q3	11.2	13.2	6.6	13.1	6.7	34.4	25.3	-0.6	3.5	11.2	11.0	...	
Q4	10.5	13.9	6.0	12.0	6.2	27.9	24.7	1.7	3.8	10.6	6.6	...	
16 Q1	11.0	14.2	6.5	12.1	6.6	22.4	24.7	5.4	6.3	11.0	6.5	...	
Q2	12.6	17.9	7.8	13.4	5.5	32.3	26.0	6.1	8.1	12.6	10.5	...	
Q3	12.9	15.9	7.8	14.6	7.2	34.5	26.8	5.9	4.9	12.9	10.3	...	
Q4	11.4	12.3	9.5	12.1	6.0	28.9	23.1	2.7	7.3	11.4	8.7	...	
17 Q1	10.0	10.9	7.2	11.3	5.7	25.0	23.8	5.0	5.0	10.0	7.0	...	
Q2	11.6	15.2	6.4	13.2	5.3	33.7	26.1	6.4	10.7	11.6	10.0	...	
Q3	11.9	12.6	8.0	14.0	6.6	36.0	25.6	4.9	5.7	11.9	9.9	...	
Q4	11.1	11.8	8.9	12.1	5.5	30.2	26.6	-4.1	8.9	11.1	8.3	...	
18 Q1	10.2	12.3	6.0	12.0	6.0	25.8	23.3	4.2	3.1	10.3	7.5	...	
Q2	11.7	13.5	7.5	13.7	5.5	32.3	25.5	8.6	6.2	11.7	12.1	...	

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office  
*Cumulative quarters (a)*

**15.21 Significant ratios: R.5 Operating margin**  
(Gross operating profit / Turnover).  
Quarterly database (CBQ)

%

	Total	Branches of activity								By size			
		Energy	Industry	Services					Other activities	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium-sized	Small	
				Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels	Transport	Information and communications	Other services					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
04	15.8	22.8	9.8	18.1	5.9	25.4	41.9	15.2	13.7	16.0	11.6	...	
05	14.4	17.4	9.3	17.3	5.5	23.1	39.8	5.9	10.9	14.5	10.2	...	
06	13.6	16.7	8.4	16.3	5.4	22.6	43.4	-3.0	11.6	13.6	10.5	...	
07	14.1	19.0	8.1	17.1	5.3	27.3	45.4	7.4	11.1	14.1	10.5	...	
08	13.1	20.1	5.5	16.4	4.6	22.0	41.4	3.6	7.0	13.2	7.3	...	
09	12.9	19.0	3.2	15.3	4.9	20.7	39.1	8.0	8.0	13.0	6.9	...	
10	12.6	16.5	5.4	15.1	5.5	25.0	35.5	4.1	5.0	12.7	8.5	...	
11	11.2	13.3	4.6	14.5	5.3	24.4	31.6	7.7	7.9	11.2	7.2	...	
12	10.2	12.3	3.7	13.6	5.1	24.8	30.6	8.1	9.0	10.3	7.5	...	
13	10.0	12.2	2.9	13.8	5.9	24.4	31.3	17.9	9.1	10.1	7.9	...	
14	9.5	12.7	2.8	12.0	5.5	29.9	27.9	3.1	8.1	9.5	6.5	...	
15	10.7	12.9	6.7	12.2	6.2	29.8	24.9	2.0	5.7	10.7	8.8	...	
16	12.0	14.9	8.0	13.1	6.3	29.8	25.1	5.0	6.7	12.0	9.0	...	
17	11.1	12.5	7.6	12.7	5.8	31.5	25.5	3.3	7.8	11.2	8.8	...	
16 Q3	12.2	15.9	7.4	13.4	6.4	30.1	25.8	5.8	6.4	12.2	9.1	...	
Q4	12.0	14.9	8.0	13.1	6.3	29.8	25.1	5.0	6.7	12.0	9.0	...	
17 Q1	10.0	10.9	7.2	11.3	5.7	25.0	23.8	5.0	5.0	10.0	7.0	...	
Q2	10.8	12.9	6.8	12.3	5.5	29.6	24.9	5.7	8.2	10.8	8.6	...	
Q3	11.2	12.8	7.2	12.9	5.9	32.0	25.1	5.4	7.3	11.2	9.0	...	
Q4	11.1	12.5	7.6	12.7	5.8	31.5	25.5	3.3	7.8	11.2	8.8	...	
18 Q1	10.2	12.3	6.0	12.0	6.0	25.8	23.3	4.2	3.1	10.3	7.5	...	
Q2	10.9	12.9	6.8	12.9	5.8	29.3	24.4	6.5	4.8	11.0	9.8	...	

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.22 Significant ratios: E.1 Debt ratio, External interest-bearing funds / Net assets (current prices; end-of-year balance).**  
Integrated database (CBI)

%

	Branches of activity										By size					
	Total		Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant		Medium		Small	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00	39.6	41.7	41.2	44.6	29.6	31.1	32.2	33.0	51.9	51.8	40.8	43.3	39.0	39.5	32.2	31.6
01	42.6	43.4	45.2	46.1	32.9	33.2	35.0	34.4	64.8	65.2	44.4	45.5	39.8	39.0	32.8	31.8
02	43.8	44.6	42.0	41.4	34.3	35.4	34.7	33.0	65.3	69.2	46.0	47.4	39.1	38.7	32.9	32.3
03	44.6	43.2	41.9	39.5	35.0	34.5	34.7	32.7	69.4	64.4	47.4	45.9	40.2	38.5	33.4	33.5
04	43.6	42.7	40.2	39.1	34.4	34.3	34.2	31.9	67.2	60.5	46.1	45.1	40.1	39.2	34.5	34.4
05	42.6	42.0	39.5	40.8	35.7	36.7	34.4	33.0	62.0	54.2	45.1	45.1	36.7	35.4	34.4	36.5
06	42.5	43.6	40.6	41.1	37.2	37.2	33.7	33.1	54.5	55.5	45.3	47.6	36.0	35.4	36.9	35.3
07	44.0	43.5	41.4	38.4	37.6	39.3	34.1	32.7	55.2	55.2	47.8	47.8	36.2	35.5	35.7	35.2
08	43.3	44.9	37.7	39.8	38.4	39.5	32.3	34.3	53.3	59.0	46.4	48.0	39.5	38.9	34.4	36.4
09	44.3	43.8	40.5	42.9	39.3	40.2	36.4	36.1	57.3	52.0	47.9	47.3	38.4	37.6	35.2	35.4
10	44.7	44.5	43.2	42.4	39.4	38.4	35.7	36.1	51.3	46.7	48.2	48.0	41.3	42.0	34.1	33.7
11	45.6	45.7	42.7	40.9	38.9	39.3	36.6	37.5	49.5	41.9	49.6	49.9	43.7	44.4	33.1	32.7
12	44.9	44.5	40.8	39.6	39.1	39.4	37.2	37.3	41.8	40.1	48.7	48.4	42.5	42.9	31.9	31.5
13	44.4	44.1	41.0	40.1	39.0	39.3	36.0	36.2	40.7	40.5	48.5	48.4	37.7	36.9	31.1	30.5
14	43.3	42.2	39.6	38.2	40.0	38.6	36.8	35.9	40.5	45.0	47.5	46.2	36.3	35.5	30.9	30.4
15	42.0	40.9	38.8	38.2	38.5	37.2	36.5	35.1	39.6	37.9	45.8	44.6	33.6	32.8	29.7	29.0
16	40.9	40.2	40.9	41.2	38.2	36.4	35.1	34.0	40.8	38.1	44.4	43.8	31.9	31.4	28.4	27.8

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.23 Significant ratios: E.1 Debt ratio, External interest-bearing funds /  
Net assets (current prices; end-of-year balance).**  
Quarterly database (CBQ)

% (a)

	Total		Branches of activity								By size	
			Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant	
	1 t-1	2 t	3 t-1	4 t	5 t-1	6 t	7 t-1	8 t	9 t-1	10 t	11 t-1	12 t
<b>04</b>	46.9	46.2	40.5	39.7	35.5	33.1	25.7	25.1	71.6	61.4	47.4	46.7
<b>05</b>	46.8	46.8	39.1	41.2	34.8	40.0	26.3	25.2	65.1	59.3	47.3	47.3
<b>06</b>	47.0	49.2	42.4	41.9	41.7	42.9	24.4	24.6	55.2	52.3	47.5	49.7
<b>07</b>	49.3	49.8	41.5	40.2	42.6	48.3	24.1	26.3	53.0	46.8	49.6	50.0
<b>08</b>	51.0	48.2	38.9	38.5	50.4	48.6	25.1	25.1	54.1	55.4	51.1	48.3
<b>09</b>	47.2	47.0	38.2	41.4	48.2	48.0	26.7	29.1	54.2	45.0	47.3	47.2
<b>10</b>	46.9	47.0	42.2	43.0	48.6	44.7	28.7	28.8	43.0	42.8	47.1	47.1
<b>11</b>	46.9	47.9	42.3	40.5	43.8	44.3	28.4	30.5	44.2	33.0	47.0	48.0
<b>12</b>	47.9	47.0	37.7	36.0	43.4	42.0	32.6	34.7	32.9	28.5	47.9	47.1
<b>13</b>	46.6	46.2	36.2	35.6	40.7	40.0	34.1	35.7	34.0	34.4	46.6	46.3
<b>14</b>	45.4	43.8	35.7	34.6	46.3	45.1	36.1	36.6	27.2	32.5	45.4	43.9
<b>15</b>	44.1	43.7	34.8	34.1	44.7	43.4	36.9	36.0	32.4	42.1	44.1	43.7
<b>16</b>	43.7	43.3	36.3	37.6	42.6	40.2	36.0	33.6	43.6	36.8	43.8	43.4
<b>17</b>	43.2	42.4	37.4	36.9	39.4	36.9	33.6	32.9	37.1	35.6	43.3	42.5
<b>18 Q1</b>	42.1	42.2	37.3	35.7	36.8	38.5	27.8	28.4	34.9	36.3	42.2	42.3
<b>Q2</b>	42.2	42.1	35.6	35.9	41.1	39.4	28.1	30.7	36.1	36.0	42.3	42.2

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.24 Significant ratios: E.2 Debt ratio, External interest-bearing funds /  
(Gross operating profit + Financial revenue) (end-of-year balance).**  
Integrated database (CBI)

%

	Total		Branches of activity								By size					
			Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant		Medium		Small	
	1 t-1	2 t	3 t-1	4 t	5 t-1	6 t	7 t-1	8 t	9 t-1	10 t	11 t-1	12 t	13 t-1	14 t	15 t-1	16 t
<b>00</b>	336.7	398.9	392.2	510.1	175.6	181.8	219.1	242.3	202.1	276.0	357.2	436.6	240.9	268.9	302.4	306.0
<b>01</b>	401.9	426.3	461.9	533.8	191.1	225.5	262.1	258.9	317.8	288.5	441.5	472.7	258.0	264.8	318.8	317.4
<b>02</b>	431.2	445.7	395.9	380.0	235.9	272.6	261.2	251.8	294.9	273.0	483.5	497.6	252.4	265.2	333.5	348.9
<b>03</b>	445.6	424.7	391.5	385.3	264.5	256.7	268.3	265.0	278.2	227.7	498.2	460.7	273.0	268.6	364.3	385.6
<b>04</b>	429.1	413.9	396.0	416.3	252.0	240.6	273.3	267.9	220.5	180.3	460.2	431.8	279.4	285.6	401.5	413.8
<b>05</b>	355.1	373.4	371.9	380.8	239.4	259.2	275.8	285.2	169.4	151.4	341.8	360.6	275.9	283.8	430.9	456.1
<b>06</b>	377.3	416.3	372.7	370.4	260.2	269.7	291.7	293.9	168.8	163.9	363.3	421.2	286.2	292.5	459.3	454.3
<b>07</b>	421.4	430.2	376.8	423.6	265.2	284.7	291.1	290.2	164.1	152.0	425.9	435.0	281.7	296.0	471.1	476.7
<b>08</b>	412.1	488.5	400.1	433.7	275.9	364.6	256.8	340.8	156.8	162.1	414.8	479.3	335.6	411.7	406.9	542.3
<b>09</b>	503.6	608.0	440.7	542.0	367.4	516.2	369.3	431.8	153.0	156.9	485.4	565.7	396.2	469.8	593.6	780.9
<b>10</b>	642.1	643.5	558.7	526.6	505.9	442.0	424.3	416.0	152.5	146.0	613.0	607.8	526.5	556.6	744.1	849.2
<b>11</b>	655.9	686.3	524.7	536.8	437.8	450.2	406.8	432.0	159.1	144.2	633.8	648.4	571.6	615.8	779.9	908.5
<b>12</b>	649.6	665.9	555.2	489.3	428.8	442.0	413.9	460.7	147.6	156.4	625.5	626.5	535.2	562.9	801.7	951.6
<b>13</b>	658.5	649.4	501.5	474.3	397.5	428.7	418.8	409.0	158.0	168.5	635.7	629.3	456.8	447.3	865.6	847.8
<b>14</b>	636.7	640.0	469.7	537.4	438.8	387.0	438.8	414.1	168.3	225.4	609.4	633.9	442.6	399.0	863.8	750.2
<b>15</b>	647.3	596.0	547.8	522.7	383.0	312.9	406.5	350.5	185.8	182.9	653.3	612.2	361.7	326.5	706.6	602.8
<b>16</b>	571.4	533.3	512.9	492.2	308.5	277.3	324.8	287.5	204.3	182.6	587.2	549.4	303.3	288.8	570.2	526.2

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.25 Significant ratios: E.2 Debt ratio, External interest-bearing funds /**  
**(Gross operating profit + Financial revenue) (end-of-year balance).**  
Quarterly database (CBQ)

% (a)

	Total		Branches of activity								By size	
			Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant	
	1 t-1	2 t	3 t-1	4 t	5 t-1	6 t	7 t-1	8 t	9 t-1	10 t	11 t-1	12 t
<b>04</b>	499.0	487.9	373.5	411.0	259.4	218.4	174.0	186.1	187.2	158.9	509.8	499.0
<b>05</b>	491.4	502.0	401.0	409.1	236.3	279.6	194.0	208.9	166.5	142.0	501.9	510.8
<b>06</b>	525.9	491.2	423.5	376.0	306.6	321.5	200.1	219.9	121.8	69.5	534.8	498.4
<b>07</b>	498.3	499.3	370.7	424.4	318.7	403.8	211.5	248.3	70.1	55.9	502.6	503.1
<b>08</b>	524.2	571.2	397.1	437.5	438.9	597.1	215.3	234.4	123.7	118.6	526.6	565.0
<b>09</b>	571.6	660.1	440.1	500.7	585.0	880.1	218.9	280.8	113.9	115.2	564.9	635.6
<b>10</b>	661.2	648.3	520.1	527.7	1 042.2	690.1	272.9	240.8	105.2	111.4	636.7	645.4
<b>11</b>	649.3	643.8	552.9	547.4	611.8	560.7	240.1	247.7	120.1	84.7	645.2	638.1
<b>12</b>	633.4	647.0	517.9	445.2	521.0	558.8	257.0	293.0	83.8	79.8	634.9	648.4
<b>13</b>	613.2	594.3	451.5	434.8	489.6	626.9	258.9	259.1	108.8	117.4	614.5	595.3
<b>14</b>	580.4	628.9	433.2	484.6	536.2	577.3	283.2	270.7	87.4	116.6	580.3	628.8
<b>15</b>	633.0	603.3	485.6	471.5	557.1	323.5	274.1	243.8	115.5	150.5	633.8	604.4
<b>16</b>	601.9	556.7	470.9	443.1	340.0	285.5	244.4	216.5	154.3	127.7	603.3	558.1
<b>17</b>	557.5	527.1	440.6	474.5	271.9	232.6	220.1	218.2	128.0	123.0	558.9	528.5
<b>18 Q1</b>	514.9	517.7	476.4	456.4	230.8	263.2	177.2	172.8	120.8	132.0	516.4	519.3
<b>Q2</b>	519.9	527.5	458.8	460.3	262.4	231.5	165.5	182.6	131.8	133.8	521.3	529.1

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.26 Significant ratios: Interest burden, Interests on borrowed funds /**  
**(Gross operating profit + Financial revenue)**  
Integrated database (CBI)

%

	Total		Branches of activity								By size					
			Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant		Medium		Small	
	1 t-1	2 t	3 t-1	4 t	5 t-1	6 t	7 t-1	8 t	9 t-1	10 t	11 t-1	12 t	13 t-1	14 t	15 t-1	16 t
<b>00</b>	12.9	15.4	13.4	15.0	8.7	10.1	11.1	13.2	10.4	12.2	12.1	14.9	11.1	13.5	17.0	18.1
<b>01</b>	15.6	17.2	15.0	18.8	10.5	13.1	13.9	14.8	12.8	13.9	15.1	16.8	13.4	14.8	18.3	19.8
<b>02</b>	17.4	16.1	14.5	11.9	13.5	13.5	15.1	13.5	14.1	12.4	17.0	15.6	15.0	13.6	19.9	18.8
<b>03</b>	16.0	14.6	12.2	12.3	12.8	10.9	13.9	12.1	12.7	10.3	15.4	14.1	14.0	11.9	18.9	17.5
<b>04</b>	14.6	12.9	12.6	12.1	10.4	9.3	12.3	11.1	9.8	8.6	14.0	12.0	12.3	11.2	17.5	16.5
<b>05</b>	12.9	13.3	11.9	12.3	9.4	10.2	11.4	11.8	8.9	7.6	12.1	12.5	10.9	11.4	16.3	16.7
<b>06</b>	13.3	15.7	12.3	13.1	10.0	11.8	11.9	12.9	8.8	7.6	12.6	15.5	11.2	12.7	16.3	17.5
<b>07</b>	15.6	19.9	13.2	17.4	11.7	14.2	12.6	14.5	7.7	8.7	15.5	19.9	12.3	15.6	17.3	21.6
<b>08</b>	20.0	25.0	16.8	19.7	14.9	18.9	13.7	18.9	8.9	9.0	19.8	23.8	16.9	24.6	20.7	30.5
<b>09</b>	26.1	23.3	19.6	20.2	19.1	19.9	20.3	19.2	8.5	8.1	24.8	20.1	22.4	21.2	31.5	35.9
<b>10</b>	24.1	22.1	20.7	18.8	19.7	16.1	18.8	16.3	8.2	6.4	21.4	20.4	22.8	20.1	33.8	31.1
<b>11</b>	22.6	26.2	19.3	21.9	15.9	17.3	15.8	18.3	6.7	6.1	21.4	24.6	21.2	25.1	28.2	34.8
<b>12</b>	24.9	26.2	22.7	21.5	16.7	17.4	17.2	19.5	6.4	6.9	23.8	24.6	22.6	23.8	30.6	37.0
<b>13</b>	25.4	24.5	21.8	19.7	14.3	14.6	17.6	16.6	6.9	7.2	24.5	24.1	19.2	17.6	33.1	29.2
<b>14</b>	24.0	23.0	19.4	20.6	15.0	13.6	18.3	15.8	7.1	7.4	23.5	23.4	17.4	15.5	29.4	24.0
<b>15</b>	23.2	19.2	21.4	19.2	13.4	9.6	15.7	11.6	4.9	4.4	23.9	20.2	13.6	10.5	22.7	17.6
<b>16</b>	18.6	15.8	18.3	15.4	9.2	7.5	10.5	8.0	6.0	4.8	19.6	16.7	10.3	8.3	16.5	13.6

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.27 Significant ratios: Interest burden, Interests on borrowed funds /  
(Gross operating profit + Financial revenue)  
Quarterly database (CBQ)**

% (a)

	Total		Branches of activity								By size	
			Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant	
	1 t-1	2 t	3 t-1	4 t	5 t-1	6 t	7 t-1	8 t	9 t-1	10 t	11 t-1	12 t
<b>04</b>	15.6	13.2	12.4	12.1	9.3	7.9	6.3	6.1	9.6	7.6	15.9	13.5
<b>05</b>	13.1	13.0	11.8	11.1	8.7	9.2	6.2	6.5	7.4	5.7	13.5	13.2
<b>06</b>	13.2	17.0	11.6	13.0	9.1	11.8	6.0	7.2	6.5	5.0	13.4	17.3
<b>07</b>	17.3	21.4	12.9	16.5	11.7	16.2	6.9	9.7	5.1	3.9	17.4	21.6
<b>08</b>	22.9	27.8	15.1	18.6	17.2	27.3	8.6	10.7	7.5	7.4	23.0	27.4
<b>09</b>	28.8	22.3	18.6	18.5	26.5	29.0	10.2	9.2	7.6	7.0	28.5	21.5
<b>10</b>	22.3	21.3	18.7	18.0	34.8	23.3	9.2	8.3	6.9	5.0	21.4	21.1
<b>11</b>	21.4	23.9	18.6	20.8	20.7	19.6	8.3	9.6	5.0	3.6	21.3	23.7
<b>12</b>	23.2	24.2	20.5	18.4	17.9	20.8	9.7	10.6	3.5	2.6	23.3	24.2
<b>13</b>	22.8	22.4	18.8	17.0	18.6	22.6	10.7	10.4	5.1	5.0	22.9	22.5
<b>14</b>	21.6	22.4	16.9	17.2	13.6	15.5	11.1	10.2	2.1	2.5	21.6	22.4
<b>15</b>	22.4	19.2	17.3	16.0	15.2	8.0	10.0	7.4	2.7	2.5	22.4	19.2
<b>16</b>	19.1	16.1	15.9	13.1	8.2	6.6	7.5	4.9	3.1	2.2	19.1	16.1
<b>17</b>	15.9	13.8	12.9	13.0	6.3	6.7	4.8	4.3	2.4	2.0	16.0	13.8
<b>18 Q1</b>	13.7	13.6	13.1	12.2	6.7	6.9	4.0	3.4	1.8	1.8	13.7	13.6
<b>Q2</b>	13.6	12.9	12.2	11.9	7.1	6.6	3.2	3.0	1.8	1.9	13.6	13.0

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.28 Significant ratios: FSI.1 Total debt to equity  
Integrated database (CBI)**

% (a) (b)

	Total (b)	Branches of activity								By size			
		Energy	Industry	Services					Other. Of wich: Construction	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium- sized	Small	
				Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels	Transport	Information and communications	Other services					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
02	127.1	97.1	115.0	131.0	141.9	94.7	306.2	112.0	176.7	130.3	125.5	117.2	
03	121.3	91.0	111.2	119.5	127.3	90.4	270.2	102.9	197.5	126.6	120.4	108.1	
04	118.4	89.0	111.7	114.3	116.9	72.3	254.9	109.0	195.0	125.9	117.1	101.8	
05	119.7	98.9	117.7	110.7	115.3	71.0	199.4	107.0	209.1	129.6	114.9	99.5	
06	123.4	97.7	117.6	114.1	112.0	67.3	206.1	116.2	218.6	138.0	112.9	95.7	
07	121.3	85.1	122.5	112.2	110.0	72.0	208.6	113.1	235.2	135.0	114.9	95.2	
08	123.5	94.8	114.2	116.4	114.1	73.8	251.5	117.0	247.1	135.0	108.5	101.1	
09	119.5	101.0	115.9	110.1	116.9	77.5	211.3	108.2	238.6	131.4	107.9	92.4	
10	121.1	99.0	113.8	113.2	122.3	85.3	191.2	111.3	250.0	134.0	118.3	87.9	
11	120.5	96.2	114.2	114.2	125.9	111.9	154.0	107.6	253.0	134.3	119.9	84.6	
12	117.0	94.9	118.0	110.4	124.4	111.9	144.7	102.7	260.9	130.2	112.0	82.2	
13	112.7	92.0	119.5	108.6	124.3	112.6	138.8	100.5	211.5	125.8	101.5	79.0	
14	107.5	84.3	115.9	104.8	120.4	112.7	150.9	94.9	199.3	118.7	98.0	77.8	
15	102.1	82.7	113.6	98.7	117.8	105.7	129.9	89.4	169.8	112.2	90.9	76.7	
16	99.7	81.9	109.8	96.4	115.5	100.6	116.4	88.2	167.7	109.8	87.8	74.9	
17	101.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18	97.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

See notes at the end of the chapter.



**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.29 Significant ratios: FSI.2 Return on equity**  
Integrated database (CBI)

% (a) (b)

	Total (b)	Branches of activity								By size		
		Energy	Industry	Services					Other. Of wich: Construction	Large	Medium- sized	Small
				Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels	Transport	Information and communications	Other services				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
02	14.4	16.8	13.3	14.0	15.4	9.0	42.5	11.1	15.3	15.4	15.1	10.8
03	13.3	13.0	13.0	12.9	13.2	7.7	48.2	9.8	17.0	14.8	14.2	9.2
04	12.9	11.6	14.1	12.3	12.3	6.6	52.6	9.5	16.8	15.0	13.5	8.1
05	13.2	12.4	14.3	12.5	11.7	5.4	38.8	11.3	16.7	15.8	12.8	7.6
06	13.7	14.4	14.3	12.7	11.7	5.5	36.5	12.3	18.0	16.7	12.8	7.6
07	13.6	11.6	16.0	12.9	12.3	5.7	43.3	11.8	17.1	16.3	13.2	7.8
08	12.0	12.1	10.9	12.2	9.8	4.2	54.2	11.9	11.8	14.7	9.3	5.7
09	9.2	11.2	6.4	9.8	8.0	2.7	44.0	9.8	7.8	12.0	6.6	3.3
10	8.8	10.1	8.6	9.3	8.7	3.5	37.8	8.9	2.5	11.5	6.7	2.7
11	8.3	8.9	8.9	8.8	8.8	4.1	29.0	8.3	1.5	11.0	6.7	2.2
12	7.6	9.9	8.8	7.7	7.7	4.2	24.4	7.1	-3.3	9.9	6.8	1.7
13	7.5	9.9	8.6	7.5	9.0	4.9	22.9	6.4	-1.4	9.6	7.5	2.1
14	7.7	6.9	9.7	8.0	9.1	5.9	18.6	7.4	-6.9	9.4	8.5	2.8
15	7.9	8.2	12.2	7.5	11.0	7.1	17.1	5.9	1.7	9.4	9.6	3.8
16	8.4	9.0	12.8	7.8	11.9	7.8	18.2	5.9	2.5	10.0	10.0	4.1
17	8.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	8.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 15

### Definition of the ratios included in tables 15.6 to 15.27

$$\begin{aligned} R1 &= [(27+29)/(10-14-17)]*100 \\ R2 &= [27/(13+16)]*100 \\ R3 &= (29/11)*100 \\ R4 &= R1 - R2 \\ R5 &= (24/18)*100 \\ E1 &= [(13+16)/(10-14-17)]*100 \\ E2 &= (13+16)/(24+25)*100 \\ \text{Interest burden} &= [27/(24+25)]*100 \end{aligned}$$

### A. BALANCE SHEET

1. Fixed assets
2. Tangible assets
3. Book
4. Adjustment to current prices
5. Other fixed assets
6. Current assets
7. Trade and other accounts receivable
8. Other current assets.
9. Other assets
10. Assets = Liabilities
11. Equity (including adjustment to current prices)
12. Creditors and provisions
13. Credit institutions.
14. Trade and other accounts payable
15. Other creditors
16. With financial cost
17. Without financial cost

### B. PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

(See rates of change in Tables 15.1 to 15.6)

18. Value of output (including subsidies)
19. Net turnover
20. Other operating income
21. Inputs (including taxes)
22. Gross value added at factor cost (18-21)
23. Personnel costs
24. Gross operating profit (22-23)
25. Financial revenue.
26. Financial costs
27. Interest on borrowed funds
28. Depreciation and operating provisions
29. Ordinary net profit (24+25-26-28)
30. Corporate income tax
31. Other income and expenses
32. Profit/loss for the year (29-30-31)

### Tables 15.3 and 15.6

- a. The quarterly series of year n for quarter t includes the rates of the cumulative data for year n up to quarter t, compared with the same period a year earlier.

### Tables 15.8, 15.14 and 15.17

- a. The ordinary net profit (ONP) used to calculate this ratio includes, for each quarter, the proportional part of the dividends received up to that quarter from the beginning of the year, determined on a straight-line basis; the ratio of Table 15.9 provides cumulative information for each period (Q1, Q1-Q2, Q1-Q3, Q1-Q4) in which the total dividend received is included.

### Tables 15.9, 15.12, 15.15, 15.18 and 15.21

- a. The quarterly series of year n for quarter t includes the ratios of the cumulative data for year n up to quarter t.

### Tables 15.23, 15.25 and 15.27

- a. Columns t and t-1 in the annual frequency block refer to the fourth quarter of year t and the fourth quarter of year t-1. In the quarterly frequency block, columns t and t-1 contain the information of the quarter in question (t) and of that immediately preceding it (t-1), respectively.

**Tables 15.28 and 15.29**

Note: Ratios FSI.1 and FSI.2nd have been prepared in accordance with the methodology defined by the IMF in its document *Financial Soundness Indicator. Compilation Guide*.

a. Figures for 2010 and 2011, both for total and for different aggregates by sector and size, are obtained by applying the rate of change of the previous base to the current base.

b. Data from the last period is an estimate made from the latest quarterly information received in the quarterly survey of the Central balance sheet data office (CBQ).



## CHAPTER 16 HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHS

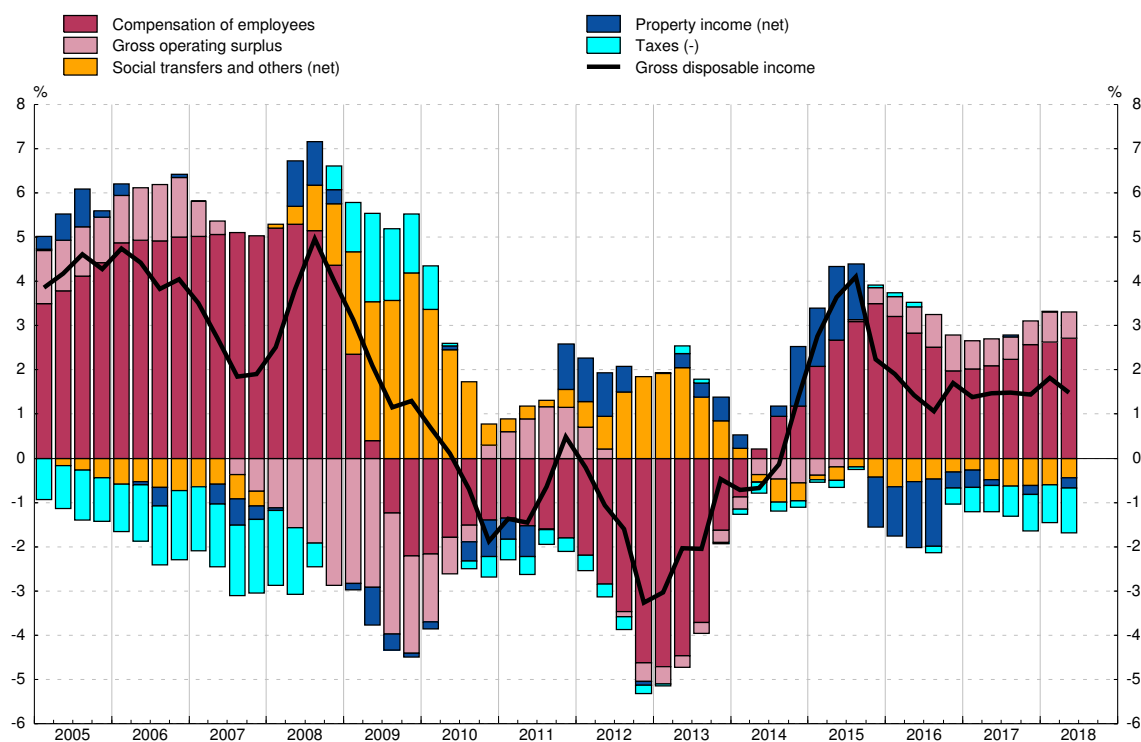
## 16. HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHs

## 16.1 Gross national disposable income. Components

EUR millions (col.1 to 8), euros (col.9 to 14) and % (col. 15 y 16)

	Gross disposable income (GDI) 1=2to5-6to8	Resources (R)				Uses (U)			Gross disposable income per capita (4-quarter cumulated) (a)						Annual percentage change (4-q cum.)	
		Compensation of employees	Gross operating surplus (GOS)	Property income	Social benefits and other current transfers	Taxes	Property income	Social contributions and other current transfers	Total	Compensation of employees	GOS	Property income (net) R-U	Social transfers and others (net) R-U	Taxes	GDI	GDI per capita
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9=10to13-14	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
14	671 813	493 690	163 217	65 754	243 363	84 213	14 762	195 236	14 472	10 635	3 516	1 098	1 037	1 814	1,1	1,4
15	687 001	516 646	165 560	52 178	243 490	83 750	8 899	198 224	14 796	11 127	3 566	932	975	1 804	2,3	2,2
16	699 697	530 702	171 262	47 805	247 934	86 258	6 969	204 779	15 047	11 413	3 683	878	928	1 855	1,8	1,7
17	711 182	549 655	175 355	45 595	252 845	92 291	6 010	213 967	15 264	11 798	3 764	850	834	1 981	1,6	1,4
18	A 362 776	278 528	87 663	23 976	125 783	41 847	3 160	108 167	15 393	11 986	3 803	843	805	2 043	1,9	1,5
14 ///	157 585	121 351	40 597	15 249	52 885	23 185	3 245	46 067	14 237	10 554	3 548	919	1 030	1 813	-0,4	-0,1
14 IV	183 701	130 115	42 718	20 453	71 462	24 257	2 960	53 830	14 472	10 635	3 516	1 098	1 037	1 814	1,1	1,4
15 /	156 207	121 562	39 414	11 836	56 729	21 098	2 700	49 536	14 594	10 744	3 533	1 081	1 045	1 809	2,6	2,8
15 //	186 288	131 457	41 588	16 034	63 155	15 878	2 669	47 399	14 738	10 873	3 542	1 121	1 022	1 819	3,5	3,6
15 ///	161 499	126 746	41 123	12 782	52 590	23 231	1 829	46 682	14 822	10 989	3 553	1 098	1 002	1 820	4,0	4,1
15 IV	183 007	136 881	43 435	11 526	71 016	23 543	1 701	54 607	14 796	11 127	3 566	932	975	1 804	2,3	2,2
16 /	159 830	125 012	40 877	10 104	56 611	20 720	1 667	50 587	14 872	11 203	3 598	917	950	1 796	1,9	1,9
16 //	189 856	135 128	42 956	14 668	64 121	16 242	2 146	48 629	14 948	11 282	3 627	899	944	1 804	1,5	1,4
16 ///	163 262	130 460	42 732	10 959	54 088	24 970	1 242	46 765	14 979	11 356	3 660	872	931	1 840	1,2	1,1
16 IV	186 949	140 102	44 697	12 074	73 114	24 326	1 914	58 798	15 047	11 413	3 683	878	928	1 855	1,8	1,7
17 /	161 176	129 003	41 255	9 237	57 398	21 826	1 624	52 267	15 079	11 497	3 691	860	909	1 879	1,6	1,4
17 //	194 054	139 526	44 218	15 064	64 980	16 904	1 647	51 183	15 167	11 591	3 717	880	872	1 893	1,6	1,5
17 ///	165 128	135 383	43 631	10 738	54 632	27 256	1 048	50 952	15 201	11 692	3 735	879	837	1 941	1,7	1,5
17 IV	190 824	145 743	46 251	10 556	75 835	26 305	1 691	59 565	15 264	11 798	3 764	850	834	1 981	1,6	1,4
18 /	165 869	133 631	42 611	9 720	59 278	23 022	1 441	54 908	15 352	11 886	3 790	863	817	2 005	2,1	1,8
18 //	196 907	144 897	45 052	14 256	66 505	18 825	1 719	53 259	15 393	11 986	3 803	843	805	2 043	1,9	1,5

**GROSS DISPOSABLE INCOME (per capita)**  
Annual percentage change and its components (4-quarter cumulated)

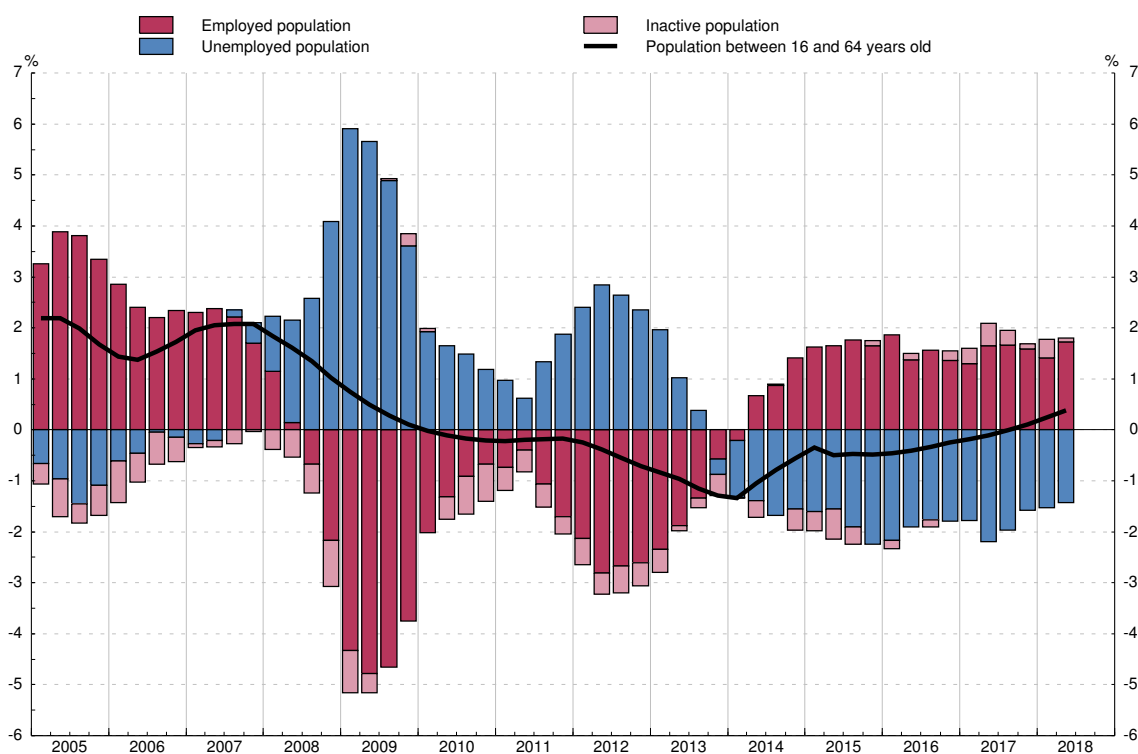


SOURCE: NA (INE).

a. The reference population is shown in Table 16.2 col. 1.

Thousands of people (col.1 to 6), amounts (col.7 and 8) and % (col.9 to 15)

	Population		Labour force				Compensation of employees (4-q cum.)			Working age population and its components. Annual percentage change				Employment rate 14=4/2	Unemployment rate 15=6/3
	Total of which:		Total	Employed of which:		Unemployed	Total (EUR millions)	By average for employees 4-q cum.		Total	Due to employed population	Due to unemployed population	Due to inactive population		
		Between 16 and 64			Wage earners			Total (euros)	Annual percentage change						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14=4/2	15=6/3
14	46 421	30 268	23 027	17 569	14 483	5 458	493 690	34 558	-0,2	-0,6	1,4	-1,6	-0,4	58,0	23,7
15	46 431	30 120	22 874	18 094	14 989	4 780	516 646	34 971	1,2	-0,5	1,6	-2,2	0,1	60,1	20,9
16	46 501	30 045	22 746	18 508	15 385	4 238	530 702	34 850	-0,3	-0,3	1,4	-1,8	0,2	61,6	18,6
17	46 591	30 078	22 765	18 998	15 923	3 767	549 655	34 976	0,4	0,1	1,6	-1,6	0,1	63,2	16,6
18	A 46 691	30 151	22 834	19 344	16 257	3 490	559 654	35 045	0,5	0,4	1,7	-1,4	0,1	64,2	15,3
14 ///	46 455	30 297	22 932	17 504	14 413	5 428	490 282	34 555	0,5	-0,8	0,9	-1,7	0,0	57,8	23,7
IV	46 421	30 268	23 027	17 569	14 483	5 458	493 690	34 558	-0,2	-0,6	1,4	-1,6	-0,4	58,0	23,7
15 /	46 416	30 235	22 899	17 455	14 394	5 445	498 708	34 628	0,1	-0,4	1,6	-1,6	-0,4	57,7	23,8
///	46 397	30 191	23 016	17 867	14 762	5 149	504 485	34 761	0,6	-0,5	1,6	-1,6	-0,6	59,2	22,4
///	46 397	30 153	22 900	18 049	14 949	4 851	509 880	34 811	0,7	-0,5	1,8	-1,9	-0,3	59,9	21,2
IV	46 431	30 120	22 874	18 094	14 989	4 780	516 646	34 971	1,2	-0,5	1,6	-2,2	0,1	60,1	20,9
16 /	46 424	30 094	22 821	18 030	14 935	4 791	520 096	34 885	0,7	-0,5	1,9	-2,2	-0,2	59,9	21,0
///	46 426	30 068	22 876	18 301	15 188	4 575	523 767	34 883	0,4	-0,4	1,4	-1,9	0,1	60,9	20,0
///	46 449	30 050	22 848	18 528	15 405	4 321	527 481	34 865	0,2	-0,3	1,6	-1,8	-0,1	61,7	18,9
IV	46 501	30 045	22 746	18 508	15 385	4 238	530 702	34 850	-0,3	-0,3	1,4	-1,8	0,2	61,6	18,6
17 /	46 505	30 040	22 693	18 438	15 341	4 255	534 693	34 880	-0,0	-0,2	1,3	-1,8	0,3	61,4	18,8
///	46 511	30 036	22 728	18 813	15 690	3 914	539 091	34 881	-0,0	-0,1	1,7	-2,2	0,4	62,6	17,2
///	46 529	30 047	22 781	19 049	15 907	3 732	544 014	34 916	0,1	-0,0	1,7	-2,0	0,3	63,4	16,4
IV	46 591	30 078	22 765	18 998	15 923	3 767	549 655	34 976	0,4	0,1	1,6	-1,6	0,1	63,2	16,6
18 /	46 632	30 115	22 670	18 874	15 792	3 796	554 283	35 019	0,4	0,2	1,4	-1,5	0,4	62,7	16,7
///	46 691	30 151	22 834	19 344	16 257	3 490	559 654	35 045	0,5	0,4	1,7	-1,4	0,1	64,2	15,3

WORKING AGE POPULATION (between 16 and 64 years old)  
Annual percentage change and its contributions

SOURCE: EAPS and NA (INE).

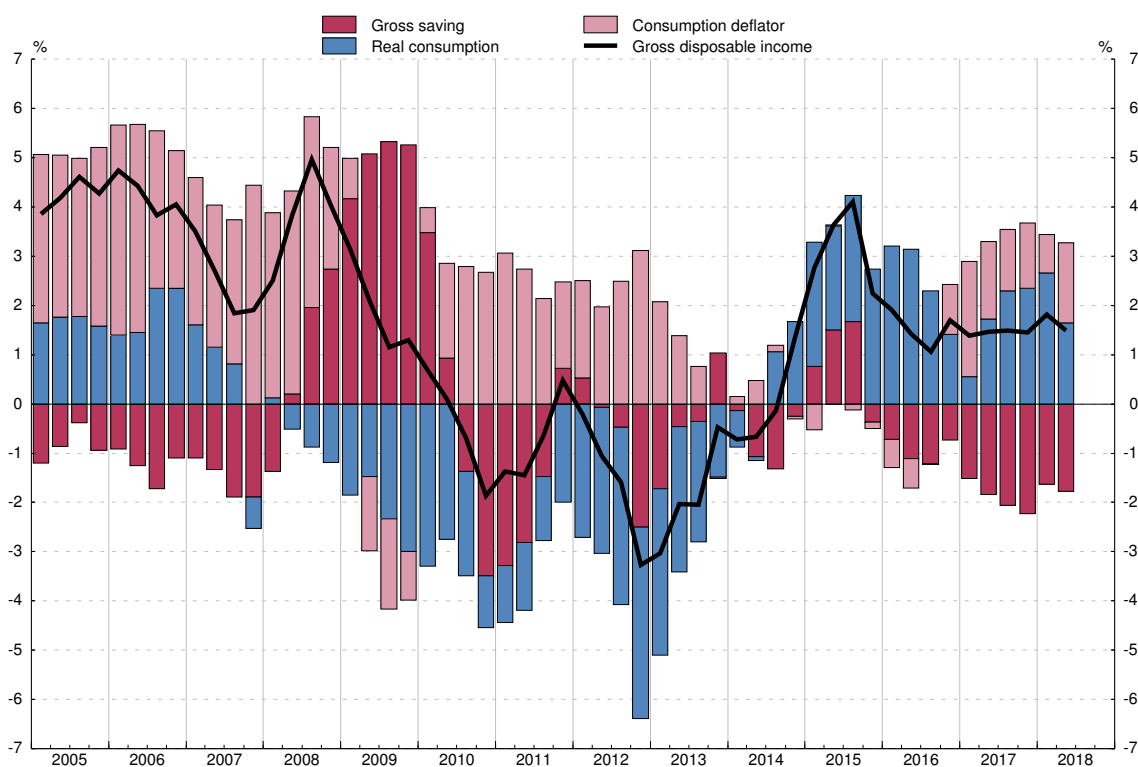
## 16. HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHs

## 16.3 Gross disposable income. Uses

EUR millions (col. 1 to 5) and euros (col. 6 to 10)

	Gross disposable income (GDI)	Uses				Gross disposable income per capita (4-q cum.) (a)				
		Consumption	Gross saving			Total	Uses			
			Total	Consumption of fixed capital (b)	Net saving		Consumption	Gross saving		
								Total	Consumption fixed cap.(b)	Net saving
	1=2+3	2	3	4	5=3-4	6=7+8	7	8	9	10=8-9
14	671 813	609 755	62 058	40 056	22 002	14 472	13 135	1 337	863	474
15	687 001	627 378	59 623	41 142	18 481	14 796	13 512	1 284	886	398
16	699 697	644 993	54 704	42 724	11 980	15 047	13 871	1 176	919	258
17	711 182	671 964	39 218	44 723	-5 505	15 264	14 423	842	960	-118
18	A 362 776	347 680	15 096	22 936	-7 840	15 393	14 672	721	974	-253
14 ///	157 585	151 094	6 491	10 071	-3 580	14 237	13 079	1 158	852	306
IV	183 701	154 041	29 660	10 205	19 455	14 472	13 135	1 337	863	474
15 /	156 207	157 148	-941	10 234	-11 175	14 594	13 218	1 376	872	505
II	186 288	155 214	31 074	10 269	20 805	14 738	13 309	1 429	879	550
III	161 499	156 510	4 989	10 299	-5 310	14 822	13 426	1 396	884	512
IV	183 007	158 506	24 501	10 340	14 161	14 796	13 512	1 284	886	398
16 /	159 630	161 158	-1 528	10 446	-11 974	14 872	13 601	1 272	891	381
II	189 856	159 070	30 786	10 564	20 222	14 948	13 683	1 265	897	368
III	163 262	160 527	2 735	10 755	-8 020	14 979	13 763	1 216	906	310
IV	186 949	164 238	22 711	10 959	11 752	15 047	13 871	1 176	919	258
17 /	161 176	168 720	-7 544	11 039	-18 583	15 079	14 032	1 047	931	115
II	194 054	165 868	28 186	11 136	17 050	15 167	14 176	991	944	47
III	165 128	166 266	-1 138	11 223	-12 361	15 201	14 294	907	953	-46
IV	190 824	171 110	19 714	11 325	8 389	15 264	14 423	842	960	-118
18 /	165 869	175 287	-9 418	11 419	-20 837	15 352	14 551	801	967	-166
II	196 907	172 393	24 514	11 517	12 997	15 393	14 672	721	974	-253

USES OF THE GROSS DISPOSABLE INCOME (per capita)  
Annual percentage change and its contributions (4-quarter cumulated)



SOURCE: NA (INE).

a. The reference population is shown in Table 16.2 col. 1.

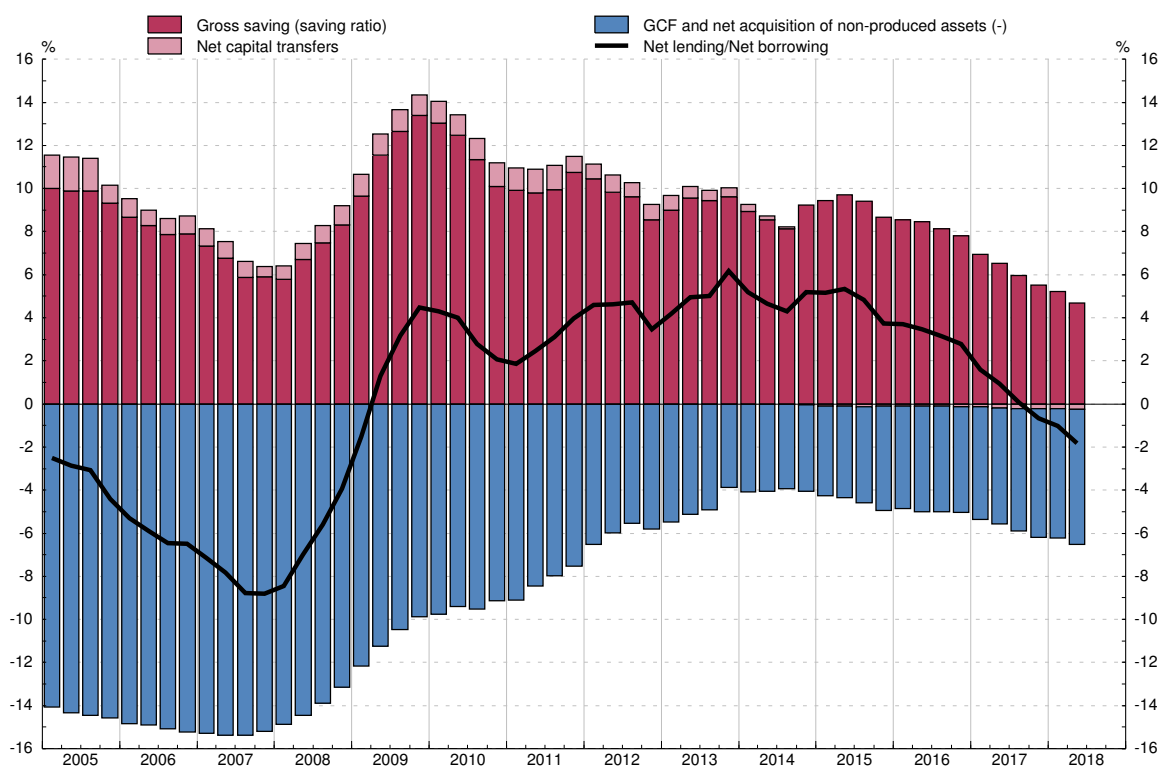
b. Loss of value of fixed assets (specially dwellings) due to use and obsolescence.



EUR millions (col. 1 to 5) and % (col. 6 to 10)

	Net lending/ Net borrowing	Resources		Uses		Capital account (% GDI, 4-quarter cumulated)				
		Gross saving	Net capital transfers	Gross capital formation (GCF)	Net acquisitions of non-produced assets (a)	Net lending/ Net borrowing	Resources		Uses	
							Gross saving (saving rate)	Net capital transfers	Gross capital formation (GCF)	Net acquisitions of non-produced assets (a)
	1=2+3-4-5	2	3	4	5	6=7+8-9-10	7	8	9	10
14	34 867	62 058	-193	27 867	-869	5,2	9,2	-0,0	4,1	-0,1
15	25 640	59 623	-755	34 109	-881	3,7	8,7	-0,1	5,0	-0,1
16	19 478	54 704	-827	35 112	-713	2,8	7,8	-0,1	5,0	-0,1
17	-4 759	39 218	-1 619	42 919	-561	-0,7	5,5	-0,2	6,0	-0,1
18	-7 009	15 096	-642	21 519	-56	-1,8	4,7	-0,2	6,3	-0,1
14 A										
14 III	-1 638	6 491	-302	7 980	-153	4,3	8,1	0,1	4,1	-0,2
14 IV	22 490	29 660	-418	7 213	-461	5,2	9,2	-0,0	4,1	-0,1
15 I	-9 308	-941	87	8 481	-27	5,2	9,4	-0,1	4,3	-0,1
15 II	24 976	31 074	-79	6 137	-118	5,3	9,7	-0,1	4,4	-0,1
15 III	-4 902	4 989	-405	9 611	-125	4,8	9,4	-0,1	4,6	-0,1
15 IV	14 874	24 501	-358	9 880	-611	3,7	8,7	-0,1	5,0	-0,1
16 I	-9 388	-1 528	140	8 051	-51	3,7	8,6	-0,1	4,9	-0,1
16 II	23 535	30 786	-143	7 199	-91	3,5	8,5	-0,1	5,0	-0,1
16 III	-7 279	2 735	-405	9 797	-188	3,1	8,1	-0,1	5,0	-0,1
16 IV	12 610	22 711	-419	10 065	-383	2,8	7,8	-0,1	5,0	-0,1
17 I	-17 788	-7 544	114	10 425	-67	1,6	6,9	-0,1	5,3	-0,1
17 II	19 188	28 186	-660	8 385	-47	1,0	6,5	-0,2	5,5	-0,1
17 III	-13 532	-1 138	-655	11 792	-53	0,1	6,0	-0,2	5,7	-0,1
17 IV	7 373	19 714	-418	12 317	-394	-0,7	5,5	-0,2	6,0	-0,1
18 I	-20 277	-9 418	109	10 992	-24	-1,0	5,2	-0,2	6,1	-0,1
18 II	13 268	24 514	-751	10 527	-32	-1,8	4,7	-0,2	6,3	-0,1

NET LENDING/NET BORROWING  
Percentage of GDI and its components (4-quarter cumulated)



SOURCE: NA (INE).

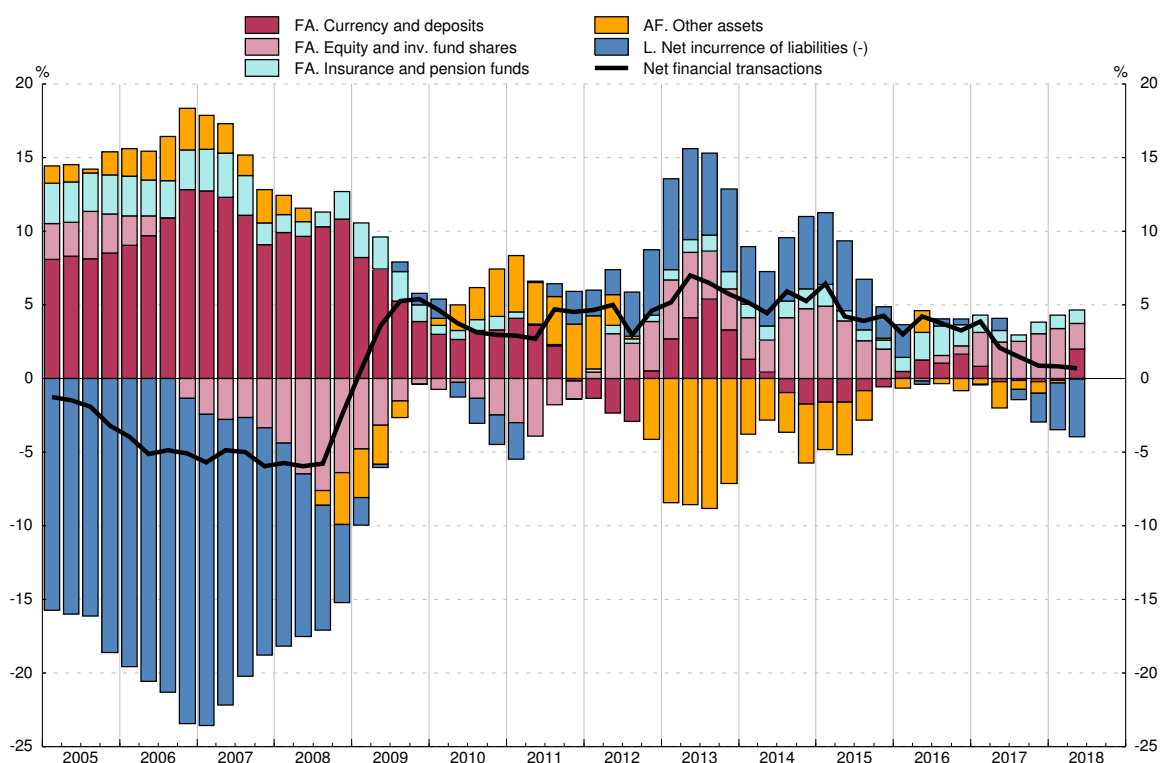
a. Includes land, valuable assets and intangible assets.

## 16. HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHs

## 16.5 Financial transactions account

EUR millions (col.1 to 7) and % (col.8 to 14)

	Net financial transactions	Net acquisition of financial assets (FA)				Net incurrence of liabilities (L)		Financial transactions account (% GDI, 4-quarter cumulated)							
		Total	Main financial assets			of which:		Net financial transactions	Net acquisition of financial assets (FA)				Net incurrence of liabilities (L)		
			Currency and deposits	Equity and investment fund shares	Insurance and pension funds	Total	Loans		Total	Main financial assets			Total	Loans	
										Currency and deposits	Equity and investment fund shares	Insurance and pension funds			
	1=2-6	2	3	4	5	6	7	8=9-13	9	10	11	12	13	14	
14		35 512	2 417	-11 791	31 869	9 108	-33 095	-30 501	5,3	0,4	-1,8	4,7	1,4	-4,9	-4,5
15		29 408	15 009	-3 944	13 681	4 130	-14 399	-16 303	4,3	2,2	-0,6	2,0	0,6	-2,1	-2,4
16		22 780	20 043	11 494	4 151	10 003	-2 737	-9 934	3,3	2,9	1,6	0,6	1,4	-0,4	-1,4
17		6 240	20 069	-1 549	21 631	5 517	13 829	-4 975	0,9	2,8	-0,2	3,0	0,8	1,9	-0,7
18	A	9 909	36 568	17 149	1 776	4 953	26 659	9 351	0,7	4,6	2,0	1,7	0,9	3,9	0,1
14 ///		757	-19 930	-14 443	7 978	1 210	-20 686	-12 888	5,9	1,6	-0,9	4,1	1,1	-4,3	-4,9
IV		8 771	-2 387	1 696	6 344	4 560	-11 158	-7 295	5,3	0,4	-1,8	4,7	1,4	-4,9	-4,5
15 /		13 746	9 591	-7 286	11 855	2 295	-4 155	-6 933	6,4	1,5	-1,6	4,9	1,5	-4,9	-3,8
II		5 537	9 135	8 953	508	-3 104	3 598	6 542	4,2	-0,5	-1,6	3,9	0,7	-4,7	-3,0
III		-1 031	-12 847	-9 085	-1 026	1 441	-11 816	-11 614	3,9	0,5	-0,8	2,6	0,8	-3,4	-2,8
IV		11 155	9 129	3 474	2 345	3 497	-2 026	-4 297	4,3	2,2	-0,6	2,0	0,6	-2,1	-2,4
16 /		5 144	297	62	-1 858	4 835	-4 848	-4 795	3,0	0,8	0,5	-0,0	1,0	-2,2	-2,1
II		13 995	34 335	14 185	-531	3 486	20 340	7 527	4,2	4,5	1,2	-0,2	1,9	0,2	-1,9
III		-4 297	-21 323	-10 345	3 603	1 974	-17 026	-10 157	3,7	3,2	1,1	0,5	2,0	-0,5	-1,7
IV		7 938	6 735	7 592	2 937	-292	-1 203	-2 509	3,3	2,9	1,6	0,6	1,4	-0,4	-1,4
17 /		9 622	7 599	-5 519	10 132	2 968	-2 024	-4 134	3,9	3,9	0,8	2,3	1,2	0,0	-1,3
II		1 485	15 822	6 727	782	913	14 337	7 887	2,1	1,3	-0,2	2,5	0,8	-0,8	-1,3
III		-8 453	-14 569	-9 778	4 053	-642	-6 116	-9 400	1,5	2,2	-0,1	2,5	0,4	0,7	-1,2
IV		3 587	11 218	7 021	6 664	2 279	7 631	673	0,9	2,8	-0,2	3,0	0,8	1,9	-0,7
18 /		9 434	16 361	-4 870	12 906	4 001	6 927	-908	0,8	4,0	-0,1	3,4	0,9	3,2	-0,2
II		476	20 207	22 019	-11 129	952	19 731	10 259	0,7	4,6	2,0	1,7	0,9	3,9	0,1

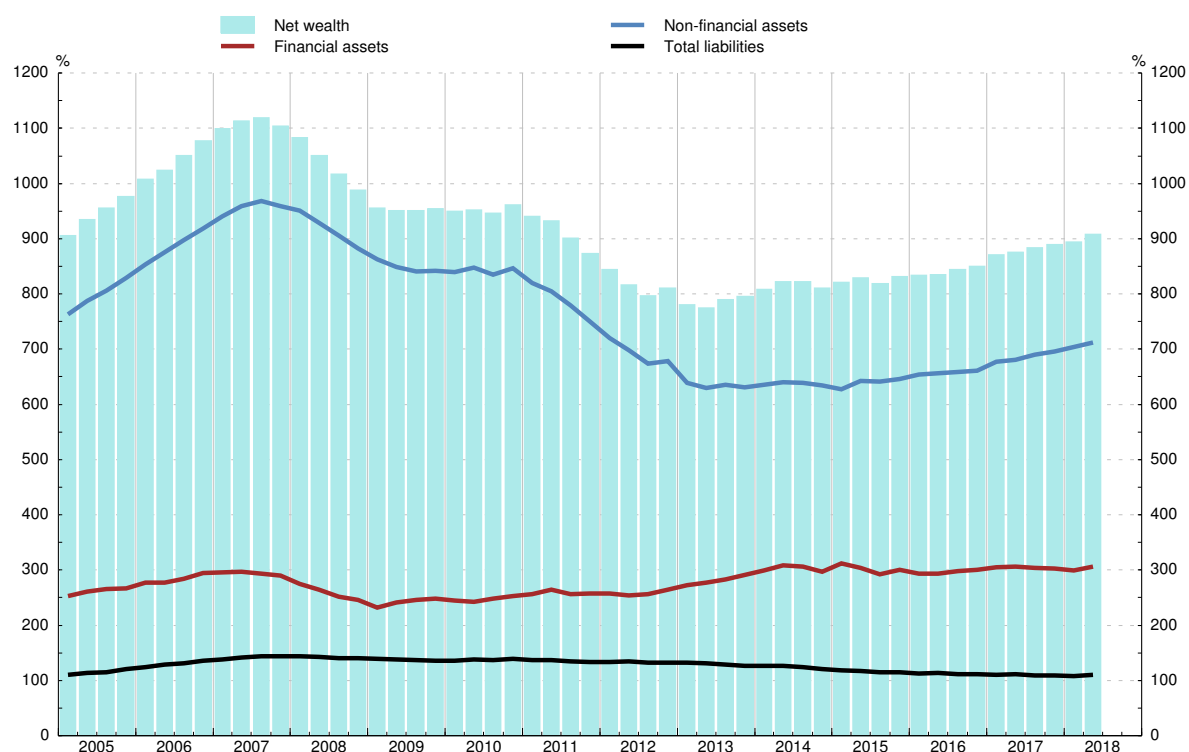
NET FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS  
Percentage of GDI and its components (4-quarter cumulated)

SOURCE: FASE (BE).

EUR billions (col. 1 to 6) and % (col. 7 to 12)

	Wealth						Wealth (% GDI, 4-quarter cumulated)						
	Net wealth		Gross wealth			Liabili- ties	Net wealth		Gross wealth			Liabili- ties	
			Total	Real estate assets (a)	Finan- cial assets				Total	Real estate assets	Finan- cial assets		
	of which:	of which:											
			Net finan- cial assets						Net finan- cial assets				
	1=3-6	2=5-6	3=4+5	4	5	6	7=9-12	8=11-12	9=10+11	10	11	12	
14	5 449	1 187	6 258	4 262	1 996	808	811,1	176,7	931,4	634,4	297,1	120,3	
15	5 715	1 280	6 501	4 435	2 066	786	831,9	186,3	946,4	645,6	300,8	114,4	
16	5 951	1 325	6 727	4 626	2 101	776	850,5	189,4	961,5	661,2	300,3	110,9	
17	6 328	1 376	7 103	4 952	2 150	774	889,8	193,5	998,7	696,4	302,4	108,9	
18	A 6 530	1 410	7 318	5 120	2 198	788	908,5	196,2	1 018,2	712,3	305,9	109,7	
14 III	5 437	1 210	6 254	4 227	2 028	818	822,0	183,0	945,7	639,1	306,6	123,7	
IV	5 449	1 187	6 258	4 262	1 996	808	811,1	176,7	931,4	634,4	297,1	120,3	
15 I	5 558	1 306	6 362	4 252	2 110	804	820,5	192,8	939,2	627,7	311,5	118,7	
II	5 667	1 276	6 470	4 390	2 080	803	828,7	186,7	946,2	642,1	304,1	117,5	
III	5 632	1 223	6 423	4 410	2 013	790	819,0	177,8	933,9	641,2	292,7	114,9	
IV	5 715	1 280	6 501	4 435	2 066	786	831,9	186,3	946,4	645,6	300,8	114,4	
16 I	5 757	1 243	6 536	4 514	2 022	779	833,8	180,0	946,7	653,8	292,9	112,9	
II	5 798	1 244	6 589	4 554	2 035	791	835,5	179,3	949,4	656,2	293,2	114,0	
III	5 875	1 296	6 653	4 579	2 074	778	844,5	186,3	956,3	658,2	298,1	111,8	
IV	5 951	1 325	6 727	4 626	2 101	776	850,5	189,4	961,5	661,2	300,3	110,9	
17 I	6 108	1 363	6 882	4 746	2 136	774	871,0	194,3	981,4	676,7	304,7	110,4	
II	6 178	1 379	6 961	4 799	2 162	783	875,7	195,4	986,7	680,3	306,4	111,0	
III	6 254	1 377	7 027	4 877	2 150	773	884,2	194,7	993,5	689,5	304,0	109,3	
IV	6 328	1 376	7 103	4 952	2 150	774	889,8	193,5	998,7	696,4	302,4	108,9	
18 I	6 403	1 367	7 178	5 035	2 143	775	894,4	191,0	1 002,7	703,4	299,3	108,3	
II	6 530	1 410	7 318	5 120	2 198	788	908,5	196,2	1 018,2	712,3	305,9	109,7	

**WEALTH**  
Percentage of GDI (4-quarter cumulated)



SOURCE: FASE (BE).

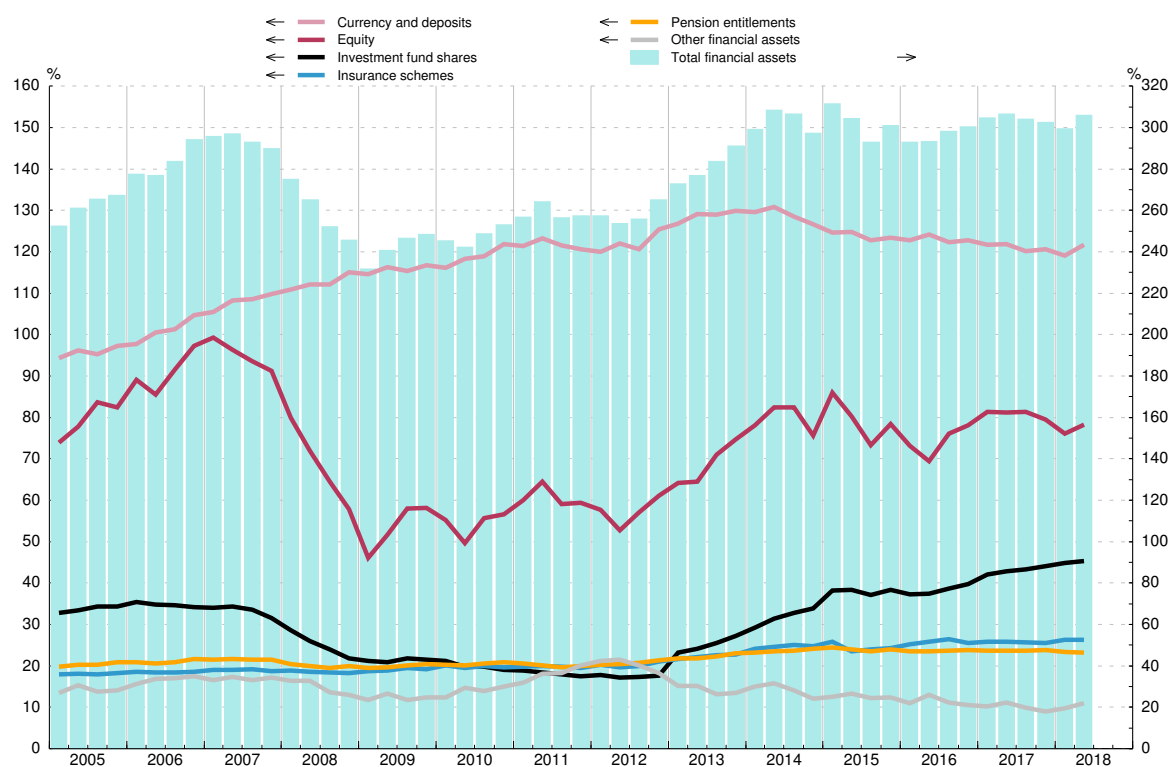
a. Estimated by BE. Includes only dwellings.

## 16. HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHs

## 16.7 Financial assets

EUR millions (col.1 to 6) and % (col.7 to 12)

	Financial assets						Financial assets (% GDI, 4-quarter cumulated)					
	Total	Main financial assets					Total	Main financial assets				
		Currency and deposits	Investment fund shares	Equity	Pension entitlements	Insurance schemes		Currency and deposits	Investment fund shares	Equity	Pension entitlements	Insurance schemes
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
14	1 995 812	851 245	227 426	508 058	161 995	166 341	297,1	126,7	33,9	75,6	24,1	24,8
15	2 066 193	847 300	263 587	538 932	164 886	166 523	300,8	123,3	38,4	78,4	24,0	24,2
16	2 101 068	858 795	278 208	546 169	166 437	178 133	300,3	122,7	39,8	78,1	23,8	25,5
17	2 150 298	857 246	312 991	564 799	169 175	181 914	302,4	120,5	44,0	79,4	23,8	25,6
18	A 2 198 430	874 394	325 428	562 685	167 239	189 419	305,9	121,7	45,3	78,3	23,3	26,4
14 ///	2 027 815	849 548	217 261	544 760	156 845	166 103	306,6	128,5	32,8	82,4	23,7	25,1
14 IV	1 995 812	851 245	227 426	508 058	161 995	166 341	297,1	126,7	33,9	75,6	24,1	24,8
15 /	2 110 390	843 958	258 307	582 490	165 239	175 320	311,5	124,6	38,1	86,0	24,4	25,9
15 //	2 079 710	852 911	261 672	549 058	163 994	161 101	304,1	124,7	38,3	80,3	24,0	23,6
15 ///	2 013 174	843 827	255 707	504 057	161 181	164 486	292,7	122,7	37,2	73,3	23,4	23,9
15 IV	2 066 193	847 300	263 587	538 932	164 886	166 523	300,8	123,3	38,4	78,4	24,0	24,2
16 /	2 022 443	847 362	257 486	504 845	162 495	174 052	292,9	122,7	37,3	73,1	23,5	25,2
16 //	2 034 849	861 547	259 570	481 282	163 086	179 226	293,2	124,1	37,4	69,3	23,5	25,8
16 ///	2 074 095	851 202	268 912	529 014	164 269	183 453	298,1	122,3	38,7	76,0	23,6	26,4
16 IV	2 101 068	858 795	278 208	546 169	166 437	178 133	300,3	122,7	39,8	78,1	23,8	25,5
17 /	2 136 493	853 276	294 751	570 045	165 988	181 404	304,7	121,7	42,0	81,3	23,7	25,9
17 //	2 161 576	860 002	301 998	572 889	166 423	181 754	306,4	121,9	42,8	81,2	23,6	25,8
17 ///	2 150 378	850 224	306 017	575 282	167 087	181 487	304,0	120,2	43,3	81,3	23,6	25,7
17 IV	2 150 298	857 246	312 991	564 799	169 175	181 914	302,4	120,5	44,0	79,4	23,8	25,6
18 /	2 142 535	852 376	320 844	544 101	167 110	188 671	299,3	119,1	44,8	76,0	23,3	26,4
18 //	2 198 430	874 394	325 428	562 685	167 239	189 419	305,9	121,7	45,3	78,3	23,3	26,4

FINANCIAL ASSETS  
Percentage of GDI (4-quarter cumulated)

SOURCE: FASE (BE).

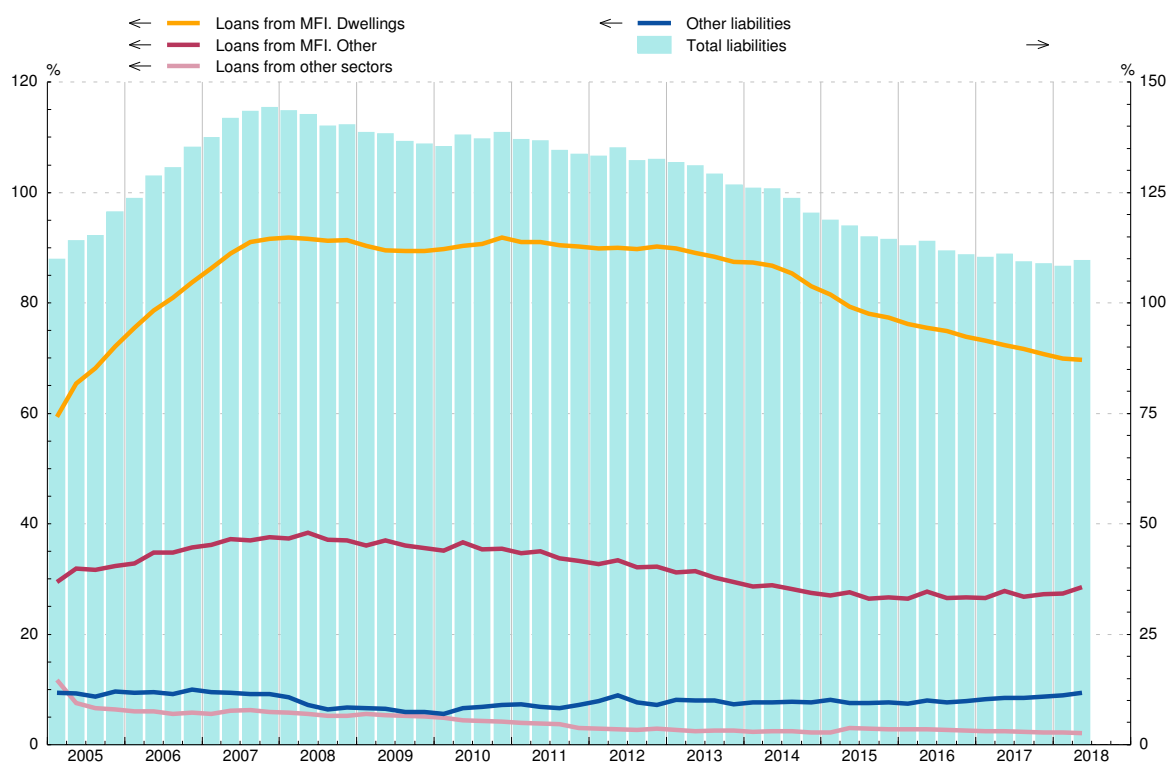
## 16. HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHs

## 16.8 Liabilities

EUR millions (col.1 to 9) and % (col.10 to 15)

	Liabilities								Liabilities (% GDI, 4-quarter cumulated)						
	Total	By instrument						By debtor sector		Total	Loans				Other liabilities
		of which:	Loans				Households	NPISHs	of which: from MFI						
			Long-term	of which: from MFI											
				Total	Dwellings	Other									
1=3+7	2	3	4=5+6	5	6	7	8	9	10=	11	12=	13	14	15	
14	808 474	730 857	757 216	742 614	557 973	184 641	51 258	802 490	5 983	120,3	112,7	110,5	83,1	27,5	7,6
15	786 082	705 806	733 812	714 458	531 256	183 202	52 270	780 248	5 834	114,4	106,8	104,0	77,3	26,7	7,6
16	776 182	694 320	721 194	702 965	516 612	186 353	54 987	771 016	5 165	110,9	103,1	100,5	73,8	26,6	7,9
17	774 306	685 378	712 710	697 218	503 027	194 191	61 596	769 126	5 180	108,9	100,2	98,0	70,7	27,3	8,7
18	A 788 130	686 292	721 026	705 662	500 857	204 804	67 104	782 742	5 388	109,7	100,3	98,2	69,7	28,5	9,3
14 ///	817 804	739 480	766 591	750 617	564 252	186 364	51 213	810 807	6 997	123,7	115,9	113,5	85,3	28,2	7,7
IV	808 474	730 857	757 216	742 614	557 973	184 641	51 258	802 490	5 983	120,3	112,7	110,5	83,1	27,5	7,6
15 /	804 213	723 164	749 620	734 753	552 110	182 643	54 592	797 992	6 220	118,7	110,7	108,5	81,5	27,0	8,1
II	803 335	718 128	751 944	731 128	542 535	188 593	51 391	797 572	5 762	117,5	110,0	106,9	79,3	27,6	7,5
III	790 309	711 779	738 764	718 442	536 511	181 931	51 545	784 585	5 724	114,9	107,4	104,5	78,0	26,5	7,5
IV	786 082	705 806	733 812	714 458	531 256	183 202	52 270	780 248	5 834	114,4	106,8	104,0	77,3	26,7	7,6
16 /	779 405	702 908	728 230	709 048	526 382	182 666	51 175	773 986	5 419	112,9	105,5	102,7	76,2	26,5	7,4
II	790 816	701 686	735 436	716 251	523 595	192 656	55 379	785 524	5 292	114,0	106,0	103,2	75,4	27,8	8,0
III	777 996	697 936	724 408	705 637	521 232	184 405	53 588	772 795	5 202	111,8	104,1	101,4	74,9	26,5	7,7
IV	776 182	694 320	721 194	702 965	516 612	186 353	54 987	771 016	5 165	110,9	103,1	100,5	73,8	26,6	7,9
17 /	773 953	690 330	716 465	699 154	512 743	186 412	57 488	769 049	4 904	110,4	102,2	99,7	73,1	26,6	8,2
II	782 881	692 603	723 276	706 302	510 258	196 044	59 605	777 643	5 238	111,0	102,5	100,1	72,3	27,8	8,4
III	773 036	687 025	713 097	697 058	507 203	189 855	59 940	767 816	5 221	109,3	100,8	98,6	71,7	26,8	8,5
IV	774 306	685 378	712 710	697 218	503 027	194 191	61 596	769 126	5 180	108,9	100,2	98,0	70,7	27,3	8,7
18 /	775 120	684 034	711 243	695 878	500 309	195 569	63 877	769 857	5 263	108,3	99,4	97,2	69,9	27,3	8,9
II	788 130	686 292	721 026	705 662	500 857	204 804	67 104	782 742	5 388	109,7	100,3	98,2	69,7	28,5	9,3

**LIABILITIES**  
Percentage of GDI (4-quarter cumulated)



SOURCE: FASE (BE).

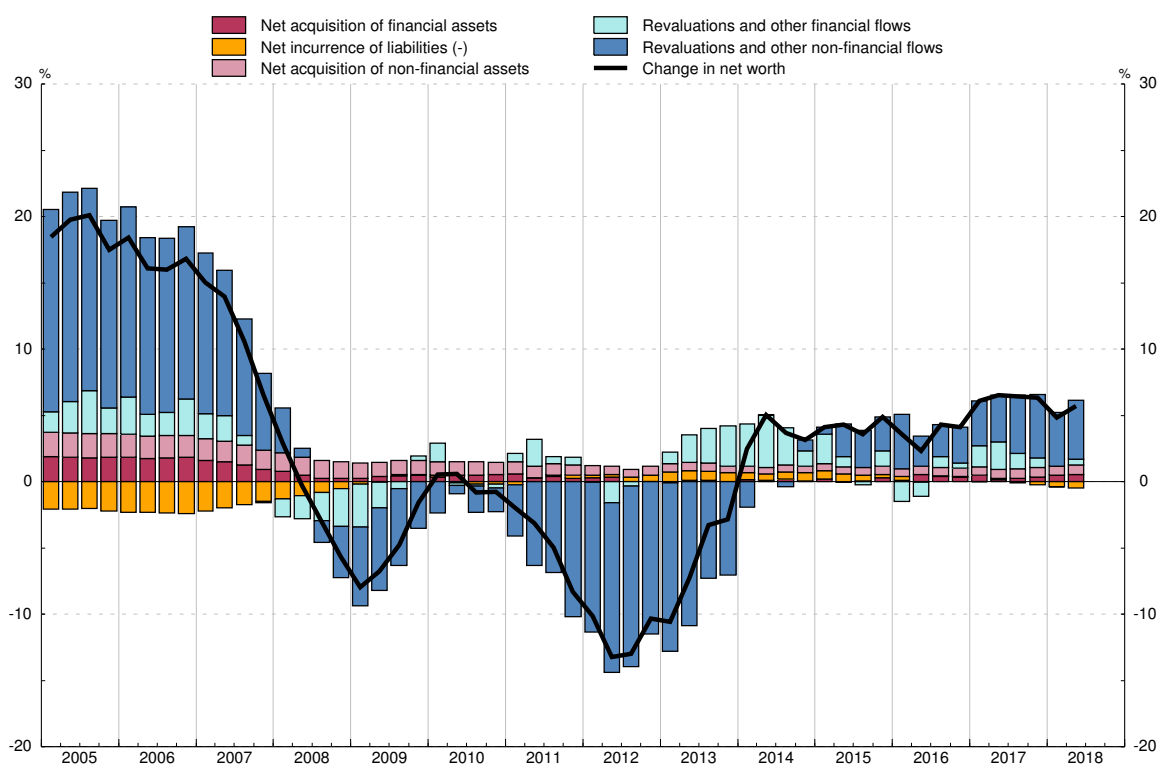
## 16. HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHs

## 16.9 Change in net worth

EUR millions (col.1 to 6) and % (col.7 to 12)

	Change in net worth	Net transactions			Revaluations and other flows		Change in net worth (% GDI, 4-quarter cumulated)					
		Net acquisition of non-financial assets	Net acquisition of financial assets	Net in-currence of liabilities	Financial	Non-financial (a)	Total	Net transactions			Revaluations and other flows	
								Net acquisition of non-financial assets	Net acquisition of financial assets	Net in-currence of liabilities	Financial	Non-financial
	1=2+3-4+5+6	2	3	4	5	6	7=8+9-10+11+12	8	9	10	11	12
14	165 258	26 998	2 417	-33 095	61 430	41 318	112,5	4,0	0,4	-4,9	87,3	6,2
15	266 380	33 228	15 009	-14 399	63 365	140 379	133,9	4,8	2,2	-2,1	31,0	20,4
16	235 800	34 399	20 043	-2 737	21 995	156 626	116,4	4,9	2,9	-0,4	-11,1	22,4
17	377 097	42 358	20 069	13 829	44 865	283 633	210,4	6,0	2,8	1,9	46,5	39,9
18	201 662	21 463	36 568	26 659	24 399	145 890	90,2	6,3	4,6	3,9	3,5	38,3
14 A												
14 III	2 845	7 827	-19 930	-20 686	3 571	-9 310	29,1	3,9	1,6	-4,3	22,2	-3,0
14 IV	12 354	6 752	-2 387	-11 158	-31 444	28 275	24,6	4,0	0,4	-4,9	9,1	6,2
15 I	108 858	8 454	9 591	-4 155	105 093	-18 435	32,6	4,2	1,5	-4,9	17,7	4,2
15 II	108 907	6 019	9 135	3 598	-35 340	132 691	34,1	4,2	-0,5	-4,7	6,1	19,5
15 III	-34 431	9 486	-12 847	-11 816	-52 479	9 593	28,5	4,5	0,5	-3,4	-2,1	22,1
15 IV	83 045	9 269	9 129	-2 026	46 091	16 530	38,8	4,8	2,2	-2,1	9,2	20,4
16 I	41 679	8 000	297	-4 848	-42 218	70 752	28,9	4,7	0,8	-2,2	-12,2	33,2
16 II	40 985	7 108	34 335	20 340	-13 000	32 882	18,9	4,9	4,5	0,2	-8,9	18,7
16 III	77 272	9 609	-21 323	-17 026	56 362	15 597	34,9	4,9	3,2	-0,5	6,8	19,5
16 IV	75 865	9 682	6 735	-1 203	20 850	37 395	33,7	4,9	2,9	-0,4	3,1	22,4
17 I	156 856	10 358	7 599	-2 024	28 031	108 845	50,1	5,2	3,9	0,0	13,2	27,8
17 II	69 645	8 338	15 822	14 337	14 670	45 152	53,8	5,4	1,3	-0,8	17,0	29,3
17 III	76 355	11 739	-14 569	-6 116	7 101	65 969	53,5	5,7	2,2	0,7	10,0	36,4
17 IV	74 240	11 923	11 218	7 631	-4 937	63 667	53,0	6,0	2,8	1,9	6,3	39,9
18 I	74 452	10 968	16 361	6 927	-18 011	72 062	41,2	6,0	4,0	3,2	-0,2	34,5
18 II	127 210	10 495	20 207	19 731	42 410	73 829	49,0	6,3	4,6	3,9	3,7	38,3

**CHANGE IN NET WORTH**  
Annual percentage change and its contributions (4-quarter cumulated)



SOURCE: FASE (BE) and NA (INE).

a. Estimated by BE. Includes only dwellings.



**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.1 Summary. Balances**

EUR millions

		Current account (credits minus debits)			Capital account (credits minus debits)	Current account plus Capital account	Financial account (assets minus liabilities)(a)			Errors and omissions
		Total	Goods and services	Primary and secondary income			Total	Banco de España	Other sectors	
		1=2+3	2	3	4	5=1+4	6=7+8	7	8	9=6-5
<b>14</b>		11 217	25 675	-14 458	5 049	16 266	12 102	27 493	-15 391	-4 163
<b>15</b>		12 555	25 925	-13 370	7 068	19 623	21 915	-40 164	62 079	2 292
<b>16</b>	P	25 245	35 965	-10 720	2 541	27 786	24 824	-52 634	77 457	-2 963
<b>17</b>	P	21 512	33 628	-12 116	2 684	24 196	21 536	-32 064	53 600	-2 660
<b>17 J-A</b>	P	9 235	23 674	-14 439	1 383	10 618	4 953	-49 503	54 455	-5 665
<b>18 J-A</b>	A	2 026	16 681	-14 655	1 767	3 793	14 144	-4 791	18 936	10 351
<b>17 May</b>	P	2 722	4 357	-1 634	147	2 869	-1 178	-8 139	6 961	-4 047
<b>Jun</b>	P	2 039	4 375	-2 337	214	2 252	33	4 917	-4 885	-2 220
<b>Jul</b>	P	2 233	5 190	-2 958	275	2 507	1 511	-11 216	12 727	-997
<b>Aug</b>	P	2 558	4 014	-1 456	135	2 693	6 700	-764	7 464	4 007
<b>Sep</b>	P	1 866	2 624	-759	140	2 006	-612	11 743	-12 355	-2 618
<b>Oct</b>	P	1 870	3 603	-1 734	208	2 077	5 965	13 106	-7 140	3 888
<b>Nov</b>	P	3 483	2 725	758	293	3 776	451	-3 416	3 867	-3 326
<b>Dec</b>	P	5 059	1 002	4 058	659	5 718	10 780	-3 994	14 774	5 062
<b>18 Jan</b>	P	-814	283	-1 097	335	-480	3 257	-23 749	27 006	3 737
<b>Feb</b>	P	-1 457	560	-2 016	202	-1 254	-924	1 704	-2 627	330
<b>Mar</b>	P	180	1 630	-1 450	212	392	-1 782	18 903	-20 685	-2 175
<b>Apr</b>	P	-1 439	1 183	-2 622	282	-1 157	2 680	-6 450	9 130	3 837
<b>May</b>	P	2 643	3 538	-895	225	2 868	-1 873	-2 476	603	-4 741
<b>Jun</b>	P	977	3 131	-2 154	288	1 265	5 166	-5 598	10 764	3 901
<b>Jul</b>	A	107	2 974	-2 868	56	163	4 907	-1 764	6 671	4 744
<b>Aug</b>	A	1 829	3 381	-1 552	166	1 996	2 714	14 640	-11 926	719

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

a. Net acquisitions of assets/liabilities correspond to acquisitions minus sales or amortizations.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.2 Financial account. Summary. Net changes in assets minus net changes in liabilities**

EUR millions

		Total financial account (NCA - NCL)	Institutional sectors					Functional categories					BE net position with the Eurosystem	Other BE
			Banco de España	Other institutional sectors				Direct investment	Portfolio investment excluding BE	Other investment excluding BE	Financial derivatives excluding BE	Reserves		
				Total	Other MFIs	General government	Other resident sectors							
1=2+3=7 to 13	2	3=4 to 6	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
14		12 102	27 493	-15 391	-13 062	-52 719	50 390	6 481	-5 447	-17 708	1 283	3 872	46 973	-23 351
15		21 915	-40 164	62 079	35 582	-59 238	85 734	25 564	-5 377	43 082	-1 190	5 067	-50 929	5 699
16	P	24 824	-52 634	77 457	35 205	126	42 126	14 430	39 176	26 793	-2 941	8 233	-59 707	-1 159
17	P	21 536	-32 064	53 600	-9 608	-24 196	87 404	16 901	18 196	20 730	-2 228	3 533	-31 266	-4 331
17 J-A	P	4 953	-49 503	54 455	14 285	-8 214	48 384	872	30 801	25 641	-2 858	582	-45 530	-4 555
18 J-A	A	14 144	-4 791	18 936	25 072	-22 525	16 388	-14 996	15 573	16 683	1 675	681	-2 942	-2 531
17 May	P	-1 178	-8 139	6 961	-2 524	1 813	7 672	1 547	5 770	-284	-72	110	-7 504	-745
Jun	P	33	4 917	-4 885	-1 197	-10 182	6 495	881	-5 010	-681	-75	97	5 013	-192
Jul	P	1 511	-11 216	12 727	-231	4 468	8 490	-1 454	399	14 264	-482	80	-10 329	-967
Aug	P	6 700	-764	7 464	1 138	3 953	2 373	1 437	6 119	213	-304	155	917	-1 836
Sep	P	-612	11 743	-12 355	-21 322	-3 500	12 467	7 300	-2 013	-17 291	-351	241	11 097	405
Oct	P	5 965	13 106	-7 140	-19 071	4 007	7 923	1 260	5 727	-14 291	162	1 311	11 121	674
Nov	P	451	-3 416	3 867	7 904	-8 853	4 816	-764	-3 745	8 011	365	867	-2 672	-1 611
Dec	P	10 780	-3 994	14 774	8 597	-7 637	13 814	8 233	-12 574	18 659	455	531	-5 281	756
18 Jan	P	3 257	-23 749	27 006	24 321	2 336	350	766	15 675	9 900	665	525	-24 112	-162
Feb	P	-924	1 704	-2 627	-4 539	-5 694	7 605	1 055	2 997	-6 944	265	144	1 329	230
Mar	P	-1 782	18 903	-20 685	-1 045	-9 851	-9 790	-2 937	-14 543	-3 751	546	289	17 969	645
Apr	P	2 680	-6 450	9 130	7 162	-4 833	6 801	1 506	-4 946	12 951	-382	-50	-5 451	-949
May	P	-1 873	-2 476	603	-820	-622	2 045	-13 284	12 787	1 467	-366	-356	-2 450	330
Jun	P	5 166	-5 598	10 764	6 143	499	4 121	-866	-163	11 980	-187	416	-3 721	-2 294
Jul	A	4 907	-1 764	6 671	5 998	-1 537	2 210	-2 519	2 249	5 995	946	-52	-2 602	890
Aug	A	2 714	14 640	-11 926	-12 149	-2 823	3 046	1 285	1 517	-14 915	187	-235	16 095	-1 221

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.



**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.3 Current and capital accounts Breakdown**

EUR millions

	Goods and services					Primary and secondary income			Capital account			Memorandum item				
	Balance 1=2-4	Credits		Debits		Balance 6=7-8	Credits 7	Debits 8	Balance 9=10-11	Credits 10	Debits 11	Customs statistics (a)		EU flows (b)		
		of which:		of which:								Exports 12	Imports 13	Balance 14=15-16	Credits 15	Debits 16
		Total 2	Travel 3	Total 4	Travel 5											
14	25 675	339 740	49 010	314 065	13 572	-14 458	66 419	80 877	5 049	5 673	624	240 582	265 557	210	11 636	11 427
15	25 925	356 819	50 988	330 894	15 654	-13 370	67 703	81 073	7 068	7 850	782	249 794	274 772	125	12 151	12 026
16	P 35 965	371 223	54 660	335 258	17 438	-10 720	71 277	81 998	2 541	3 149	607	254 530	273 284	-3 689	9 432	13 121
17	P 33 628	400 826	60 293	367 199	19 730	-12 116	70 042	82 158	2 684	3 470	787	277 126	301 870	-1 861	9 414	11 275
17 J-A	P 23 674	263 890	40 982	240 216	12 195	-14 439	41 076	55 515	1 383	1 835	451	182 302	198 716	-5 232	2 884	8 117
18 J-A	A 16 681	273 173	42 371	256 492	13 636	-14 655	43 209	57 864	1 767	2 600	833	189 986	210 876	-5 712	3 406	9 118
17 May	P 4 357	35 568	5 153	31 211	1 087	-1 634	5 494	7 128	147	177	30	25 359	26 790	-607	333	940
Jun	P 4 375	36 652	6 252	32 277	1 806	-2 337	6 054	8 391	214	244	30	23 979	25 238	-636	796	1 432
Jul	P 5 190	35 033	7 752	29 843	2 123	-2 958	4 469	7 427	275	400	126	22 189	24 288	-744	343	1 087
Aug	P 4 014	31 417	7 752	27 403	2 209	-1 456	4 495	5 951	135	261	126	19 238	22 464	-620	129	750
Sep	P 2 624	35 568	6 722	32 944	2 203	-759	5 272	6 031	140	266	126	23 257	25 405	-678	236	914
Oct	P 3 603	36 092	5 704	32 489	1 967	-1 734	4 650	6 384	208	277	70	24 241	26 752	-298	446	744
Nov	P 2 725	34 901	3 758	32 176	1 759	758	6 987	6 229	293	363	70	25 355	26 976	2 232	3 018	786
Dec	P 1 002	30 375	3 127	29 373	1 606	4 058	12 057	8 000	659	729	70	21 971	24 021	2 115	2 830	715
18 Jan	P 283	32 154	3 651	31 871	1 305	-1 097	5 634	6 732	335	437	102	22 830	26 765	-828	370	1 198
Feb	P 560	30 175	3 216	29 615	1 353	-2 016	5 043	7 059	202	304	102	22 590	24 757	-1 239	369	1 608
Mar	P 1 630	34 870	4 076	33 240	1 494	-1 450	5 176	6 627	212	314	102	25 606	26 436	-417	576	993
Apr	P 1 183	33 024	3 858	31 841	1 386	-2 622	5 487	8 109	282	372	89	23 858	26 908	-368	549	918
May	P 3 538	35 950	5 336	32 412	1 254	-895	5 918	6 813	225	314	89	25 309	27 463	-396	342	737
Jun	P 3 131	37 753	6 520	34 621	1 907	-2 154	6 546	8 700	288	377	89	24 724	27 172	-846	707	1 552
Jul	A 2 974	36 437	7 682	33 462	2 376	-2 868	4 773	7 640	56	185	129	24 355	27 603	-744	305	1 049
Aug	A 3 381	32 812	8 032	29 431	2 561	-1 552	4 633	6 184	166	297	131	20 715	23 772	-874	188	1 061

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

a. Data from the Spanish Tax Agency's department of Customs and Excise Duties. These data are used as inputs for Balance of Payments estimates. Data for years up to two years before the year of the last observation are definitive and more recent data are provisional.

b. Spain's flows to/from the European Union included in primary income (taxes on production and imports, and subsidies), secondary income and the capital account.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.3a Current and capital accounts**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a) (b)**

2017 data. 2018 September update

EUR millions

	Current account					Capital account
	Total	Goods	Services	Primary and secondary accounts		
				Total	Of which: Investment income (c)	
	1	2	3	4	5	6
CREDITS						
TOTAL WORLD . . . . .	470 869	277 965	122 861	70 042	45 767	3 470
Europe . . . . .	338 595	202 829	89 204	46 563	27 105	3 377
EU-28 . . . . .	305 492	186 361	78 190	40 941	23 965	3 366
Euro area. . . . .	226 654	149 980	51 643	25 031	17 591	881
Germany . . . . .	47 962	31 269	13 639	3 054	1 324	...
Belgium . . . . .	12 556	8 303	3 173	1 080	327	...
Netherlands . . . . .	20 529	10 138	6 015	4 377	3 550	...
France . . . . .	60 106	42 758	12 868	4 480	2 358	...
Italy. . . . .	31 011	22 797	4 704	3 510	2 975	...
Portugal. . . . .	25 642	20 522	3 286	1 834	1 465	...
Rest of euro area. . . . .	28 848	14 194	7 959	6 695	5 591	...
United Kingdom . . . . .	45 005	19 355	18 579	7 071	5 415	134
Rest of EU-28. . . . .	33 832	17 026	7 968	8 839	959	2 352
Rest of Europe . . . . .	33 103	16 468	11 014	5 622	3 140	...
America . . . . .	69 197	29 548	19 657	19 993	16 132	...
Central and North America . . . . .	45 222	21 177	12 457	11 589	9 086	...
South America . . . . .	23 966	8 371	7 194	8 401	7 046	...
Africa . . . . .	21 984	17 388	3 981	615	422	-
Asia . . . . .	36 801	26 170	8 915	1 717	1 152	...
Oceania . . . . .	3 407	2 028	1 055	325	199	-
OECD . . . . .	365 682	216 649	99 803	49 230	35 808	1 024
OPEC . . . . .	13 753	8 034	4 906	813	414	...
NICs. . . . .	6 066	4 119	1 586	361	311	...
ASEAN . . . . .	4 604	3 324	1 085	195	129	-
DEBITS						
TOTAL WORLD . . . . .	449 357	299 808	67 391	82 158	52 474	787
Europe . . . . .	297 660	184 057	50 258	63 344	45 038	475
EU-28 . . . . .	273 867	167 566	46 032	60 269	43 162	458
Euro area. . . . .	208 987	136 583	33 067	39 337	35 335	414
Germany . . . . .	52 272	39 637	8 190	4 444	3 063	242
Belgium . . . . .	18 959	7 957	1 930	9 072	8 931	...
Netherlands . . . . .	22 902	12 721	2 935	7 247	6 962	...
France . . . . .	51 176	33 970	9 304	7 902	7 204	...
Italy. . . . .	26 023	20 584	3 090	2 349	1 763	67
Portugal. . . . .	13 945	11 191	1 966	787	425	...
Rest of euro area. . . . .	23 710	10 523	5 651	7 537	6 986	...
United Kingdom . . . . .	28 807	11 891	10 483	6 433	5 586	...
Rest of EU-28. . . . .	36 073	19 092	2 481	14 499	2 241	...
Rest of Europe . . . . .	23 792	16 491	4 227	3 074	1 876	...
America . . . . .	54 011	31 059	9 765	13 186	4 948	95
Central and North America . . . . .	35 187	19 572	7 677	7 938	4 135	...
South America . . . . .	18 820	11 487	2 088	5 245	811	77
Africa . . . . .	25 861	22 211	1 719	1 931	157	...
Asia . . . . .	64 018	57 238	4 874	1 906	777	...
Oceania . . . . .	1 308	926	257	125	58	...
OECD . . . . .	315 560	204 369	55 988	55 203	47 093	481
OPEC . . . . .	22 776	19 391	1 761	1 624	544	...
NICs. . . . .	5 766	4 815	783	169	116	-
ASEAN . . . . .	8 680	7 727	681	271	37	...

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

-: Nil.

a. The composition of economic areas is detailed in the notes at the end of the chapter.

b. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignment and data from international institutions other than European Union. The presence of information without geographical assignment may also promote that the total amount for continents are not necessarily equal to the sum of their components.

c. In the case of portfolio investment, the geographical breakdown of the investment income from liabilities (payments) is based on the available information. This refers to the first non-resident counterpart, which does not necessarily correspond to the final holder of the securities.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.4 Current account**  
**Breakdown of goods and services**

EUR millions

		Goods			Services								
		Balance	Credits	Debits	Balance			Credits			Debits		
					Total	Travel	Non-tourism services	Total	Travel	Non-tourism services	Total	Travel	Non-tourism services
		1=2-3	2	3	4=5+6	5	6	7=8+9	8	9	10=11+12	11	12
13		-14 011	235 550	249 561	47 784	34 804	12 980	95 237	47 164	48 073	47 453	12 360	35 093
14		-22 218	239 309	261 527	47 893	35 438	12 455	100 431	49 010	51 421	52 538	13 572	38 966
15		-21 589	250 346	271 934	47 514	35 335	12 179	106 473	50 988	55 485	58 960	15 654	43 306
16	P	-15 269	256 803	272 071	51 234	37 222	14 012	114 420	54 659	59 761	63 186	17 438	45 749
17	P	-21 843	277 965	299 808	55 470	40 564	14 906	122 861	60 293	62 568	67 391	19 729	47 661
14 Q3		-6 855	57 878	64 733	16 928	13 756	3 172	31 290	18 261	13 029	14 361	4 505	9 857
Q4		-5 212	61 639	66 850	10 493	6 641	3 853	24 730	10 146	14 584	14 236	3 506	10 731
15 Q1		-4 677	61 923	66 601	8 350	5 907	2 443	21 423	8 739	12 683	13 072	2 832	10 240
Q2		-4 707	64 390	69 097	12 158	8 996	3 162	26 325	12 488	13 837	14 167	3 492	10 675
Q3		-7 045	60 243	67 288	16 823	13 669	3 154	32 535	18 853	13 681	15 712	5 185	10 527
Q4		-5 160	63 789	68 948	10 183	6 763	3 420	26 191	10 908	15 284	16 009	4 145	11 864
16 Q1	P	-4 164	61 757	65 921	8 740	5 893	2 847	22 982	9 188	13 794	14 241	3 294	10 947
Q2	P	-2 168	67 292	69 460	13 090	9 865	3 225	28 098	13 480	14 618	15 008	3 615	11 393
Q3	P	-3 989	61 080	65 069	17 627	14 196	3 431	34 752	19 957	14 795	17 125	5 761	11 364
Q4	P	-4 947	66 675	71 621	11 777	7 268	4 509	28 589	12 035	16 554	16 813	4 767	12 045
17 Q1	P	-6 210	71 076	77 287	8 831	6 510	2 322	24 009	10 126	13 884	15 178	3 616	11 562
Q2	P	-3 415	71 142	74 558	15 263	11 106	4 158	31 212	15 353	15 859	15 949	4 247	11 701
Q3	P	-7 258	64 608	71 866	19 087	15 691	3 396	37 410	22 226	15 184	18 323	6 535	11 788
Q4	P	-4 959	71 139	76 097	12 288	7 257	5 031	30 230	12 589	17 640	17 941	5 332	12 609
18 Q1	P	-6 388	71 773	78 160	8 861	6 790	2 071	25 426	10 943	14 483	16 565	4 153	12 412
Q2	P	-7 100	74 608	81 708	14 952	11 168	3 785	32 119	15 714	16 405	17 166	4 547	12 620

**17. BALANZA DE PAGOS Y POSICION DE INVERSION INTERNACIONAL**  
**A) Balanza de pagos**

	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>SERVICIOS NO TURÍSTICOS: INGRESOS</b>	51 421	55 485	59 761	62 568
Transformación de bienes sin traspaso de la propiedad y mantenimiento y reparación	2 936	3 415	3 718	4 022
Transporte	12 959	13 986	14 396	15 739
Construcción	1 498	1 285	1 435	1 222
Seguros y pensiones	1 632	1 852	1 863	2 135
Financieros	2 950	3 173	3 146	3 246
Cargos por el uso de propiedad intelectual n.i.o.p	1 085	1 456	1 740	2 089
Telecomunicaciones, informática e información	9 495	9 778	10 597	11 137
Otros servicios empresariales	17 248	19 036	21 359	21 433
I+D	1 326	1 226	1 350	1 446
Consultoría profesional y de gestión	4 490	5 123	5 387	6 121
Técnicos, relacionados con el comercio y otros servicios empresariales	11 433	12 688	14 623	13 865
Personales, culturales y recreativos y bienes y servicios de las AAPP	1 617	1 504	1 508	1 545
<b>SERVICIOS NO TURÍSTICOS: PAGOS</b>	38 966	43 306	45 749	47 661
Transformación de bienes sin traspaso de la propiedad y mantenimiento y reparación	912	877	934	961
Transporte	10 670	12 006	12 106	13 032
Construcción	140	122	111	97
Seguros y pensiones	2 175	2 339	2 611	2 995
Financieros	3 183	3 435	3 222	3 153
Cargos por el uso de propiedad intelectual n.i.o.p	3 372	4 077	4 510	4 482
Telecomunicaciones, informática e información	5 013	5 728	5 960	6 038
Otros servicios empresariales	12 213	13 327	14 670	15 409
I+D	777	628	640	773
Consultoría profesional y de gestión	3 896	4 440	4 536	4 772
Técnicos, relacionados con el comercio y otros servicios empresariales	7 540	8 258	9 494	9 864
Personales, culturales y recreativos y bienes y servicios de las AAPP	1 288	1 396	1 625	1 494

**17.4a. Non-tourism services**  
**Breakdown by type of service**

**17.4a. Servicios no turísticos**  
**Detalle por tipo de servicio**

Millones de euros

2016-III	2016-IV	2017-I	2017-II	2017-III	2017-IV	2018-I	2018-II	
14 795	16 554	13 884	15 859	15 184	17 640	14 483	16 405	<b>NON-TOURISM SERVICES: CREDITS</b>
873	984	864	983	992	1 182	1 109	1 126	Manufacturing services on physical inputs owned by others and maintenance and repair services n.i.e
3 845	3 602	3 814	4 084	3 984	3 857	3 799	4 166	Transport
256	396	321	308	282	311	324	364	Construction
443	429	508	594	502	531	477	531	Insurance and pension services
746	876	771	826	797	853	720	774	Financial services
407	604	415	503	554	617	437	526	Charges for the use of intellectual property n.i.e
2 630	2 914	2 402	2 790	2 680	3 266	2 678	3 157	Telecommunications, computer and information services
5 182	6 368	4 431	5 374	4 944	6 683	4 553	5 358	Other business services
353	422	291	317	359	479	373	350	Research and development services
1 152	1 661	1 234	1 551	1 315	2 021	1 458	1 739	Professional and management consulting services
3 678	4 285	2 905	3 506	3 270	4 183	2 722	3 270	Technical, trade-related, and other business services
413	381	359	397	448	341	386	402	Personal, cultural and recreational services and government goods and services
11 364	12 045	11 562	11 701	11 788	12 609	12 412	12 620	<b>NON-TOURISM SERVICES: DEBITS</b>
233	248	199	250	263	249	240	271	Manufacturing services on physical inputs owned by others and maintenance and repair services n.i.e
3 108	3 063	3 408	3 202	3 225	3 197	3 281	3 480	Transport
25	37	28	20	24	26	27	22	Construction
538	679	865	763	704	663	917	682	Insurance and pension services
823	792	795	813	767	778	806	734	Financial services
1 078	1 209	1 067	1 180	1 031	1 204	1 345	1 358	Charges for the use of intellectual property n.i.e
1 427	1 551	1 465	1 391	1 421	1 760	1 613	1 614	Telecommunications, computer and information services
3 716	4 024	3 437	3 684	3 972	4 315	3 780	4 072	Other business services
199	194	126	146	233	268	126	178	Research and development services
974	1 409	1 100	1 134	1 129	1 410	1 103	1 335	Professional and management consulting services
2 543	2 421	2 212	2 404	2 611	2 638	2 551	2 560	Technical, trade-related, and other business services
417	443	297	400	381	416	402	387	Personal, cultural and recreational services and government goods and services

EUR millions

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

## 17. BALANZA DE PAGOS Y POSICION DE INVERSION INTERNACIONAL

### A) Balanza de pagos

	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>INGRESOS</b>				
TOTAL MUNDIAL	51 421	55 485	59 761	62 568
Europa	32 259	34 968	36 911	39 594
UE-28	26 463	29 049	30 787	33 417
Zona del euro	18 555	20 501	21 950	24 115
Alemania	3 965	4 339	4 570	4 960
Bélgica	1 120	1 277	1 400	1 237
Países Bajos	2 573	2 680	3 089	3 090
Francia	4 155	4 536	4 852	5 762
Italia	1 831	1 975	1 983	2 306
Portugal	1 822	2 096	2 029	2 413
Resto zona del euro	3 090	3 597	4 028	4 348
Reino Unido	5 027	5 593	5 814	6 260
Resto UE-28	2 881	2 955	3 024	3 042
Resto de Europa	5 796	5 919	6 124	6 177
América	11 702	12 288	12 767	13 814
América del norte y central	6 586	7 223	7 877	8 599
América del sur	5 117	5 065	4 890	5 214
África	2 317	2 374	2 452	2 375
Asia	4 843	5 474	7 266	6 358
Resto del mundo	299	382	364	427
<b>Pro memoria</b>				
OCDE	37 264	40 557	43 280	47 057
OPEP	4 076	4 105	5 322	3 601
NICs	791	836	989	1 166
ASEAN	572	578	700	838
<b>PAGOS</b>				
TOTAL MUNDIAL	38 966	43 306	45 749	47 661
Europa	27 696	30 473	32 981	34 119
UE-28	24 914	27 650	30 413	31 228
Zona del euro	18 824	20 300	22 168	23 327
Alemania	4 608	4 790	5 193	5 749
Bélgica	1 178	1 447	1 471	1 309
Países Bajos	1 850	2 043	2 582	2 419
Francia	5 127	5 621	5 858	6 157
Italia	1 735	1 853	1 872	2 024
Portugal	1 156	1 180	1 254	1 410
Resto zona del euro	3 170	3 366	3 938	4 259
Reino Unido	4 377	5 331	6 121	5 605
Resto UE-28	1 713	2 019	2 123	2 296
Resto de Europa	2 782	2 823	2 569	2 891
América	6 379	7 036	6 798	6 891
América del norte y central	4 477	5 129	5 139	5 282
América del sur	1 902	1 907	1 660	1 609
África	1 493	1 527	1 548	1 549
Asia	2 849	3 688	3 696	4 388
Resto del mundo	549	581	725	716
<b>Pro memoria</b>				
OCDE	31 172	34 842	37 464	38 551
OPEP	1 549	1 553	1 337	1 604
NICs	351	506	570	722
ASEAN	357	456	473	555

#### 17.4b. Non-tourism services

##### Breakdown by geographical and economic areas

La composición de las zonas económicas se detalla en las notas al final del capítulo.

**17.4b Servicios no turísticos.**  
**Detalle por zonas económicas y geográficas**

Millones de euros

2016-III	2016-IV	2017-I	2017-II	2017-III	2017-IV	2018-I	2018-II	
								<b>CREDITS</b>
14 795	16 554	13 884	15 859	15 184	17 640	14 483	16 405	<b>TOTAL MUNDIAL</b>
9 019	10 300	8 762	10 119	9 693	11 020	9 321	10 753	Europe
7 507	8 681	7 367	8 580	8 045	9 425	7 723	8 927	EU-28
5 361	6 140	5 369	6 192	5 859	6 696	5 607	6 313	Euro area
1 098	1 371	1 066	1 276	1 239	1 380	1 194	1 334	Germany
333	399	280	297	297	362	274	290	Belgium
708	836	770	790	724	805	703	810	Netherlands
1 188	1 321	1 276	1 493	1 403	1 590	1 369	1 543	France
515	549	489	590	566	661	481	606	Italy
463	553	520	627	573	692	531	562	Portugal
1 056	1 111	968	1 117	1 057	1 206	1 055	1 168	Rest of Euro area
1 439	1 589	1 378	1 665	1 528	1 689	1 420	1 960	United Kingdom
706	952	620	723	659	1 040	697	653	Rest of EU-28
1 513	1 619	1 395	1 539	1 648	1 595	1 598	1 826	Rest of Europe
3 090	3 616	2 965	3 499	3 281	4 068	2 979	3 419	America
1 947	2 281	1 774	2 143	2 080	2 602	1 820	2 126	Central and north America
1 142	1 335	1 190	1 356	1 202	1 467	1 159	1 293	South America
630	676	590	612	579	595	537	564	Africa
1 965	1 851	1 469	1 505	1 526	1 858	1 550	1 552	Asia
91	111	99	125	104	99	97	116	Rest of the World
10 680	12 053	10 317	11 982	11 543	13 216	10 932	12 699	<b>Memorandum items</b>
1 372	1 301	921	845	862	972	790	743	OECD
261	269	235	258	298	374	309	333	OPEC
187	204	178	207	193	260	197	202	NICs
								ASEAN
								<b>DEBITS</b>
11 364	12 045	11 562	11 701	11 788	12 609	12 412	12 620	<b>TOTAL WORLD</b>
8 160	8 709	8 277	8 345	8 462	9 035	9 022	9 072	Europe
7 552	8 080	7 593	7 625	7 717	8 293	8 198	8 332	EU-28
5 437	5 916	5 622	5 689	5 854	6 163	6 041	6 124	Euro area
1 267	1 403	1 420	1 355	1 529	1 445	1 536	1 527	Germany
367	398	329	311	347	322	318	338	Belgium
625	748	632	554	584	648	560	593	Netherlands
1 343	1 596	1 431	1 596	1 439	1 690	1 652	1 650	France
443	467	497	541	469	518	528	573	Italy
315	338	311	322	352	426	340	376	Portugal
1 077	966	1 003	1 010	1 135	1 112	1 108	1 068	Rest of Euro area
1 595	1 592	1 411	1 380	1 344	1 470	1 592	1 613	United Kingdom
520	572	560	557	519	660	565	595	Rest of EU-28
608	629	683	720	745	742	824	739	Rest of Europe
1 673	1 819	1 685	1 699	1 625	1 883	1 652	1 731	America
1 252	1 334	1 299	1 319	1 227	1 438	1 246	1 304	Central and north America
421	485	386	380	398	445	407	427	South America
383	365	402	380	362	404	415	419	Africa
934	959	1 054	1 085	1 140	1 108	1 121	1 223	Asia
213	193	145	192	199	180	202	175	Rest of the World
9 194	9 890	9 388	9 407	9 508	10 249	10 065	10 207	<b>Memorandum items</b>
363	360	409	389	393	413	429	479	OECD
144	144	163	149	230	180	185	190	OPEC
117	133	139	138	145	133	140	160	NICs
								ASEAN

EUR millions

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

The composition of economic areas is detailed in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.4c. Current account. Travel. Credits.**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a)(b)**

2018 September update

EUR millions

	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>CREDITS</b>				
TOTAL WORLD . . . . .	49 010	50 988	54 660	60 293
Europe . . . . .	41 823	42 519	45 524	49 609
EU-28 . . . . .	36 648	38 007	41 237	44 772
Euro area. . . . .	23 822	24 357	25 656	27 528
Germany . . . . .	7 394	7 580	7 897	8 678
Belgium . . . . .	1 565	1 752	1 730	1 936
Netherlands . . . . .	1 989	2 413	2 567	2 925
France . . . . .	7 338	6 839	6 996	7 106
Italy . . . . .	2 048	2 213	2 316	2 398
Portugal . . . . .	1 062	909	960	872
Rest of euro area. . . . .	2 425	2 651	3 190	3 611
United Kingdom . . . . .	9 684	10 143	11 423	12 319
Rest of EU-28 . . . . .	3 142	3 507	4 157	4 925
Rest of Europe . . . . .	5 029	4 427	4 280	4 837
America . . . . .	4 280	4 710	4 926	5 843
Central and North America . . . . .	2 858	3 306	3 353	3 858
South America . . . . .	1 344	1 344	1 571	1 979
Africa . . . . .	788	1 093	1 505	1 606
Asia . . . . .	1 528	1 888	2 233	2 557
Rest of the world . . . . .	591	777	472	678



**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.4d Current account. Services. Credits.**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a)**

2018 September update

EUR millions

	2014	2015	2016	2017
TOTAL WORLD . . . . .	100 431	106 473	114 420	122 861
Europe . . . . .	74 082	77 487	82 435	89 204
EU-28 . . . . .	63 111	67 056	72 024	78 190
Euro area . . . . .	42 378	44 858	47 606	51 643
Germany . . . . .	11 359	11 920	12 466	13 639
Austria . . . . .	648	728	978	1 063
Belgium . . . . .	2 685	3 029	3 130	3 173
Cyprus . . . . .	54	59	52	...
Slovakia . . . . .	98	120	160	157
Slovenia . . . . .	75	89	106	102
Estonia . . . . .	75	68	106	124
Finland . . . . .	807	766	768	855
France . . . . .	11 493	11 375	11 849	12 868
Greece . . . . .	262	336	379	412
Ireland . . . . .	2 082	2 446	2 871	3 154
Italy . . . . .	3 879	4 188	4 299	4 704
Latvia . . . . .	99	96	100	151
Lithuania . . . . .	95	96	145	125
Luxembourg . . . . .	1 077	1 249	1 265	1 490
Malta . . . . .	110	161	260	212
Netherlands . . . . .	4 562	5 093	5 656	6 015
Portugal . . . . .	2 884	3 005	2 989	3 286
Rest of EU-28 . . . . .	20 734	22 198	24 418	26 547
Bulgaria (b) . . . . .	...	437	361	335
Croatia . . . . .	53	92	78	84
Denmark . . . . .	1 360	1 327	1 555	1 697
Hungary . . . . .	183	239	233	303
Poland . . . . .	758	986	1 048	1 440
United Kingdom . . . . .	14 711	15 736	17 237	18 579
Czech Republic . . . . .	498	588	675	538
Romania . . . . .	284	334	406	560
Sweden . . . . .	1 993	1 970	2 404	2 599
Rest of Europe . . . . .	10 825	10 346	10 404	11 014
Iceland . . . . .	95	119	127	131
Liechtenstein . . . . .	7	10	16	17
Norway . . . . .	1 733	1 463	1 313	1 557
Switzerland . . . . .	5 443	5 364	5 729	6 075
Russia . . . . .	2 062	1 606	1 491	1 547
Turkey . . . . .	717	934	953	929
Other european countries . . . . .	914	934	781	759
Africa . . . . .	3 105	3 467	3 957	3 981
North Africa . . . . .	1 885	2 284	2 789	2 798
Egypt . . . . .	301	325	420	362
Morocco . . . . .	784	983	1 268	1 390
Rest of north Africa . . . . .	800	976	1 101	1 046
Central and south Africa . . . . .	1 209	1 180	1 167	1 181
Nigeria . . . . .	34	31	55	36
South Africa . . . . .	286	305	307	328
Rest of central and south Africa . . . . .	889	844	805	817
America . . . . .	15 983	16 998	17 693	19 657
North America . . . . .	6 227	7 071	7 212	8 703
Canada . . . . .	482	663	795	952
United States . . . . .	5 744	6 407	6 416	7 749
Central America . . . . .	3 217	3 459	4 018	3 754
Mexico . . . . .	1 672	1 958	2 350	2 158
Rest of central America . . . . .	1 545	1 501	1 668	1 596
South America . . . . .	6 461	6 408	6 461	7 194
Argentina . . . . .	918	996	985	1 205
Brazil . . . . .	1 798	1 592	1 562	1 509
Chile . . . . .	853	868	868	1 002
Uruguay . . . . .	271	229	231	287
Venezuela . . . . .	834	528	464	328
Rest of south America . . . . .	1 786	2 196	2 351	2 864

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.4d Current account. Services. Credits.**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a)**

2018 September update

EUR millions

	2014	2015	2016	2017
Asia . . . . .	6 372	7 362	9 499	8 915
Near and Middle East countries . . . . .	3 141	3 545	4 990	3 652
Gulf Arabian countries . . . . .	2 613	2 889	4 270	2 871
Other near and middle East countries . . . . .	528	656	721	781
Israel . . . . .	307	423	473	446
Rest of other near and middle East countries . . . . .	221	234	248	334
Other Asian countries . . . . .	3 226	3 815	4 506	5 257
China . . . . .	467	707	969	1 117
South Korea . . . . .	407	453	547	600
Hong Kong . . . . .	77	105	119	116
Indonesia . . . . .	204	200	249	401
India . . . . .	300	332	405	471
Indonesia . . . . .	68	109	118	125
Japan . . . . .	776	914	827	996
Malaysia . . . . .	91	103	133	126
Singapore . . . . .	283	280	344	408
Thailand . . . . .	136	131	149	168
Taiwan . . . . .	99	111	158	176
Rest of other Asian countries . . . . .	317	370	488	555
Oceania and polar regions . . . . .	835	1 107	800	1 055
Australia . . . . .	587	653	658	846
New Zealand . . . . .	61	72	108	167
Rest of Oceania and polar regions . . . . .	29	93	34	42
Offshore financial centers (b) . . . . .	...	2 069	2 161	2 288

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

- : Nil.

a. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignation and data from international institutions other than European Union. The presence of information without geographical assignation may also promote that the total amount for continents are not necessarily equal to the sum of their components.

b. Inaccurate data according to the primary-source sampling error. In these cases the primary source, namely ECIS - Encuesta de Comercio Intenacional de Servicios (survey on international trade in services), conducted by the INE - has a very high weight in total services and the coefficients of variation exceed on average the limits considered acceptable in terms of data accuracy.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.4e Current account. Services. Debits.**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a)**

2018 September update

EUR millions

	2014	2015	2016	2017
TOTAL WORLD . . . . .	52 538	58 960	63 186	67 391
Europe . . . . .	38 397	42 962	46 852	50 258
EU-28 . . . . .	34 545	38 969	43 013	46 032
Euro area . . . . .	25 048	27 625	30 433	33 067
Germany . . . . .	6 027	6 514	7 205	8 190
Austria . . . . .	243	245	277	342
Belgium . . . . .	1 514	1 866	1 970	1 930
Cyprus . . . . .	57	60	50	59
Slovakia . . . . .	92	85	108	102
Slovenia . . . . .	26	31	37	48
Estonia . . . . .	33	11	23	17
Finland . . . . .	127	131	117	126
France . . . . .	7 221	8 049	8 564	9 304
Greece . . . . .	97	146	137	156
Ireland . . . . .	2 100	2 355	2 907	3 228
Italy . . . . .	2 536	2 754	2 830	3 090
Latvia (b) . . . . .	...	...	17	10
Lithuania . . . . .	33	37	32	31
Luxembourg . . . . .	823	899	1 096	1 128
Malta . . . . .	267	290	242	383
Netherlands . . . . .	2 180	2 431	3 021	2 935
Portugal . . . . .	1 634	1 693	1 780	1 966
Rest of EU-28 . . . . .	9 496	11 344	12 580	12 965
Bulgaria . . . . .	38	36	49	59
Croatia . . . . .	19	18	23	29
Denmark . . . . .	265	290	332	303
Hungary . . . . .	267	223	246	250
Poland (b) . . . . .	269	454	...	...
United Kingdom . . . . .	7 580	9 130	10 244	10 483
Czech Republic . . . . .	178	208	224	217
Romania . . . . .	247	242	257	287
Sweden . . . . .	506	612	653	721
Rest of Europe . . . . .	3 853	3 993	3 840	4 227
Iceland (b) . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Liechtenstein . . . . .	3	8	3	3
Norway . . . . .	194	184	187	229
Switzerland . . . . .	1 873	2 003	1 825	2 063
Russia . . . . .	542	457	462	486
Turkey . . . . .	353	392	393	488
Other european countries . . . . .	844	903	924	927
Africa . . . . .	1 636	1 684	1 722	1 719
North Africa . . . . .	940	1 007	1 161	1 080
Egypt . . . . .	105	155	285	82
Morocco . . . . .	418	428	474	508
Rest of north Africa . . . . .	418	425	402	489
Central and south Africa . . . . .	696	677	561	640
Nigeria . . . . .	206	182	117	158
South Africa . . . . .	90	120	122	138
Rest of central and south Africa . . . . .	400	375	322	343
America . . . . .	8 698	9 586	9 674	9 765
North America . . . . .	5 252	5 925	6 199	6 267
Canada . . . . .	213	222	285	233
United States . . . . .	5 033	5 691	5 901	6 024
Central America . . . . .	1 166	1 338	1 332	1 410
Mexico . . . . .	595	741	706	673
Rest of central America . . . . .	571	597	626	737
South America . . . . .	2 280	2 323	2 144	2 088
Argentina . . . . .	228	293	288	270
Brazil . . . . .	617	749	685	617
Chile . . . . .	227	221	227	243
Uruguay . . . . .	72	68	87	...
Venezuela . . . . .	153	120	70	75
Rest of south America . . . . .	983	872	787	773

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.4e Current account. Services. Debits.**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a)**

2018 September update

EUR millions

	2014	2015	2016	2017
Asia . . . . .	3 211	4 095	4 154	4 874
Near and Middle East countries . . . . .	810	954	931	1 181
Gulf Arabian countries . . . . .	643	755	742	855
Other near and middle East countries . . . . .	167	199	189	326
Israel . . . . .	112	133	125	168
Rest of other near and middle East countries (b) . . . . .	...	67	63	158
Other Asian countries . . . . .	2 397	3 141	3 224	3 693
China . . . . .	918	1 247	1 227	1 399
South Korea . . . . .	98	197	206	...
Hong Kong . . . . .	30	44	37	47
Indonesia . . . . .	145	165	210	274
India . . . . .	244	314	322	346
Indonesia . . . . .	63	74	78	95
Japan . . . . .	319	375	380	350
Malaysia . . . . .	51	69	78	93
Singapore . . . . .	112	142	155	164
Thailand . . . . .	92	109	118	128
Taiwan . . . . .	49	59	62	66
Rest of other Asian countries . . . . .	276	347	352	452
Oceania and polar regions . . . . .	194	187	260	257
Australia . . . . .	161	150	204	194
New Zealand . . . . .	19	24	31	40
Rest of Oceania and polar regions . . . . .	13	13	26	23
Offshore financial centers . . . . .	1 415	1 544	1 622	1 807

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

a. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignation and data from international institutions other than European Union. The presence of information without geographical assignation may also promote that the total amount for continents are not necessarily equal to the sum of their components.

b. Inaccurate data according to the primary-source sampling error. In these cases the primary source, namely ECIS - Encuesta de Comercio Intenacional de Servicios (survey on international trade in services), conducted by the INE - has a very high weight in total services and the coefficients of variation exceed on average the limits considered acceptable in terms of data accuracy.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.5 Current account**  
**Breakdown of primary income**

EUR millions

	Balance	Credits									Debits							
		Total	Investment					Labour	Other primary income	Total	Investment					Labour	Other primary income	
			Total	MFIs	General government	Other resident sectors	Total				MFIs	General government	Other resident sectors					
														of which:	of which:			
																		Total
						NMFIs							NMFIs					
1=2-9	2=3+7+8	3=4 to 6	4	5	6	7	8	9	10=11+16+17	11=12+13+14	12	13	14	15	16	17		
13	-5 292	50 678	42 860	13 572	145	29 142	8 508	2 265	5 553	55 970	54 396	12 581	10 886	30 929	6 246	250	1 324	
14	-3 371	53 005	45 199	13 718	160	31 321	11 501	2 328	5 478	56 376	54 581	9 295	12 701	32 585	8 778	281	1 514	
15	-2 898	53 576	46 564	14 968	100	31 495	13 039	2 413	4 599	56 474	53 633	7 680	13 057	32 896	8 817	332	2 509	
16	P 1 056	56 272	47 936	13 619	93	34 223	12 500	2 381	5 955	55 216	52 337	7 404	12 358	32 575	7 155	275	2 603	
17	P -1 208	54 198	45 767	14 786	87	30 894	12 201	2 663	5 769	55 406	52 474	8 064	11 308	33 101	6 925	319	2 613	
14 Q3	-2 569	10 685	10 012	3 118	31	6 863	2 923	590	84	13 254	12 800	2 409	3 132	7 259	1 830	76	379	
Q4	4 577	19 298	13 957	3 398	33	10 526	2 895	607	4 734	14 721	14 198	2 100	3 091	9 007	2 369	77	446	
15 Q1	-1 548	10 793	9 938	3 974	23	5 941	2 244	553	303	12 342	11 830	1 792	3 221	6 817	1 782	67	445	
Q2	-1 968	13 286	12 240	4 126	26	8 088	3 254	626	419	15 254	14 755	1 808	3 280	9 668	2 393	94	405	
Q3	-3 245	10 179	9 467	3 228	22	6 217	2 481	575	137	13 424	12 845	2 407	3 269	7 169	1 656	85	495	
Q4	3 864	19 318	14 919	3 641	29	11 250	5 060	659	3 740	15 454	14 203	1 673	3 287	9 242	2 986	86	1 165	
16 Q1	P -458	12 235	11 079	3 761	20	7 299	2 756	527	629	12 693	12 157	2 286	3 220	6 651	1 645	59	477	
Q2	P -2 492	13 880	12 201	3 948	28	8 225	3 600	596	1 083	16 372	15 148	1 701	3 080	10 367	2 349	68	1 156	
Q3	P -1 830	11 404	10 594	2 738	20	7 836	2 451	648	162	13 234	12 653	2 046	3 059	7 548	1 579	70	511	
Q4	P 5 836	18 752	14 061	3 173	24	10 864	3 693	609	4 081	12 916	12 379	1 370	2 999	8 010	1 582	78	459	
17 Q1	P -461	11 759	10 603	4 249	18	6 336	2 276	635	521	12 221	11 675	2 103	2 817	6 755	1 441	63	483	
Q2	P -3 564	12 840	11 351	3 526	27	7 799	3 265	657	832	16 403	15 196	2 029	2 790	10 378	2 204	75	1 132	
Q3	P -1 840	10 964	10 106	3 357	18	6 731	2 227	688	170	12 805	12 193	1 980	2 827	7 386	1 503	94	517	
Q4	P 4 657	18 635	13 706	3 654	24	10 028	4 432	683	4 246	13 978	13 409	1 952	2 874	8 583	1 777	87	481	
18 Q1	P -733	11 603	10 483	3 921	17	6 546	2 286	670	450	12 337	11 777	1 947	2 835	6 995	1 502	66	493	
Q2	P -3 458	13 486	12 061	3 839	27	8 195	3 558	772	653	16 944	15 640	2 928	2 820	9 892	2 433	125	1 179	

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.5a Current account. Investment income**  
**Breakdown by functional category**

EUR millions

		Credits						Debits					
		Total	Direct investment	Portfolio investment	Other investment	Reserves	Memorandum item: Debt instruments	Total	Direct investment	Portfolio investment	Other investment	Memorandum item: Debt instruments	
		1=2+3+4+5	2	3	4	5	6	7=8+9+10	8	9	10	11	
13		42 860	28 776	10 634	3 242	208	13 143	54 396	20 576	24 839	8 981	35 322	
14		45 199	29 484	12 937	2 557	221	12 086	54 581	21 112	26 625	6 844	35 170	
15		46 564	30 472	13 953	1 745	393	11 986	53 633	23 062	25 526	5 045	31 134	
16	P	47 936	32 523	13 239	1 678	495	10 892	52 337	23 731	24 063	4 543	27 692	
17	P	45 767	30 202	12 916	2 007	642	11 103	52 474	23 431	24 606	4 437	25 807	
14 Q3		10 012	6 071	3 358	530	53	2 963	12 800	4 713	6 500	1 587	8 337	
Q4		13 957	9 982	3 240	670	65	3 239	14 198	6 448	6 089	1 660	9 039	
15 Q1		9 938	6 395	2 874	583	86	2 995	11 830	4 743	5 719	1 368	8 018	
Q2		12 240	7 258	4 441	443	98	2 991	14 755	6 369	7 075	1 311	7 806	
Q3		9 467	5 803	3 223	340	101	2 933	12 845	4 905	6 807	1 133	7 528	
Q4		14 919	11 016	3 415	379	109	3 066	14 203	7 044	5 925	1 234	7 783	
16 Q1	P	11 079	7 183	3 302	483	111	2 697	12 157	5 010	5 908	1 239	7 301	
Q2	P	12 201	7 669	4 031	392	110	2 667	15 148	7 385	6 648	1 114	7 169	
Q3	P	10 594	7 024	3 059	379	131	2 789	12 653	5 490	6 099	1 063	6 504	
Q4	P	14 061	10 647	2 847	423	143	2 739	12 379	5 846	5 407	1 127	6 718	
17 Q1	P	10 603	7 036	2 803	606	158	2 839	11 675	5 345	5 243	1 086	6 808	
Q2	P	11 351	6 492	4 218	482	160	2 807	15 196	6 868	7 253	1 076	6 104	
Q3	P	10 106	6 467	3 000	481	159	2 801	12 193	5 305	5 782	1 107	6 187	
Q4	P	13 706	10 207	2 896	438	165	2 656	13 409	5 914	6 328	1 167	6 708	
18 Q1	P	10 483	6 707	2 968	641	167	2 789	11 777	5 184	5 498	1 096	6 711	
Q2	P	12 061	6 748	4 651	467	195	2 682	15 640	6 796	7 770	1 074	6 092	

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.6 Current and capital accounts**  
**Breakdown of secondary income and capital account**

EUR millions

		Secondary income								Capital account				
		Balance 1=2-6	Credits			Debits			Balance 10=11-13	Credits		Debits 13		
			Total 2=3+5	General government	Other sectors 5	Total 6=7+9	General government	Other sectors 9		Total 11	of which: 12			
				of which:			of which:							
				Total 3			From EU 4						Total 7	To EU 8
13		-12 889	13 123	2 664	1 166	10 459	26 012	12 757	10 622	13 255	6 575	8 411	5 713	1 836
14		-11 087	13 415	3 077	1 190	10 337	24 501	11 920	9 823	12 582	5 049	5 673	4 965	624
15		-10 472	14 127	2 365	519	11 762	24 600	10 885	9 476	13 715	7 068	7 850	7 027	782
16	P	-11 776	15 006	3 267	1 124	11 739	26 782	11 910	10 386	14 872	2 541	3 149	2 346	607
17	P	-10 908	15 844	3 807	1 286	12 037	26 752	9 904	8 492	16 848	2 684	3 470	2 350	787
14 Q3		-2 004	2 796	530	86	2 265	4 799	1 682	1 498	3 118	636	1 016	678	380
Q4		-1 709	4 158	1 331	887	2 827	5 867	2 564	1 700	3 303	2 394	2 506	2 397	112
15 Q1		-4 676	3 135	416	65	2 719	7 811	4 658	4 306	3 153	650	758	614	108
Q2		-2 332	3 613	629	91	2 985	5 945	2 644	2 260	3 301	1 538	1 661	1 502	123
Q3		-1 721	3 067	598	80	2 469	4 788	1 397	1 251	3 391	1 521	1 867	1 522	346
Q4		-1 743	4 312	723	283	3 590	6 055	2 185	1 659	3 870	3 360	3 565	3 389	205
16 Q1	P	-4 517	3 185	644	181	2 541	7 702	3 992	3 754	3 710	626	677	408	51
Q2	P	-1 604	3 890	846	217	3 043	5 493	1 976	1 501	3 517	617	696	563	78
Q3	P	-2 911	3 623	851	216	2 773	6 535	2 886	2 435	3 649	363	595	339	233
Q4	P	-2 745	4 307	926	510	3 382	7 052	3 057	2 696	3 995	935	1 181	1 035	245
17 Q1	P	-3 527	3 444	609	122	2 835	6 971	2 770	2 465	4 201	408	519	252	110
Q2	P	-2 474	4 068	826	169	3 242	6 542	2 473	2 156	4 069	565	655	514	90
Q3	P	-3 332	3 271	703	115	2 569	6 604	2 494	2 108	4 110	550	928	421	377
Q4	P	-1 575	5 059	1 669	879	3 390	6 635	2 167	1 763	4 468	1 160	1 369	1 163	209
18 Q1	P	-3 831	4 250	746	154	3 503	8 080	3 492	3 307	4 589	750	1 055	709	305
Q2	P	-2 213	4 465	1 117	263	3 347	6 678	2 477	2 019	4 201	795	1 063	680	268

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANZA DE PAGOS Y POSICION DE INVERSION INTERNACIONAL**  
**A) Balanza de pagos**

**17.6a. Cuenta corriente. Renta secundaria**  
**Remesas de trabajadores. Pagos. Principales países**

Actualización septiembre 2018

Millones de euros

	2014	2015	2016	2017	
<b>TOTAL</b>	5 915	6 239	6 765	7 338	<b>TOTAL</b>
Colombia	757	837	868	947	Colombia
Ecuador	711	720	764	792	Ecuador
Rumania	495	505	479	471	Romania
Bolivia	463	472	490	504	Bolivia
República Dominicana	397	451	503	555	Dominican Republic
Marruecos	397	440	495	576	Morocco

2018 September update

EUR millions

**17.6a. Current account. Secondary income.**  
**Workers' remittances. Debits. Main countries**

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.7 Financial account**  
**Breakdown by functional category**

EUR millions

		Total	Direct investment			Portfolio investment including Banco de España			Other investment including Banco de España			Financial derivatives including Banco de España	Reserves
			Total	Assets	Liabilities	Total	Assets	Liabilities	Total	Assets	Liabilities		
		1=2+5+8+11+12	2=3-4	3	4	5=6-7	6	7	8=9-10	9	10	11	12
<b>14</b>		12 102	6 481	31 602	25 121	-9 134	48 128	57 263	9 648	15 844	6 196	1 236	3 872
<b>15</b>		21 915	25 564	48 306	22 743	10 619	80 912	70 293	-18 142	21 529	39 671	-1 192	5 067
<b>16</b>	P	24 824	14 430	49 934	35 504	50 701	37 628	-13 073	-45 665	19 673	65 338	-2 875	8 233
<b>17</b>	P	21 536	16 901	23 583	6 682	25 300	85 703	60 403	-21 938	37 420	59 358	-2 261	3 533
<b>17 J-A</b>	P	4 953	872	19 863	18 991	34 662	63 998	29 336	-28 276	12 878	41 154	-2 887	582
<b>18 J-A</b>	A	14 144	-14 996	20 465	35 460	23 003	44 804	21 801	3 768	22 525	18 757	1 688	681
<b>17 May</b>	P	-1 178	1 547	-5 258	-6 805	6 237	9 708	3 470	-9 001	-1 925	7 076	-72	110
<b>Jun</b>	P	33	881	3 830	2 949	-4 430	9 157	13 587	3 559	4 789	1 230	-75	97
<b>Jul</b>	P	1 511	-1 454	488	1 943	726	2 462	1 735	2 642	9 270	6 628	-484	80
<b>Aug</b>	P	6 700	1 437	3 668	2 231	5 893	3 702	-2 191	-469	-11 656	-11 187	-316	155
<b>Sep</b>	P	-612	7 300	6 623	-676	-1 607	5 159	6 767	-6 195	2 710	8 905	-351	241
<b>Oct</b>	P	5 965	1 260	-7 222	-8 482	6 481	5 586	-896	-3 248	8 727	11 975	161	1 311
<b>Nov</b>	P	451	-764	1 692	2 455	-2 717	7 706	10 423	2 699	5 364	2 665	365	867
<b>Dec</b>	P	10 780	8 233	2 627	-5 606	-11 519	3 254	14 773	13 082	7 741	-5 341	452	531
<b>18 Jan</b>	P	3 257	766	2 822	2 056	16 678	13 157	-3 521	-15 377	-6 035	9 342	665	525
<b>Feb</b>	P	-924	1 055	-1 390	-2 445	4 023	10 614	6 591	-6 414	1 257	7 671	269	144
<b>Mar</b>	P	-1 782	-2 937	7 574	10 511	-13 151	3 438	16 589	13 471	10 649	-2 821	546	289
<b>Apr</b>	P	2 680	1 506	1 689	183	-3 994	1 979	5 973	5 581	-3 546	-9 127	-363	-50
<b>May</b>	P	-1 873	-13 284	2 902	16 186	13 872	5 290	-8 583	-1 738	10 644	12 383	-366	-356
<b>Jun</b>	P	5 166	-866	3 925	4 790	606	1 330	723	5 206	15 735	10 529	-197	416
<b>Jul</b>	A	4 907	-2 519	1 270	3 789	3 228	6 894	3 666	3 304	367	-2 938	946	-52
<b>Aug</b>	A	2 714	1 285	1 673	388	1 742	2 103	361	-265	-6 547	-6 282	187	-235

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.8 Financial account. Net changes in assets**  
**Breakdown by institutional sector**

EUR millions

		Direct investment			Portfolio investment					Other investment				
		Total	Other monetary financial institutions	Other resident sectors	Total	Banco de España	Other monetary financial institutions	General government	Other resident sectors	Total	Banco de España	Other monetary financial institutions	General government	Other resident sectors
14		31 602	8 418	23 184	48 128	-3 688	6 234	-4 445	50 027	15 844	23 711	-8 712	5 047	-4 203
15		48 306	11 525	36 782	80 912	15 996	-1 144	-3 049	69 109	21 529	13 276	9 411	-1 059	-100
16	P	49 934	6 211	43 723	37 628	11 526	-1 887	106	27 884	19 673	14 252	5 621	-1 588	1 389
17	P	23 583	5 405	18 178	85 703	7 104	7 029	81	71 489	37 420	14 401	15 712	487	6 820
17 J-A	P	19 863	2 795	17 068	63 998	3 861	5 121	89	54 926	12 878	10 822	5 190	-1 848	-1 287
18 J-A	A	20 465	6 708	13 757	44 804	7 430	4 529	300	32 545	22 525	13 190	10 319	-1 752	768
17 May	P	-5 258	343	-5 601	9 708	468	1 123	-4	8 120	-1 925	1 678	-4 458	-104	959
Jun	P	3 830	371	3 459	9 157	581	978	80	7 518	4 789	455	4 822	-170	-319
Jul	P	488	-413	901	2 462	328	-3 138	-3	5 274	9 270	1 776	7 249	130	116
Aug	P	3 668	548	3 119	3 702	-226	48	1	3 879	-11 656	2 169	-10 415	-169	-3 241
Sep	P	6 623	1 505	5 119	5 159	406	547	3	4 203	2 710	114	969	87	1 541
Oct	P	-7 222	326	-7 549	5 586	754	-1 052	-7	5 891	8 727	-408	7 004	352	1 779
Nov	P	1 692	470	1 222	7 706	1 029	3 172	3	3 503	5 364	2 732	-1 587	515	3 704
Dec	P	2 627	310	2 318	3 254	1 055	-759	-7	2 965	7 741	1 141	4 136	1 380	1 084
18 Jan	P	2 822	2 707	115	13 157	1 003	5 255	-25	6 924	-6 035	1 190	-1 619	-1 951	-3 654
Feb	P	-1 390	484	-1 874	10 614	1 025	5 363	2	4 223	1 257	1 024	585	-81	-271
Mar	P	7 574	203	7 371	3 438	1 393	-1 174	220	3 000	10 649	657	10 273	-61	-220
Apr	P	1 689	296	1 393	1 979	951	-1 205	12	2 221	-3 546	2 576	-8 834	143	2 569
May	P	2 902	1 373	1 529	5 290	1 086	-1 126	47	5 283	10 644	2 208	6 341	-25	2 120
Jun	P	3 925	445	3 479	1 330	769	-3 064	30	3 593	15 735	999	11 515	260	2 961
Jul	A	1 270	714	556	6 894	979	238	11	5 667	367	2 009	-2 066	130	293
Aug	A	1 673	485	1 188	2 103	224	241	3	1 635	-6 547	2 526	-5 876	-167	-3 030

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.9 Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment**  
**Net changes in assets**  
**MFIs and General government**

EUR millions

		Direct investment	Portfolio investment										
		MFIs	Banco de España			Other monetary financial institutions					General government		
		Total	Debt securities (a)			Total	Equity and investment fund shares	Debt securities (a)			Total	of which: Debt securities Long-term	
			Total	Long-term	Short-term			Total	Long-term	Short-term			
		1	2=3+4	3	4	5=6+7	6	7=8+9	8	9	10	11	
13			-57	-9 969	-9 971	1	-6 901	670	-7 571	-5 786	-1 786	-2 744	-96
14			8 418	-3 688	-3 688	-	6 234	2 476	3 758	5 944	-2 186	-4 445	-4 445
15			11 525	15 996	15 996	-	-1 144	1 774	-2 918	-2 399	-519	-3 049	-3 058
16	P		6 211	11 526	11 526	-	-1 887	-1 707	-180	1 687	-1 867	106	105
17	P		5 405	7 104	7 104	-	7 029	4 530	2 499	2 852	-353	81	83
14 Q3			-1 246	-1 417	-1 417	-	5 777	1 604	4 173	5 197	-1 024	-615	-615
Q4			3 738	132	132	-	-5 796	1 619	-7 416	-6 733	-683	-1 673	-1 673
15 Q1			1 367	2 729	2 729	-	9 445	-789	10 234	9 094	1 139	-414	-419
Q2			4 280	4 804	4 804	-	2 296	1 410	887	1 364	-477	142	137
Q3			3 367	2 665	2 665	-	-1 987	-334	-1 653	-3 095	1 442	71	72
Q4			2 510	5 797	5 797	-	-10 898	1 488	-12 386	-9 762	-2 623	-2 848	-2 848
16 Q1	P		3 358	5 440	5 440	-	2 231	114	2 117	1 385	732	60	60
Q2	P		812	2 727	2 727	-	-4 330	-2 166	-2 164	-1 411	-753	6	6
Q3	P		775	-418	-418	-	2 668	77	2 591	1 624	967	30	29
Q4	P		1 265	3 777	3 777	-	-2 457	268	-2 724	89	-2 814	9	9
17 Q1	P		1 448	2 420	2 420	-	7 617	285	7 332	5 926	1 407	16	12
Q2	P		1 210	1 339	1 339	-	594	1 325	-731	-161	-569	75	82
Q3	P		1 641	508	508	-	-2 542	-536	-2 007	-2 109	102	1	1
Q4	P		1 106	2 838	2 838	-	1 361	3 456	-2 095	-803	-1 292	-11	-12
18 Q1	P		3 395	3 421	3 421	-	9 444	-732	10 176	8 660	1 516	197	186
Q2	P		2 115	2 806	2 806	-	-5 395	-492	-4 903	-3 323	-1 580	89	88

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

a. Debt securities are divided into short term (under one year) and long term (one year or more).

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.10 Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment**  
**Net changes in assets**  
**Other resident sectors**

EUR millions

		Other resident sectors									
		Direct investment				Portfolio investment					
		of which:		Equity	Debt instruments	of which:		Equity and investment fund shares	Debt securities (a)		
		Total	NMFIs			Total	NMFIs		Total	Long-term	Short-term
		1=3+4	2	3	4	5=7+8	6	7	8=9+10	9	10
13		20 813	3 936	19 807	1 006	5 227	874	15 940	-10 713	-8 719	-1 994
14		23 184	1 685	17 439	5 745	50 027	43 080	31 899	18 128	16 865	1 263
15		36 782	-58	25 479	11 303	69 109	57 239	48 421	20 688	21 636	-948
16	P	43 723	8 261	31 570	12 154	27 884	24 200	12 296	15 588	15 064	524
17	P	18 178	-298	28 384	-10 206	71 489	54 254	51 007	20 482	18 170	2 312
14	Q3	8 302	1 081	9 065	-762	12 763	10 001	7 956	4 806	4 573	233
	Q4	2 904	-1 897	3 313	-409	16 988	14 797	8 516	8 472	7 952	520
15	Q1	7 912	1 017	5 627	2 285	23 708	18 201	15 884	7 823	7 664	160
	Q2	17 919	876	16 548	1 371	20 761	18 491	16 920	3 841	4 233	-391
	Q3	9 224	2 404	5 340	3 884	12 927	11 341	8 074	4 853	5 573	-720
	Q4	1 727	-4 355	-2 036	3 763	11 714	9 206	7 543	4 171	4 167	4
16	Q1	P 12 763	4 793	9 374	3 389	1 448	1 842	-97	1 546	1 729	-183
	Q2	P 18 523	1 463	13 029	5 494	10 694	10 151	5 222	5 472	5 322	150
	Q3	P 8 937	425	7 545	1 391	7 155	5 540	2 476	4 679	4 649	30
	Q4	P 3 501	1 580	1 621	1 880	8 587	6 667	4 696	3 891	3 363	528
17	Q1	P 9 908	705	6 176	3 732	22 537	16 909	15 442	7 095	5 525	1 570
	Q2	P 3 140	-404	-1 731	4 871	23 236	18 177	15 259	7 977	6 608	1 369
	Q3	P 9 139	162	5 298	3 841	13 356	11 587	9 032	4 324	3 495	829
	Q4	P -4 009	-761	18 641	-22 650	12 359	7 580	11 274	1 085	2 540	-1 455
18	Q1	P 5 612	1 632	4 436	1 176	14 147	11 242	11 444	2 702	3 687	-985
	Q2	P 6 401	1 104	5 419	982	11 097	8 628	2 566	8 531	7 425	1 106

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

a. Debt securities are divided into short term (under one year) and long term (one year or more).



**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**
**A) Balance of payments**
**17.11 Financial account. Other investment**
**Net changes in assets**
**Breakdown by institutional sector**
*EUR millions*

	Total	General government				Other resident sectors				Monetary financial institutions						
		Total	Loans	Currency and deposits	Other financial assets (a)	Total		Loans	Currency and deposits	Other financial assets (a)	Total	Banco de España	Other monetary financial institutions			
						of which:	NMFIs						Total	Loans	Currency and deposits	Other financial assets (a)
1=2+6+11	2=3to5	3	4	5	6=8to10	7	8	9	10	11=12+13	12	13=14 to16	14	15	16	
13	-25 957	9 143	4 798		1 434	4 339	1 667	1 274	-197	3 261	-39 440	13 075	-52 515	-1 834	-43 907	-6 774
14	15 844	5 047	837		-5 421	-4 203	-1 073	156	-4 761	402	15 000	23 711	-8 712	-1 480	-11 051	3 819
15	21 529	-1 059	-1 308		-1 251	-100	-778	560	-1 297	637	22 687	13 276	9 411	3 549	6 567	-705
16	P 19 673	-1 588	-34		1 -1 556	1 389	-409	-456	-1 919	3 764	19 872	14 252	5 621	9 439	-5 546	1 728
17	P 37 420	487	-390		-0 878	6 820	1 511	2 273	771	3 776	30 113	14 401	15 712	9 734	6 284	-306
14 Q3	-3 383	354	13		-4 345	-4 853	-615	-89	-4 526	-238	1 116	5 920	-4 804	820	-6 535	910
Q4	-10 129	3 579	-98		-0 3 677	-151	-1 264	-169	-4 364	4 383	-13 556	4 214	-17 770	1 005	-19 494	719
15 Q1	14 662	-2 261	-1 474		31 -818	5 095	2 420	2 775	3 860	-1 540	11 828	1 965	9 863	-1 141	8 797	2 207
Q2	-6 494	-1 087	-38		-32 -1 017	153	-1 375	-1 561	1 201	512	-5 559	4 563	-10 122	2 648	-10 550	-2 220
Q3	11 217	-828	-48		-0 -780	1 298	2 254	2 680	765	-2 147	10 747	3 879	6 868	-396	8 418	-1 154
Q4	2 143	3 118	252		- 2 866	-6 646	-4 077	-3 335	-7 124	3 813	5 671	2 870	2 801	2 438	-99	462
16 Q1	P 1 069	-1 846	-60		0 -1 786	-966	307	-248	-87	-631	3 881	2 236	1 645	-728	727	1 646
Q2	P 17 141	-767	-70		-0 -697	1 758	952	603	450	704	16 150	3 398	12 753	4 292	4 755	3 705
Q3	P 936	15	-88		-0 104	1 823	691	841	2 215	-1 233	-902	5 902	-6 804	814	-7 073	-545
Q4	P 527	1 009	184		2 823	-1 226	-2 358	-1 652	-4 497	4 923	744	2 716	-1 973	5 061	-3 955	-3 079
17 Q1	P 16 228	-1 134	-248		-0 -886	2 985	1 634	830	2 509	-353	14 377	3 310	11 067	3 384	7 425	259
Q2	P -965	-674	-74		0 -601	-1 147	-866	-301	-1 237	390	857	3 568	-2 711	2 603	-5 385	71
Q3	P 325	48	-43		-0 91	-1 584	-362	228	-1 500	-312	1 861	4 058	-2 197	2 697	-4 241	-654
Q4	P 21 832	2 248	-26		0 2 273	6 566	1 105	1 516	999	4 051	13 018	3 465	9 553	1 051	8 484	18
18 Q1	P 5 871	-2 094	116		0 -2 211	-4 145	-1 377	-2 132	-702	-1 312	12 111	2 871	9 239	251	9 153	-164
Q2	P 22 833	379	-64		-0 443	7 650	3 825	3 647	3 114	890	14 804	5 783	9 022	3 581	3 287	2 154

a. Other financial assets and liabilities include other equity which does not take the form of securities and is not included in portfolio investment (this is the case of some stakes in international organisations), trade credit and advances, other accounts receivable/payable, insurance, pension schemes, standardised guarantee systems and allocations of special drawing rights.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**
**A) Balance of payments**
**17.12 Financial account. Net changes in liabilities**
**Breakdown by institutional sector**
*EUR millions*

	Direct investment			Portfolio investment				Other investment				
	Total	Other monetary financial institutions	Other resident sectors	Total	Other monetary financial institutions	General government	Other resident sectors	Total	Banco de España	Other monetary financial institutions	General government	Other resident sectors
	1=2+3	2	3	4=5+6+7	5	6	7	8=9 to 12	9	10	11	12
<b>14</b>	25 121	1 390	23 731	57 263	12 537	48 466	-3 740	6 196	-3 644	6 304	4 977	-1 441
<b>15</b>	22 743	-712	23 455	70 293	9 565	64 154	-3 426	39 671	74 500	-25 853	-9 001	25
<b>16</b>	P 35 504	1 889	33 615	-13 073	-9 103	521	-4 491	65 338	86 709	-18 691	-2 096	-584
<b>17</b>	P 6 682	-1 164	7 847	60 403	34 695	29 450	-3 743	59 358	57 069	2 819	-4 744	4 213
<b>17 J-A</b>	P 18 991	1 021	17 970	29 336	17 955	8 851	2 530	41 154	64 739	-22 144	-2 457	1 016
<b>18 J-A</b>	A 35 460	3 422	32 038	21 801	4 779	27 829	-10 807	18 757	26 104	-9 577	-6 741	8 970
<b>17 May</b>	P -6 805	-921	-5 884	3 470	3 259	-2 450	2 661	7 076	10 395	-2 945	536	-910
<b>Jun</b>	P 2 949	-368	3 317	13 587	2 823	10 845	-81	1 230	-3 784	4 774	-747	987
<b>Jul</b>	P 1 943	304	1 639	1 735	9 422	-4 456	-3 231	6 628	13 398	-5 970	117	-916
<b>Aug</b>	P 2 231	77	2 154	-2 191	796	-3 557	570	-11 187	2 851	-12 003	-564	-1 471
<b>Sep</b>	P -676	-483	-194	6 767	5 984	3 148	-2 365	8 905	-10 982	18 668	444	775
<b>Oct</b>	P -8 482	435	-8 917	-896	5 392	-4 248	-2 039	11 975	-11 450	19 775	584	3 066
<b>Nov</b>	P 2 455	-1 853	4 309	10 423	2 867	11 180	-3 625	2 665	8 044	-6 611	-1 805	3 036
<b>Dec</b>	P -5 606	-284	-5 321	14 773	2 497	10 520	1 756	-5 341	6 718	-6 869	-1 509	-3 681
<b>18 Jan</b>	P 2 056	-199	2 255	-3 521	-732	-2 781	-9	9 342	26 466	-16 453	-1 535	864
<b>Feb</b>	P -2 445	-70	-2 375	6 591	2 212	7 760	-3 381	7 671	494	9 422	-2 145	-100
<b>Mar</b>	P 10 511	2 339	8 173	16 589	4 180	9 662	2 747	-2 821	-16 564	4 423	347	8 973
<b>Apr</b>	P 183	117	66	5 973	1 417	5 483	-927	-9 127	9 946	-18 761	-489	177
<b>May</b>	P 16 186	457	15 729	-8 583	-1 478	3 598	-10 703	12 383	5 413	8 107	-2 947	1 809
<b>Jun</b>	P 4 790	422	4 368	723	365	-102	461	10 529	7 773	1 645	-102	1 213
<b>Jul</b>	A 3 789	53	3 737	3 666	-235	1 683	2 219	-2 938	4 700	-5 981	-2	-1 655
<b>Aug</b>	A 388	304	85	361	-950	2 526	-1 215	-6 282	-12 124	8 020	133	-2 311

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.13 Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment**  
**Net changes in liabilities**  
**MFIs and General government**

EUR millions

		Monetary financial institutions						General government			
		Direct investment	Portfolio investment					Portfolio investment			
			Total	Total	Equity and investment fund shares	Debt securities (a)			Debt securities (a)		
						Total	Long-term	Short-term	Total	Long-term	Short-term
1		2=3+4	3	4=5+6	5	6	7=8+9	8	9		
13		1 505	-119	12 550	-12 669	-12 296	-372	67 648	55 875	11 772	
14		1 390	12 537	15 084	-2 547	-4 487	1 941	48 466	19 855	28 611	
15		-712	9 565	12 832	-3 266	-5 090	1 824	64 153	59 193	4 960	
16	P	1 889	-9 103	3 623	-12 726	-13 786	1 060	521	-1 122	1 643	
17	P	-1 164	34 695	14 875	19 819	17 852	1 967	29 451	29 116	335	
14 Q3		-30	1 331	1 684	-353	-843	491	-12 129	-14 066	1 937	
Q4		-1 596	4 394	4 869	-476	-1 347	872	26 484	20 025	6 459	
15 Q1		-1 458	8 303	8 501	-198	-1 118	920	29 358	31 221	-1 863	
Q2		-282	3 158	5 482	-2 325	-1 242	-1 083	21 142	18 859	2 283	
Q3		394	-681	-1 696	1 015	-417	1 432	9 886	6 889	2 997	
Q4		633	-1 214	544	-1 758	-2 312	554	3 767	2 224	1 543	
16 Q1	P	33	-6 590	-914	-5 675	-6 353	678	-1 156	4 362	-5 517	
Q2	P	-40	-3 771	347	-4 118	-5 290	1 172	-867	-2 154	1 287	
Q3	P	1 309	234	736	-501	-362	-139	-918	-730	-188	
Q4	P	587	1 023	3 455	-2 431	-1 780	-651	3 462	-2 600	6 063	
17 Q1	P	1 784	-2 094	2 107	-4 202	-3 470	-732	3 304	4 411	-1 108	
Q2	P	-1 143	9 832	3 367	6 465	6 831	-366	13 559	14 614	-1 054	
Q3	P	-102	16 201	7 284	8 917	5 335	3 582	-4 864	1 143	-6 007	
Q4	P	-1 703	10 756	2 117	8 639	9 156	-518	17 452	8 948	8 504	
18 Q1	P	2 070	5 660	-646	6 307	2 438	3 868	14 641	19 778	-5 137	
Q2	P	996	303	745	-442	3 103	-3 544	8 979	12 994	-4 015	

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

a. Debt securities are divided into short term (under one year) and long term (one year or more).

**17. BALANZA DE PAGOS Y POSICIÓN DE INVERSIÓN INTERNACIONAL**  
**A) Balanza de pagos**

**17.14 Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment**  
**Net changes in liabilities**  
**Other resident sectors**

EUR millions

		Other resident sectors								
		Direct investment				Portfolio investment				
		of which:		Equity	Debt instruments	of which:		Equity and investment fund shares	Debt securities (a)	
		Total	NMFIs			Total	NMFIs		Long-term	Short-term
		1=3+4	2	3	4	5=7+8+9	6	7	8	9
<b>13</b>		37 788	3 650	35 369	2 419	-18 957	-29 551	8 937	-25 921	-1 972
<b>14</b>		23 731	-3 175	15 418	8 313	-3 740	-14 432	9 677	-14 913	1 495
<b>15</b>		23 455	-606	22 310	1 145	-3 426	-20 112	15 141	-19 383	816
<b>16</b>	P	33 615	2 951	34 348	-733	-4 491	-14 059	6 980	-12 490	1 020
<b>17</b>	P	7 847	-1 546	2 484	5 362	-3 743	-16 473	9 067	-9 004	-3 806
<b>14 Q3</b>		12 056	-3 489	3 643	8 413	-3 251	-7 932	3 631	-7 125	243
<b>Q4</b>		-6 753	-1 728	1 486	-8 239	205	-3 641	4 396	-4 378	187
<b>15 Q1</b>		7 273	931	3 423	3 850	-119	-7 814	6 867	-9 694	2 708
<b>Q2</b>		8 018	1 797	8 688	-670	-2 065	-8 559	7 490	-5 860	-3 695
<b>Q3</b>		11 086	1 176	11 015	71	1 190	946	849	-956	1 297
<b>Q4</b>		-2 922	-4 511	-817	-2 106	-2 433	-4 685	-66	-2 873	506
<b>16 Q1</b>	P	10 046	3 654	8 320	1 726	-4 790	-4 512	-274	-7 933	3 417
<b>Q2</b>	P	13 936	-46	11 347	2 589	1 797	-3 908	4 162	502	-2 866
<b>Q3</b>	P	13 137	-1 432	7 943	5 195	56	-3 755	2 828	-2 546	-226
<b>Q4</b>	P	-3 505	775	6 738	-10 242	-1 554	-1 884	264	-2 513	694
<b>17 Q1</b>	P	12 628	112	3 012	9 616	640	-1 443	887	787	-1 034
<b>Q2</b>	P	1 549	1 124	-3 348	4 897	4 552	-905	4 785	-445	211
<b>Q3</b>	P	3 599	1 353	2 840	759	-5 026	-5 969	560	-5 476	-110
<b>Q4</b>	P	-9 930	-4 134	-20	-9 910	-3 908	-8 156	2 835	-3 870	-2 872
<b>18 Q1</b>	P	8 053	2 615	6 837	1 216	-642	-981	-1 453	651	159
<b>Q2</b>	P	20 164	-68	20 438	-275	-11 168	-4 875	-7 290	-4 417	538

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

a. Debt securities are divided into short term (under one year) and long term (one year or more).

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.15 Financial account. Other investment**  
**Net changes in liabilities**  
**Breakdown by institutional sector**  
*EUR millions*

	Total	General government			Other resident sectors				Monetary financial institutions					
		Total	Loans	Other financial liabilities (a)	of which:		Loans	Other financial liabilities (a)	Total	Banco de España	Other monetary financial institutions			
					Total	NMFIs					Total	Deposits	Other financial liabilities (a)	
1=2+5+9	2=3+4	3	4	5=7+8	6	7	8	9=10+11	10	11=12+13	12	13		
13		-139 147	6 903	6 913	-11	-646	3 066	88	-733	-145 404	-114 517	-30 888	-30 417	-471
14		6 196	4 977	5 239	-262	-1 441	1 961	-4 327	2 886	2 660	-3 644	6 304	5 839	465
15		39 671	-9 001	-8 908	-93	25	385	-2 046	2 070	48 647	74 500	-25 853	-24 435	-1 418
16	P	65 338	-2 096	-2 833	736	-584	-1 568	-4 526	3 942	68 019	86 709	-18 691	-18 860	169
17	P	59 358	-4 744	-4 018	-725	4 213	1 488	-1 496	5 710	59 888	57 069	2 819	1 138	1 681
14 Q3		19 478	-154	-141	-13	1 510	1 007	1 256	254	18 122	6 971	11 152	11 811	-659
Q4		-23 735	4 046	3 998	48	-2 112	410	-3 106	993	-25 668	-17 965	-7 704	-7 032	-672
15 Q1		24 233	-3 916	-3 848	-68	1 630	-29	-184	1 814	26 519	24 146	2 373	3 255	-882
Q2		8 120	261	270	-8	-573	-456	-1 011	438	8 432	18 302	-9 871	-11 034	1 163
Q3		10 359	-3 114	-3 105	-9	1 031	1 583	1 130	-99	12 442	6 395	6 047	7 126	-1 079
Q4		-3 041	-2 232	-2 224	-7	-2 064	-714	-1 982	-83	1 255	25 657	-24 402	-23 782	-620
16 Q1	P	31 978	-219	-231	13	1 165	465	884	281	31 031	14 914	16 118	15 673	444
Q2	P	30 983	-732	-744	13	-1 118	-665	-2 706	1 588	32 833	43 551	-10 718	-10 525	-193
Q3	P	2 295	-69	-83	14	-1 142	-1 119	-644	-498	3 506	17 092	-13 586	-14 008	421
Q4	P	82	-1 077	-1 774	697	511	-249	-2 059	2 570	649	11 153	-10 504	-10 001	-504
17 Q1	P	47 751	-1 812	-1 037	-775	3 303	2 308	237	3 066	46 260	49 197	-2 937	-3 445	508
Q2	P	-2 038	-198	-191	-7	100	1 691	-630	730	-1 940	-706	-1 234	-2 140	906
Q3	P	4 346	-3	2	-6	-1 612	-2 574	-1 484	-128	5 961	5 267	695	-995	1 690
Q4	P	9 299	-2 731	-2 793	62	2 422	63	380	2 041	9 608	3 312	6 296	7 719	-1 423
18 Q1	P	14 192	-3 333	-3 274	-60	9 736	9 228	8 426	1 310	7 789	10 396	-2 608	-2 727	119
Q2	P	13 785	-3 538	-3 503	-35	3 199	1 071	1 289	1 910	14 124	23 132	-9 008	-8 834	-174

a. Other financial assets and liabilities include other equity which does not take the form of securities and is not included in portfolio investment (this is the case of some stakes in international organisations), trade credit and advances, other accounts receivable/payable, insurance, pension schemes, standardised guarantee systems and allocations of special drawing rights.

# 17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION

## A) Balance of payments

# 17.16 Financial account by institutional sector and functional category. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a) (b)

2017 data. 2018 September update

EUR millions

	Other monetary financial institutions			General government		Other resident sectors			
	Direct investment	Portfolio investment (c)	Other investment	Portfolio investment (c)	Other investment	Direct investment		Portfolio investment (c)	Other investment
						Total	Of which: SPE (d)		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS									
TOTAL WORLD . . . . .	5 405	14 133	30 113	81	487	18 178	-118	71 489	6 820
Europe . . . . .	5 114	15 108	28 195	...	572	7 986	-253	62 471	4 227
EU-28 . . . . .	2 904	14 765	28 990	...	...	6 174	...	62 427	4 843
Euro area. . . . .	2 414	9 755	14 437	...	...	-10 666	-425	55 465	5 158
Germany . . . . .	275	572	1 222	...	...	1 944	...	2 090	...
Belgium . . . . .	...	-375	153	...	...	...	...	-270	409
Netherlands . . . . .	808	1 976	77	...	...	-19 005	-87	712	...
France . . . . .	199	-677	-3 200	...	...	2 633	...	9 418	3 346
Italy. . . . .	...	6 205	-291	...	...	...	...	5 995	331
Portugal. . . . .	642	925	-613	...	...	-805	...	1 733	223
Rest of euro area. . . . .	280	1 129	17 089	...	...	4 303	...	35 787	739
United Kingdom . . . . .	...	-551	14 311	...	...	16 296	...	6 425	-964
Rest of EU-28. . . . .	...	5 562	242	...	654	545	...	536	649
Rest of Europe . . . . .	2 210	343	-795	...	...	1 811	...	...	-616
America . . . . .	195	-740	1 630	...	...	8 110	130	8 725	1 035
Central and North America . . . . .	268	...	-309	...	-260	11 181	...	8 584	951
South America . . . . .	-73	...	1 939	-	...	-3 071	...	142	84
Africa . . . . .	...	...	...	-	...	268	...	...	101
Asia . . . . .	85	-561	203	-	-61	1 530	...	934	827
Oceania . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	360	...	-716	302
OECD . . . . .	4 907	10 015	14 350	59	-51	8 731	-168	70 685	4 150
OPEC . . . . .	...	...	473	-	...	-161	...	...	...
NICs. . . . .	-86	-92	-116	-	...	358	...	...	500
ASEAN . . . . .	73	-63	-337	-	...	227	...	132	466
NET CHANGE IN LIABILITIES									
TOTAL WORLD . . . . .	-1 164	34 695	59 888	29 451	-4 744	7 847	-1 092	-3 743	4 213
Europe . . . . .	-923	-4 203	57 459	17 415	-4 742	7 469	...	-941	2 254
EU-28 . . . . .	-819	-4 690	58 931	17 338	...	5 399	...	-1 323	2 135
Euro area. . . . .	-982	-16 682	54 853	16 352	-3 529	3 566	-103	-1 720	1 578
Germany . . . . .	-144	-2 374	-3 553	-1 718	-148	4 643	...	992	1 286
Belgium . . . . .	-79	-15 563	-1 385	10 569	...	-419	...	-8 394	-292
Netherlands . . . . .	-387	1 227	-2 017	2 957	...	-5 995	...	1 743	...
France . . . . .	-308	-893	1 185	-5 743	-129	1 870	...	789	-637
Italy. . . . .	-78	7 076	1 519	2 117	-145	-7 859	...	3 297	659
Portugal. . . . .	-171	-66	-1 012	2 444	...	650	...	...	...
Rest of euro area. . . . .	185	-6 088	60 116	5 726	-3 094	10 676	-105	...	521
United Kingdom . . . . .	...	11 860	-16 797	2 776	...	1 156	...	51	...
Rest of EU-28. . . . .	...	132	20 875	-1 790	-1 213	676	...	345	...
Rest of Europe . . . . .	-104	487	-1 472	77	...	2 070	...	382	118
America . . . . .	-136	1 708	-64	2 140	...	229	-226	4 323	1 147
Central and North America . . . . .	...	...	-566	926	...	1 072	...	...	1 071
South America . . . . .	...	...	501	1 214	...	-828	...	...	75
Africa . . . . .	...	...	1 195	...	...	...	...	...	123
Asia . . . . .	...	1 076	358	...	...	262	...	1 629	207
Oceania . . . . .	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	304
OECD . . . . .	-982	-2 428	-21 235	19 474	-519	8 708	-805	3 399	3 669
OPEC . . . . .	...	284	720	...	...	314	...	289	89
NICs. . . . .	...	698	140	...	...	173	...	1 213	135
ASEAN . . . . .	...	712	...	...	...	52	...	1 272	...

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

- : Nil.

a. The composition of economic areas is detailed in the notes at the end of the chapter.

b. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignment and data from international institutions other than European Union.

c. In the case of portfolio investment, the geographical breakdown of liabilities (payments) is based on the available information. This refers to the first non-resident counterpart, which does not necessarily correspond to the final holder of the securities.

d. SPEs: Special Purpose Entities. These entities essentially correspond to foreign-equity holding companies (ETVEs in their Spanish initials) and other holding companies whose main purpose is to channel direct investment.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.21 Summary**

End-of-period positions

EUR billions

	Net IIP	Total, excluding Banco de España											Banco de España				
		Net IIP excluding Banco de España	Direct investment			Portfolio investment			Other investment			Financial derivatives. Net position	Banco de España Net position	Reserves	Net position with the Euro-system	Other	
			Net position	Assets	Liabilities	Net position	Assets	Liabilities	Net position	Assets	Liabilities						
		1=2+13	2=3+6+9+12	3=4-5	4	5	6=7-8	7	8	9=10-11	10	11	12	13=14 to 16	14	15	16
10		-957	-1 000	-32	513	545	-621	325	946	-349	315	664	3	42	24	-31	49
11		-984	-926	-27	525	552	-572	271	842	-333	323	656	6	-58	36	-144	49
12		-935	-712	-18	536	554	-497	293	790	-201	366	567	5	-222	38	-298	38
13		-977	-868	-63	516	579	-588	314	902	-222	324	546	5	-109	34	-162	19
14 Q2		-1 025	-922	-70	535	605	-642	353	995	-209	341	551	-1	-103	35	-144	6
Q3		-1 015	-911	-66	556	622	-614	375	988	-230	337	567	-2	-104	37	-140	-0
Q4		-1 017	-940	-70	540	610	-629	381	1 010	-236	323	559	-4	-77	41	-114	-4
15 Q1		-1 029	-943	-37	585	623	-673	437	1 110	-226	339	565	-7	-86	51	-135	-3
Q2		-992	-894	-34	594	628	-629	444	1 073	-227	326	552	-5	-98	49	-145	-2
Q3		-987	-889	-53	583	636	-611	437	1 048	-223	332	556	-1	-98	49	-142	-5
Q4	P	-967	-853	-46	590	636	-606	442	1 048	-197	332	529	-4	-114	50	-165	1
16 Q1	P	-984	-863	-49	597	646	-589	434	1 023	-215	328	543	-11	-121	49	-175	5
Q2	P	-962	-810	-39	619	659	-572	439	1 011	-188	343	531	-10	-153	54	-213	5
Q3	P	-979	-819	-52	623	675	-581	453	1 034	-178	338	516	-9	-159	59	-219	1
Q4	P	-955	-790	-41	633	674	-575	464	1 039	-168	339	507	-6	-165	60	-225	0
17 Q1	P	-976	-769	-41	650	691	-567	500	1 067	-154	350	505	-7	-207	60	-268	0
Q2	P	-1 006	-801	-60	636	696	-576	520	1 096	-159	340	500	-6	-205	57	-261	-1
Q3	P	-997	-791	-53	641	694	-568	533	1 101	-162	334	496	-8	-206	56	-259	-3
Q4	P	-978	-776	-53	630	683	-566	547	1 113	-150	351	501	-7	-202	58	-256	-3
18 Q1	P	-981	-775	-63	629	692	-551	567	1 118	-152	352	504	-8	-207	57	-261	-3
Q2	P	-978	-758	-86	626	713	-538	571	1 109	-126	372	498	-7	-220	59	-273	-6

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.21a Integrated IIP Statement. Net position**

2018 September update

EUR billions

	End-of-period positions		Changes in positions						
	December 2016	December 2017	Total	Changes in transactions	Changes in positions other than transactions				
					Total	Revaluation effects			Other Changes in volume(a)
						Total	Revaluations due to price changes	Revaluations due to exchange rate changes	
<b>NET POSITION (ASSETS - LIABILITIES)</b>									
TOTAL . . . . .	-955	-978	-23	22	-45	-43	11	-54	-2
Banco de España . . . . .	-165	-202	-37	-32	-5	-5	0	-5	0
Portfolio investment . . . . .	58	66	8	7	1	1	1	-	-
Other investment . . . . .	-283	-325	-42	-43	0	0	-	0	0
Financial derivatives . . . . .	0	0	0	-0	0	0	0	-	-
Reserves . . . . .	60	58	-2	4	-6	-6	-0	-5	-
Total excluding Banco de España . . . . .	-790	-776	14	54	-40	-38	11	-49	-2
Direct investment . . . . .	-41	-53	-12	17	-29	-29	11	-40	0
Equity . . . . .	70	50	-19	31	-50	-29	11	-41	-21
Debt instruments . . . . .	-111	-104	7	-14	21	0	-	0	21
Portfolio investment. . . . .	-575	-566	8	18	-10	-8	-2	-6	-1
Equity and investment fund shares . . . . .	-56	-41	15	32	-17	-16	-8	-8	-1
Other MFIs . . . . .	-71	-88	-18	-10	-7	-7	-7	-0	-
NMFIs . . . . .	112	144	32	32	1	3	9	-5	-2
NF corporations households and NPISHS . . . . .	-97	-97	1	10	-10	-12	-9	-2	2
Debt securities. . . . .	-519	-525	-7	-13	7	8	6	2	-1
Other MFIs . . . . .	-59	-95	-36	-17	-18	2	1	0	-20
General Government . . . . .	-459	-481	-23	-29	7	7	6	0	-
NMFIs . . . . .	8	64	56	39	17	-1	-2	1	18
NF corporations households and NPISHS . . . . .	-8	-13	-4	-6	2	0	0	-0	1
Other investment . . . . .	-168	-150	18	21	-3	-2	0	-2	-1
Financial derivatives (b) . . . . .	-6	-7	-0	-2	2	2	2	-	0

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.21b Integrated IIP Statement. Assets and liabilities**

2018 September update

EUR billions

	End-of-period positions		Changes in positions						
	December 2016	December 2017	Total	Changes in transactions	Changes in positions other than transactions				
					Total	Revaluation effects			Other Changes in volume(a)
						Total	Revaluations due to price changes	Revaluations due to exchange rate changes	
<b>ASSETS</b>									
TOTAL (b)	1 658	1 770	112	150	-38	-33	36	-69	-5
Banco de España	223	242	20	25	-5	-5	0	-5	-0
Portfolio investment	58	66	8	7	1	1	1	-	-
Other investment	104	119	14	14	-0	-	-	-	-0
Reserves	60	58	-2	4	-6	-6	-0	-5	-
Total excluding Banco de España	1 436	1 528	92	125	-33	-28	36	-64	-5
Direct investment	633	630	-2	24	-26	-24	20	-45	-2
Equity	519	512	-7	34	-42	-21	20	-41	-21
Debt instruments	114	119	5	-11	16	-4	-	-4	20
Portfolio investment	464	547	82	79	4	5	15	-11	-1
Equity and investment fund shares	234	296	62	56	7	7	15	-8	-0
Other MFIs	10	14	4	5	-0	-0	-0	-0	-
NMFIs	124	162	37	33	4	4	10	-5	-0
NF Corporations households and NPISHS	100	121	21	18	3	3	5	-2	-0
Debt securities	230	250	20	23	-3	-3	0	-3	-0
Other MFIs	73	74	1	2	-1	-1	-0	-1	-
General Government	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	-0	-
NMFIs	145	164	19	21	-2	-2	-0	-2	-0
NF Corporations households and NPISHS	11	11	-0	-1	0	0	0	-0	0
Other investment	339	351	12	23	-11	-9	0	-9	-3
<b>LIABILITIES</b>									
TOTAL (b)	2 607	2 741	135	126	8	11	27	-16	-3
Banco de España	387	444	57	57	-0	-0	-	-0	-0
Other investment	387	444	57	57	-0	-0	-	-0	-0
Total excluding Banco de España	2 220	2 297	78	69	8	11	27	-15	-3
Direct investment	674	683	10	7	3	5	9	-4	-2
Equity	449	461	12	3	9	9	9	-0	-0
Debt instruments	224	222	-2	3	-5	-4	-	-4	-1
Portfolio investment	1 039	1 113	74	60	14	13	18	-5	1
Equity and investment fund shares	289	337	47	24	23	23	23	0	0
Other MFIs	80	102	22	15	7	7	7	0	-
NMFIs	12	17	5	1	3	1	1	-	2
NF Corporations households and NPISHS	197	218	21	8	13	15	15	0	-2
Debt securities	749	776	27	36	-10	-10	-6	-5	1
Other MFIs	133	169	37	20	17	-3	-1	-2	20
General Government	459	482	23	29	-7	-7	-6	-0	-
NMFIs	138	101	-37	-18	-19	-1	2	-3	-18
NF Corporations households and NPISHS	20	23	4	5	-1	-0	-0	-0	-1
Other investment	507	501	-6	2	-8	-6	0	-6	-2
Memorandum item:									
Gross external debt	1 868	1 943	75	99	-24	-21	-6	-15	-3

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

- : Nil.

a. Other changes in volume (which include, among others, forgiveness, unilateral loan cancellations and reclassifications) may also incorporate statistical discrepancies between the international investment positions and the financial account of the balance of payments.

b. Not including financial derivatives.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.21c Breakdown by institutional sector**

End-of-period positions

EUR billions

	Banco de España			Total excluding Banco de España																	
	Net position	Assets	Liabilities	Net position	Assets	Liabilities	Other MFIs			General government			Other resident sectors						Net position	Assets	Liabilities
							Net position	Assets	Liabilities	Net position	Assets	Liabilities	Net position	Assets	Liabilities	Total	of which: NMFs	Total	of which: NMFs	Total	of which: NMFs
	1=2-3	2	3	4=5-6	5=8+11+15	6=9+12+17	7=8-9	8	9	10=11-12	11	12	13=15-17	14	15	16	17	18			
<b>10</b>	42	97	55	-1 000	1 248	2 248	-445	481	925	-274	25	299	-281	...	743	...	1 023	...			
<b>11</b>	-58	121	179	-926	1 259	2 185	-367	540	907	-256	30	286	-303	...	689	...	992	...			
<b>12</b>	-222	121	344	-712	1 351	2 064	-141	580	721	-282	51	333	-289	...	721	...	1 010	...			
<b>13</b>	-109	120	229	-868	1 260	2 127	-191	457	648	-361	61	422	-316	-35	741	235	1 057	271			
<b>14 Q2</b>	-103	133	237	-922	1 338	2 260	-193	488	681	-415	60	476	-313	-20	790	261	1 103	281			
<b>Q3</b>	-104	140	244	-911	1 386	2 297	-205	503	708	-410	61	471	-296	1	822	279	1 118	278			
<b>Q4</b>	-77	149	226	-940	1 364	2 304	-213	484	697	-439	63	502	-287	2	817	282	1 104	280			
<b>15 Q1</b>	-86	164	250	-943	1 501	2 444	-205	537	742	-485	61	545	-253	46	903	325	1 156	279			
<b>Q2</b>	-98	170	268	-894	1 474	2 367	-194	493	687	-480	60	539	-220	67	921	332	1 141	265			
<b>Q3</b>	-98	177	275	-889	1 470	2 359	-180	497	677	-488	59	547	-221	68	914	334	1 136	266			
<b>Q4</b>	P -114	186	301	-853	1 473	2 326	-155	487	642	-493	59	552	-206	81	927	339	1 133	258			
<b>16 Q1</b>	P -121	195	315	-863	1 474	2 337	-154	495	649	-499	58	557	-210	80	921	338	1 131	258			
<b>Q2</b>	P -153	206	359	-810	1 525	2 335	-121	514	635	-503	57	560	-186	95	955	349	1 141	254			
<b>Q3</b>	P -159	217	376	-819	1 532	2 352	-118	505	623	-506	57	563	-195	112	971	361	1 166	249			
<b>Q4</b>	P -165	223	387	-790	1 539	2 329	-121	490	611	-495	58	553	-174	124	991	375	1 165	251			
<b>17 Q1</b>	P -207	229	436	-769	1 594	2 363	-110	501	611	-489	57	546	-169	141	1 036	395	1 206	253			
<b>Q2</b>	P -205	231	436	-801	1 584	2 386	-115	492	607	-506	56	563	-180	147	1 036	404	1 216	257			
<b>Q3</b>	P -206	234	441	-791	1 596	2 387	-140	486	626	-499	56	556	-152	167	1 054	418	1 206	251			
<b>Q4</b>	P -202	243	444	-776	1 614	2 391	-155	495	650	-512	59	571	-108	208	1 061	427	1 169	219			
<b>18 Q1</b>	P -207	248	454	-775	1 630	2 405	-136	506	642	-529	57	586	-109	200	1 067	430	1 177	230			
<b>Q2</b>	P -220	258	478	-758	1 657	2 415	-115	513	628	-531	57	589	-112	213	1 087	437	1 199	224			

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.22 Assets**  
**Breakdown by functional category and financial instrument**

End-of-period positions

EUR billions

	Total	Direct investment			Portfolio investment, including Banco de España					Other investment, including Banco de España					Financial derivatives	Reserves	
		Total	Equity	Debt instruments	Total, excluding Banco de España				Banco de España	Total, excluding Banco de España				Banco de España			
					Total	Equity and investment fund shares	Debt securities. Long term	Debt securities. Short term		Total	Loans	Currency and deposits	Other assets (a)				
1=2+5+9+10+14+15+16	2=3+4	3	4	5=6 to 8	6	7	8	9	10=11 to 13	11	12	13	14	15	16		
10		1 345	513	450	63	325	103	217	5	52	315	79	204	32	21	95	24
11		1 380	525	458	67	271	88	178	4	52	323	88	199	36	32	140	36
12		1 473	536	451	85	293	105	175	13	43	366	88	200	77	40	157	38
13		1 380	516	434	82	314	139	168	7	33	324	92	153	80	53	105	34
14	Q2	1 472	535	444	91	353	155	192	7	32	341	90	173	78	67	109	35
	Q3	1 526	556	468	88	375	164	204	7	31	337	92	165	80	73	118	37
	Q4	1 513	540	452	89	381	175	199	6	31	323	94	143	87	77	120	41
15	Q1	1 665	585	494	92	437	208	222	8	34	339	97	160	83	79	139	51
	Q2	1 644	594	501	93	444	217	220	7	38	326	97	149	80	83	110	49
	Q3	1 647	583	486	97	437	210	219	8	41	332	99	158	76	87	118	49
	Q4	P 1 659	590	488	102	442	226	212	5	46	332	98	152	82	90	109	50
16	Q1	P 1 668	597	491	106	434	215	213	6	53	328	96	151	82	92	115	49
	Q2	P 1 731	619	509	111	439	216	218	5	56	343	101	157	86	96	124	54
	Q3	P 1 749	623	512	111	453	222	225	6	56	338	103	151	84	102	118	59
	Q4	P 1 762	633	519	114	464	234	227	4	58	339	107	145	87	104	103	60
17	Q1	P 1 823	650	536	114	500	257	237	7	61	350	111	154	85	108	93	60
	Q2	P 1 815	636	519	117	520	270	242	7	62	340	112	144	85	111	88	57
	Q3	P 1 830	641	521	121	533	283	242	8	63	334	114	137	83	115	88	56
	Q4	P 1 857	630	512	119	547	296	245	5	66	351	116	146	89	119	87	58
18	Q1	P 1 878	629	509	121	567	304	257	6	69	352	113	154	85	122	82	57
	Q2	P 1 915	626	505	121	571	309	257	5	71	372	122	162	89	127	88	59

a. Other financial assets and liabilities include other equity which does not take the form of securities and is not included in portfolio investment (this is the case of some stakes in international organisations), trade credit and advances, other accounts receivable/payable, insurance, pension schemes, standardised guarantee systems and allocations of special drawing rights.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International Investment Position**

**17.22a Assets by institutional sector and functional category**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a) (b)**

2017 data. 2018 September update

EUR millions

	Monetary financial institutions			General government		Other resident sectors			
	Direct investment	Portfolio investment	Other investment	Portfolio investment	Other investment	Direct investment		Portfolio investment	Other investment
	1	2	3	4	5	Total	Of which: SPE (c)	8	9
<b>ASSETS</b>									
TOTAL WORLD . . . . .	118 313	153 918	327 103	881	57 729	511 957	7 859	457 528	84 918
Europe . . . . .	68 498	137 668	276 408	561	49 695	288 588	4 300	398 994	66 206
EU-28 . . . . .	60 048	136 723	267 325	542	49 131	267 949	3 323	388 356	57 631
Euro area. . . . .	29 778	88 265	227 845	372	39 291	169 676	2 642	352 193	40 854
Germany . . . . .	...	3 943	12 076	...	...	26 025	...	21 706	7 456
Belgium . . . . .	...	936	2 705	...	...	5 770	...	3 248	1 820
Netherlands . . . . .	...	7 809	20 499	...	...	44 736	598	25 191	4 391
France . . . . .	3 130	1 936	39 774	...	...	26 306	...	55 203	13 350
Italy. . . . .	1 948	53 812	10 707	...	...	10 126	...	51 110	2 492
Portugal. . . . .	2 964	10 403	10 678	...	3 497	20 587	...	7 121	2 570
Rest of euro area. . . . .	2 123	9 427	131 407	...	35 774	36 125	1 693	188 613	8 776
United Kingdom . . . . .	...	4 233	36 789	113	...	87 867	...	30 296	9 244
Rest of EU-28 . . . . .	...	44 225	2 691	...	9 832	10 406	...	5 868	7 532
Rest of Europe . . . . .	8 450	945	9 082	...	564	20 639	977	10 638	8 575
America . . . . .	48 608	13 483	39 575	243	1 494	206 080	3 493	46 115	7 870
Central and North America . . . . .	38 614	...	31 728	243	766	100 502	2 242	44 947	6 768
South America . . . . .	9 994	...	7 847	-	729	105 577	1 251	1 168	1 101
Africa . . . . .	...	...	2 198	-	1 595	5 099	...	600	1 785
Asia . . . . .	1 026	245	8 433	-	1 443	10 930	...	4 792	3 128
Oceania . . . . .	...	160	383	...	...	1 322	...	2 643	561
OECD . . . . .	108 384	102 912	187 578	830	30 088	390 027	6 542	443 321	61 177
OPEC . . . . .	...	...	3 238	-	572	7 698	...	211	794
NICs. . . . .	386	131	5 422	-	...	2 979	...	965	1 072
ASEAN . . . . .	170	...	526	-	361	2 140	...	264	724

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

- : Nil.

a. The composition of economic areas is detailed in the notes at the end of the chapter.

b. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignment and data from international institutions other than European Union.

c. SPEs: Special Purpose Entities. These entities essentially correspond to foreign-equity holding companies (ETVEs in their Spanish initials) and other holding companies whose main purpose is to channel direct investment.



**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.23 Assets. Portfolio investment**  
**Breakdown by financial instrument**  
**and institutional sector**

End-of-period positions

EUR millions

	Equity and investment fund shares				Debt securities Long-term (a)						Debt securities Short-term (a)					
	Total	Other MFIs	Other resident sectors		Total	Banco de España	Other MFIs	General government	Other resident sectors		Total	Banco de España	Other MFIs	General government	Other resident sectors	
			of which:						of which:						of which:	
	1=2+3	2	Total	NMFIs	5=6+9	6	7	8	9	10	11=12+15	12	13	14	15	16
<b>10</b>	103 072	6 552	96 519	...	268 592	52 076	62 756	8 421	145 339	...	5 518	97	2 429	0	2 992	...
<b>11</b>	88 024	4 275	83 749	...	230 387	51 920	59 120	7 688	111 658	...	4 695	468	1 747	20	2 460	...
<b>12</b>	104 500	3 829	100 671	...	218 225	42 850	75 867	2 146	97 362	...	13 259	-	9 441	789	3 029	...
<b>13</b>	138 681	7 717	130 964	64 351	201 676	33 274	64 995	8 087	95 320	79 575	7 176	-	6 057	-	1 119	871
<b>14 Q2</b>	154 726	7 547	147 179	70 737	223 430	31 816	74 443	6 022	111 149	94 549	7 031	-	5 234	-	1 797	1 622
<b>Q3</b>	164 461	9 180	155 280	75 256	234 257	30 581	80 837	5 539	117 301	101 146	6 561	-	4 360	-	2 201	2 013
<b>Q4</b>	175 032	11 639	163 393	80 252	230 066	30 682	74 771	3 814	120 799	105 501	6 279	-	3 650	-	2 629	2 482
<b>15 Q1</b>	207 635	11 431	196 204	99 342	255 478	33 714	86 067	3 290	132 407	119 267	7 856	-	5 110	7	2 739	2 679
<b>Q2</b>	217 158	11 642	205 516	108 862	257 293	37 675	83 920	3 390	132 308	119 489	7 146	-	4 822	10	2 314	2 113
<b>Q3</b>	210 030	9 964	200 066	106 361	259 540	40 678	79 600	3 465	135 797	124 428	7 705	-	6 241	9	1 455	1 267
<b>Q4</b>	P 225 581	11 877	213 704	115 827	258 057	46 476	70 655	632	140 294	128 513	5 008	-	3 586	9	1 413	1 043
<b>16 Q1</b>	P 214 583	11 111	203 472	109 963	266 225	52 801	71 557	701	141 166	130 098	5 594	-	4 427	8	1 159	1 025
<b>Q2</b>	P 215 727	8 462	207 265	113 741	274 004	55 829	70 657	736	146 782	135 652	4 888	-	3 559	9	1 320	1 179
<b>Q3</b>	P 222 244	9 014	213 230	117 404	280 940	55 850	71 338	775	152 976	141 513	5 875	-	4 528	9	1 338	1 204
<b>Q4</b>	P 233 627	9 585	224 041	124 490	284 895	58 216	71 280	767	154 633	143 565	3 805	-	2 010	9	1 785	1 615
<b>17 Q1</b>	P 256 656	10 019	246 636	136 849	298 081	60 974	76 534	891	159 682	147 898	6 540	-	3 412	13	3 115	2 899
<b>Q2</b>	P 270 495	10 959	259 537	145 153	304 007	62 268	75 785	905	165 050	154 012	7 285	-	2 903	5	4 377	4 209
<b>Q3</b>	P 282 800	10 920	271 879	154 658	304 964	62 877	73 115	896	168 076	157 089	8 092	-	2 973	5	5 115	4 788
<b>Q4</b>	P 296 113	13 684	282 429	161 672	310 846	65 820	72 830	877	171 319	160 933	5 368	-	1 585	5	3 779	3 366
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 303 822	12 255	291 567	165 953	326 094	68 882	81 996	1 047	174 168	164 176	5 654	-	2 936	16	2 703	2 353
<b>Q2</b>	P 309 336	11 131	298 205	169 311	327 852	71 317	77 181	1 130	178 224	168 095	5 083	-	1 367	17	3 699	3 314

a. Debt securities are divided into short term (under one year) and long term (one year or more).

## 17. BALANZA DE PAGOS Y POSICION DE INVERSION INTERNACIONAL

### B) Posición de inversión internacional

	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>TOTAL MUNDIAL</b>	380 695	442 169	464 111	546 507
UE-28	314 420	369 363	385 548	462 146
Zona del euro	280 131	333 852	350 679	420 832
del cual:				
Alemania	19 207	21 619	22 548	25 673
Austria	2 444	2 944	2 796	3 147
Bélgica	4 031	5 051	5 029	4 189
Francia	38 003	44 320	47 936	57 181
Irlanda	24 768	29 385	35 419	48 104
Italia	60 121	73 311	80 010	92 630
Luxemburgo	81 432	114 885	114 228	142 106
Países Bajos	24 073	27 333	28 273	28 990
Portugal	10 058	12 970	12 299	16 310
Resto de la UE-28	34 289	35 511	34 869	41 314
del cual:				
Reino Unido	29 456	30 076	28 757	34 642
Resto del mundo	66 276	72 806	78 563	84 361
Resto de Europa	8 724	10 490	10 894	11 602
del cual:				
Suiza	5 324	6 171	6 271	5 902
América	41 371	49 168	54 728	59 841
del cual:				
Brasil	7 781	5 874	5 844	4 652
Estados Unidos	24 378	33 450	37 664	44 180
México	3 741	4 446	5 259	5 222
Asia	9 155	7 309	4 860	5 038
del cual:				
Japón	1 534	2 491	2 504	2 902
Otros países del resto del mundo	7 026	5 839	8 081	7 879
<b>Pro-memoria:</b>				
Organismos internacionales	18 509	3 545	3 317	3 066

#### 17.23a. Assets. Portfolio investment, excluding Banco de España Breakdown by geographical and economic areas

**17.23a Activos. Inversión de cartera, excluido el Banco de España**  
**Detalle por zonas económicas y geográficas**

*Millones de euros*

2016-III	2016-IV	2017-I	2017-II	2017-III	2017-IV	2018-I	2018-II	
453 208	464 111	500 302	519 519	532 978	546 507	566 688	570 953	<b>TOTAL WORLD</b>
377 710	385 548	420 607	438 641	450 713	462 146	483 892	481 867	EU-28
342 595	350 679	383 203	399 430	410 666	420 832	443 110	441 394	Euro area
								of which:
19 768	22 548	24 031	25 338	26 147	25 673	24 948	24 778	Germany
2 623	2 796	2 718	3 093	3 330	3 147	3 306	3 254	Austria
5 747	5 029	4 700	4 426	3 648	4 189	4 157	4 403	Belgium
44 822	47 936	51 223	54 755	57 369	57 181	58 031	59 130	France
32 760	35 419	39 905	42 888	44 073	48 104	48 028	49 796	Ireland
79 343	80 010	92 582	93 371	94 787	92 630	106 017	97 026	Italy
113 509	114 228	122 385	129 554	134 967	142 106	151 505	154 604	Luxemburgo
28 681	28 273	29 231	28 472	28 499	28 990	28 471	28 995	Netherlands
13 238	12 299	14 259	15 192	15 329	16 310	15 889	16 263	Portugal
35 115	34 869	37 405	39 211	40 047	41 314	40 782	40 473	Rest of EU-28
								of which:
28 755	28 757	31 265	32 671	33 534	34 642	34 213	33 852	United Kingdom
75 498	78 563	79 695	80 878	82 265	84 361	82 796	89 087	Rest of the world
10 204	10 894	11 822	11 206	11 343	11 602	12 105	11 819	Rest of Europe
								of which:
5 863	6 271	6 493	6 047	5 840	5 902	6 309	6 180	Switzerland
52 523	54 728	55 240	56 555	58 214	59 841	58 563	64 319	America
								of which:
5 212	5 844	5 225	4 782	4 759	4 652	4 509	4 305	Brasil
36 774	37 664	38 386	40 210	41 846	44 180	42 372	47 934	United States
4 984	5 259	5 315	5 144	5 212	5 222	5 382	5 749	Mexico
4 623	4 860	4 814	5 055	4 998	5 038	4 996	5 492	Asia
								of which:
2 248	2 504	2 702	2 841	2 923	2 902	2 889	3 372	Japan
8 148	8 081	7 818	8 062	7 711	7 879	7 132	7 456	Other countries of the rest of the world
								<b>Memorandum items:</b>
3 705	3 317	3 466	3 393	3 255	3 066	3 050	3 105	International organizations

*EUR millions*

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17. BALANZA DE PAGOS Y POSICION DE INVERSION INTERNACIONAL**  
**B) Posición de inversión internacional**

	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>Participaciones de capital y en fondos de inversión</b>				
TOTAL MUNDIAL	175 032	225 581	233 627	296 113
UE-28	145 204	197 478	205 842	264 704
Zona del euro	130 689	182 224	193 899	246 374
del cual:				
Alemania	9 642	11 177	11 637	14 648
Austria	965	1 424	1 413	1 969
Bélgica	1 949	2 648	2 046	2 455
Francia	18 352	25 678	30 398	39 014
Irlanda	15 518	21 297	28 325	38 939
Italia	2 382	3 116	2 794	3 528
Luxemburgo	76 289	109 671	109 239	136 321
Países Bajos	3 056	4 317	5 231	6 066
Portugal	2 215	2 191	1 853	2 266
Resto de la UE-28	14 515	15 253	11 943	18 330
del cual:				
Reino Unido	13 935	13 947	10 840	16 709
Resto del mundo	29 828	28 103	27 785	31 409
Resto de Europa	5 732	6 772	6 887	6 809
del cual:				
Suiza	5 059	5 795	5 815	5 179
América	13 465	14 198	15 439	18 664
del cual:				
Brasil	679	131	239	376
Estados Unidos	10 185	11 881	12 633	15 289
México	1 600	1 370	1 528	1 416
Asia	8 279	6 358	3 630	3 502
del cual:				
Japón	1 460	2 318	2 282	2 504
Otros países del resto del mundo	2 353	774	1 829	2 435
Pro-memoria:				
Organismos internacionales	1	0	3	4
<b>Títulos de deuda</b>				
TOTAL MUNDIAL	205 663	216 589	230 484	250 394
UE-28	169 215	171 885	179 707	197 443
Zona del euro	149 442	151 627	156 781	174 458
del cual:				
Alemania	9 566	10 442	10 911	11 025
Austria	1 479	1 520	1 383	1 179
Bélgica	2 082	2 403	2 983	1 734
Francia	19 651	18 642	17 538	18 167
Irlanda	9 249	8 088	7 095	9 165
Italia	57 739	70 194	77 217	89 102
Luxemburgo	5 144	5 214	4 989	5 785
Países Bajos	21 017	23 016	23 042	22 924
Portugal	7 843	10 779	10 445	14 043
Resto de la UE-28	19 774	20 258	22 926	22 984
del cual:				
Reino Unido	15 521	16 128	17 917	17 933
Resto del mundo	36 448	44 703	50 778	52 951
Resto de Europa	2 993	3 717	4 006	4 794
del cual:				
Suiza	266	375	456	723
América	27 906	34 970	39 289	41 177
del cual:				
Brasil	7 102	5 743	5 605	4 275
Estados Unidos	14 193	21 568	25 031	28 891
México	2 141	3 076	3 731	3 805
Asia	876	951	1 231	1 536
del cual:				
Japón	74	173	222	397
Otros países del resto del mundo	4 673	5 065	6 252	5 444
Pro-memoria:				
Organismos internacionales	18 507	3 544	3 313	3 062

**17.23b. Assets. Portfolio investment, excluding Banco de España**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas and financial instrument**

**17.23b Activos. Inversión de cartera, excluido el Banco de España**  
**Detalle por zonas económicas y geográficas e instrumento financiero**

*Millones de euros*

2016-III	2016-IV	2017-I	2017-II	2017-III	2017-IV	2018-I	2018-II	
								<b>Equity and investment fund shares</b>
222 244	233 627	256 656	270 495	282 800	296 113	303 822	309 336	TOTAL WORLD
196 371	205 842	226 964	240 738	252 064	264 704	272 310	275 582	EU-28
184 700	193 899	212 789	225 280	235 527	246 374	254 665	258 362	Euro area
								of which:
10 439	11 637	12 934	13 162	13 963	14 648	14 063	13 467	Germany
1 350	1 413	1 534	1 835	1 968	1 969	2 175	1 995	Austria
2 682	2 046	2 056	2 002	1 683	2 455	2 156	2 030	Belgium
26 805	30 398	33 930	36 827	38 726	39 014	38 173	37 636	France
25 421	28 325	33 177	35 493	37 213	38 939	38 853	40 500	Ireland
2 422	2 794	3 232	3 262	3 385	3 528	3 843	3 425	Italy
108 105	109 239	117 215	123 907	129 290	136 321	145 746	149 049	Luxemburgo
4 815	5 231	5 586	5 465	5 667	6 066	6 002	6 256	Netherlands
1 746	1 853	2 107	2 158	2 342	2 266	2 394	2 563	Portugal
11 671	11 943	14 174	15 458	16 537	18 330	17 645	17 220	Rest of EU-28
								of which:
10 547	10 840	12 920	13 995	15 066	16 709	15 969	15 502	United Kingdom
25 873	27 785	29 692	29 757	30 736	31 409	31 512	33 754	Rest of the world
6 481	6 887	7 252	6 699	6 547	6 809	7 228	6 980	Rest of Europe
								of which:
5 470	5 815	5 773	5 364	5 111	5 179	5 525	5 396	Switzerland
13 399	15 439	16 961	17 191	18 361	18 664	18 274	20 222	America
								of which:
218	239	319	349	417	376	353	788	Brasil
11 666	12 633	13 834	13 939	14 854	15 289	14 520	15 799	United States
1 301	1 528	1 684	1 698	1 618	1 416	1 385	1 294	Mexico
3 420	3 630	3 481	3 685	3 568	3 502	3 472	3 786	Asia
								of which:
2 045	2 282	2 442	2 557	2 582	2 504	2 479	2 786	Japan
2 572	1 829	1 999	2 183	2 260	2 435	2 539	2 767	Other countries of the rest of the world
								Memorandum item:
3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	International organizations
								<b>Debt securities</b>
230 964	230 484	243 646	249 024	250 178	250 394	262 866	261 618	TOTAL WORLD
181 339	179 707	193 644	197 903	198 649	197 443	211 582	206 285	EU-28
157 896	156 781	170 413	174 150	175 139	174 458	188 445	183 032	Euro area
								of which:
9 329	10 911	11 098	12 176	12 185	11 025	10 885	11 311	Germany
1 273	1 383	1 184	1 258	1 362	1 179	1 131	1 259	Austria
3 065	2 983	2 644	2 424	1 964	1 734	2 001	2 373	Belgium
18 017	17 538	17 293	17 928	18 643	18 167	19 858	21 494	France
7 339	7 095	6 728	7 395	6 859	9 165	9 175	9 296	Ireland
76 921	77 217	89 350	90 110	91 403	89 102	102 174	93 601	Italy
5 403	4 989	5 170	5 647	5 677	5 785	5 759	5 555	Luxemburgo
23 866	23 042	23 645	23 007	22 833	22 924	22 469	22 738	Netherlands
11 492	10 445	12 152	13 035	12 987	14 043	13 496	13 700	Portugal
23 443	22 926	23 230	23 753	23 510	22 984	23 137	23 253	Rest of EU-28
								of which:
18 209	17 917	18 345	18 677	18 468	17 933	18 245	18 350	United Kingdom
49 625	50 778	50 003	51 121	51 529	52 951	51 284	55 333	Rest of the world
3 722	4 006	4 570	4 507	4 796	4 794	4 877	4 839	Rest of Europe
								of which:
392	456	720	683	729	723	784	784	Switzerland
39 124	39 289	38 280	39 364	39 852	41 177	40 290	44 097	America
								of which:
4 994	5 605	4 907	4 433	4 342	4 275	4 156	3 517	Brasil
25 108	25 031	24 552	26 272	26 992	28 891	27 852	32 135	United States
3 683	3 731	3 631	3 446	3 594	3 805	3 997	4 456	Mexico
1 202	1 231	1 334	1 370	1 430	1 536	1 525	1 706	Asia
								of which:
203	222	260	284	341	397	411	586	Japan
5 577	6 252	5 819	5 879	5 451	5 444	4 593	4 690	Other countries of the rest of the world
								Memorandum item:
3 702	3 313	3 462	3 389	3 251	3 062	3 047	3 101	International organizations

*EUR millions*

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.24 Assets. Other investment**  
**Breakdown by financial instrument**  
**and institutional sector**

End-of-period positions

EUR millions

	Loans					Deposits					Other financial assets (a)	
	Total	MFIs	General government	Other resident sectors		Total	Banco de España	Other MFIs	Other resident sectors		Total	of which:
				Total	of which:				Total	of which:		
												NMFIs
	1=2to4	2	3	4	5	6=7to9	7	8	9	10	11	12
10	78 735	66 519	8 977	3 238	...	223 993	20 146	160 101	43 745	...	33 024	9 991
11	87 766	69 652	14 941	3 173	...	230 721	31 241	161 212	38 268	...	36 676	9 667
12	88 356	53 779	30 978	3 599	...	238 678	39 001	162 472	37 206	...	78 565	39 284
13	91 558	51 218	35 556	4 784	2 631	205 039	52 031	117 169	35 839	3 870	80 962	47 418
14 Q2	89 926	48 087	36 550	5 288	3 119	238 141	65 381	132 408	40 352	4 358	79 824	43 501
Q3	92 209	50 077	36 914	5 219	3 137	236 023	71 301	127 743	36 979	3 994	81 227	43 484
Q4	93 758	51 630	36 899	5 229	3 005	218 091	75 523	108 957	33 610	3 694	88 116	45 864
15 Q1	96 544	52 690	35 780	8 074	5 008	237 260	77 532	120 801	38 928	4 259	83 982	40 135
Q2	96 841	54 662	35 615	6 563	3 740	231 175	82 095	109 274	39 806	4 262	81 080	40 411
Q3	98 757	54 197	35 568	8 992	6 279	243 935	85 973	117 575	40 387	4 343	76 899	38 072
Q4	P 98 277	57 145	35 623	5 509	2 988	240 611	88 843	118 270	33 498	3 607	83 362	40 806
16 Q1	P 95 897	55 452	35 417	5 028	2 891	241 725	91 079	117 716	32 930	3 541	83 139	40 670
Q2	P 101 323	60 202	35 432	5 689	3 909	250 984	94 475	123 094	33 415	3 598	86 976	41 397
Q3	P 102 770	60 876	35 327	6 566	4 674	251 649	100 376	115 819	35 454	3 817	85 414	40 194
Q4	P 107 451	67 143	35 360	4 947	2 764	247 878	103 094	113 431	31 353	3 389	88 040	44 811
17 Q1	P 111 051	70 208	35 081	5 762	3 805	260 677	106 396	120 488	33 793	3 647	86 429	43 776
Q2	P 111 550	71 301	34 820	5 428	3 380	254 227	109 970	112 189	32 067	3 454	85 886	43 973
Q3	P 113 517	73 260	34 696	5 561	2 972	251 290	114 026	106 941	30 323	3 264	84 541	43 173
Q4	P 115 643	73 946	34 657	7 040	4 380	263 611	117 490	114 954	31 167	3 328	90 497	46 713
18 Q1	P 113 088	73 638	34 583	4 867	2 390	274 119	120 365	123 423	30 331	3 219	86 496	45 126
Q2	P 121 774	78 521	34 633	8 620	5 994	287 707	126 146	128 159	33 402	3 469	90 020	45 895

a. Other financial assets and liabilities include other equity which does not take the form of securities and is not included in portfolio investment (this is the case of some stakes in international organisations), trade credit and advances, other accounts receivable/payable, insurance, pension schemes, standardised guarantee systems and allocations of special drawing rights.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.27 Liabilities**  
**Breakdown by functional category**  
**and financial instrument**

End-of-period positions

EUR billions

		Total	Direct investment			Portfolio investment				Other investment, including Banco de España					Financial derivatives
			Total	Equity and investment fund shares	Debt instruments	Total	Equity and investment fund shares	Debt securities. Long-term	Debt securities. Short-term	Total, excluding Banco de España				Banco de España	
										Total	Loans	Deposits	Other liabilities (a)		
		1=2+5+9+13+14	2=3+4	3	4	5=6 to 8	6	7	8	9=10 to 12	10	11	12	13	14
10		2 303	545	339	207	946	181	707	58	664	141	512	11	55	92
11		2 364	552	351	201	842	162	643	37	656	148	493	15	179	134
12		2 407	554	347	207	790	179	590	22	567	202	331	33	344	152
13		2 356	579	370	208	902	242	629	31	546	213	299	34	229	100
14	Q2	2 497	605	387	218	995	275	667	53	551	213	300	37	237	110
	Q3	2 541	622	393	229	988	275	657	56	567	215	315	37	244	120
	Q4	2 530	610	389	221	1 010	272	674	64	559	214	310	36	226	124
15	Q1	2 694	623	394	228	1 110	325	719	66	565	209	319	37	250	147
	Q2	2 636	628	402	225	1 073	316	693	64	552	208	306	38	268	115
	Q3	2 634	636	410	226	1 048	283	695	69	556	206	313	37	275	119
	Q4	P 2 627	636	411	225	1 048	282	694	72	529	202	291	36	301	113
16	Q1	P 2 652	646	421	225	1 023	258	693	71	543	202	304	37	315	125
	Q2	P 2 694	659	431	227	1 011	249	691	71	531	198	295	39	359	134
	Q3	P 2 728	675	441	234	1 034	270	694	71	516	197	280	39	376	127
	Q4	P 2 716	674	449	224	1 039	289	672	77	507	193	272	41	387	109
17	Q1	P 2 800	691	457	234	1 067	327	666	74	505	192	268	44	436	100
	Q2	P 2 821	696	461	235	1 096	337	686	73	500	191	263	46	436	94
	Q3	P 2 828	694	460	235	1 101	346	685	70	496	189	261	46	441	95
	Q4	P 2 835	683	461	222	1 113	337	700	75	501	187	268	47	444	93
18	Q1	P 2 859	692	468	224	1 118	323	721	74	504	192	264	48	454	90
	Q2	P 2 893	713	488	225	1 109	318	723	68	498	190	258	50	478	95

a. Other financial assets and liabilities include other equity which does not take the form of securities and is not included in portfolio investment (this is the case of some stakes in international organisations), trade credit and advances, other accounts receivable/payable, insurance, pension schemes, standardised guarantee systems and allocations of special drawing rights.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International Investment Position**

**17.27a Liabilities by institutional sector and functional category**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a) (b)**

2017 data. 2018 September update

EUR millions

	Monetary financial institutions			General government		Other resident sectors			
	Direct investment	Portfolio investment (c)	Other investment	Portfolio investment (c)	Other investment	Direct investment		Portfolio investment (c)	Other investment
	1	2	3	4	5	Total	Of which: SPE (d)	8	9
<b>LIABILITIES</b>									
TOTAL WORLD . . . . .	20 586	271 351	714 947	482 297	88 679	662 841	8 848	359 006	141 708
Europe . . . . .	18 548	150 907	671 274	530 592	88 684	576 448	5 333	234 081	124 060
EU-28 . . . . .	18 234	144 749	663 667	530 297	...	538 408	4 163	216 489	118 994
Euro area. . . . .	15 603	123 048	598 018	524 562	62 136	444 107	4 106	159 114	57 792
Germany . . . . .	3 368	7 485	34 455	18 652	5 798	50 352	...	6 918	12 798
Belgium . . . . .	198	45 815	2 968	289 953	...	12 456	...	65 438	3 009
Netherlands . . . . .	3 909	1 144	6 514	4 310	...	175 565	...	7 420	4 668
France . . . . .	5 754	20 672	86 714	69 187	1 524	55 071	...	33 041	17 450
Italy. . . . .	695	7 437	8 112	22 276	...	28 838	...	4 125	3 496
Portugal. . . . .	-197	539	8 297	4 570	...	12 740	...	418	2 047
Rest of euro area. . . . .	1 875	39 957	450 956	115 613	54 749	109 086	3 965	41 754	14 324
United Kingdom . . . . .	2 521	21 312	41 062	5 079	344	80 168	...	56 398	28 049
Rest of EU-28. . . . .	111	388	24 587	655	26 205	14 132	...	977	33 153
Rest of Europe . . . . .	314	6 158	7 607	296	...	38 040	...	17 593	5 067
America . . . . .	1 761	35 473	22 219	7 601	...	68 320	3 411	69 006	7 128
Central and North America . . . . .	889	35 211	14 711	6 386	...	45 638	...	68 167	5 884
South America . . . . .	872	262	7 508	1 216	...	22 682	...	839	1 245
Africa . . . . .	...	...	4 541	...	...	1 674	...	1 255	2 178
Asia . . . . .	...	1 890	12 335	...	...	14 770	...	5 598	5 150
Oceania . . . . .	...	153	597	...	...	1 368	...	547	639
OECD . . . . .	19 253	186 110	221 073	538 127	30 746	605 534	8 710	302 350	95 386
OPEC . . . . .	423	959	13 076	...	...	9 050	...	3 128	2 113
NICs. . . . .	...	983	2 644	...	...	3 759	...	3 063	474
ASEAN . . . . .	...	828	196	...	...	1 969	...	2 621	627

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

- : Nil.

a. The composition of economic areas is detailed in the notes at the end of the chapter.

b. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignment and data from international institutions other than European Union.

c. In the case of portfolio investment, the geographical breakdown of positions of liabilities is based on the available information. This refers to the first non-resident counterpart, which does not necessarily correspond to the final holder of the securities. Furthermore, the presentation of data according to the counterpart country may give rise the presence of negative positions. This situation occurs when an investor sells securities outright that it has received as a loan or as collateral for a cash loan (repo transaction).

d. SPEs: Special Purpose Entities. These entities essentially correspond to foreign-equity holding companies (ETVEs in their Spanish initials) and other holding companies whose main purpose is to channel direct investment.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.28 Liabilities. Portfolio investment**  
**Breakdown by financial instrument**  
**and institutional sector**

End-of-period positions

EUR millions

	Equity and investment fund shares				Debt securities Long-term (a)						Debt securities Short-term (a)					
	Total 1=2+3	MFIs 2	Other resident sectors		Total 5=6to8	General government 6	MFIs 7	Other resident sectors		Total 10=11to13	General government 11	MFIs 12	Other resident sectors			
			Total 3	of which: NMFIs 4				Total 8	of which: NMFIs 9				Total 13	of which: NMFIs 14		
10	181 031	63 211	117 820	...	706 725	220 357	237 915	248 454	...	58 468	36 629	9 910	11 929	...		
11	162 281	50 622	111 659	...	642 899	211 116	212 924	218 859	...	37 128	28 534	3 494	5 100	...		
12	178 972	58 409	120 563	...	589 575	225 299	159 325	204 952	...	21 874	14 010	1 800	6 064	...		
13	242 175	80 286	161 890	6 230	629 178	296 268	149 042	183 868	173 247	31 082	25 903	1 687	3 492	2 936		
14 Q2	274 753	98 456	176 297	6 624	667 034	328 601	148 924	189 508	178 048	53 111	45 952	2 378	4 782	3 558		
Q3	275 084	101 320	173 763	7 540	657 009	321 331	148 638	187 041	173 972	56 192	48 197	2 912	5 083	3 834		
Q4	272 326	94 302	178 024	7 500	674 011	342 216	148 878	182 917	170 327	63 809	54 650	3 808	5 351	4 209		
15 Q1	325 123	110 202	214 922	8 869	718 724	391 465	149 182	178 076	162 270	66 037	52 837	4 781	8 420	7 395		
Q2	316 263	104 423	211 840	10 511	692 679	383 019	143 627	166 033	149 876	63 576	55 092	3 746	4 739	3 890		
Q3	283 304	82 801	200 503	10 681	695 189	390 596	143 110	161 483	145 790	69 431	58 113	5 247	6 071	5 284		
Q4	P 281 568	78 054	203 513	11 382	694 421	396 340	140 369	157 712	140 687	72 378	59 640	5 840	6 898	6 174		
16 Q1	P 258 218	65 827	192 391	10 113	693 172	406 961	134 689	151 522	134 351	71 256	54 228	6 513	10 515	9 793		
Q2	P 249 182	55 894	193 288	10 984	690 947	409 219	129 292	152 436	133 465	71 070	55 583	7 711	7 776	7 059		
Q3	P 269 563	62 099	207 464	12 146	693 823	413 303	129 954	150 566	130 410	70 540	55 382	7 575	7 583	6 864		
Q4	P 289 466	80 126	209 341	12 362	672 235	398 025	125 559	148 651	129 374	76 961	61 427	7 039	8 495	8 127		
17 Q1	P 326 804	94 910	231 894	13 572	665 832	394 374	122 077	149 381	129 176	74 316	60 360	6 300	7 656	7 185		
Q2	P 336 574	98 116	238 459	16 436	686 342	411 771	126 888	147 683	128 367	72 923	59 274	5 821	7 829	7 157		
Q3	P 345 741	108 067	237 674	16 800	685 083	411 033	131 494	142 557	122 840	70 306	53 215	9 399	7 692	6 971		
Q4	P 336 888	102 023	234 865	17 190	700 345	420 560	156 449	123 336	100 715	75 422	61 737	12 879	805	30		
18 Q1	P 323 350	97 063	226 288	18 395	721 172	444 677	155 062	121 432	96 868	73 648	55 843	16 827	978	28		
Q2	P 318 339	86 676	231 663	18 278	723 484	454 208	154 740	114 537	90 088	67 598	52 458	13 618	1 522	33		

a. Debt securities are divided into short term (under one year) and long term (one year or more).

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.29 Liabilities. Other investment**  
**Breakdown by financial instrument**  
**and institutional sector**

End-of-period positions

EUR millions

	Loans				Deposits			Other liabilities (a)	
	Total	General government	Other resident sectors		Total	Banco de España	MFIs	Total	of which:
			Total	of which:					Other resident sectors
	1=2+3	2	3	4	5=6+7	6	7	8	9
10	140 667	42 157	98 511	...	562 985	51 323	511 662	14 742	8 659
11	148 348	46 243	102 105	...	668 647	175 360	493 287	18 097	11 174
12	202 444	92 775	109 669	...	671 331	340 349	330 982	36 745	30 264
13	213 391	99 347	114 044	12 196	524 697	226 041	298 656	37 074	31 228
14 Q2	213 361	100 893	112 468	11 874	533 713	233 385	300 328	40 079	32 719
Q3	214 750	100 873	113 877	13 050	555 632	240 356	315 276	39 864	33 035
Q4	213 739	104 879	108 860	11 440	532 251	222 414	309 837	39 206	32 953
15 Q1	208 711	100 714	107 997	11 943	565 703	246 560	319 144	40 491	34 890
Q2	207 909	100 954	106 954	11 792	571 283	264 862	306 422	41 543	34 889
Q3	205 631	97 830	107 801	13 289	584 525	271 257	313 269	40 260	34 705
Q4 P	201 565	95 598	105 967	13 543	587 843	296 913	290 930	39 808	34 815
16 Q1 P	201 956	95 354	106 602	13 760	615 894	311 826	304 068	40 670	35 331
Q2 P	197 903	94 583	103 320	12 641	649 897	355 376	294 521	42 252	37 030
Q3 P	197 201	94 484	102 717	12 427	652 502	372 467	280 036	42 052	36 431
Q4 P	193 306	92 518	100 788	11 982	656 111	383 616	272 495	45 058	39 157
17 Q1 P	192 094	91 489	100 605	12 992	701 292	432 810	268 482	47 740	42 124
Q2 P	190 975	91 271	99 704	12 740	695 358	432 101	263 258	48 967	42 652
Q3 P	189 128	91 270	97 858	10 135	698 159	437 364	260 794	49 794	41 872
Q4 P	186 651	88 625	98 026	10 205	708 471	440 671	267 800	50 211	43 682
18 Q1 P	192 114	85 350	106 763	18 098	715 175	451 063	264 113	51 465	44 920
Q2 P	190 266	81 832	108 434	19 174	731 963	474 197	257 765	53 326	46 902

a. Other financial assets and liabilities include other equity which does not take the form of securities and is not included in portfolio investment (this is the case of some stakes in international organisations), trade credit and advances, other accounts receivable/payable, insurance, pension schemes, standardised guarantee systems and allocations of special drawing rights.



**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**C) International reserves and international currency liquidity**

**17.25 International reserves and foreign currency liquidity**

End-of-month positions

EUR millions

	Official reserve assets and other foreign currency assets Approximate market value					Net drains on foreign currency assets (a) (operations with residual maturity up to one year) Nominal value						
	Total	Banco de España			Central Government	Total	Banco de España			Central Government		
		Total	Reserve assets	Other foreign currency assets	Foreign currency assets		Total	Predeter- mined drains	Contingent liabilities	Total	Predeter- mined drains	Contingent liabilities
	1	2	3 (b)	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	35 851	35 851	33 587	2 265	-	-13	-1	-1	-	-13	-13	-
14	44 316	44 316	41 469	2 847	-	-123	-47	-47	-	-76	-76	-
15	53 409	53 409	49 573	3 837	-	-566	-552	-552	-	-14	-14	-
16	64 981	64 981	59 902	5 079	-	-1 531	-1 519	-1 519	-	-12	-12	-
17 Mar	64 780	64 780	60 379	4 401	-	-985	-973	-973	-	-12	-12	-
Apr	62 673	62 673	59 305	3 368	-	31	1	1	-	31	31	-
May	61 286	61 286	58 019	3 267	-	81	0	0	-	81	81	-
Jun	61 025	61 025	57 015	4 010	-	-800	-788	-788	-	-12	-12	-
Jul	59 175	59 175	56 071	3 103	-	-10	2	2	-	-12	-12	-
Aug	59 160	59 160	56 095	3 065	-	-11	0	0	-	-11	-11	-
Sep	60 014	60 014	56 102	3 911	-	-985	-974	-974	-	-12	-12	-
Oct	60 358	60 358	58 009	2 348	-	39	51	51	-	-12	-12	-
Nov	59 779	59 779	57 664	2 115	-	83	95	95	-	-12	-12	-
Dec	60 981	60 981	57 877	3 104	-	-1 012	-1 000	-1 000	-	-12	-12	-
18 Jan	58 093	58 093	56 579	1 514	-	-10	2	2	-	-12	-12	-
Feb	58 747	58 747	57 321	1 426	-	-1 648	1	1	-	-1 649	-1 649	-
Mar	59 298	59 298	57 122	2 176	-	-740	-729	-729	-	-12	-12	-
Apr	59 311	59 311	57 784	1 527	-	529	541	541	-	-12	-12	-
May	61 437	61 437	59 327	2 109	-	666	678	678	-	-12	-12	-
Jun	61 318	61 318	59 227	2 091	-	1 093	1 105	1 105	-	-12	-12	-
Jul	60 792	60 792	58 516	2 276	-	760	771	771	-	-12	-12	-
Aug	61 211	61 211	58 573	2 638	-	764	776	776	-	-12	-12	-
Sep	61 379	61 379	58 783	2 597	-	1 203	1 215	1 215	-	-12	-12	-

a. A negative (positive) sign indicates a decrease (increase) in liquidity.

b. This amount coincides with that of column 1 of Table 17.26.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**C) International reserves and international currency liquidity**

**17.26 International reserves**

End-of-month positions

	Reserve assets								Memorandum item										
	Millions of euro									Millions of SDRs									
	Total	Convertible currencies			Reserve position in the IMF	SDRs	Monetary gold	Other reserve assets	Monetary gold in million of troy ounces	Reserve position in the IMF					SDR holdings				Other receivables from the IMF
		Total	Securities	Deposits						Total	Reserve tranche			Arrangements to borrow	Total	Allo-cated	Acqui-sitions (+) uses (-)		
											Total	Quota	Domestic currency in IMF						
	1= 2+5 to 8	2= 3+4	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10= 11+14	11= 12-13	12	13	14	15= 16+17	16	17	18	
13	33 587	20 093	19 934	159	2 152	3 122	7 888	332	9.05	1 924	1 055	4 023	2 969	870	2 792	2 828	-36	286	
14	41 469	27 076	26 581	495	1 888	3 233	8 943	328	9.05	1 584	780	4 023	3 243	803	2 711	2 828	-117	263	
15	49 573	35 560	33 763	1 797	1 425	3 507	8 811	269	9.05	1 120	478	4 023	3 546	642	2 755	2 828	-72	215	
16	59 902	44 474	42 603	1 871	1 669	3 551	9 941	267	9.05	1 310	799	9 536	8 737	511	2 786	2 828	-42	159	
17 May	58 019	42 679	40 527	2 152	1 515	3 420	10 218	187	9.05	1 227	799	9 536	8 737	428	2 771	2 828	-56	145	
Jun	57 015	42 095	39 508	2 588	1 493	3 393	9 868	166	9.05	1 224	799	9 536	8 737	425	2 782	2 828	-45	131	
Jul	56 071	41 346	38 819	2 527	1 452	3 329	9 792	152	9.05	1 210	799	9 536	8 737	411	2 774	2 828	-54	130	
Aug	56 095	41 136	38 552	2 583	1 497	3 318	9 997	147	9.05	1 254	843	9 536	8 693	411	2 779	2 828	-49	127	
Sep	56 102	41 249	38 745	2 504	1 501	3 334	9 867	152	9.05	1 254	843	9 536	8 693	411	2 785	2 828	-42	120	
Oct	58 009	43 077	40 444	2 633	1 513	3 362	9 897	161	9.05	1 253	843	9 536	8 693	410	2 785	2 828	-43	120	
Nov	57 664	42 921	40 265	2 656	1 484	3 325	9 783	151	9.05	1 242	843	9 536	8 693	399	2 782	2 828	-46	118	
Dec	57 877	43 098	39 076	4 023	1 448	3 398	9 795	137	9.05	1 219	843	9 536	8 693	377	2 861	2 828	34	105	
18 Jan	56 579	41 962	36 919	5 043	1 416	3 337	9 767	98	9.05	1 210	843	9 536	8 693	367	2 852	2 828	25	103	
Feb	57 321	42 636	37 295	5 340	1 422	3 383	9 778	103	9.05	1 202	843	9 536	8 693	359	2 858	2 828	30	100	
Mar	57 122	42 559	37 077	5 482	1 408	3 380	9 739	36	9.05	1 193	843	9 536	8 693	351	2 864	2 828	36	93	
Apr	57 784	42 954	36 936	6 018	1 420	3 384	9 846	180	9.05	1 193	843	9 536	8 693	351	2 844	2 828	16	93	
May	59 327	44 148	37 853	6 295	1 446	3 382	10 097	254	9.05	1 193	843	9 536	8 693	351	2 791	2 828	-37	149	
Jun	59 227	44 085	37 791	6 295	1 734	3 380	9 718	310	9.05	1 436	1 088	9 536	8 448	349	2 800	2 828	-28	136	
Jul	58 516	43 703	37 606	6 097	1 719	3 352	9 417	324	9.05	1 436	1 089	9 536	8 446	347	2 800	2 828	-28	134	
Aug	58 573	43 825	37 657	6 168	1 727	3 369	9 358	293	9.05	1 436	1 089	9 536	8 446	347	2 803	2 828	-25	131	
Sep	58 783	44 028	37 486	6 542	1 731	3 378	9 256	390	9.05	1 436	1 089	9 536	8 446	347	2 803	2 828	-25	131	

See the definition of reserves in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**D) External debt**

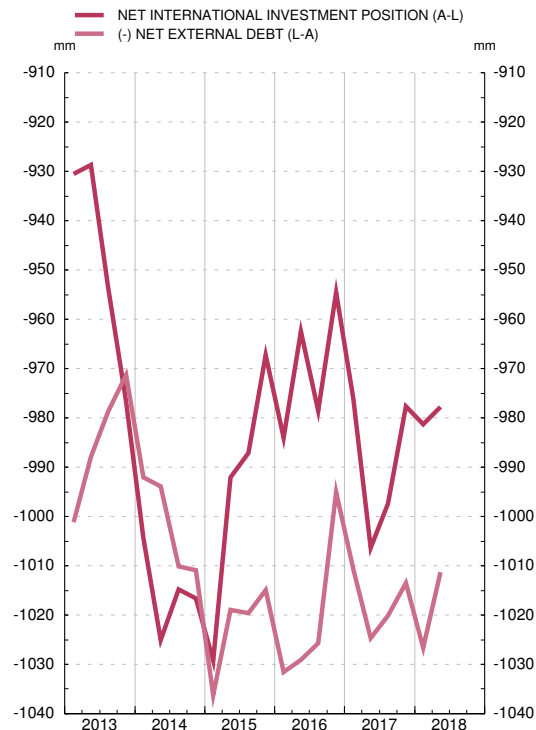
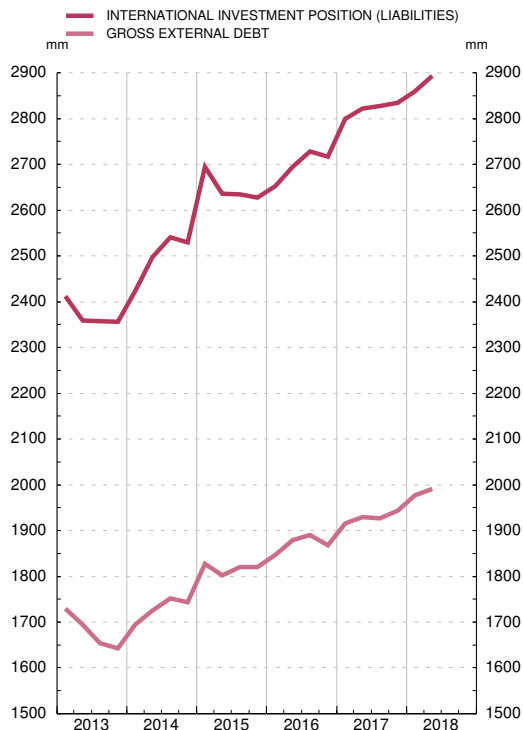
**17.30 Summary**

End-of-period positions

EUR billions					% of GDP			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
International Investment Position. Total Liabilities	Gross External Debt	International Investment Position. Net (A-L)	Net External Debt (L-A)	International Investment Position. Total Liabilities	Gross External Debt	International Investment Position. Net (A-L)	Net External Debt (L-A)	
<b>10</b>	2 303	1 690	-957	1 007	213.0	156.4	-88.6	93.2
<b>11</b>	2 364	1 716	-984	1 038	220.8	160.3	-91.9	97.0
<b>12</b>	2 407	1 728	-935	995	231.5	166.2	-89.9	95.7
<b>13</b>	2 356	1 643	-977	971	229.7	160.2	-95.2	94.7
<b>14</b>	2 530	1 744	-1 017	1 011	243.7	168.0	-98.0	97.4
<b>14 Q2</b>	2 497	1 725	-1 025	994	242.7	167.6	-99.6	96.6
<b>Q3</b>	2 541	1 752	-1 015	1 010	246.0	169.6	-98.3	97.8
<b>Q4</b>	2 530	1 744	-1 017	1 011	243.7	168.0	-98.0	97.4
<b>15 Q1</b>	2 694	1 828	-1 029	1 036	257.4	174.6	-98.3	99.0
<b>Q2</b>	2 636	1 802	-992	1 019	249.3	170.4	-93.8	96.4
<b>Q3</b>	2 634	1 821	-987	1 020	246.6	170.4	-92.4	95.4
<b>Q4</b> P	2 627	1 821	-967	1 015	243.2	168.6	-89.6	94.0
<b>16 Q1</b> P	2 652	1 847	-984	1 032	243.7	169.7	-90.4	94.8
<b>Q2</b> P	2 694	1 879	-962	1 029	245.0	170.9	-87.5	93.6
<b>Q3</b> P	2 728	1 890	-979	1 026	245.9	170.3	-88.2	92.5
<b>Q4</b> P	2 716	1 868	-955	995	242.8	167.0	-85.3	89.0
<b>17 Q1</b> P	2 800	1 916	-976	1 011	247.9	169.6	-86.4	89.5
<b>Q2</b> P	2 821	1 930	-1 006	1 025	247.3	169.2	-88.2	89.8
<b>Q3</b> P	2 828	1 927	-997	1 020	245.7	167.4	-86.6	88.6
<b>Q4</b> P	2 835	1 943	-978	1 013	243.6	167.0	-84.0	87.1
<b>18 Q1</b> P	2 859	1 977	-981	1 027	243.4	168.3	-83.5	87.4
<b>Q2</b> P	2 893	1 991	-978	1 011	244.3	168.2	-82.6	85.4

INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION (LIABILITIES) AND GROSS EXTERNAL DEBT

NET INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION AND NET EXTERNAL DEBT



**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.31 Gross external debt**  
**Breakdown by institutional sector**  
**and financial instrument**

End-of-period positions

EUR millions

	Total	General government					Other monetary financial institutions						
		Total	Short-term		Long-term		Total	Short-term			Long-term		
			Debt securities short-term	Loans,trade credits and other liabilities	Debt securities long-term	Loans,trade credits and other liabilities		Debt securities short-term	Deposits	Loans,trade credits and other liabilities	Debt securities long-term	Deposits	
1	2	3 (a)	4 (b)	5 (a)	6 (b)	7	8 (a)	9	10 (b)	11 (a)	12		
15 Q2	1 802 335	539 144	55 092	4 356	383 019	96 676	456 815	3 746	245 918	3 021	143 627	60 503	
	Q3	1 820 769	546 609	58 113	3 968	390 596	93 931	463 571	5 247	253 540	1 945	143 110	59 729
	Q4	P 1 820 798	551 640	59 640	2 841	396 340	92 819	438 472	5 840	230 506	1 332	140 369	60 425
16 Q1	P 1 847 446	556 618	54 228	2 007	406 961	93 422	447 034	6 513	242 513	1 765	134 689	61 555	
	Q2	P 1 879 387	559 473	55 583	1 514	409 219	93 157	433 101	7 711	234 987	1 577	129 292	59 534
	Q3	P 1 889 706	563 258	55 382	1 720	413 303	92 854	419 562	7 575	219 899	1 997	129 954	60 136
	Q4	P 1 868 057	552 755	61 427	2 506	398 025	90 798	406 605	7 039	214 435	1 512	125 559	58 060
17 Q1	P 1 915 648	546 231	60 360	656	394 374	90 842	398 876	6 300	208 340	2 016	122 077	60 141	
	Q2	P 1 929 619	562 318	59 274	1 680	411 771	89 592	398 832	5 821	206 672	2 865	126 888	56 586
	Q3	P 1 927 019	555 515	53 215	2 038	411 033	89 228	406 228	9 399	202 606	4 542	131 494	58 189
	Q4	P 1 943 339	570 976	61 737	1 737	420 560	86 941	440 247	12 879	210 204	3 118	156 449	57 596
18 Q1	P 1 977 387	585 850	55 843	823	444 677	84 507	439 231	16 827	204 849	3 229	155 062	59 264	
	Q2	P 1 991 484	588 434	52 458	878	454 208	80 891	429 197	13 618	199 552	3 073	154 740	58 213

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.31 Gross external debt**  
**Breakdown by institutional sector**  
**and financial instrument (Cont.)**

End-of-period positions

EUR millions

	Monetary authority			Other resident sectors						Direct investment			
	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term		Long-term		Total	Vis-à-vis			
		Deposits	Special drawing rights (allocation) <sup>(c)</sup>		Debt securities short-term <sup>(a)</sup>	Loans,trade credits and other liabilities <sup>(b)</sup>	Debt securities long-term <sup>(a)</sup>	Loans,trade credits and other liabilities <sup>(b)</sup>		Direct investors	Direct investment enterprises	Fellow enterprises	
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
<b>15</b> <i>Q2</i>	268 417	264 862	3 555	312 588	4 739	36 347	166 033	105 469	225 372	53 230	62 138	110 004	
<i>Q3</i>	274 797	271 257	3 541	310 034	6 071	37 740	161 483	104 739	225 758	55 070	62 959	107 729	
<i>Q4</i>	P 300 512	296 913	3 599	305 365	6 898	37 575	157 712	103 180	224 809	51 354	67 503	105 953	
<b>16</b> <i>Q1</i>	P 315 326	311 826	3 499	303 944	10 515	38 160	151 522	103 746	224 524	49 892	69 776	104 857	
<i>Q2</i>	P 358 933	355 376	3 557	300 536	7 776	38 994	152 436	101 329	227 344	53 773	66 363	107 208	
<i>Q3</i>	P 376 002	372 467	3 535	297 277	7 583	38 097	150 566	101 032	233 607	56 607	71 184	105 816	
<i>Q4</i>	P 387 220	383 616	3 604	297 091	8 495	38 909	148 651	101 036	224 386	53 960	67 721	102 704	
<b>17</b> <i>Q1</i>	P 436 401	432 810	3 591	299 768	7 656	41 093	149 381	101 638	234 371	55 093	74 113	105 166	
<i>Q2</i>	P 435 549	432 101	3 448	297 873	7 829	41 068	147 683	101 294	235 048	54 507	74 066	106 475	
<i>Q3</i>	P 440 749	437 364	3 384	289 988	7 692	37 708	142 557	102 031	234 540	53 834	73 353	107 353	
<i>Q4</i>	P 444 029	440 671	3 358	265 861	805	39 831	123 336	101 889	222 226	48 591	71 800	101 834	
<b>18</b> <i>Q1</i>	P 454 400	451 063	3 337	274 106	978	40 493	121 432	111 203	223 801	49 710	78 937	95 154	
<i>Q2</i>	P 477 611	474 197	3 414	271 407	1 522	43 312	114 537	112 036	224 836	50 922	85 809	88 105	

a. Debt securities are divided into short term (under one year) and long term (one year or more).

b. The 'Loans, trade credit and other liabilities' heading basically includes loans, trade credit and advances granted by non-residents, other accounts receivable and payable, insurance, pension schemes and standardised guarantee systems.

c. The sixth edition of the Balance of Payments and International Investment Position Manual establishes that allocations of SDRs entail, in addition to increases in reserve assets an increase in the long-term liabilities of the recipient country.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**E) Direct investment. Directional principle**

**17.40 Direct investment. End-of-period positions**  
**Breakdown by institutional sector (a)**

End-of-period positions							EUR millions	
Direct investment Net Outward					Direct investment Net Inward			
		Other monetary and financial institutions	Other resident sectors		Other monetary and financial institutions	Other resident sectors		
			of which:			of which:		
			Total	NMFIs		Total	NMFIs	
1		2	3	4	5	6		
15	Q2	102 697	358 117	76 262	12 249	482 709	71 803	
	Q3	96 935	351 437	74 372	12 073	489 765	73 676	
	Q4	100 673	347 068	70 455	12 357	481 639	68 347	
16	Q1	102 740	351 508	73 015	12 668	490 381	71 813	
	Q2	103 500	371 498	74 205	12 984	501 466	71 793	
	Q3	103 005	369 275	76 506	13 527	510 710	70 762	
	Q4	104 180	380 269	82 970	14 002	511 347	71 574	
17	Q1	105 679	391 125	83 649	14 116	523 879	71 843	
	Q2	110 516	369 183	77 720	14 346	525 296	71 939	
	Q3	110 468	370 768	78 981	14 449	519 702	73 365	
	Q4	111 773	363 772	79 270	14 046	514 656	72 334	
18	Q1	109 712	361 924	76 071	14 512	519 738	75 671	
	Q2	106 537	359 455	70 397	14 725	537 681	75 335	

a. On the presentation of direct investment according to the directional principle, see section 4.2.1 of the methodological notes.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**E) Direct investment. Directional principle**

**17.41 Direct investment. Transactions**  
**Breakdown by institutional sector (a)**

Transactions					EUR millions			
Direct investment Net Outward					Direct investment Net Inward			
		Other monetary and financial institutions	Other resident sectors		Other monetary and financial institutions		Other resident sectors	
			Total	of which:			Total	of which:
				NMFIs				NMFIs
1		2	3	4	5	6		
15		11 927	24 377	-131		11 050	-679	
16	P	5 618	33 816	8 144	1 297	23 708	2 834	
17	P	6 508	28 956	-292	-62	18 625	-1 540	
15	Q2	4 676	15 102	562	114	5 201	1 483	
	Q3	2 843	6 936	2 127	-130	8 798	899	
	Q4	2 424	-1 433	-4 285	547	-6 082	-4 441	
16	Q1	3 461	10 403	4 591	136	7 687	3 452	
	Q2	980	12 392	1 665	129	7 805	155	
	Q3	-302	4 511	778	231	8 711	-1 079	
	Q4	1 479	6 511	1 110	801	-495	305	
17	Q1	-309	5 547	521	26	8 268	-73	
	Q2	2 451	-2 590	-1 911	98	-4 181	-383	
	Q3	1 872	4 783	135	129	-757	1 326	
	Q4	2 494	21 216	962	-315	15 295	-2 410	
18	Q1	1 912	2 209	1 660	587	4 651	2 643	
	Q2	1 501	5 438	729	382	19 200	-443	

a. On the presentation of direct investment according to the directional principle, see section 4.2.1 of the methodological notes.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**E) Direct investment according to directional principle**

**17.42 Direct investment. End-of-period positions.**  
**Breakdown by economic activity sector (a)**

2018 September update

EUR millions

	Spanish investment abroad			Foreign investment in Spain		
	2015	2016 p	2017 p	2015	2016 p	2017 p
	1	2	3	4	5	6
TOTAL . . . . .	447 741	484 449	475 545	493 996	525 349	528 702
Agriculture, forestry and fishing . . . . .	369	555	596	939	1 113	1 148
Mining and quarrying . . . . .	...	...	...	6 032	5 295	3 765
Manufacturing . . . . .	82 389	91 935	80 267	108 427	111 322	110 984
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply, water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities . . . . .	32 956	30 148	23 428	52 821	53 637	46 529
Construction . . . . .	18 852	25 911	27 465	9 627	8 867	8 051
Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles . . . . .	20 780	26 545	26 551	32 166	40 794	40 644
Transportation and storage, information and communication . . . . .	51 447	56 455	57 130	37 536	40 918	42 641
Accommodation and food service activities. . . . .	5 450	4 942	4 742	3 447	3 830	3 616
Financial and insurance activities . . . . .	175 467	184 970	192 084	71 711	81 368	91 527
Real estate activities, professional, scientific and technical activities, administrative and support service activities . . . . .	30 206	34 908	33 863	55 223	56 791	58 257
Other services (b) . . . . .	1 290	...	815	3 726	4 582	5 272
Memorandum item:						
SPEs (c) . . . . .	7 292	8 122	7 448	7 672	8 777	8 436

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**E) Direct investment according to directional principle**

**17.43 Direct investment. Transactions.**  
**Breakdown by economic activity sector (a)**

2018 September update

EUR millions

	Spanish investment abroad			Foreign investment in Spain		
	2015	2016 p	2017 p	2015	2016 p	2017 p
	1	2	3	4	5	6
TOTAL . . . . .	36 304	39 435	35 464	10 740	25 004	18 563
Agriculture, forestry and fishing . . . . .	...	57	90	51	...	...
Mining and quarrying . . . . .	...	1 234	4 088	177	-329	-1 487
Manufacturing . . . . .	4 211	329	15 492	577	-1 288	24 275
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply, water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities . . . . .	168	158	-6 844	-3 288	1 571	-11 000
Construction . . . . .	1 566	2 715	1 523	2 051	435	-1 003
Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles . . . . .	1 887	10 122	4 663	2 384	12 027	-5 510
Transportation and storage, information and communication . . . . .	10 164	1 156	5 246	3 117	1 959	850
Accommodation and food service activities. . . . .	224	594	249	551	...	-223
Financial and insurance activities . . . . .	8 308	17 994	9 784	-5 779	5 079	10 038
Real estate activities, professional, scientific and technical activities, administrative and support service activities . . . . .	2 201	3 584	977	6 279	2 071	2 345
Other services (b) . . . . .	-69	1 856	141	-224	1 188	640
Memorandum item . . . . .						
SPEs (c) . . . . .	-4 351	1 375	-136	...	435	-1 110

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**E) Direct investment according to directional principle**

**17.44 Direct investment. End-of-period positions.**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a)(b)(c)**

2018 September update

EUR millions

	Spanish investment abroad				Foreign investment in Spain			
	2016 p		2017 p		2016 p		2017 p	
	Total 1	Of which: SPEs(d) 2	Total 3	Of which: SPEs(d) 4	Total 5	Of which: SPEs(d) 6	Total 7	Of which: SPEs(d) 8
TOTAL WORLD . . . . .	484 449	8 122	475 545	7 448	525 349	8 777	528 702	8 436
Europe . . . . .	217 662	4 541	215 682	4 217	451 223	5 362	453 592	5 249
EU-28 . . . . .	193 796	3 546	190 076	3 239	417 624	4 217	418 721	4 079
Euro area. . . . .	76 834	3 021	78 941	2 559	340 805	4 160	339 196	4 023
Germany . . . . .	20 885	-	22 043	-	40 236	...	43 264	...
Austria . . . . .	613	...	616	...	2 631	-	2 750	...
Belgium . . . . .	3 810	...	3 632	...	10 334	-	9 133	...
Netherlands . . . . .	-11 174	686	-14 920	575	118 722	...	108 061	...
France . . . . .	13 723	...	17 665	...	47 382	...	49 055	...
Ireland . . . . .	9 013	-	11 617	-	4 479	...	9 321	...
Italy. . . . .	8 842	...	9 565	...	31 120	-	27 023	-
Luxembourg . . . . .	5 697	2 042	3 744	1 631	71 677	3 794	75 764	3 681
Portugal. . . . .	23 017	-	22 481	-	10 899	-	11 473	-
Malta . . . . .	485	-	509	-	1 586	-	894	-
United Kingdom . . . . .	82 702	...	100 134	680	68 527	...	71 683	...
Denmark . . . . .	1 084	-	431	-	3 524	-	3 366	-
Sweden . . . . .	1 029	-	1 060	-	6 770	-	6 597	-
Rest of Europe . . . . .	23 866	996	25 606	977	33 600	...	34 871	...
Russia . . . . .	832	-	809	-	...	-	...	-
Switzerland . . . . .	13 185	996	12 713	978	17 910	...	18 441	...
North America . . . . .	84 995	...	86 927	1 486	23 941	3 315	25 204	3 377
United States . . . . .	70 953	...	72 142	1 484	22 016	3 315	23 380	3 377
Central and South America . . . . .	165 906	1 965	155 926	1 679	32 974	...	33 044	...
Argentina . . . . .	15 964	785	16 368	586	504	...	525	-
Brazil. . . . .	56 055	...	52 701	...	4 837	-	5 584	-
Chile . . . . .	27 745	-	18 674	...	345	-	212	-
Mexico . . . . .	31 082	...	34 213	...	7 815	...	8 116	...
Africa . . . . .	5 107	-	5 061	-	2 061	-	1 791	-
Morocco . . . . .	2 236	-	2 195	-	...	-	...	-
Asia . . . . .	10 069	...	10 949	...	13 857	...	13 803	...
China . . . . .	2 917	...	3 055	...	1 207	-	946	-
India . . . . .	734	...	1 342	...	37	-	59	-
Japan . . . . .	323	-	312	-	2 396	-	2 372	-
NICs. . . . .	3 043	-	3 211	-	3 425	-	3 609	-
Hong Kong . . . . .	2 185	-	2 118	-	1 013	-	1 082	-
Oceania and polar regions . . . . .	706	-	976	-	1 031	-	1 007	-
OECD . . . . .	358 265	6 571	351 874	6 130	474 747	8 349	478 249	8 298

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

- : Nil.

a. On the presentation of direct investment according to the directional principle, see section 4.2.1 of the methodological notes.

b. The composition of economic areas is detailed in the notes at the end of the chapter.

c. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignation and data from international institutions other than European Union.

d. SPEs: Special Purpose Entities. These entities essentially correspond to foreign-equity holding companies (ETVEs in their Spanish initials) and other holding companies whose main purpose is to channel direct investment.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**E) Direct investment according to directional principle**

**17.45 Direct investment. Transactions.**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a)(b)(c)**

2018 September update

EUR millions

	Spanish investment abroad				Foreign investment in Spain			
	2016 p		2017 p		2016 p		2017 p	
	Total 1	Of which: SPEs(d) 2	Total 3	Of which: SPEs(d) 4	Total 5	Of which: SPEs(d) 6	Total 7	Of which: SPEs(d) 8
TOTAL WORLD . . . . .	39 435	1 375	35 464	-136	25 004	435	18 563	-1 110
Europe . . . . .	8 529	-170	25 123	-277	21 775	-592	18 570	-889
EU-28 . . . . .	6 237	-190	21 418	-296	20 320	-568	16 919	-915
Euro area. . . . .	-4 178	-144	5 589	...	15 261	208	16 426	-138
Germany . . . . .	1 731	-	1 046	-	4 299	...	3 326	...
Austria . . . . .	-507	...	792	...	132	-	73	...
Belgium . . . . .	580	...	...	...	-954	-	-828	-
Netherlands . . . . .	-9 410	...	-743	...	5 338	-	11 071	...
France . . . . .	1 532	...	3 115	...	2 666	...	1 846	...
Ireland . . . . .	-2 827	-	2 743	-	-480	...	4 886	...
Italy . . . . .	1 191	...	470	...	108	-	-7 637	-
Luxembourg . . . . .	3 623	...	-1 870	...	3 383	...	3 648	-114
Portugal . . . . .	-262	-	-120	-	413	-	521	-
Malta . . . . .	...	-	...	-	251	-	-698	-
United Kingdom . . . . .	7 772	...	16 004	164	4 466	...	808	...
Denmark . . . . .	-837	-	-658	-	660	-	...	-
Sweden . . . . .	162	-	221	-	119	-	-208	-
Rest of Europe . . . . .	2 291	...	3 705	...	1 455	...	1 651	...
Russia . . . . .	109	-	...	-	...	-	...	-
Switzerland . . . . .	189	...	581	...	499	...	892	...
North America . . . . .	12 706	...	6 865	105	-200	957	1 223	61
United States . . . . .	12 198	...	4 250	106	-108	957	1 278	61
Central and South America . . . . .	15 811	272	1 326	...	1 064	63	-1 229	...
Argentina . . . . .	1 500	129	755	...	...	...	...	...
Brazil . . . . .	3 559	...	3 423	...	-635	-	-249	-
Chile . . . . .	2 688	...	-8 282	...	61	-	...	-
Mexico . . . . .	3 717	...	3 351	...	1 446	...	165	...
Africa . . . . .	435	-	307	-	188	-	-141	-
Morocco . . . . .	97	-	177	-	...	-	...	-
Asia . . . . .	1 868	...	1 538	...	2 120	...	200	...
China . . . . .	231	...	261	...	...	-	-202	-
India . . . . .	700	...	698	...	124	-	...	-
Japan . . . . .	...	-	...	-	553	-	173	-
NICs. . . . .	769	-	213	-	1 161	-	114	-
Hong Kong . . . . .	231	-	...	-	...	-	80	-
Oceania and polar regions . . . . .	60	-	296	-	83	-	...	-
OECD . . . . .	27 067	1 094	26 291	-186	22 985	367	20 379	-822

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

- : Nil.

a. On the presentation of direct investment according to the directional principle, see section 4.2.1 of the methodological notes.

b. The composition of economic areas is detailed in the notes at the end of the chapter.

c. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignment and data from international institutions other than European Union.

d. SPEs: Special Purpose Entities. These entities essentially correspond to foreign-equity holding companies (ETVEs in their Spanish initials) and other holding companies whose main purpose is to channel direct investment.

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION

### General notes

#### Composition of economic areas:

EU28: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Sweden, United Kingdom.

Euro area: Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Portugal, Slovakia and Slovenia. Also includes the ESM and the ECB.

OECD: Australia, Austria, Belgium, Canada, Chile, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Japan, Luxembourg, Mexico, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Republic of Korea, Slovakia, Slovenia, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, United Kingdom, United States.

OPEC: Algeria, Angola, Ecuador, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Libya, Nigeria, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates and Venezuela.

NICs: Hong Kong, Singapore, Korea, Taiwan.

ASEAN: Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, Indonesia, Lao PDR, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Singapore, Thailand, Viet Nam.

#### Definition of the main items

Direct investment includes all financial flows between companies belonging to the same group.

Financial derivatives: any financial instruments enabling specific financial risks to be traded that are linked to another specific financial instrument, indicator, or commodity.

Investment income: return on shares and other equity (dividends, withdrawals from income of quasicorporations, reinvested earnings) and the yield on debt (interest).

Net position vis-à-vis the Eurosystem: Banco de España's net assets and liabilities vis-à-vis the European Central Bank together with the central banks of the other euro area countries.

Other investment: mainly includes loans, deposits, sell/buy back transactions and repurchase agreements, trade credit and other accounts receivable/payable.

Other primary income: taxes on production and imports, and subsidies.

Other financial assets and liabilities: include other equity which does not take the form of securities and is not included in portfolio investment (this is the case of some stakes in international organisations), trade credit and advances, other accounts receivable/payable, insurance, pension schemes, standardised guarantee systems and allocations of special drawing rights.

Other items of the BE: derivatives, portfolio investment and other investment of the Banco de España excluding the net position vis-à-vis the Eurosystem.

Portfolio investment: transactions in marketable securities, other than those included in direct investment or reserve assets.

Primary income; includes labour income, investment income, taxes on production and imports, and subsidies.

Reserves: foreign assets denominated in currencies other than euro and issued by residents outside of EMU which are immediately available to and under the control of the Banco de España for meeting balance-of-payments financing needs.

Secondary income: includes personal transfers, current taxes, social contributions and benefits, transfers relating to insurance transactions, current international cooperation and other miscellaneous current transfers.



## CHAPTER 18 CUSTOMS STATISTICS

## 18. CUSTOMS STATISTICS

## 18.1 Imports/arrivals and exports/dispatches

Ministerio de Hacienda y Administraciones Públicas

EUR millions

		Imports/arrivals			Exports/dispatches			Trade balance		
		Total	Energy	Non-energy	Total	Energy	Non-energy	Total	Energy	Non-energy
		1=2+3	2	3	4=5+6	5	6	7=4-1	8=5-2	9=6-3
11		263 141	56 835	206 306	215 230	12 919	202 311	-47 910	-43 916	-3 995
12		257 946	62 670	195 275	226 115	16 577	209 537	-31 831	-46 093	14 262
13		252 347	57 657	194 690	235 814	15 718	220 096	-16 533	-41 939	25 406
14		265 557	54 731	210 825	240 582	16 158	224 424	-24 975	-38 573	13 598
15		274 772	38 755	236 017	249 794	11 591	238 203	-24 978	-27 164	2 186
16		273 779	30 590	243 189	256 393	9 507	246 886	-17 385	-21 083	3 697
17	P	301 870	40 446	261 424	277 126	14 259	262 866	-24 744	-26 187	1 443
17 May	P	26 790	3 129	23 661	25 359	1 103	24 257	-1 431	-2 026	595
Jun	P	25 238	3 053	22 185	23 979	1 162	22 817	-1 259	-1 892	632
Jul	P	24 288	3 223	21 065	22 189	887	21 302	-2 099	-2 336	237
Aug	P	22 464	3 043	19 422	19 238	1 116	18 122	-3 227	-1 927	-1 300
Sep	P	25 405	3 113	22 292	23 257	1 338	21 920	-2 148	-1 776	-372
Oct	P	26 752	3 200	23 552	24 241	1 350	22 891	-2 511	-1 850	-661
Nov	P	26 976	3 881	23 095	25 355	1 420	23 934	-1 621	-2 461	839
Dec	P	24 021	3 305	20 716	21 971	1 449	20 522	-2 050	-1 856	-194
18 Jan	P	26 765	4 496	22 269	22 830	1 306	21 523	-3 935	-3 190	-746
Feb	P	24 757	3 252	21 505	22 590	1 170	21 420	-2 167	-2 082	-85
Mar	P	26 436	3 493	22 943	25 606	1 262	24 343	-831	-2 231	1 400
Apr	P	26 908	4 051	22 857	23 858	1 336	22 522	-3 050	-2 715	-335
May	P	27 463	3 605	23 858	25 309	1 284	24 025	-2 154	-2 321	167
Jun	P	27 172	3 675	23 497	24 724	1 434	23 290	-2 448	-2 241	-207
Jul	P	27 603	4 230	23 372	24 355	1 495	22 859	-3 248	-2 735	-513
Aug	P	23 772	4 408	19 364	20 715	1 577	19 138	-3 057	-2 832	-225

## 18. CUSTOMS STATISTICS

## A) Imports/arrivals

## 18.2 By product

Ministerio de Hacienda y Administraciones Públicas

EUR millions

		Total	Energy			Non-energy products											
			Total	Interme- diate	Consu- mer	Total	Intermediate goods			Consumer goods					Capital goods		
							Total	Agricul- tural	Indus- trial	Total	Food	Non- durables	Durables		Total	of which	
													Total	of which passeng. cars		Ma- chinery	Trans- port
1=2+5	2=3+4	3	4	5=6+9+14	6=7+8	7	8	9=10to12	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
11		263 141	56 835	56 813	21 206 306	127 784	6 441	121 343	61 005	16 567	22 544	21 893	9 878	17 517	12 637	1 976	
12		257 946	62 670	62 640	30 195 275	121 701	7 033	114 668	57 855	16 396	22 419	19 039	8 086	15 719	11 477	1 427	
13		252 347	57 657	57 615	42 194 690	120 670	6 093	114 576	57 728	16 772	22 466	18 490	8 614	16 292	11 796	1 582	
14		265 557	54 731	54 533	198 210 825	126 970	6 257	120 714	65 185	17 485	25 391	22 309	11 265	18 670	13 168	2 085	
15		274 772	38 755	38 501	254 236 017	138 899	6 610	132 289	74 494	19 093	28 447	26 954	14 692	22 625	15 453	3 143	
16		273 779	30 590	30 354	236 243 189	139 029	6 386	132 643	80 227	20 443	30 485	29 300	16 462	23 932	15 921	3 572	
17	P	301 870	40 446	40 192	254 261 424	150 736	6 743	143 993	84 868	21 692	31 573	31 603	17 862	25 820	17 467	4 059	
17	May	P	26 790	3 129	3 112	17 23 661	13 835	536	13 299	7 509	1 964	2 577	2 968	1 733	2 318	1 589	320
	Jun	P	25 238	3 053	3 036	17 22 185	13 098	563	12 535	6 945	1 768	2 391	2 785	1 615	2 142	1 468	318
	Jul	P	24 288	3 223	3 213	10 21 065	12 135	534	11 601	6 892	1 848	2 649	2 395	1 302	2 037	1 412	324
	Aug	P	22 464	3 043	3 040	2 19 422	10 692	719	9 973	6 932	1 833	2 976	2 123	1 118	1 798	1 289	200
	Sep	P	25 405	3 113	3 102	11 22 292	12 857	539	12 318	7 312	1 835	2 866	2 611	1 438	2 122	1 459	340
	Oct	P	26 752	3 200	3 126	74 23 552	13 481	669	12 812	7 800	1 953	2 878	2 969	1 663	2 271	1 519	391
	Nov	P	26 976	3 881	3 857	24 23 095	12 998	567	12 431	7 677	1 916	2 647	3 114	1 715	2 421	1 664	359
	Dec	P	24 021	3 305	3 295	9 20 716	11 548	523	11 025	6 774	1 778	2 284	2 713	1 492	2 394	1 592	358
18	Jan	P	26 765	4 496	4 493	3 22 269	13 021	652	12 369	7 278	1 705	2 834	2 740	1 538	1 970	1 384	243
	Feb	P	24 757	3 252	3 228	23 21 505	12 670	533	12 138	6 861	1 699	2 575	2 587	1 541	1 973	1 346	305
	Mar	P	26 436	3 493	3 456	37 22 943	13 421	545	12 875	7 276	1 801	2 592	2 883	1 848	2 247	1 537	327
	Apr	P	26 908	4 051	4 014	38 22 857	13 451	587	12 864	7 167	1 849	2 388	2 931	1 744	2 238	1 545	319
	May	P	27 463	3 605	3 582	23 23 858	14 152	647	13 506	7 466	2 030	2 425	3 012	1 790	2 239	1 534	347
	Jun	P	27 172	3 675	3 659	17 23 497	13 966	508	13 458	7 140	1 876	2 358	2 906	1 738	2 391	1 649	354
	Jul	P	27 603	4 230	4 201	30 23 372	13 628	515	13 113	7 445	1 926	2 904	2 615	1 446	2 299	1 618	330
	Aug	P	23 772	4 408	4 362	47 19 364	10 531	510	10 021	6 899	1 891	3 056	1 952	903	1 934	1 390	233

**18. CUSTOMS STATISTICS**  
**A) Imports/arrivals**

**18.3 Geographical breakdown**

Ministerio de Hacienda y Administraciones Públicas

EUR millions

		World total	European Union (EU 28)							OECD			OPEC	Other American countries	China	Newly industrialised countries	
			Total	Euro area				Other EU 28		Of which:							
				Of which:				Of which:		Total	United States	Japan					
				Total	Germany	France	Italy	Total	United Kingdom								
1		2=3+7	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
11		263 141	139 028	112 473	31 136	28 581	17 323	26 555	11 161	169 304	10 869	3 211	27 749	12 745	18 705	3 630	
12		257 946	131 031	105 903	27 989	27 352	16 142	25 128	10 465	161 428	9 878	2 955	31 922	13 922	17 808	3 181	
13		252 347	130 664	105 315	28 260	27 297	14 884	25 349	9 970	160 904	10 337	2 437	29 478	11 607	17 413	3 205	
14		265 557	142 407	114 354	32 354	29 275	15 824	28 054	11 223	172 801	10 384	2 634	28 343	9 683	19 938	3 277	
15		274 772	154 271	122 820	36 046	30 063	17 221	31 451	12 691	186 990	12 828	3 221	21 186	8 853	23 665	3 960	
16		273 779	156 420	125 506	36 709	30 942	17 979	30 914	11 193	190 263	12 949	3 648	16 194	8 439	23 840	3 908	
17	P	301 870	165 845	133 956	38 896	33 331	20 184	31 890	11 444	205 169	13 824	3 928	20 746	10 561	25 662	5 106	
17	May	P	26 790	14 753	12 061	3 578	3 030	1 840	2 693	973	18 299	1 161	367	1 560	914	2 384	496
	Jun	P	25 238	14 392	11 715	3 448	2 906	1 846	2 677	1 034	17 609	1 229	332	1 530	871	2 065	397
	Jul	P	24 288	13 152	10 674	3 000	2 686	1 713	2 478	911	16 196	972	328	1 805	785	2 287	394
	Aug	P	22 464	11 230	9 063	2 824	2 077	1 197	2 167	759	14 271	1 246	269	1 649	1 087	2 272	347
	Sep	P	25 405	13 961	11 355	3 280	2 817	1 704	2 606	880	17 142	1 349	305	1 645	847	2 295	386
	Oct	P	26 752	14 846	11 887	3 329	3 011	1 808	2 959	1 009	18 555	1 303	348	1 658	1 047	2 302	423
	Nov	P	26 976	15 204	12 297	3 549	2 947	1 965	2 906	946	18 373	1 085	367	1 968	992	2 142	398
	Dec	P	24 021	13 671	11 031	3 110	2 878	1 669	2 640	921	16 472	965	316	1 920	771	2 032	331
18	Jan	P	26 765	13 793	11 146	3 293	2 831	1 628	2 647	982	17 223	1 008	335	2 365	1 004	2 520	454
	Feb	P	24 757	13 772	11 140	3 272	2 969	1 667	2 632	927	17 123	1 094	316	1 766	626	2 067	422
	Mar	P	26 436	15 146	12 224	3 523	3 110	1 910	2 922	943	18 383	979	414	2 004	881	1 846	412
	Apr	P	26 908	14 362	11 589	3 426	2 891	1 670	2 773	888	17 878	1 141	391	2 186	829	1 801	486
	May	P	27 463	15 162	12 268	3 567	3 156	1 882	2 894	978	18 645	1 081	404	1 923	1 024	2 088	450
	Jun	P	27 172	15 284	12 402	3 661	3 203	1 818	2 882	1 049	18 525	1 087	352	2 033	1 025	2 129	436
	Jul	P	27 603	14 397	11 725	3 392	2 947	1 801	2 672	930	18 124	1 260	346	1 969	1 017	2 509	468
	Aug	P	23 772	11 585	9 304	2 659	2 115	1 434	2 280	882	14 539	917	258	2 217	1 149	2 364	361

**18. CUSTOMS STATISTICS**  
**B) Exports/dispatches**

**18.4 By product**

Ministerio de Hacienda y Administraciones Públicas

EUR millions

		Total	Energy			Non-energy products												
			Total	Interme- diate	Consu- mer	Total	Intermediate goods			Consumer goods					Capital goods			
							Total	Agricul- tural	Indus- trial	Total	Food	Non- durables	Durables		Total	of which		
													Total	of which passeng. cars		Ma- chinery	Trans- port	
		1=2+5	2=3+4	3	4	5=6+9+14	6=7+8	7	8	9=10+12	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
11		215 230	12 919	10 711	2 208	202 311	113 561	1 428	112 133	69 803	26 315	16 238	27 251	22 015	18 948	10 416	7 285	
12		226 115	16 577	13 903	2 674	209 537	119 477	1 506	117 972	71 473	28 881	17 686	24 907	19 679	18 587	11 108	6 244	
13		235 814	15 718	13 032	2 686	220 096	123 009	1 640	121 369	76 681	30 201	19 582	26 897	22 080	20 406	11 900	7 215	
14		240 582	16 158	13 709	2 449	224 424	122 159	1 709	120 449	80 871	31 175	21 003	28 692	23 925	21 395	12 027	7 882	
15		249 794	11 591	9 141	2 450	238 203	123 865	1 633	122 232	92 695	34 273	22 766	35 656	29 941	21 643	13 173	6 816	
16		256 393	9 507	7 455	2 052	246 886	125 185	1 712	123 472	99 012	36 301	24 382	38 329	32 274	22 690	12 782	8 143	
17	P	277 126	14 259	11 647	2 613	262 866	135 410	1 745	133 665	103 291	38 391	26 454	38 447	31 724	24 165	13 664	8 672	
17	May	P	25 359	1 103	863	239	24 257	12 624	129	12 495	9 484	3 590	2 173	3 720	3 149	2 149	1 239	766
	Jun	P	23 979	1 162	956	206	22 817	11 660	156	11 504	8 839	3 277	1 957	3 605	3 028	2 317	1 293	856
	Jul	P	22 189	887	763	124	21 302	11 099	151	10 948	8 133	2 896	2 160	3 077	2 500	2 070	1 247	680
	Aug	P	19 238	1 116	853	262	18 122	9 972	144	9 827	6 530	2 653	2 318	1 559	1 092	1 620	1 109	362
	Sep	P	23 257	1 338	1 111	227	21 920	11 652	132	11 520	8 287	2 725	2 312	3 251	2 720	1 981	1 044	794
	Oct	P	24 241	1 350	1 157	193	22 891	11 831	154	11 677	8 970	3 156	2 470	3 344	2 710	2 089	1 207	737
	Nov	P	25 355	1 420	1 196	224	23 934	12 132	182	11 950	9 701	3 456	2 408	3 837	2 997	2 101	1 125	820
	Dec	P	21 971	1 449	1 176	273	20 522	10 270	128	10 142	8 271	3 334	1 960	2 978	2 452	1 980	1 204	614
18	Jan	P	22 830	1 306	1 075	231	21 523	11 175	161	11 014	8 624	3 265	2 447	2 912	2 395	1 724	958	625
	Feb	P	22 590	1 170	986	184	21 420	10 948	143	10 805	8 546	3 200	2 176	3 170	2 685	1 925	1 025	757
	Mar	P	25 606	1 262	978	284	24 343	12 270	145	12 125	9 940	3 523	2 390	4 027	3 485	2 134	1 149	821
	Apr	P	23 858	1 336	1 086	250	22 522	11 818	146	11 671	8 784	3 383	2 214	3 186	2 674	1 921	1 110	665
	May	P	25 309	1 284	1 106	178	24 025	12 345	144	12 201	9 504	3 730	2 125	3 649	3 097	2 176	1 277	746
	Jun	P	24 724	1 434	1 077	357	23 290	12 288	122	12 166	8 799	3 295	1 922	3 583	3 003	2 202	1 254	790
	Jul	P	24 355	1 495	1 230	265	22 859	12 282	178	12 104	8 238	2 985	2 222	3 031	2 456	2 340	1 407	775
	Aug	P	20 715	1 577	1 298	278	19 138	10 689	136	10 553	6 940	2 916	2 403	1 620	1 158	1 509	1 048	335

**18. CUSTOMS STATISTICS**  
**A) Exports/dispatches**

**18.5 Geographical breakdown**

Ministerio de Hacienda y Administraciones Públicas

EUR millions

		World total	European Union (EU 28)							OECD			OPEC	Other American countries	China	Newly industrialised countries	
			Total	Euro area				Other EU 28		Of which:							
				Of which:				Of which:		Total	United States	Japan					
				Total	Germany	France	Italy	Total	United Kingdom								
1		2=3+7	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
11		215 230	142 586	113 860	22 152	37 171	17 542	28 726	14 116	167 553	7 914	1 822	8 683	7 593	3 387	2 514	
12		226 115	143 234	113 209	23 872	36 574	16 798	30 025	14 243	171 361	9 020	2 096	10 802	8 641	3 785	3 265	
13		235 814	147 722	115 887	23 899	37 935	16 447	31 834	16 104	175 664	8 762	2 254	12 230	10 423	3 943	3 211	
14		240 582	152 847	120 229	24 927	37 857	17 415	32 618	16 630	182 495	10 657	2 613	11 172	8 521	4 060	4 682	
15		249 794	161 719	125 934	27 096	38 650	18 586	35 786	18 220	193 072	11 504	2 470	10 910	9 002	4 384	3 738	
16		256 393	170 300	132 813	29 273	39 048	20 262	37 487	20 077	201 858	11 371	2 404	9 620	7 720	4 878	3 629	
17	P	277 126	182 181	143 033	30 946	41 637	22 243	39 149	18 950	215 431	12 461	2 446	9 853	9 043	6 258	3 845	
17	May	P	25 359	16 804	13 052	2 968	3 741	2 049	3 752	1 987	19 890	1 233	236	901	827	607	319
	Jun	P	23 979	16 018	12 632	2 660	3 876	1 927	3 386	1 662	18 785	999	184	777	740	545	300
	Jul	P	22 189	14 095	11 119	2 345	3 203	1 776	2 976	1 490	17 127	1 111	216	847	773	447	280
	Aug	P	19 238	11 896	9 277	2 102	2 492	1 216	2 619	1 145	14 404	962	190	820	752	493	292
	Sep	P	23 257	15 576	12 382	2 961	3 424	1 914	3 194	1 593	18 164	984	193	708	828	510	252
	Oct	P	24 241	15 673	12 248	2 545	3 542	1 947	3 425	1 444	18 406	981	230	908	911	621	327
	Nov	P	25 355	16 850	13 207	2 724	3 805	2 057	3 643	1 749	19 798	1 072	216	812	794	587	373
	Dec	P	21 971	14 279	11 324	2 426	3 463	1 643	2 954	1 325	17 018	1 110	169	825	686	469	338
18	Jan	P	22 830	15 521	12 139	2 582	3 518	1 839	3 382	1 657	18 066	914	211	679	691	531	292
	Feb	P	22 590	14 917	11 733	2 633	3 368	1 797	3 184	1 567	17 609	960	194	860	712	515	322
	Mar	P	25 606	17 345	13 620	3 116	4 007	2 093	3 725	1 745	20 169	1 150	205	876	760	517	290
	Apr	P	23 858	15 576	12 247	2 530	3 608	1 890	3 329	1 502	18 285	1 036	197	958	772	470	340
	May	P	25 309	16 833	13 207	2 792	3 686	2 152	3 626	1 745	19 713	1 076	241	917	769	525	329
	Jun	P	24 724	16 217	12 747	2 646	3 933	1 996	3 470	1 681	19 409	1 255	199	873	746	546	281
	Jul	P	24 355	15 452	12 163	2 385	3 716	1 890	3 289	1 613	18 522	1 250	220	973	753	534	343
	Aug	P	20 715	12 971	10 038	2 014	2 651	1 515	2 933	1 318	15 421	979	219	833	751	514	462

**18. CUSTOMS STATISTICS**  
**C) Unit value indices**

**18.6 Imports/arrivals**

Ministerio de Economía y Competitividad

Base 2005 = 100

	Total	Consumer goods			Capital goods	Intermediate goods				
		Total	Food	Non-food		Total	Energy	Non-energy		
								Total	Industrial	Agricultural
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
13	109.8	107.1	110.7	106.0	85.0	114.2	163.8	99.7	101.4	125.2
14	107.3	108.4	114.4	106.4	83.1	110.2	152.9	98.2	99.6	118.1
15	104.6	116.0	119.3	115.0	88.0	102.7	113.8	100.0	100.0	115.5
16	101.3	117.7	118.2	117.6	90.3	96.8	93.6	97.5	97.7	104.3
17	106.1	121.4	123.5	120.8	91.5	102.6	109.0	101.0	101.3	107.2
17 Jan	107.2	122.1	125.9	121.1	88.2	104.4	115.8	101.2	100.9	117.7
Feb	106.3	120.8	125.8	119.4	89.2	103.3	112.6	100.9	100.8	115.2
Mar	108.0	120.7	123.2	120.0	90.1	105.9	115.0	103.9	104.1	115.5
Apr	104.8	118.5	126.6	115.9	92.4	101.5	105.4	100.3	100.5	106.5
May	105.7	117.7	120.7	116.8	91.8	103.3	110.8	101.8	102.2	109.5
Jun	103.4	116.9	121.2	115.6	88.6	100.6	102.7	100.1	100.4	108.1
Jul	103.5	120.5	121.2	120.4	86.3	99.8	99.8	99.8	100.2	102.8
Aug	105.1	123.0	119.9	124.2	96.6	99.7	100.3	99.5	99.9	103.8
Sep	106.7	123.6	120.4	124.8	91.3	102.6	111.2	100.7	101.2	104.6
Oct	107.0	122.8	123.0	122.9	90.2	103.6	110.1	102.2	102.6	108.0
Nov	107.3	124.2	126.9	123.5	93.8	102.9	108.7	101.3	101.9	99.9
Dec	108.2	126.0	129.1	125.1	99.6	102.8	116.2	99.5	100.1	99.3
18 Jan	109.7	123.1	125.5	122.4	91.2	107.4	120.6	103.4	104.3	108.5
Feb	106.4	123.0	125.5	122.3	91.7	102.4	115.8	99.5	99.6	106.2
Mar	108.4	119.1	122.6	118.1	94.3	106.7	118.9	103.9	104.1	110.5
Apr	108.2	119.7	127.6	117.4	93.0	106.1	124.0	101.7	102.2	105.8
May	108.8	118.9	123.3	117.6	88.2	108.2	127.3	104.3	104.5	108.3
Jun	110.4	119.2	122.6	118.2	93.3	109.7	132.2	105.0	104.9	118.7
Jul	112.2	122.7	122.0	123.2	94.4	110.9	133.8	105.4	105.8	109.6
Aug	111.8	123.5	119.4	125.5	90.5	110.8	130.4	104.3	104.9	120.9

18. CUSTOMS STATISTICS  
C) Unit value indices

18.7 Exports/dispatches

Ministerio de Economía y Competitividad

Base 2005 = 100

	Total	Consumer goods			Capital goods	Intermediate goods				
		Total	Food	Non-food		Total	Energy	Non-energy		
								Total	Industrial	Agricultural
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
13	110.5	118.5	119.3	118.9	96.2	108.7	160.1	105.1	105.5	98.8
14	109.4	118.9	116.8	121.3	94.0	107.1	152.3	103.7	104.4	97.8
15	110.1	122.5	121.0	124.7	92.9	106.2	118.2	105.4	105.7	97.2
16	108.2	122.6	124.7	122.9	95.4	102.2	103.9	102.1	102.3	99.3
17	108.9	124.2	128.0	123.7	93.0	102.9	114.2	102.1	102.3	98.3
17 Jan	108.7	124.3	127.4	124.2	92.0	102.6	114.3	101.7	101.9	101.6
Feb	107.7	124.6	130.3	123.1	91.2	100.8	116.8	99.9	100.0	98.6
Mar	109.1	123.9	133.7	120.4	95.6	103.1	115.4	102.4	102.8	90.7
Apr	108.0	125.0	136.0	120.4	90.9	101.4	116.9	99.9	100.2	91.9
May	108.7	123.5	130.0	121.4	88.3	104.0	112.7	103.5	103.7	98.2
Jun	106.6	122.3	126.5	121.6	89.7	100.6	103.4	100.4	100.6	100.6
Jul	109.2	123.8	124.7	124.9	95.7	103.3	106.5	103.0	103.2	106.8
Aug	106.4	124.7	124.2	126.8	85.9	99.9	108.8	99.2	99.5	98.0
Sep	110.9	127.0	130.1	127.0	96.3	104.4	120.9	103.1	103.3	97.2
Oct	110.0	125.0	126.3	125.8	92.9	104.5	117.1	103.4	103.7	98.6
Nov	110.3	124.3	122.7	126.7	95.3	105.0	117.5	103.9	104.1	103.7
Dec	110.5	122.6	124.0	123.5	103.0	105.1	117.9	103.8	104.2	95.3
18 Jan	110.8	124.6	124.8	126.2	93.1	106.2	126.5	104.6	104.8	105.9
Feb	109.9	123.2	126.3	123.2	94.7	105.3	120.9	104.0	104.3	101.7
Mar	111.9	126.0	130.6	125.2	94.1	107.3	131.6	105.7	105.9	97.5
Apr	110.0	122.9	132.5	119.4	97.5	105.0	127.0	103.3	103.7	92.4
May	111.9	126.1	136.1	122.2	93.0	107.3	132.8	105.5	105.7	101.1
Jun	112.0	125.8	131.7	124.2	97.4	106.8	138.5	104.7	104.8	101.9
Jul	112.8	125.6	126.2	126.9	97.1	108.3	143.3	105.7	105.8	103.2
Aug	111.3	128.8	130.2	130.1	100.9	103.5	134.0	100.7	101.1	99.1



CHAPTER 19 INTEREST RATES (EXCLUDING THOSE PUBLISHED IN FINANCIAL MARKETS  
CHAPTERS)

**19. INTEREST RATES**  
**A) Legal interest rates**

**19.1 (1st Part) Legal interest rates, EURIBOR, MIBOR and other reference rates (a)**

Percentages

		Mortgage market: Official mortgage market reference rates						Other mortgage market reference rates			Date of publication	
		Interbank rates		Average rate on mortgage loans for house purchase		5 year Interest Rate Swap (IRS)	IRR on govt.bonds with residual maturity of 2-6 years	Savings banks' re- ference lending rate (CECA in- dicator)	Average rate on mortgage loans at over 3 years for house purchase (DGTPE Resolution of 4.2.91)		BOE	
		12-month MIBOR	12-month EURIBOR	Over 3 years Spanish MFIs	Maturity 1-5 years Euro zone MFIs (b)				Banks	Savings banks	Interest rates cols. 1, 2, 5 and 6	Rest of official interest rates 3, 4 and 7 to 9
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7 (c)	8 (c)	9 (c)	10	11
15	A	0.168	0.168	2.211	2.373	0.340	0.625	...	...	...	...	...
16	A	-0.034	-0.034	1.952	2.052	0.001	0.306	...	...	...	...	...
17	A	-0.145	-0.145	1.911	1.910	0.200	0.137	...	...	...	...	...
17	Sep	-0.168	-0.168	1.873	2.000	0.198	0.104	...	...	...	3-10-17	19-10-17
	Oct	-0.180	-0.180	1.904	1.930	0.233	0.074	...	...	...	3-11-17	18-11-17
	Nov	-0.189	-0.189	1.910	1.920	0.203	0.065	...	...	...	2-12-17	20-12-17
	Dec	-0.190	-0.190	1.902	1.930	0.237	0.073	...	...	...	3-01-18	18-01-18
18	Jan	-0.189	-0.189	1.938	1.860	0.369	0.070	...	...	...	2-02-18	20-02-18
	Feb	-0.191	-0.191	1.900	1.870	0.480	0.093	...	...	...	2-03-18	20-03-18
	Mar	-0.191	-0.191	1.895	1.880	0.425	0.108	...	...	...	3-04-18	19-04-18
	Apr	-0.190	-0.190	1.905	1.840	0.388	0.107	...	...	...	4-05-18	19-05-18
	May	-0.188	-0.188	1.892	1.850	0.381	0.119	...	...	...	2-06-18	20-06-18
	Jun	-0.181	-0.181	1.862	1.870	0.318	0.136	...	...	...	3-07-18	19-07-18
	Jul	-0.180	-0.180	1.854	1.820	0.279	0.136	...	...	...	2-08-18	21-08-18
	Aug	-0.169	-0.169	1.932	1.850	0.291	0.120	...	...	...	4-09-18	20-09-18
	Sep	-0.166	-0.166	1.891	1.820	0.337	0.134	...	...	...	2-10-18	18-10-18
	Oct	-0.154	-0.154	...	...	0.397	0.189	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Official mortgage market reference rates (Order EHA/2899/2011 and BE Circular 5/2012) are official as of their publication in the Spanish Official State Gazette. Until then, they are treated as provisional data, and as such they are reported in this table for information purposes only.

(b) This rate matches that prepared and published by the European Central Bank with a lag of one month for the purposes of its use as a mortgage market reference rate.

(c) These rates are no longer considered official mortgage market reference rates for transactions entered into after the entry into force Order EHA/2899/2011 of 28 October 2011. Law 14/2013 of 27 october 2013 stipulates that, from 1 November, these rates shall cease to be published. References to these rates shall be replaced as is provided for in the fifteenth additional provision of this legislation.

**19. INTEREST RATES**  
**A) Legal interest rates**

**19.1 (Cont.) Legal interest rates, EURIBOR, MIBOR and other reference rates**

Percentages

		Legally established rates				Indices or reference rates for the calculation of the market value in the offsetting of mortgage loan interest rate risk (d)											Date of publi- cation BOE
		Legal inter- est rate	Judgment debt rate	Tax debt rate	Default interest rate on business transac- tions Law 3/04  (c)	Interes Rate Swap (IRS)											
						one year  (e)	two years	three years	four years	five years	seven years	ten years	fifteen years	twenty years	thirty years	Interest rates cols. 16-25	
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
15	A	3.50	5.50	4.375	8.05	-0.034	0.070	0.133	0.229	0.340	0.572	0.879	1.192	1.330	1.391	...	
16	A	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.02	-0.294	-0.174	-0.141	-0.081	0.001	0.206	0.523	0.866	1.003	1.043	...	
17	A	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.310	-0.160	-0.052	0.070	0.200	0.460	0.819	1.209	1.381	1.473	...	
17	Sep	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.318	-0.182	-0.070	0.060	0.198	0.472	0.846	1.254	1.438	1.540	28-10-17	
	Oct	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.317	-0.179	-0.054	0.087	0.233	0.513	0.887	1.293	1.478	1.585	7-11-17	
	Nov	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.322	-0.194	-0.073	0.063	0.203	0.471	0.834	1.235	1.422	1.533	15-12-17	
	Dec	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.319	-0.178	-0.043	0.099	0.237	0.490	0.825	1.197	1.369	1.460	9-01-18	
18	Jan	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.312	-0.137	0.038	0.211	0.369	0.632	0.954	1.304	1.463	1.536	9-02-18	
	Feb	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.309	-0.124	0.082	0.291	0.480	0.788	1.122	1.453	1.590	1.632	12-03-18	
	Mar	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.314	-0.140	0.053	0.250	0.425	0.715	1.038	1.367	1.507	1.548	12-04-18	
	Apr	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.316	-0.142	0.038	0.223	0.388	0.666	0.985	1.316	1.459	1.504	10-05-18	
	May	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.303	-0.138	0.032	0.214	0.381	0.668	0.998	1.339	1.492	1.549	2-06-18	
	Jun	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.296	-0.151	-0.001	0.162	0.318	0.599	0.939	1.293	1.454	1.520	7-07-18	
	Jul	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.305	-0.166	-0.022	0.131	0.279	0.550	0.886	1.242	1.407	1.478	4-08-18	
	Aug	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.291	-0.148	-0.006	0.145	0.291	0.561	0.897	1.252	1.416	1.487	13-09-18	
	Sep	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.293	-0.135	0.021	0.184	0.337	0.610	0.945	1.299	1.463	1.530	11-10-18	
	Oct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.397	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(c) The rate for February 2013 will be applicable until 23 February, and for the rest of the month the rate for March 2013 will apply, by virtue of the recent amendment to Law 3/04.

(d) These reference rates (Order EHA/2899/2011 and BE Circular 5/2012) are disseminated exclusively for information purposes until its publication in the Spanish Official State Gazette.

(e) This rate, along with that in column 3, is used for calculating the spread to be applied in the event of early loan repayments.



**19. INTEREST RATES**  
**A) Legal interest rates**

**19.2 Unofficial mortgage market and other interest rates**

Percentages per annum

	Mortgage market reference rates DGTPF Resolution of 20.6.1986			Govt.Bonds Nominal index for half-yearly payments (R.DGTPF 5/12/89)	Prime rates		Other reference rates			Tax regime for financial assets. Mixed yield Art.3 Law 14/1985		
	Quarterly average rate	Rates at issue			Banks	Savings banks	Consumer credit		Savings banks' borrowing rate (CECA indicator)	Maturity up to 4 years	Maturity 4-7 years	Maturity 7-10 years
		Mortgage certifi- cat	Domestic govt.bonds 3-6 years				Banks	Savings banks				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
12	2.250	4.423	4.334	4.402	...	...	...	...	...	3.076	3.682	4.533
13	2.250	2.542	2.968	2.586	...	...	...	...	...	1.780	2.782	3.602
14	1.500	1.400	0.965	0.826	...	...	...	...	...	0.452	1.138	1.818
15	1.000	0.705	0.784	0.596	...	...	...	...	...	0.322	0.183	1.716
16	1.000	0.364	0.210	0.078	...	...	...	...	...	-0.078	0.122	0.900
17	1.000	0.197	0.250	0.073	...	...	...	...	...	-0.022	0.170	1.232
17 May	...	0.596	0.357	0.205	...	...	...	...	...	-0.106	0.438	1.346
Jun	1.000	0.531	0.299	0.187	...	...	...	...	...	-0.106	0.438	1.346
Jul	...	0.391	0.279	0.183	...	...	...	...	...	0.017	0.172	1.116
Aug	...	0.391	0.245	0.142	...	...	...	...	...	0.017	0.172	1.116
Sep	1.000	0.398	0.180	0.104	...	...	...	...	...	0.017	0.172	1.116
Oct	...	0.191	0.205	0.074	...	...	...	...	...	-0.022	0.170	1.232
Nov	...	0.180	0.228	0.065	...	...	...	...	...	-0.022	0.170	1.232
Dec	1.000	0.197	0.250	0.073	...	...	...	...	...	-0.022	0.170	1.232
18 Jan	...	0.208	0.258	0.070	...	...	...	...	...	-0.004	0.232	1.190
Feb	...	0.226	0.265	0.093	...	...	...	...	...	-0.004	0.232	1.190
Mar	1.000	0.192	0.299	0.108	...	...	...	...	...	-0.004	0.232	1.190
Apr	...	0.343	0.259	0.107	...	...	...	...	...	-0.027	0.235	1.090
May	...	0.532	0.299	0.119	...	...	...	...	...	-0.027	0.235	1.090
Jun	1.000	0.545	0.337	0.136	...	...	...	...	...	-0.027	0.235	1.090
Jul	...	0.883	0.334	0.136	...	...	...	...	...	-0.030	0.269	1.125
Aug	...	0.793	0.334	0.120	...	...	...	...	...	-0.030	0.269	1.125
Sep	1.000	0.315	0.344	0.134	...	...	...	...	...	-0.030	0.269	1.125
Oct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-

**19. INTEREST RATES**  
**B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents**

**19.3 Interest rates (NDER) on new business. Loans to households and non-financial corporations. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries**

Percentages

	Households and NPISHs										Non-financial corporations (a)		
	House purchase (a)			Consumer (a)				Other lending (a)					
	New business	Rene-gotiated	Other operations	Extended credit card debt	Loans (a)			New business	Rene-gotiated	Other operations	New business	Rene-gotiated	Other operations
	1	2	3	New bussines	New bussines	Rene-gotiated	Other Operations	8	9	10	11	12	13
13	2.99	...	...	20.68	8.90	...	...	5.58	...	...	3.34	...	...
14	2.56	2.62	2.54	21.17	7.74	3.87	8.07	4.64	5.68	4.58	2.57	1.86	2.61
15	1.98	1.91	1.99	21.13	7.56	4.79	7.61	3.77	3.80	3.77	2.37	3.33	2.28
16	1.91	1.81	1.92	20.84	7.12	6.00	7.13	3.62	3.86	3.61	2.00	2.63	1.96
17	1.83	1.69	1.84	20.80	7.24	5.99	7.26	3.36	4.11	3.32	1.83	2.34	1.82
17 Jul	1.94	2.04	1.93	20.88	7.51	6.31	7.52	3.62	4.32	3.59	1.94	2.32	1.92
Aug	2.06	2.21	2.03	20.87	7.67	5.75	7.69	3.95	4.90	3.89	1.99	2.23	1.97
Sep	1.97	2.03	1.96	20.81	7.82	6.79	7.83	3.69	5.13	3.63	2.00	2.37	1.98
Oct	1.96	1.93	1.96	20.80	7.79	5.49	7.82	4.00	4.02	4.00	1.99	3.04	1.94
Nov	1.93	1.79	1.94	20.74	7.07	6.38	7.07	3.41	4.18	3.39	1.98	2.56	1.95
Dec	1.83	1.69	1.84	20.80	7.24	5.99	7.26	3.36	4.11	3.32	1.83	2.34	1.82
18 Jan	1.93	1.79	1.94	20.91	7.68	6.48	7.69	3.39	4.35	3.34	1.93	2.45	1.90
Feb	1.96	1.95	1.96	20.78	7.27	6.64	7.27	3.69	4.83	3.63	1.93	2.59	1.90
Mar	1.97	1.98	1.97	20.78	7.59	6.11	7.61	3.43	4.62	3.38	1.87	2.22	1.86
Apr	1.97	1.94	1.97	20.73	7.82	6.38	7.84	3.29	4.69	3.24	1.88	2.74	1.85
May	1.93	1.91	1.94	20.78	7.69	6.52	7.70	3.15	4.30	3.11	1.80	2.53	1.77
Jun	1.90	1.87	1.90	20.62	7.09	8.23	7.07	3.33	4.42	3.30	1.85	2.73	1.82
Jul	1.88	1.91	1.88	20.59	7.35	8.23	7.34	3.74	3.64	3.74	1.83	2.08	1.82
Aug	2.02	1.78	2.03	20.53	7.53	7.73	7.53	3.86	4.67	3.83	1.83	2.03	1.82
Sep	P 1.96	1.71	1.96	20.48	7.67	7.62	7.67	3.60	4.68	3.56	1.79	2.28	1.77

a. Excluded bank overdraft, credit lines and extended credit card debt and 'revolving'.  
b. Excluded bank overdraft and credit lines.

# 19. INTEREST RATES

## B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

# 19.4 Interest rates (NDER) on new business.

## Loans to households and NPISHs. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (a)

Percentages

	N D E R																	
	Bank over-draft and revolving loans 1	Lending for house purchase					Consumer credit					Other lending					Of which: sole proprietors	
		Weighted average rate 2	Up to 1 year 3	Over 1 and up to 5 years 4	Over 5 and up to 10 years 5	Over 10 years 6	Extended credit card (b) 7	Loans Weighted average rate 8	Up to 1 year 9	Over 1 and up to 5 years 10	Over 5 years 11	Weighted average rate 12	Up to 1 year 13	Over 1 and up to 5 years 14	Over 5 years 15	16		
13	4.85	2.99	2.84	3.13	5.85	4.62	20.68	8.90	6.38	9.84	9.54	5.58	5.13	6.63	7.95	6.45	6.17	
14	4.77	2.56	2.40	2.69	6.64	4.36	21.17	7.74	5.12	9.38	8.13	4.64	4.36	5.07	6.25	5.42	5.26	
15	3.93	1.98	1.78	2.08	5.37	2.75	21.13	7.56	4.39	9.14	8.24	3.77	3.40	4.48	5.37	4.54	4.22	
16	3.47	1.91	1.59	1.87	3.83	2.20	20.84	7.12	3.27	8.45	8.04	3.62	3.07	4.74	4.39	4.04	3.72	
17	3.39	1.83	1.59	1.58	3.71	2.33	20.80	7.24	3.33	8.49	7.89	3.36	2.80	4.21	4.17	3.44	2.85	
17 Jul	3.30	1.94	1.65	1.66	3.95	2.40	20.88	7.51	3.37	8.40	8.04	3.62	3.11	4.33	4.33	3.60	2.93	
Aug	3.26	2.06	1.81	1.85	4.53	2.48	20.87	7.67	3.93	8.53	8.10	3.95	3.53	4.38	4.98	3.80	3.24	
Sep	3.34	1.97	1.59	1.72	4.31	2.45	20.81	7.82	3.60	8.59	8.30	3.69	3.16	4.04	4.75	3.57	3.00	
Oct	3.51	1.96	1.57	1.73	4.33	2.42	20.80	7.79	3.78	8.56	8.19	4.00	3.83	4.31	4.66	3.41	2.78	
Nov	3.58	1.93	1.54	1.70	4.17	2.41	20.74	7.07	3.18	8.19	7.80	3.41	2.95	4.04	4.72	3.52	2.86	
Dec	3.39	1.83	1.59	1.58	3.71	2.33	20.80	7.24	3.33	8.49	7.89	3.36	2.80	4.21	4.17	3.44	2.85	
18 Jan	3.21	1.93	1.56	1.71	4.29	2.33	20.91	7.68	3.80	8.52	8.17	3.39	2.94	3.85	4.17	3.30	2.63	
Feb	3.18	1.96	1.63	1.67	4.60	2.34	20.78	7.27	3.03	8.41	8.08	3.69	3.00	4.70	4.65	3.42	2.72	
Mar	3.27	1.97	1.62	1.69	4.46	2.31	20.78	7.59	3.63	8.30	7.96	3.43	2.94	3.98	4.32	3.34	2.75	
Apr	3.27	1.97	1.63	1.71	4.50	2.32	20.73	7.82	3.59	8.28	8.59	3.29	2.67	3.81	4.54	3.11	2.47	
May	3.12	1.93	1.54	1.67	4.53	2.29	20.78	7.69	3.31	8.15	8.49	3.15	2.32	4.30	4.56	3.33	2.59	
Jun	3.07	1.90	1.53	1.63	4.26	2.26	20.62	7.09	3.02	7.81	7.60	3.33	2.68	3.85	4.45	3.27	2.52	
Jul	3.10	1.88	1.51	1.66	4.14	2.25	20.59	7.35	3.41	8.14	7.82	3.74	3.48	4.15	4.31	3.78	3.31	
Aug	3.20	2.02	1.63	1.83	4.12	2.28	20.53	7.53	3.65	8.24	7.93	3.86	3.26	4.66	4.48	3.91	3.38	
Sep	3.15	1.96	1.57	1.72	4.32	2.26	20.48	7.67	5.32	8.14	7.88	3.60	3.03	4.58	4.09	3.94	3.49	

Note: The terms refer to the initial period of fixation of the rate. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Up to one year'.

a. NDER: narrowly defined effective rate, which is the same as the APRC without including commissions.

b. Credit card debt for cardholders that have requested deferred payment and 'revolving'. While finalities are not available, it is estimated that are consumer fundamentally. In fact, consumer credit up to one year was included until June 2010.

# 19. INTEREST RATES

## B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

# 19.5 Interest rates (NDER) on new business.

## Loans to non-financial corporations. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (a)

Percentages

	N E D R													
	Bank over-draft and revolving loans (b)	Extended credit card (c)	Other loans up to EUR 250.000				Other loans over 250.000 EUR and up to 1 million				Other loans over EUR 1 million			
			Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5 years	Over 5 years	Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5 years	Over 5 years	Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5 years	Over 5 years
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
13	3.38	16.51	5.12	5.08	5.69	6.74	3.88	3.83	4.33	4.96	2.73	2.69	2.74	3.86
14	3.14	16.36	4.18	4.18	4.12	4.32	2.79	2.78	2.78	3.12	1.99	1.99	1.54	2.35
15	2.34	17.11	3.26	3.26	3.29	3.19	2.05	2.04	2.04	2.22	1.96	1.97	1.79	1.95
16	1.66	18.42	2.64	2.61	2.97	2.75	1.79	1.77	1.88	1.86	1.60	1.56	1.61	1.85
17	1.55	18.66	2.33	2.29	2.87	2.69	1.68	1.63	1.72	2.00	1.51	1.56	1.30	1.36
17 Jul	1.57	19.07	2.46	2.41	2.99	2.79	1.72	1.67	1.84	1.94	1.56	1.43	1.34	2.55
Aug	1.54	18.96	2.44	2.41	3.00	2.68	1.68	1.61	1.86	2.03	1.58	1.63	1.28	1.50
Sep	1.56	18.83	2.42	2.39	2.89	2.74	1.69	1.63	1.85	2.01	1.66	1.68	1.47	1.62
Oct	1.57	18.68	2.37	2.32	2.88	2.73	1.66	1.59	1.79	2.02	1.62	1.65	1.42	1.61
Nov	1.48	18.69	2.36	2.31	2.89	2.71	1.67	1.60	1.82	1.98	1.67	1.68	1.55	1.78
Dec	1.55	18.66	2.33	2.29	2.87	2.69	1.68	1.63	1.72	2.00	1.51	1.56	1.30	1.36
18 Jan	1.56	17.70	2.31	2.27	2.90	2.75	1.66	1.59	1.84	2.00	1.61	1.67	1.36	1.36
Feb	1.72	17.71	2.27	2.22	2.93	2.75	1.65	1.58	1.78	2.00	1.64	1.66	1.47	1.63
Mar	1.66	17.62	2.31	2.25	2.79	2.80	1.67	1.62	1.75	1.92	1.60	1.64	1.28	1.50
Apr	1.70	17.94	2.22	2.16	2.81	2.70	1.62	1.56	1.72	1.91	1.65	1.70	1.33	1.56
May	1.69	17.98	2.20	2.14	2.78	2.72	1.60	1.53	1.72	1.94	1.55	1.52	1.58	1.71
Jun	1.72	19.21	2.20	2.15	2.74	2.72	1.59	1.55	1.60	1.88	1.67	1.66	1.90	1.63
Jul	1.67	18.91	2.15	2.10	2.57	2.67	1.56	1.55	1.36	1.89	1.64	1.65	1.30	2.01
Aug	1.59	18.91	2.18	2.13	2.80	2.65	1.57	1.51	1.70	1.86	1.52	1.55	1.32	1.48
Sep P	1.65	18.82	2.15	2.11	2.73	2.67	1.54	1.48	1.63	1.86	1.51	1.51	1.31	1.62

Note: The terms refer to the initial period of fixation of the rate. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Up to one year'.

a. NEDR: narrowly defined effective rate, which is the same as the APRC without including commissions.

b. Up to the reference month May 2010, this column includes only current account overdrafts (see the 'Changes' note in the July-August 2010 Statistical Bulletin).

c. Credit card debt for cardholders that have requested deferred payment with usually interest rates over 0%.

# 19. INTEREST RATES

## B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

# 19.6 Interest rates APRC on new business.

## Loans to households and non-financial corporations. Credit institution and credit financial intermediaries (a)(b)

Percentages

	APRC					
	Households and NPISHs			Non-financial corporations		
	House purchase	Consumer (c)	Other lending	Other lending up to EUR 250.000	Other lending over 250.000 EUR and up to 1 million	Other lending over EUR 1 million
	1	2	3	4	5	6
13	3.16	9.52	5.92	5.54	4.03	2.83
14	2.64	8.98	4.91	4.56	2.91	2.09
15	2.31	8.43	4.28	3.61	2.20	2.07
16	2.19	8.14	4.26	3.29	1.91	1.63
17	2.05	8.30	4.02	2.93	1.79	1.55
17 Jul	2.18	8.61	4.45	3.50	1.91	1.59
Aug	2.26	8.79	4.64	3.04	1.79	1.60
Sep	2.21	8.83	4.41	3.06	1.83	1.75
Oct	2.21	8.84	5.30	3.38	1.87	1.68
Nov	2.20	8.11	4.07	3.04	1.78	1.70
Dec	2.05	8.30	4.02	2.93	1.79	1.55
18 Jan	2.18	8.74	4.26	3.13	1.82	1.65
Feb	2.21	8.47	4.42	2.82	1.76	1.72
Mar	2.26	8.57	4.10	2.85	1.76	1.63
Apr	2.23	8.90	4.16	3.01	1.76	1.68
May	2.18	8.86	3.89	2.80	1.72	1.97
Jun	2.17	8.31	4.12	2.77	1.69	1.73
Jul	2.13	8.58	4.28	2.93	1.68	1.67
Aug	2.28	8.92	4.46	2.70	1.67	1.52
Sep P	2.21	8.80	4.28	2.80	1.66	1.57

Note: The terms refer to the initial period of fixation of the rate. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Up to one year'.

a. APRC: annual percentage rate of charge.

b. Excludes overdrafts, credit lines and extended credit card debt and 'revolving'.

c. Up to the reference month May 2010, this column includes credit granted through credit cards (see the 'Changes' note in the July-August 2010 Statistical Bulletin). The extended credit card interest rate are published in the chapter 19.3 column 4 and 19.4 column 7

# 19. INTEREST RATES

## B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

# 19.7 Interest rates (NEDR) on new business.

## Deposits from households and non-financial corporations. Credit institution and credit financial intermediaries (a)

Percentages

	Households and NPISHs						Non-financial corporations							Households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations. Repo
	Over-night (b)	With agreed maturity				Repo	Over-night (b)	With agreed maturity				Repo		
		Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 2 years	Over 2 years			Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 2 years	Over 2 years			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
13	0.22	1.50	1.23	1.62	1.85	0.49	0.35	1.30	1.27	1.66	1.37	0.75	0.73	
14	0.17	0.66	0.59	0.75	0.83	0.42	0.31	0.51	0.50	0.58	0.50	0.46	0.46	
15	0.12	0.39	0.35	0.48	0.24	0.42	0.24	0.31	0.29	0.38	0.66	0.12	0.15	
16	0.06	0.11	0.10	0.13	0.07	0.15	0.15	0.13	0.11	0.14	0.48	0.05	0.06	
17	0.04	0.08	0.07	0.10	0.08	0.02	0.10	0.16	0.17	0.05	0.33	-0.01	-0.02	
17 Jul	0.04	0.11	0.09	0.14	0.08	0.02	0.11	0.21	0.23	0.12	0.07	-0.16	-0.20	
Aug	0.04	0.11	0.09	0.16	0.11	-	0.11	0.25	0.26	0.13	0.10	0.04	0.06	
Sep	0.04	0.10	0.09	0.14	0.08	0.04	0.11	0.21	0.19	0.57	0.26	0.18	0.08	
Oct	0.04	0.10	0.08	0.13	0.11	-	0.11	0.30	0.31	0.12	0.29	-0.05	-0.06	
Nov	0.04	0.10	0.09	0.12	0.08	-	0.11	0.30	0.31	0.12	0.20	0.01	0.00	
Dec	0.04	0.08	0.07	0.10	0.08	0.02	0.10	0.16	0.17	0.05	0.33	-0.01	-0.02	
18 Jan	0.04	0.08	0.07	0.10	0.10	-	0.10	0.21	0.19	0.57	0.40	0.02	0.08	
Feb	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.10	0.09	0.02	0.10	0.22	0.24	0.05	0.15	-0.06	0.15	
Mar	0.04	0.08	0.06	0.11	0.17	0.15	0.10	0.24	0.25	0.05	0.22	-0.08	0.04	
Apr	0.04	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.11	-	0.09	0.25	0.27	0.15	0.04	-0.13	-0.00	
May	0.04	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.10	0.15	0.09	0.18	0.19	0.05	0.07	-0.26	0.00	
Jun	0.04	0.06	0.05	0.08	0.12	0.07	0.09	0.42	0.25	0.20	3.36	-0.11	-0.02	
Jul	0.03	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.15	0.05	0.08	0.19	0.21	0.10	0.06	-0.24	-0.23	
Aug	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.09	0.15	0.08	0.21	0.22	0.08	0.20	-0.11	-0.02	
Sep P	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.12	0.10	0.08	0.33	0.27	0.92	0.49	-0.11	-0.10	

a. NEDR: narrowly defined effective rate, which is the same as the APRC without including commissions.

b. For these deposits new business are equivalent to the outstanding amounts, therefore these interest rates are the same as those showed in Table 19.10.

# 19. INTEREST RATES

## B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

# 19.8 Interest rates (NEDR) on outstanding amounts.

## Loans to households and NPISHs Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (a)

Percentages

	Weighted average rate	Lending for house purchase				Consumer credit and other loans				Memo item					
										Original maturity over 1 year			Original maturity over 2 years		
		Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5	Over 5 years	Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5	Over 5 years	Total	Of which: residual maturity		Total	Of which: residual maturity	
											Up to 1 year	Over 1 year and interest rate reset up to 12m		Up to 2	Over 2 years and interest rate reset up to 24m
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
13	2.92	2.11	3.97	5.85	2.10	5.80	9.38	8.87	4.29	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	2.81	1.89	4.93	6.15	1.87	6.10	9.69	9.21	4.51	2.78	5.29	2.81	2.42	5.71	2.53
15	2.55	1.53	4.22	5.96	1.51	5.98	9.36	8.86	4.28	2.20	4.72	1.99	2.12	5.53	1.91
16	2.46	1.29	2.60	5.27	1.29	6.17	9.07	9.26	4.39	2.12	4.48	1.66	2.00	5.06	1.67
17	2.48	1.21	2.24	4.70	1.20	6.24	8.64	9.23	4.53	2.10	4.44	1.57	2.00	5.00	1.46
17 Jul	2.45	1.23	2.42	4.81	1.22	6.21	9.17	9.29	4.41	2.09	4.54	1.65	1.99	5.07	1.54
Aug	2.45	1.22	2.40	4.86	1.21	6.22	9.26	9.31	4.40	2.08	4.57	1.64	1.99	5.09	1.52
Sep	2.45	1.22	2.31	4.84	1.21	6.20	8.88	9.33	4.42	2.09	4.57	1.59	1.99	5.10	1.45
Oct	2.45	1.21	2.35	4.77	1.20	6.22	8.97	9.33	4.43	2.09	4.61	1.63	1.99	5.13	1.50
Nov	2.48	1.21	2.29	4.70	1.20	6.14	8.21	9.29	4.41	2.10	4.63	1.63	2.00	5.15	1.50
Dec	2.48	1.21	2.24	4.70	1.20	6.24	8.64	9.23	4.53	2.10	4.44	1.57	2.00	5.00	1.46
18 Jan	2.47	1.20	2.17	4.58	1.19	6.24	8.70	9.31	4.49	2.11	4.41	1.57	2.00	5.02	1.46
Feb	2.47	1.19	1.75	4.56	1.19	6.24	8.62	9.31	4.51	2.07	4.46	1.54	2.01	5.03	1.45
Mar	2.47	1.19	1.73	4.55	1.18	6.22	8.63	9.25	4.50	2.06	4.36	1.52	2.00	4.89	1.44
Apr	2.48	1.19	1.69	4.48	1.18	6.28	8.58	9.23	4.59	2.06	4.44	1.52	2.01	4.87	1.44
May	2.48	1.19	1.68	4.48	1.18	6.25	8.42	9.14	4.59	2.05	4.33	1.50	2.01	4.82	1.43
Jun	2.51	1.19	1.65	4.42	1.18	6.18	8.07	9.10	4.50	2.07	4.47	1.51	2.00	4.85	1.42
Jul	2.49	1.19	1.60	4.36	1.18	6.23	8.44	9.06	4.56	2.08	4.44	1.51	2.03	4.82	1.43
Aug	2.49	1.20	1.58	4.42	1.19	6.25	8.50	9.06	4.61	2.09	4.42	1.51	2.04	4.81	1.44
Sep P	2.52	1.20	1.66	4.24	1.19	6.28	8.58	8.94	4.66	2.12	4.36	1.53	2.07	4.72	1.49

Note: The terms refer to the original loan maturity period. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Over 5 years'.

a. NEDR: narrowly defined effective rate, which is the same as the APRC without including commissions.

# 19. INTEREST RATES

## B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

# 19.9 Interest rates (NEDR) on outstanding amounts.

## Loans to non-financial corporations Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (a)

Percentages

	Consumer credit and other loans				Memo Item					
					Original maturity over 1 year			Original maturity over 2 years		
	Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5	Over 5 years	Total	Of which: residual maturity		Total	Of which: residual maturity	
						Up to 1 year	Over 1 year and interest rate reset up to 12m		Up to 2	Over 2 years and interest rate reset up to 24m
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10
13	3.44	3.76	3.72	3.21	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	2.84	3.14	2.78	2.77	2.71	2.86	2.90	2.96	3.04	3.01
15	2.38	2.31	2.33	2.42	2.40	2.11	2.38	2.42	2.43	2.39
16	2.04	1.98	1.95	2.10	2.04	1.75	1.97	2.06	1.77	2.04
17	1.89	1.94	1.64	2.00	1.86	1.42	1.91	1.95	1.77	1.87
17 Jul	1.97	2.01	1.75	2.06	1.93	1.38	1.93	1.98	1.64	1.98
Aug	1.96	1.99	1.75	2.04	1.93	1.36	1.92	1.99	1.63	1.97
Sep	1.96	1.96	1.77	2.04	1.93	1.22	1.94	1.98	1.54	1.99
Oct	1.96	1.99	1.77	2.04	1.93	1.23	1.94	1.98	1.56	1.97
Nov	1.93	2.04	1.64	2.04	1.87	1.22	1.88	1.98	1.54	1.96
Dec	1.89	1.94	1.64	2.00	1.86	1.42	1.91	1.95	1.77	1.87
18 Jan	1.89	2.00	1.60	1.99	1.84	1.40	1.84	1.93	1.75	1.85
Feb	1.92	1.95	1.72	2.01	1.90	1.68	1.84	2.00	2.05	1.86
Mar	1.91	1.93	1.71	2.00	1.88	1.58	1.83	1.95	1.99	1.84
Apr	1.91	1.93	1.74	1.98	1.88	1.66	1.81	1.93	1.81	1.87
May	1.90	1.87	1.76	1.98	1.87	1.64	1.81	1.94	1.80	1.87
Jun	1.88	1.83	1.77	1.95	1.88	1.79	1.80	1.93	1.83	1.84
Jul	1.87	1.84	1.69	1.96	1.86	1.77	1.79	1.93	1.82	1.85
Aug	1.88	1.87	1.70	1.96	1.87	1.77	1.79	1.93	1.82	1.85
Sep P	1.81	1.78	1.65	1.90	1.82	1.71	1.72	1.87	1.84	1.77

Note: The terms refer to the original loan maturity period. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Over 5 years'.

a. NEDR: narrowly defined effective rate, which is the same as the APRC without including commissions.

## 19. INTEREST RATES

### B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

## 19.10 Interest rates (NEDR) on outstanding amounts.

### Deposits from households and non-financial corporations. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (a)

Percentages

	Households and NPISHs					Non-financial corporations					Households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations. Repo
	Overnight (b)	With agreed maturity			Repo	Overnight (b)	With agreed maturity			Repo	
		Weighted average rate	Up to 2 years	Over 2 years			Weighted average rate	Up to 2 years	Over 2 years		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
13	0.22	2.08	1.89	2.49	1.80	0.35	1.93	1.82	2.38	1.12	1.16
14	0.17	1.39	1.11	2.04	0.58	0.31	1.39	1.24	1.93	0.44	0.45
15	0.12	0.75	0.50	1.63	0.45	0.24	0.91	0.74	1.68	0.24	0.34
16	0.06	0.30	0.24	0.75	0.16	0.15	0.65	0.52	1.34	0.06	0.10
17	0.04	0.16	0.11	0.59	0.40	0.10	0.77	0.59	1.50	-0.01	0.00
17 Jul	0.04	0.18	0.13	0.59	0.28	0.11	0.69	0.53	1.37	-0.03	-0.01
Aug	0.04	0.18	0.12	0.58	0.30	0.11	0.70	0.53	1.40	0.01	0.02
Sep	0.04	0.17	0.12	0.58	0.32	0.11	0.71	0.54	1.40	0.35	0.36
Oct	0.04	0.17	0.11	0.58	0.38	0.11	0.72	0.57	1.35	-0.00	0.01
Nov	0.04	0.17	0.11	0.59	0.40	0.11	0.73	0.56	1.48	-0.00	0.01
Dec	0.04	0.16	0.11	0.59	0.40	0.10	0.77	0.59	1.50	-0.01	0.00
18 Jan	0.04	0.16	0.11	0.59	0.42	0.10	0.78	0.60	1.49	0.02	0.03
Feb	0.04	0.16	0.10	0.58	0.37	0.10	0.74	0.58	1.37	-0.06	-0.04
Mar	0.04	0.15	0.10	0.58	0.49	0.10	0.75	0.60	1.37	-0.10	-0.08
Apr	0.04	0.16	0.10	0.58	0.49	0.09	0.75	0.57	1.48	-0.12	-0.11
May	0.04	0.15	0.09	0.59	0.42	0.09	0.76	0.55	1.55	-0.12	-0.12
Jun	0.04	0.15	0.09	0.58	0.41	0.09	0.73	0.56	1.44	-0.08	-0.06
Jul	0.03	0.14	0.09	0.56	0.37	0.08	0.73	0.56	1.46	-0.08	-0.07
Aug	0.03	0.14	0.08	0.57	0.37	0.08	0.72	0.54	1.46	-0.07	-0.05
Sep P	0.03	0.13	0.08	0.55	0.24	0.08	0.75	0.56	1.51	-0.36	-0.35

a. NEDR: narrowly defined effective rate, which is the same as the APRC without including commissions.

b. For these deposits new business are the same as the outstanding amounts, and therefore these interest rates are the same as those in Table 19.7

## 19. INTEREST RATES

### B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

## 19.11 Volumes of new business.

### Loans to households and NPISHs and non financial corporations. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries

EUR millions

	Households and NPISHs										Non-financial corporations (a)		
	House purchase (a)			Consumer (b)				Other lending (a)					
	New business (c)	Rene- gotiated	Other operations	Extended credit card debt	Loans(a)			New business (c)	Rene- gotiated	Other operations	New business (e)	Rene- gotiated	Other operations
					New business (c)	Rene gotiated	Other operations						
	1	2	3=1-2	New business (d) 4	5	6	7=5-6	8	9	10=8-9	11	12	13=11-12
13	21 853	...	...	8 488	13 891	...	...	15 503	...	...	392 645	...	...
14	27 007	...	...	8 850	16 330	...	...	17 269	...	...	356 637	...	...
15	35 721	9 241	26 480	9 049	19 747	575	19 173	20 240	1 298	18 942	392 631	30 897	361 734
16	37 494	6 396	31 098	11 040	25 356	649	24 706	17 721	1 367	16 354	322 578	28 920	293 659
17	38 863	2 357	36 506	13 290	29 389	268	29 121	19 367	802	18 565	338 995	16 903	322 092
17 Jul	3 933	393	3 540	12 466	2 581	22	2 559	1 610	67	1 543	33 667	1 315	32 352
Aug	2 366	416	1 950	12 581	2 147	23	2 123	1 161	66	1 095	21 201	1 531	19 670
Sep	2 819	187	2 632	12 781	2 397	20	2 377	1 258	54	1 204	26 049	1 281	24 768
Oct	3 149	199	2 950	12 842	2 564	29	2 535	2 339	99	2 240	26 052	1 059	24 993
Nov	3 334	171	3 164	13 004	3 220	26	3 194	2 283	71	2 212	26 885	1 345	25 540
Dec	4 033	159	3 874	13 290	2 550	22	2 528	1 490	65	1 425	35 601	1 250	34 351
18 Jan	2 993	160	2 833	11 012	2 451	25	2 426	1 504	65	1 439	29 575	1 394	28 180
Feb	3 250	188	3 062	10 920	2 706	25	2 681	1 510	69	1 442	27 846	970	26 876
Mar	3 841	245	3 596	10 998	2 752	28	2 724	1 941	74	1 867	31 106	1 118	29 988
Apr	3 937	201	3 736	11 188	2 889	26	2 863	1 668	61	1 608	29 719	1 215	28 504
May	3 963	227	3 736	11 309	3 165	27	3 139	1 952	71	1 881	31 764	1 131	30 633
Jun	4 322	129	4 193	11 481	3 058	36	3 021	2 102	63	2 039	34 706	1 134	33 572
Jul	4 526	118	4 409	11 651	3 092	38	3 054	2 155	68	2 087	36 273	1 585	34 688
Aug	2 442	83	2 359	11 765	2 694	19	2 675	1 118	40	1 077	21 701	1 253	20 448
Sep	3 150	75	3 075	11 617	2 721	28	2 693	1 321	46	1 276	27 341	1 308	26 033

a. Excluded bank overdraft, credit lines and extended credit card debt.

b. Excluded bank overdraft and credit lines.

c. These volumes are detailed in table 19.12 columns from 3 to 17.

b. For this instrument, the CBE 1/2010 considers 'new business' as the outstanding amounts at the end of the month. For this reason in this column the annual amount coincides with last month of the year. Regarding this instrument, while finalities are not available, it is estimated that are consumer fundamentally. In fact, consumer credit up to one year was included until June 2010.

e. These volumes are detailed in table 19.13 columns from 3 to 14.

## 19. INTEREST RATES

### B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

	Bank over-draft and revolving loans (a)(b)	Lending for house purchase					Consumer credit					Other lending						
		Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5 years	Over 5 and up to 10 years	Over 10 years	Extended credit card (b)	Loans Weighted average rate (c)	Up to 1 year (c)	Over 1 and up to 5 years	Over 5 years	Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5 years	Over 5 years	Of which: sole proprietors		
																Total	Up to 1 year	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
13	7 745	21 853	14 800	6 312	492	249	8 488	13 891	3 931	5 698	4 262	15 503	10 759	3 318	1 427	6 273	4 424	
14	6 872	26 818	17 305	8 812	476	225	8 850	16 442	4 343	7 016	5 083	17 269	12 456	3 222	1 590	6 676	4 534	
15	7 426	35 721	22 457	10 238	997	2 028	9 049	19 747	4 822	8 971	5 954	20 240	14 434	3 984	1 822	8 525	5 403	
16	7 099	37 494	17 373	8 958	1 345	9 818	11 040	25 356	4 667	11 946	8 743	17 721	11 291	3 826	2 605	9 109	5 657	
17	7 452	38 863	16 495	10 392	1 637	10 340	13 290	29 389	4 513	13 892	10 984	19 367	11 901	4 036	3 431	10 136	5 999	
17 Jul	6 941	3 933	1 646	1 095	150	1 042	12 466	2 581	391	1 235	955	1 610	930	351	329	904	531	
Aug	6 946	2 366	1 206	573	91	496	12 581	2 147	328	1 034	785	1 161	718	259	184	615	378	
Sep	6 982	2 819	1 146	816	119	737	12 781	2 397	316	1 131	950	1 258	692	321	245	737	423	
Oct	7 117	3 149	1 255	935	137	822	12 842	2 564	335	1 238	991	2 339	1 712	346	281	921	562	
Nov	7 499	3 334	1 327	969	146	893	13 004	3 220	635	1 435	1 151	2 283	1 498	491	294	923	549	
Dec	7 452	4 033	1 871	1 090	124	948	13 290	2 550	518	1 195	838	1 490	895	306	290	860	524	
18 Jan	6 976	2 993	1 126	929	126	813	11 012	2 451	369	1 159	924	1 504	864	359	280	828	526	
Feb	6 938	3 250	1 259	928	127	937	10 920	2 706	512	1 198	996	1 510	893	327	289	835	521	
Mar	6 977	3 841	1 387	1 082	151	1 220	10 998	2 752	339	1 314	1 100	1 941	1 145	430	366	929	522	
Apr	6 920	3 937	1 511	1 093	155	1 178	11 188	2 889	364	1 289	1 236	1 668	948	433	287	985	571	
May	7 069	3 963	1 480	1 110	171	1 202	11 309	3 165	397	1 397	1 371	1 952	1 182	427	344	992	589	
Jun	6 995	4 322	1 618	1 213	188	1 303	11 481	3 058	405	1 394	1 259	2 102	1 154	512	436	1 000	594	
Jul	7 045	4 526	1 700	1 289	189	1 348	11 651	3 092	434	1 420	1 239	2 155	1 402	438	316	1 029	649	
Aug	7 004	2 442	891	661	134	756	11 765	2 694	341	1 265	1 089	1 118	613	287	218	658	382	
Sep	P 7 257	3 150	1 178	857	152	963	11 617	2 721	348	1 219	1 154	1 321	739	279	303	669	402	

Note: The terms refer to the initial period of fixation of the rate. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Up to one year'.

a. Up to the reference month May 2010, this column includes only current account overdrafts (see the 'Changes' note in the July-August 2010 Statistical Bulletin).

b. For these instruments, the CBE 1/2010 considers 'new business' as the outstanding amounts at the end of the month. For this reason in both columns the annual amount coincides with last month of the year. Regarding extended credit card, while finalities are not available, it is estimated that are consumer fundamentally. In fact, consumer credit up to one year was included until June 2010.

c. Up to the reference month May 2010, this column includes credit granted through credit cards (see the 'Changes' note in the July-August 2010 Statistical Bulletin).

## 19. INTEREST RATES

### B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

## 19.12 Volumes of new business.

### Loans to households and NPISHs. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries

EUR millions

	Bank over-draft and revolving loans (a)(b)	Extended credit card (b)	Other loans up to EUR 250.000				Other loans between EUR 250.000 to EUR 1 million				Other loans over EUR 1 million			
			Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5 years	Over 5 years	Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5 years	Over 5 years	Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5 years	Over 5 years
13	94 674	64	106 134	100 529	4 700	905	28 291	25 235	2 373	683	258 220	238 128	14 269	5 823
14	75 064	69	112 336	105 407	5 857	1 072	34 048	29 668	3 172	1 208	210 253	195 758	9 630	4 866
15	81 125	72	128 707	121 826	5 218	1 664	36 763	31 908	3 371	1 485	227 160	205 050	12 174	9 937
16	81 825	98	133 583	123 701	6 889	2 992	36 346	28 962	4 480	2 905	152 649	129 461	13 426	9 762
17	80 298	104	143 354	131 395	8 071	3 888	40 582	31 415	5 077	4 090	155 059	120 808	16 947	17 305
17 Jul	82 323	105	13 513	12 338	766	409	3 781	2 814	520	447	16 373	12 547	1 800	2 027
Aug	80 744	102	9 702	8 981	460	261	2 459	1 910	297	252	9 041	7 355	788	898
Sep	80 494	99	11 575	10 644	619	311	3 194	2 504	374	316	11 281	9 231	653	1 397
Oct	84 022	99	12 559	11 493	729	336	3 672	2 868	440	364	9 821	7 753	992	1 076
Nov	84 217	105	12 199	11 068	770	361	3 583	2 727	480	376	11 102	8 952	1 147	1 003
Dec	80 298	104	13 144	12 086	705	353	4 097	3 237	478	382	18 359	14 152	1 810	2 397
18 Jan	80 180	95	13 024	12 125	603	295	3 309	2 588	383	337	13 243	10 660	1 230	1 353
Feb	77 874	96	12 579	11 619	653	306	3 072	2 335	393	344	12 196	10 094	1 160	942
Mar	76 866	97	11 814	10 676	783	355	3 778	2 854	514	411	15 513	12 881	1 301	1 331
Apr	77 654	102	12 535	11 414	747	374	3 634	2 766	472	396	13 550	10 787	1 600	1 162
May	75 789	106	11 782	10 626	770	385	3 759	2 856	483	420	16 224	12 785	1 760	1 679
Jun	75 502	104	12 204	11 028	797	379	4 137	3 102	607	428	18 366	15 039	1 486	1 840
Jul	74 170	98	14 496	13 230	856	410	4 589	3 144	863	582	17 188	13 098	2 226	1 863
Aug	73 441	99	9 999	9 225	489	285	2 691	2 067	329	295	9 011	7 268	795	947
Sep	P 74 504	97	11 839	10 898	624	317	3 375	2 555	465	355	12 127	10 012	938	1 178

Nota: The terms refer to the initial period of fixation of the rate. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Up to one year'.

a. Up to the reference month May 2010, this column includes only current account overdrafts (see the 'Changes' note in the July-August 2010 Statistical Bulletin).

b. For these instruments, the CBE 1/2010 considers 'new business' as the outstanding amounts at the end of the month. For this reason in both columns the annual amount coincides with last month of the year.

# 19. INTEREST RATES

## B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

# 19.14 Volumes of new business.

## Deposits from households and non-financial corporations. Credit institution and credit financial intermediaries

EUR millions

	Households and NPISH						Non-financial corporations							Households and NPISH and non-financial corporations. Repo
	Over-night (a)	With agreed maturity				Repo	Over-night (a)	With agreed maturity				Repo		
		Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 2 years	Over 2 years			Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 2 years	Over 2 years			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
13	335 892	410 670	167 853	155 653	87 165	5 301	111 094	280 844	241 722	25 293	13 829	39 891	45 192	
14	370 242	323 882	168 311	125 625	29 946	1 959	124 124	257 746	229 981	20 491	7 274	70 476	72 435	
15	436 737	267 853	159 758	90 002	18 092	1 196	144 159	192 392	177 468	10 549	4 375	21 846	23 042	
16	514 328	235 778	149 295	75 201	11 282	1 152	170 156	135 223	122 620	8 272	4 332	13 775	14 928	
17	582 493	187 982	121 137	60 325	6 520	405	203 304	88 740	79 847	6 081	2 813	8 016	8 420	
17 Jul	558 809	15 109	10 058	4 520	532	1	184 314	6 338	5 546	513	279	256	258	
Aug	559 297	12 830	8 498	3 972	359	-	188 081	4 607	4 237	300	70	190	190	
Sep	563 737	13 573	8 942	4 185	446	2	196 498	5 736	5 195	360	181	723	725	
Oct	565 147	15 714	10 536	4 612	565	-	189 932	7 165	6 493	487	185	237	237	
Nov	570 074	14 057	9 158	4 251	647	-	194 683	6 883	6 295	297	291	245	245	
Dec	582 493	14 190	9 350	4 166	675	1	203 304	5 526	4 899	456	171	304	306	
18 Jan	580 154	14 681	9 508	4 567	606	-	196 182	5 919	5 470	314	135	116	116	
Feb	583 119	13 360	8 284	4 395	681	1	192 045	4 440	3 976	288	175	117	118	
Mar	591 821	13 892	8 686	4 619	586	3	205 094	5 940	5 481	306	154	434	437	
Apr	591 934	13 855	8 567	4 735	553	-	196 259	5 889	5 318	300	271	276	276	
May	598 869	13 756	8 645	4 469	641	1	205 210	5 194	4 566	362	267	83	84	
Jun	622 721	12 496	8 203	3 748	546	2	217 100	5 038	4 471	278	288	397	399	
Jul	616 772	12 733	8 555	3 722	456	0	203 764	5 358	4 760	356	242	92	92	
Aug	613 935	10 663	7 040	3 246	377	1	207 609	5 071	4 748	205	118	312	313	
Sep	P 621 025	11 521	7 942	3 272	306	5	217 515	4 506	4 026	322	159	74	79	

a. For these deposits new business are equivalent to the outstanding amounts at the end of the period.

# 19. TIPOS DE INTERÉS

## B) Tipos de interés aplicados por las IFM a residentes en la UEM

# 19.15 Volumes of outstanding amounts. Memorandum Item.

## Loans to households and NPISHs and non financial corporations. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries.

EUR millions

	Households and NPISHs						Non-financial corporations					
	Original maturity over 1 year			Original maturity over 2 years			Original maturity over 1 year			Original maturity over 2 years		
	Total		Of which: residual mat.	Total		Of which: residual mat.	Total		Of which: residual mat.	Total		Of which: residual mat.
	Up to 1 year	Over 1 year and interest rate reset up to 12m		Up to 2 years	Over 2 years and interest rate reset up to 24m		Up to 1 year	Over 1 year and interest rate reset up to 12m		Up to 2 years	Over 2 years and interest rate reset up to 24m	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	717 267	15 286	628 718	717 267	20 816	633 940	353 262	97 515	239 197	353 262	105 356	225 527
14	712 861	15 758	627 701	708 958	19 350	632 618	444 984	77 628	237 433	417 634	94 381	217 792
15	683 243	9 460	594 630	679 109	16 210	600 072	422 826	70 364	209 016	400 909	79 979	199 927
16	673 228	10 541	564 827	668 405	16 115	569 890	402 327	61 194	185 712	382 212	82 883	174 013
17	667 904	10 017	554 956	662 873	16 557	560 129	386 448	48 671	182 528	359 648	51 694	172 047
17 Jul	671 290	...	...	666 330	...	...	391 037	...	...	369 312	...	...
Aug	670 318	...	...	665 317	...	...	386 939	...	...	365 699	...	...
Sep	668 900	12 346	567 607	663 871	18 660	569 812	386 941	58 964	179 405	365 598	64 043	167 396
Oct	669 067	...	...	664 059	...	...	384 966	...	...	363 344	...	...
Nov	670 617	...	...	665 580	...	...	391 649	...	...	363 365	...	...
Dec	667 904	10 017	554 956	662 873	16 557	560 129	386 448	48 671	182 528	359 648	51 694	172 047
18 Jan	666 263	...	...	661 104	...	...	386 420	...	...	359 661	...	...
Feb	665 021	...	...	659 837	...	...	379 991	...	...	354 205	...	...
Mar	667 233	10 675	551 493	661 968	17 527	551 245	364 587	48 318	171 841	339 235	58 399	154 442
Apr	666 693	...	...	661 535	...	...	363 637	...	...	339 625	...	...
May	667 175	...	...	661 985	...	...	364 074	...	...	340 507	...	...
Jun	669 548	10 957	549 160	664 417	17 790	548 446	362 731	42 390	167 346	339 363	57 138	151 235
Jul	668 504	...	...	663 331	...	...	360 831	...	...	338 858	...	...
Aug	665 386	...	...	660 350	...	...	356 865	...	...	335 285	...	...
Sep	P 668 393	...	...	663 207	...	...	356 168	...	...	333 813	...	...

Note: The terms refer to the original maturity. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Over 5 years'.

# 19. INTEREST RATES

## B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

# 19.16 Volumes of outstanding amounts.

## Loans to households and NPISHs and non financial corporations. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries

EUR millions

	Households and NPISHs								Non-financial corporations			
	Lending for house purchase				Consumer credit and other lending							
	Total	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5 years	Over 5 years	Total	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5 years	Over 5 years	Total	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5 years	Over 5 years
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	601 415	177	1 686	599 553	170 701	28 095	24 892	117 715	616 671	112 580	150 830	353 262
14	576 696	189	1 977	574 530	162 546	26 191	26 144	110 210	547 588	102 604	133 457	311 527
15	549 238	259	1 890	547 089	162 039	27 775	29 544	104 720	520 691	97 864	128 003	294 823
16	533 107	240	1 183	531 684	167 022	26 661	35 462	104 899	497 176	94 848	126 675	275 652
17	520 209	392	1 283	518 533	175 062	26 974	40 084	108 004	483 165	96 717	129 888	256 560
17 Jul	526 188	306	1 292	524 590	170 900	25 491	38 415	106 994	488 257	97 220	128 160	262 877
Aug	524 481	309	1 289	522 882	171 402	25 256	38 658	107 488	480 591	93 652	126 191	260 748
Sep	524 078	318	1 291	522 469	170 928	25 788	38 981	107 591	483 061	96 120	125 151	260 358
Oct	522 674	345	1 278	521 050	172 255	25 516	39 177	107 562	484 599	99 632	126 621	258 345
Nov	521 373	365	1 278	519 730	181 255	31 646	39 721	109 888	484 387	92 739	133 057	258 592
Dec	520 209	392	1 283	518 533	175 062	26 974	40 084	108 004	483 165	96 717	129 888	256 560
18 Jan	518 512	380	1 271	516 860	174 626	26 494	40 313	107 819	482 398	95 990	128 111	258 297
Feb	517 761	714	1 294	515 753	174 231	26 257	40 285	107 689	476 259	96 291	125 575	254 393
Mar	517 916	704	1 349	515 862	176 563	26 541	40 739	109 283	466 587	101 999	121 394	243 194
Apr	517 766	711	1 376	515 678	176 688	27 049	41 120	108 518	464 531	100 894	120 317	243 320
May	517 397	714	1 393	515 290	177 764	27 272	41 685	108 806	467 320	103 246	119 587	244 487
Jun	518 107	716	1 491	515 900	186 223	34 066	41 634	110 523	467 778	105 046	119 780	242 951
Jul	517 869	721	1 434	515 714	179 907	28 550	42 345	109 012	466 971	106 139	118 490	242 342
Aug	516 202	722	1 298	514 182	178 259	28 352	40 933	108 973	457 581	100 715	116 088	240 778
Sep P	516 159	771	1 398	513 990	181 167	28 161	42 640	110 365	461 281	105 112	116 918	239 250

Note: The terms refer to the initial period of fixation of the rate. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Over five years'.

# 19. INTEREST RATES

## B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

# 19.17 Volumes of outstanding amounts.

## Deposits from households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations. Credit institution and credit financial intermediaries

EUR millions

	Households and NPISHs					Non-financial corporations						Households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations. Repos
	Over-night	With agreed maturity			Repo	Over-night	With agreed maturity			Repo		
		Total	Up to 2 years	Over 2 years			Total	Up to 2 years	Over 2 years			
	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	12	13	
13	335 892	424 269	288 810	135 459	495	111 094	86 049	69 989	16 060	7 090	7 584	
14	370 242	385 219	268 732	116 488	365	124 124	68 353	53 148	15 206	9 615	9 979	
15	436 737	318 597	248 307	70 289	700	144 159	55 655	45 425	10 230	911	1 611	
16	514 328	257 940	224 815	33 125	778	170 156	46 423	39 093	7 330	1 463	2 241	
17	582 493	195 245	172 761	22 485	7	203 304	35 346	28 509	6 837	957	964	
17 Jul	558 809	215 728	189 588	26 140	12	184 314	38 160	30 829	7 331	1 318	1 330	
Aug	559 297	212 748	187 178	25 570	10	188 081	38 017	30 559	7 458	1 581	1 591	
Sep	563 737	208 382	183 469	24 913	9	196 498	37 961	30 333	7 628	793	802	
Oct	565 147	202 133	178 361	23 773	7	189 932	36 056	28 972	7 084	834	841	
Nov	570 074	198 453	175 253	23 200	7	194 683	36 410	29 488	6 922	941	948	
Dec	582 493	195 245	172 761	22 485	7	203 304	35 346	28 509	6 837	957	964	
18 Jan	580 154	191 336	169 555	21 781	7	196 182	34 202	27 482	6 720	864	871	
Feb	583 119	187 715	166 377	21 338	8	192 045	33 092	26 571	6 521	825	833	
Mar	591 821	184 218	163 487	20 731	6	205 094	33 504	27 076	6 428	530	536	
Apr	591 934	181 099	160 806	20 293	6	196 259	33 472	26 873	6 599	682	687	
May	598 869	178 129	158 194	19 934	6	205 210	32 602	25 915	6 687	819	825	
Jun	622 721	175 528	155 824	19 704	5	217 100	32 377	25 917	6 460	731	736	
Jul	616 772	172 943	153 731	19 213	6	203 764	32 283	25 938	6 345	734	740	
Aug	613 935	170 473	151 488	18 985	6	207 609	32 076	25 793	6 283	672	678	
Sep P	621 025	169 263	150 496	18 767	10	217 515	30 922	24 624	6 298	614	625	





**20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES**  
**A) Exchange rates**

**20.1 Exchange rates for the euro (a)**

European Central Bank and IMF for XDR

Units of national currency per euro. Average daily data

	1 US dollar (USD)	2 Japanese yen (JPY)	3 Swiss franc (CHF)	4 Pound sterling (GBP)	5 Swedish krona (SEK)	6 Danish krona (DKK)	7 Norwegian krona (NOK)	8 Canadian dollar (CAD)	9 Australian dollar (AUD)	10 New Zealand dollar (NZD)	11 Memorandum item: SDR (XDR)
<b>12</b>	1.2848	102.49	1.2053	0.81087	8.7041	7.4437	7.4751	1.2842	1.2407	1.5867	0.8390
<b>13</b>	1.3281	129.66	1.2311	0.84926	8.6515	7.4579	7.8067	1.3684	1.3777	1.6206	0.8739
<b>14</b>	1.3285	140.31	1.2146	0.80612	9.0985	7.4548	8.3544	1.4661	1.4719	1.5995	0.8739
<b>15</b>	1.1095	134.31	1.0679	0.72584	9.3535	7.4587	8.9496	1.4186	1.4777	1.5930	0.7930
<b>16</b>	1.1069	120.20	1.0902	0.81948	9.4689	7.4452	9.2906	1.4659	1.4883	1.5886	0.7963
<b>17</b>	1.1297	126.71	1.1117	0.87667	9.6351	7.4386	9.3270	1.4647	1.4732	1.5897	0.8146
<b>17 May</b>	1.1058	124.09	1.0904	0.85554	9.7097	7.4400	9.4001	1.5041	1.4878	1.5905	0.8040
<b>Jun</b>	1.1229	124.58	1.0874	0.87724	9.7538	7.4376	9.4992	1.4941	1.4861	1.5544	0.8116
<b>Jul</b>	1.1511	129.48	1.1059	0.88617	9.5892	7.4366	9.3988	1.4641	1.4772	1.5658	0.8249
<b>Aug</b>	1.1807	129.70	1.1398	0.91121	9.5485	7.4379	9.3201	1.4889	1.4919	1.6167	0.8367
<b>Sep</b>	1.1915	131.92	1.1470	0.89470	9.5334	7.4401	9.3275	1.4639	1.4946	1.6426	0.8391
<b>Oct</b>	1.1756	132.76	1.1546	0.89071	9.6138	7.4429	9.3976	1.4801	1.5099	1.6695	0.8340
<b>Nov</b>	1.1738	132.39	1.1640	0.88795	9.8479	7.4420	9.6082	1.4978	1.5395	1.7043	0.8330
<b>Dec</b>	1.1836	133.64	1.1689	0.88265	9.9370	7.4433	9.8412	1.5108	1.5486	1.7002	0.8364
<b>18 Jan</b>	1.2200	135.25	1.1723	0.88331	9.8200	7.4455	9.6464	1.5167	1.5340	1.6800	0.8480
<b>Feb</b>	1.2348	133.29	1.1542	0.88396	9.9384	7.4457	9.6712	1.5526	1.5684	1.6892	0.8507
<b>Mar</b>	1.2336	130.86	1.1685	0.88287	10.1608	7.4490	9.5848	1.5943	1.5889	1.7001	0.8491
<b>Apr</b>	1.2276	132.16	1.1890	0.87212	10.3717	7.4479	9.6202	1.5622	1.5972	1.6942	0.8464
<b>May</b>	1.1812	129.57	1.1780	0.87726	10.3419	7.4482	9.5642	1.5197	1.5695	1.6996	0.8299
<b>Jun</b>	1.1678	128.53	1.1562	0.87886	10.2788	7.4493	9.4746	1.5327	1.5579	1.6822	0.8260
<b>Jul</b>	1.1686	130.23	1.1622	0.88726	10.3076	7.4523	9.4975	1.5356	1.5792	1.7220	0.8314
<b>Aug</b>	1.1549	128.20	1.1413	0.89687	10.4668	7.4558	9.6161	1.5063	1.5762	1.7315	0.8276
<b>Sep</b>	1.1659	130.54	1.1286	0.89281	10.4426	7.4583	9.6205	1.5211	1.6189	1.7674	0.8326
<b>Oct</b>	1.1484	129.62	1.1413	0.88272	10.3839	7.4597	9.4793	1.4935	1.6158	1.7586	0.8258

See notes at the end of the chapter

**20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES**  
**A) Exchange rates**

**20.2 Exchange rates for the euro (a)**

European Central Bank

Units of national currency per euro. Average daily data

	1 Cyprus pound (b)(CYP)	2 Czech koruna (CZK)	3 Hungarian forint (HUF)	4 Polish zloty (PLN)	5 Slovenian tolar (c)(SIT)	6 Estonian kroon (e)(EEK)	7 Slovakian koruna (d)(SKK)	8 Icelandic krona (ISK)	9 Latvian lats (f)(LVL)
<b>12</b>	...	25.149	289.25	4.1847	...	...	...	...	0.6973
<b>13</b>	...	25.980	296.87	4.1975	...	...	...	...	0.7015
<b>14</b>	...	27.536	308.71	4.1843	...	...	...	...	...
<b>15</b>	...	27.279	310.00	4.1841	...	...	...	...	...
<b>16</b>	...	27.034	311.44	4.3632	...	...	...	...	...
<b>17</b>	...	26.326	309.19	4.2570	...	...	...	...	...
<b>17 May</b>	...	26.572	309.77	4.1998	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Jun</b>	...	26.264	308.28	4.2113	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Jul</b>	...	26.079	306.71	4.2362	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Aug</b>	...	26.101	304.37	4.2666	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Sep</b>	...	26.075	308.37	4.2693	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Oct</b>	...	25.766	309.95	4.2627	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Nov</b>	...	25.538	311.89	4.2268	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Dec</b>	...	25.645	313.16	4.2032	...	...	...	...	...
<b>18 Jan</b>	...	25.452	309.27	4.1632	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Feb</b>	...	25.320	311.74	4.1653	...	...	...	124.69	...
<b>Mar</b>	...	25.429	312.19	4.2092	...	...	...	122.82	...
<b>Apr</b>	...	25.365	311.72	4.1937	...	...	...	122.30	...
<b>May</b>	...	25.640	316.93	4.2850	...	...	...	122.83	...
<b>Jun</b>	...	25.778	322.70	4.3038	...	...	...	124.76	...
<b>Jul</b>	...	25.850	324.60	4.3239	...	...	...	124.41	...
<b>Aug</b>	...	25.681	323.02	4.2858	...	...	...	124.19	...
<b>Sep</b>	...	25.614	324.82	4.3006	...	...	...	128.90	...
<b>Oct</b>	...	25.819	323.84	4.3046	...	...	...	134.47	...

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES

## A) Exchange rates

## 20.3 Exchange rates for the euro (a)

European Central Bank					Units of national currency per euro. Average daily data				
	Romanian leu (b) (ROL/RON)	Bulgarian lev (BGN)	Maltese lira (c) (MTL)	Turkish lira (d) (TRL/TRY)	Lithuanian litas (e) (LTL)	Hong Kong dollar (HKD)	Singaporean dollar (SGD)	South African rand (ZAR)	South Korean won (KRW)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
12	4.4585	1.9558	...	2.3135	3.4528	9.9663	1.6055	10.5511	1 447.69
13	4.4194	1.9558	...	2.5335	3.4528	10.3016	1.6619	12.8330	1 453.91
14	4.4441	1.9558	...	2.9065	3.4528	10.3025	1.6823	14.4037	1 398.14
15	4.4454	1.9558	...	3.0255	...	8.6014	1.5255	14.1723	1 256.54
16	4.4908	1.9558	...	3.3433	...	8.5922	1.5275	16.2645	1 284.18
17	4.569	1.9558	...	4.1206	...	8.8045	1.5588	15.0490	1 276.74
17 May	4.5539	1.9558	...	3.9463	...	8.6108	1.5423	14.6665	1 245.02
Jun	4.5721	1.9558	...	3.9554	...	8.7578	1.5541	14.5025	1 271.29
Jul	4.5689	1.9558	...	4.1021	...	8.9893	1.5790	15.1351	1 305.21
Aug	4.5789	1.9558	...	4.1436	...	9.2348	1.6070	15.6310	1 335.93
Sep	4.5992	1.9558	...	4.1376	...	9.3094	1.6084	15.6766	1 348.89
Oct	4.5895	1.9558	...	4.3234	...	9.1763	1.5992	16.1145	1 331.01
Nov	4.6347	1.9558	...	4.5714	...	9.1617	1.5911	16.5187	1 292.05
Dec	4.6348	1.9558	...	4.5511	...	9.2479	1.5938	15.5847	1 283.39
18 Jan	4.6491	1.9558	...	4.6027	...	9.5394	1.6122	14.8910	1 300.93
Feb	4.6559	1.9558	...	4.6710	...	9.6585	1.6294	14.6041	1 331.47
Mar	4.6613	1.9558	...	4.7993	...	9.6726	1.6222	14.6218	1 321.99
Apr	4.6578	1.9558	...	5.0003	...	9.6350	1.6156	14.8756	1 312.94
May	4.6404	1.9558	...	5.2501	...	9.2712	1.5819	14.8182	1 272.38
Jun	4.6623	1.9558	...	5.4073	...	9.1642	1.5737	15.5262	1 277.93
Jul	4.6504	1.9558	...	5.5748	...	9.1708	1.5931	15.6599	1 313.03
Aug	4.6439	1.9558	...	6.8488	...	9.0655	1.5807	16.2808	1 295.39
Sep	4.6471	1.9558	...	7.3840	...	9.1375	1.5986	17.2295	1 305.86
Oct	4.6658	1.9558	...	6.6919	...	9.0011	1.5843	16.6548	1 300.10

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES

## A) Exchange rates

## 20.4 Exchange rates for the euro (a)

European Central Bank					Units of national currency per euro. Average daily data					
	Chinese yuan renminbi (CNY)	Croatian kuna (HRK)	Indonesian rupiah (IDR)	Malaysian ringgit (MYR)	Philippine peso (PHP)	Russian rouble (RUB)	Thai baht (THB)	Mexican peso (MXN)	Brazilian real (BRL)	Indian rupee (INR)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
12	8.1052	7.5217	12 045.73	3.9672	54.246	39.926	39.928	16.903	2.508	68.597
13	8.1646	7.5786	13 857.50	4.1855	56.428	42.337	40.830	16.964	2.869	77.930
14	8.1857	7.6344	15 748.92	4.3446	58.979	50.952	43.147	17.655	3.121	81.041
15	6.9733	7.6137	14 870.39	4.3373	50.522	68.072	38.028	17.616	3.700	71.196
16	7.3522	7.5333	14 720.83	4.5835	52.556	74.145	39.043	20.667	3.856	74.372
17	7.6290	7.4637	15 118.01	4.8527	56.973	65.938	38.296	21.329	3.605	73.532
17 May	7.6130	7.4317	14 730.6	4.7713	55.108	63.164	38.103	20.766	3.542	71.268
Jun	7.6459	7.4104	14 940.1	4.8045	56.045	65.114	38.181	20.379	3.695	72.380
Jul	7.7965	7.4116	15 363.8	4.9389	58.306	68.771	38.834	20.529	3.693	74.194
Aug	7.8760	7.4054	15 753.1	5.0579	60.161	70.290	39.267	21.033	3.720	75.546
Sep	7.8257	7.4639	15 852.4	5.0191	60.732	68.699	39.497	21.243	3.732	76.800
Oct	7.7890	7.5085	15 904.4	4.9716	60.471	67.865	39.069	22.103	3.750	76.498
Nov	7.7723	7.5512	15 875.7	4.8902	59.733	69.209	38.623	22.219	3.825	76.125
Dec	7.8073	7.5393	16 048.8	4.8238	59.602	69.409	38.639	22.638	3.894	76.066
18 Jan	7.8398	7.4359	16 316.8	4.8249	61.733	69.116	38.913	23.090	3.917	77.656
Feb	7.8068	7.4399	16 793.7	4.8318	64.123	70.204	38.888	23.025	4.011	79.561
Mar	7.7982	7.4384	16 973.1	4.8155	64.289	70.520	38.581	22.993	4.043	80.253
Apr	7.7347	7.4209	16 959.0	4.7734	63.901	75.098	38.451	22.561	4.182	80.655
May	7.5291	7.3912	16 594.4	4.6891	61.746	73.650	37.781	23.099	4.291	79.789
Jun	7.5512	7.3822	16 393.4	4.6717	62.038	73.293	37.930	23.713	4.405	79.160
Jul	7.8504	7.3971	16 836.6	4.7327	62.394	73.394	38.894	22.248	4.476	80.300
Aug	7.9092	7.4261	16 822.7	4.7277	61.539	76.668	38.146	21.784	4.536	80.426
Sep	7.9930	7.4294	17 338.4	4.8265	62.957	78.876	38.013	22.189	4.801	84.211
Oct	7.9481	7.4245	17 428.7	4.7761	61.950	75.610	37.652	21.995	4.325	84.545

See notes at the end of the chapter

**20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES**  
**A) Exchange rates**

**20.5 US dollar exchange rates (a)**

	European Central Bank					Units of national currency per US dollar. Average daily data						
	Euro	Japanese yen	Swiss franc	Pound sterling	Swedish krona	Danish krone	Norwegian krone	Canadian dollar	Australian dollar	New Zealand dollar	Memorandum item: SDR (XDR)	
	(EUR)	(JPY)	(CHF)	(GBP)	(SEK)	(DKK)	(NOK)	(CAD)	(AUD)	(NZD)		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
12	0.779	79.7	0.939	0.631	6.78	5.80	5.82	1.000	0.966	1.236	0.653	
13	0.753	97.6	0.927	0.640	6.51	5.62	5.88	1.030	1.037	1.220	0.658	
14	0.754	105.8	0.916	0.607	6.86	5.62	6.30	1.104	1.109	1.206	0.658	
15	0.902	121.1	0.963	0.654	8.43	6.73	8.07	1.279	1.332	1.436	0.715	
16	0.904	108.7	0.985	0.741	8.56	6.73	8.40	1.325	1.345	1.435	0.719	
17	0.887	112.2	0.985	0.777	8.55	6.60	8.27	1.298	1.305	1.408	0.721	
17 May	0.904	112.2	0.986	0.774	8.78	6.73	8.50	1.360	1.346	1.439	0.727	
Jun	0.891	110.9	0.968	0.781	8.69	6.62	8.46	1.331	1.323	1.384	0.723	
Jul	0.869	112.5	0.961	0.770	8.33	6.46	8.17	1.272	1.284	1.360	0.717	
Aug	0.847	109.9	0.965	0.772	8.09	6.30	7.89	1.261	1.264	1.369	0.709	
Sep	0.839	110.7	0.963	0.751	8.00	6.24	7.83	1.229	1.255	1.379	0.704	
Oct	0.851	112.9	0.982	0.758	8.18	6.33	7.99	1.259	1.284	1.420	0.709	
Nov	0.852	112.8	0.992	0.757	8.39	6.34	8.19	1.276	1.311	1.452	0.710	
Dec	0.845	112.9	0.988	0.746	8.40	6.29	8.31	1.277	1.308	1.436	0.707	
18 Jan	0.820	110.9	0.961	0.724	8.05	6.10	7.91	1.243	1.258	1.377	0.695	
Feb	0.810	107.9	0.935	0.716	8.05	6.03	7.83	1.257	1.270	1.368	0.689	
Mar	0.811	106.1	0.947	0.716	8.24	6.04	7.77	1.292	1.288	1.378	0.688	
Apr	0.815	107.7	0.969	0.710	8.45	6.07	7.84	1.273	1.301	1.380	0.689	
May	0.847	109.7	0.997	0.743	8.76	6.31	8.10	1.287	1.329	1.439	0.703	
Jun	0.856	110.1	0.990	0.753	8.80	6.38	8.11	1.313	1.334	1.441	0.707	
Jul	0.856	111.4	0.995	0.759	8.82	6.38	8.13	1.314	1.351	1.474	0.711	
Aug	0.866	111.0	0.988	0.777	9.06	6.46	8.33	1.304	1.365	1.499	0.717	
Sep	0.858	112.0	0.968	0.766	8.96	6.40	8.25	1.305	1.389	1.516	0.714	
Oct	0.871	112.9	0.994	0.769	9.04	6.50	8.25	1.301	1.407	1.531	0.719	

See notes at the end of the chapter

**20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES**  
**B) Competitiveness indices**

**20.6 Indices of Spanish competitiveness vis-à-vis the euro area and the EU-28 (a) (b)**

Base 1999 Q1 = 100

	Vis-à-vis the euro area					Vis-à-vis the EU-28								
	Based on consumer prices (HICP)	Based on producer prices (PPI)	Based on total unit labour costs (ULCT)(f)	Based on manufac- turing unit labour costs (ULCM)(f)	Based on export unit values (EUVI)	Total (c)				Nominal component (d)	Price component (e)			
						Based on consumer prices (HICP)	Based on producer prices (PPI)	Based on total unit labour costs (ULCT)(f)	Based on export unit values (EUVI)		Based on consumer prices (HICP)	Based on producer prices (PPI)	Based on total unit labour costs (ULCT)(f)	Based on export unit values (EUVI)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>11</b>	110.4	108.9	111.8	123.7	104.3	110.2	109.4	110.6	102.4	101.9	108.1	107.3	108.5	100.8
<b>12</b>	110.3	110.0	106.8	119.6	104.6	109.6	109.8	105.2	102.5	101.5	108.0	108.2	103.7	101.4
<b>13</b>	110.5	110.2	105.0	114.2	103.1	110.2	110.2	103.9	101.2	101.9	108.1	108.2	101.9	99.6
<b>14</b>	109.8	109.8	104.3	111.6	101.4	109.2	109.6	102.9	99.6	101.7	107.3	107.7	101.2	98.3
<b>15</b>	108.9	110.5	104.5	111.7	99.8	107.4	109.5	102.4	98.1	100.9	106.5	108.4	101.5	97.5
<b>16</b>	108.1	110.0	102.9	112.6	99.8	107.8	110.0	101.6	98.2	102.0	105.7	107.8	99.6	96.7
<b>17</b>	108.7	110.9	102.2	113.2	100.9	108.8	111.1	101.2	99.2	102.5	106.1	108.4	98.7	97.1
<b>17 Jul</b>	108.3	110.8	...	...	100.1	108.4	111.2	...	98.4	102.6	105.6	108.4	...	96.3
<i>Aug</i>	108.0	110.7	...	...	101.3	108.4	111.3	...	99.9	102.8	105.4	108.2	...	97.5
<i>Sep</i>	108.4	110.7	102.3	113.6	101.4	108.7	111.1	101.3	99.6	102.7	105.8	108.2	98.7	97.4
<i>Oct</i>	109.0	110.8	...	...	102.1	109.2	111.1	...	100.4	102.6	106.4	108.3	...	98.2
<i>Nov</i>	109.4	110.8	...	...	101.6	109.5	111.1	...	99.8	102.6	106.7	108.2	...	97.6
<i>Dec</i>	109.0	111.1	101.8	113.7	101.8	109.1	111.3	100.7	100.1	102.6	106.3	108.5	98.1	97.9
<b>18 Jan</b>	108.2	111.2	...	...	102.2	108.2	111.4	...	100.2	102.6	105.5	108.6	...	98.1
<i>Feb</i>	108.1	110.8	...	...	101.8	108.1	111.1	...	100.1	102.6	105.4	108.3	...	97.9
<i>Mar</i>	108.4	110.9	101.6	112.8	101.5	108.6	111.2	100.4	99.8	102.7	105.8	108.3	97.9	97.6
<i>Apr</i>	108.9	111.3	...	...	101.6	109.0	111.5	...	99.7	102.6	106.2	108.7	...	97.6
<i>May</i>	109.4	111.2	...	...	102.3	109.6	111.5	...	100.4	102.7	106.7	108.5	...	98.2
<i>Jun</i>	109.5	111.3	101.4	112.1	101.9	109.8	111.5	100.3	100.1	102.8	106.9	108.5	97.7	97.8
<i>Jul</i>	108.4	110.9	...	...	102.3	108.7	111.3	...	100.4	102.9	105.7	108.2	...	98.0
<i>Aug</i>	108.3	110.7	...	...	...	108.7	111.2	...	...	102.9	105.6	108.0	...	...
<i>Sep</i>	108.6	...	...	...	...	109.0	...	...	...	102.9	105.9	...	...	...
<i>Oct</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102.8	...	...	...	...

See notes at the end of the chapter

**20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES**  
**B) Competitiveness indices**

**20.7 Indices of Spanish competitiveness vis-à-vis the developed countries, industrialised countries and newly industrialised Asian countries (a) (b)**

Base 1999 QI = 100

	Vis-à-vis developed countries									Vis-à-vis industrialised countries					Vis-à-vis newly industrialised Asian countries				
	Total (c)				Nominal component (d)	Prices component (e)				Total (c)		Nominal component (d)	Prices component (e)		Total (c)		Nominal component (d)	Prices component (e)	
	Based on CPI	Based on PPI	Based on ULCM (f)	Based on EUVI		Based on CPI	Based on PPI	Based on ULCM (f)	Based on EUVI	Based on CPI	Based on PPI		Based on CPI	Based on PPI	Based on CPI	Based on PPI			
																		1	2
11	113.1	111.1	126.2	103.2	101.6	111.3	109.4	124.2	102.3	112.5	110.5	101.9	110.4	108.4	108.5	106.8	104.1	104.2	102.6
12	111.7	110.7	120.7	102.7	100.2	111.5	110.6	120.5	103.3	109.9	109.2	99.6	110.4	109.6	99.5	99.7	96.2	103.5	103.6
13	113.4	112.2	116.7	102.1	101.5	111.7	110.5	115.0	101.3	111.5	110.6	101.1	110.3	109.3	100.4	100.8	98.6	101.9	102.3
14	112.4	111.4	113.8	100.7	101.5	110.7	109.8	112.1	99.9	110.4	109.6	101.2	109.1	108.3	98.7	98.9	99.4	99.3	99.5
15	109.0	109.9	110.4	98.3	99.3	109.8	110.7	111.2	99.7	105.2	106.0	97.4	108.0	108.9	83.7	84.5	86.2	97.1	98.1
16	108.9	110.0	111.6	98.5	99.9	108.9	110.1	111.7	99.3	105.3	106.4	98.5	106.9	108.1	85.2	86.0	89.8	94.9	95.8
17	110.3	111.7	113.0	99.8	100.8	109.4	110.9	112.1	99.7	106.9	108.4	99.5	107.4	108.9	87.3	89.3	91.7	95.1	97.3
17 Jul	110.1	112.0	...	99.2	101.1	108.9	110.8	...	98.9	106.9	108.9	100.0	106.9	108.8	88.8	90.8	93.5	94.8	97.0
Aug	110.4	112.3	...	100.8	101.5	108.7	110.7	...	100.0	107.3	109.4	100.6	106.7	108.7	89.8	92.1	94.8	94.5	96.9
Sep	110.7	112.3	113.7	100.8	101.5	109.1	110.7	112.2	100.0	107.6	109.4	100.5	107.0	108.7	89.9	92.2	94.7	94.7	97.1
Oct	111.2	112.3	...	101.5	101.4	109.7	110.7	...	100.7	108.1	109.3	100.4	107.6	108.8	89.8	91.6	94.1	95.2	97.1
Nov	111.6	112.3	...	101.0	101.5	110.0	110.6	...	100.2	108.3	109.2	100.4	107.9	108.7	89.4	91.2	93.5	95.4	97.3
Dec	111.4	112.6	114.2	101.5	101.5	109.7	110.9	112.6	100.6	108.1	109.5	100.5	107.6	109.0	89.5	91.7	93.8	95.3	97.6
18 Jan	110.6	113.0	...	101.8	101.8	108.7	111.0	...	100.7	107.4	110.0	100.7	106.5	109.2	88.5	92.9	94.5	93.4	98.0
Feb	110.5	112.6	...	101.6	101.8	108.6	110.6	...	100.5	107.2	109.7	100.8	106.3	108.7	88.3	92.7	94.6	92.8	97.4
Mar	111.0	112.7	113.6	101.3	101.8	109.0	110.7	111.6	100.2	107.9	109.8	100.8	107.0	108.8	89.9	92.8	94.4	94.6	97.6
Apr	111.5	113.0	...	101.3	101.8	109.5	111.0	...	100.2	108.3	110.1	100.7	107.5	109.2	90.1	92.8	93.8	95.3	98.2
May	111.7	112.6	...	101.7	101.5	110.1	110.9	...	100.9	108.3	109.3	100.1	108.1	109.1	88.6	90.7	91.6	96.2	98.5
Jun	111.7	112.4	112.4	101.3	101.3	110.3	110.9	110.8	100.7	108.3	109.2	100.0	108.3	109.2	88.9	90.9	91.8	96.5	98.6
Jul	110.7	112.2	...	101.7	101.5	109.0	110.6	...	100.9	107.7	109.5	100.5	107.0	108.8	90.4	93.3	94.6	95.1	98.1
Aug	110.5	112.0	...	...	101.4	108.9	110.4	...	...	107.5	109.3	100.5	106.9	108.7	90.3	93.2	94.7	94.9	98.0
Sep	110.9	...	...	...	101.5	109.2	...	...	...	108.0	...	100.7	107.2	...	91.4	...	95.7	95.2	...
Oct	...	...	...	...	101.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.4	...	...	...	...	95.2	...	...

See notes at the end of the chapter

**20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES**  
**B) Competitiveness indices**

**20.8 Effective exchange rates of the main currencies vis-à-vis developed countries (a)**

European Central Bank (euro) and Banco de España

Base 1999 QI=100

	Nominal effective exchange rates									Real effective exchange rates with consumer prices								
	Euro	US dollar	Pound sterling	Japanese yen	Canadian dollar	Danish krone	Swedish krona	Norwegian krone	Swiss franc	Euro	US dollar	Pound sterling	Japanese yen	Canadian dollar	Danish krone	Swedish krona	Norwegian krone	Swiss franc
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>11</b>	103.3	74.0	79.9	127.5	143.8	101.6	101.1	113.3	133.6	100.1	82.4	81.3	92.9	142.0	102.8	98.3	112.3	115.5
<b>12</b>	97.7	76.8	83.8	131.7	144.0	99.5	102.7	115.3	133.8	94.8	85.8	85.8	93.9	141.6	101.0	98.7	112.5	112.4
<b>13</b>	101.0	79.5	81.7	106.8	140.8	100.8	105.5	112.6	133.6	97.7	89.2	84.8	75.3	137.9	101.5	100.5	110.7	110.4
<b>14</b>	101.4	82.3	86.7	98.8	131.9	101.7	100.8	106.0	135.8	97.2	92.5	90.6	70.8	129.6	102.0	95.4	105.4	111.4
<b>15</b>	91.7	95.7	93.3	94.6	118.6	99.8	95.7	96.4	150.2	87.6	107.1	97.4	68.2	117.6	100.1	91.0	97.6	121.6
<b>16</b>	94.3	95.8	82.5	106.7	114.0	101.1	95.5	93.4	147.3	89.5	108.0	86.3	76.3	113.6	100.7	91.2	97.8	118.3
<b>17</b>	96.6	95.4	77.4	102.5	116.5	102.3	94.7	94.3	146.0	91.4	108.7	82.5	72.6	115.9	102.0	91.3	99.5	116.8
<b>17 Jul</b>	97.6	94.0	76.9	101.1	118.4	102.6	95.6	93.8	147.2	92.4	107.0	81.8	71.5	117.9	103.0	92.7	99.5	117.8
<b>Aug</b>	99.0	92.3	75.1	102.4	118.8	103.0	96.5	95.1	143.5	93.6	105.4	80.4	72.4	118.1	102.9	93.3	100.0	114.7
<b>Sep</b>	99.0	91.2	76.7	101.0	121.8	102.9	96.6	95.0	142.7	93.6	104.4	82.0	71.2	120.7	102.6	93.2	100.3	114.0
<b>Oct</b>	98.6	92.9	77.0	99.8	119.3	102.9	95.8	94.3	141.6	93.1	106.1	82.3	70.5	118.4	102.7	92.2	99.5	113.1
<b>Nov</b>	98.5	93.4	77.3	100.2	117.8	103.4	93.6	92.6	140.5	93.0	106.6	83.0	71.0	117.2	102.8	90.4	98.0	112.2
<b>Dec</b>	98.8	93.0	78.0	99.7	117.5	103.7	93.0	90.6	140.1	93.3	106.1	83.9	70.8	116.5	102.6	90.2	95.7	111.7
<b>18 Jan</b>	99.4	90.5	78.3	99.8	119.8	103.6	94.3	92.6	140.2	93.9	104.1	84.5	71.1	119.4	103.2	91.3	98.3	112.7
<b>Feb</b>	99.6	89.8	78.4	101.9	118.0	103.9	93.2	92.6	142.6	93.9	103.3	84.6	72.3	117.8	103.5	90.5	98.9	114.5
<b>Mar</b>	99.7	90.4	78.5	104.0	114.8	104.1	91.1	93.7	140.8	94.2	103.7	84.2	73.2	114.5	103.0	88.1	99.7	112.6
<b>Apr</b>	99.5	90.5	79.5	102.7	116.8	104.4	89.2	93.5	138.3	93.9	104.0	85.4	72.0	116.5	103.5	86.4	99.7	110.5
<b>May</b>	98.1	92.9	78.4	102.9	116.5	103.9	89.1	93.6	138.8	92.8	107.1	84.4	72.0	115.9	103.2	86.3	99.6	111.2
<b>Jun</b>	97.9	94.0	78.0	103.1	114.4	103.7	89.4	94.3	141.2	92.6	108.5	84.0	72.0	113.9	102.7	86.8	101.1	113.1
<b>Jul</b>	99.2	94.3	77.4	102.0	114.4	103.8	89.3	94.2	140.7	93.8	109.0	83.6	71.4	114.5	103.9	87.4	102.2	112.9
<b>Aug</b>	99.0	94.7	76.3	103.0	115.5	104.0	87.9	93.2	143.1	93.5	109.3	82.9	72.5	115.4	103.4	85.8	100.6	114.6
<b>Sep</b>	99.5	94.4	76.9	101.7	115.3	104.0	88.3	93.2	144.9	93.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Oct</b>	...	95.1	77.5	101.6	116.1	103.6	88.4	94.3	142.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See notes at the end of the chapter

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES

**Table 20.1**

a. Daily exchange rates disseminated by the European Central Bank are available on the Internet at [http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc\\_1\\_1e.pdf](http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc_1_1e.pdf).

**Table 20.2**

a. Daily exchange rates disseminated by the European Central Bank are available on the Internet at [http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc\\_1\\_1e.pdf](http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc_1_1e.pdf).

- b. The euro has replaced the Cyprus pound in January 2008.
- c. The euro has replaced the Slovenian tolar in January 2007.
- d. The euro has replaced the Slovak koruna in January 2009.
- e. The euro has replaced the Estonian kroon in January 2011.
- f. The euro has replaced the Latvian lats in January 2014.

**Table 20.3**

a. Daily exchange rates disseminated by the European Central Bank are available on the Internet at [http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc\\_1\\_1e.pdf](http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc_1_1e.pdf).

- b. As of 1 July 2005 the currency of Romania is the new Romanian leu (RON). 1 RON equals 10,000 old Romanian lei (ROL). The average annual data corresponding to 2005 has been calculated applying this relationship to the period January-June 2005.
- c. The euro has replaced the Maltese lira in January 2008.
- d. As of 1 January 2005 the currency of the Republic of Turkey is the new Turkish lira (TRY). 1 TRY equals 1,000,000 Turkish liras (TRL).
- e. The euro has replaced the Lithuanian litas in January 2015.

**Table 20.4**

a. Daily exchange rates disseminated by the European Central Bank are available on the Internet at [http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc\\_1\\_1e.pdf](http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc_1_1e.pdf).

**Table 20.5**

a. From January 1999, equivalence in US dollars is obtained using the euro exchange rates.

**Table 20.6**

- a. The countries making up EU-28 are as follows: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Sweden and United Kingdom.  
The countries making up euro area are as follows: Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Portugal, Slovakia and Slovenia.
- b. Abbreviations: HICP (Harmonised Index of Consumer Prices), PPI (Producer Prices Index), ULCT (Unit Labour Costs Total), ULCM (Unit Labour Costs Manufacturing), EUVI (Export Unit Values Index).
- c. Outcome of multiplying nominal and price components. A decline in the index denotes an improvement in the competitiveness of Spanish products.
- d. Indices calculated as geometrical means of bilateral exchange rates in which the weights are based on manufacturing trade with trading partners from the counterpart aggregate and capture the effects of third markets.
- e. Relationship between the Spanish price index and that of the related grouping calculated as the geometrical mean of the price indices of the countries comprising the counterpart grouping, weighted as indicated in the preceding note.
- f. Quarterly series. Indices for Spain have been calculated using data for Unit Labour Costs (total and manufacturing) compiled from Quarterly Spanish National Accounts. Base 2010. Source INE.

**Table 20.7**

- a. Developed countries: Australia, Austria, Belgium, Canada, Cyprus, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxemburg, Malta, Netherlands, New Zealand Norway, Portugal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Estonia, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom and United States.  
Industrialised countries: The developed countries members and South Korea, Hong Kong, Singapore, China, India, Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines, Taiwan and Thailand.  
Newly industrialised Asian countries: South Korea, Hong Kong, Singapore, China, India, Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines, Taiwan and Thailand.
- b. Abbreviations: CPI (Consumer Prices Index), PPI (Producer Prices Index), ULCM (Unit Labour Costs Manufacturing), EUVI (Export Unit Values Index).
- c. Outcome of multiplying nominal and price components. A decline in the index denotes an improvement in the competitiveness of Spanish products.

- d. Indices calculated as geometrical means of bilateral exchange rates in which the weights are based on manufacturing trade with trading partners from the counterpart aggregate and capture the effects of third markets.
- e. Relationship between the Spanish price index and that of the related grouping calculated as the geometrical mean of the price indices of the countries comprising the counterpart grouping, weighted as indicated in the preceding note.
- f. Quarterly series. Indices for Spain have been calculated using data for Unit Labour Costs (total and manufacturing) compiled from Quarterly Spanish National Accounts. Base 2010. Source INE.

**Table 20.8**

- a. The group of developed countries is made up of the countries listed in footnote (a) to Table 20.7, including Spain and excluding the country of the currency in question. For the euro, see note (b) to table 1.16.
- b. Indices calculated as geometrical means of bilateral exchange rates in which the weights are based on manufacturing trade with trading partners from the counterpart aggregate and capture the effects of third markets. Real effective exchange rates are the outcome of multiplying nominal and price components. A decline in the index denotes an improvement in the competitiveness of Spanish products.





## CHAPTER 21 PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Total economy**

**21.1 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Shares**

**By sector and subsector of the issuer. Net issues and public offerings**

EUR millions

	Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives Nominal values									Quoted and unquoted shares, excluding mutual funds shares			Mutual funds shares	
									Net capital increases Effective amount paid		Public offer- ings			
	Total	Financial corporations			General government				Non-fin- ancial corpora- tions	Total		Financial corpora- tions	Non-fi- nancial corpora- tions	Share subscrip- tions net of redem- tions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
12	16 648	-49 849	59 491	-109 340	63 363	63 819	-82	-374	3 134	30 399	29 350	1 049	-	-9 688
13	-127 271	-216 558	-130 710	-85 848	85 635	91 262	-5 496	-131	3 652	26 139	24 588	1 552	-	13 883
14	-103 011	-151 045	-96 676	-54 368	47 088	49 627	-2 298	-240	945	11 361	8 281	3 080	-	28 601
15	-50 432	-99 114	-31 157	-67 957	43 383	50 172	-6 788	-	5 298	17 737	12 271	5 465	-	25 408
16	-35 228	-63 808	-21 558	-42 249	25 299	27 847	-2 549	-	3 281	5 098	2 571	2 527	-	7 150
17	17 347	-37 871	8 719	-46 590	46 903	46 962	106	-165	8 315	19 533	8 197	11 335	-	19 383
17 J-S	10 078	-29 701	1 289	-30 990	32 575	31 631	1 144	-200	7 204	18 689	7 344	11 345	-	12 637
18 J-S	15 406	-24 658	-2 719	-21 938	34 629	38 572	-3 943	-	5 434	-1 533	358	-1 891	-	14 895
17 Jul	-4 296	-637	140	-777	-3 706	-3 230	-476	-	46	7 268	7 128	141	-	1 443
Aug	-617	-938	-2 706	-1 231	3 007	3 012	-6	-	314	400	123	277	-	785
Sep	7 184	272	7 330	-7 058	4 906	4 982	-75	-	2 006	1 440	-38	1 478	-	673
Oct	-1 543	4 925	14 423	-9 498	-6 549	-6 279	-270	-	81	127	-4	131	-	1 537
Nov	15 920	1 808	807	1 001	13 456	13 713	-257	-	656	664	515	149	-	2 932
Dec	-7 108	-14 903	-7 801	-7 102	7 420	7 897	-511	35	375	52	342	-289	-	2 276
18 Jan	1 769	2 276	2 377	-102	-1 506	-468	-1 038	-	999	-248	203	-451	-	3 743
Feb	7 885	-8 350	1 414	-9 763	14 986	14 730	256	-	1 249	-17	-40	23	-	3 564
Mar	8 137	3 009	3 613	-603	4 542	4 546	-4	-	585	53	33	20	-	2 248
Apr	-12 015	-3 084	-937	-2 147	-10 004	-9 553	-451	-	1 074	-57	-	-57	-	1 427
May	1 829	-6 197	-6 229	33	7 544	7 543	-	-	482	57	-9	66	-	956
Jun	-3 567	-10 426	-4 914	-5 513	7 701	9 845	-2 143	-	-842	205	-18	223	-	1 242
Jul	-5 125	-1 714	-748	-967	-3 630	-3 262	-368	-	219	-1 678	135	-1 814	-	1 096
Aug	-1 232	-5 896	-4 042	-1 854	4 169	4 166	3	-	495	243	102	142	-	478
Sep	17 725	5 725	6 747	-1 022	10 828	11 025	-198	-	1 172	-91	-48	-43	-	141

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Total economy**

**21.2 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Shares**

**By sector and subsector of the issuer. Outstanding amounts**

EUR millions

	Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives Nominal values									Quoted shares: excluding mutual funds shares: Capitalisation			Mutual funds shares	Alternative equity market: capitali- sation
	Total	Financial corporations			General government				Non-fin- ancial corpora- tions	Total	Financial corpora- tions	Non-fin- ancial corpora- tions		
		Total	MFIS	Non-mone- tary	Total	Central government	Regional (autono- mous) govern- ment	Local govern- ment						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
12	1 836 230	1 082 165	585 800	496 365	736 743	671 442	63 771	1 530	17 322	437 236	139 228	298 008	152 755	24 356
13	1 732 042	889 019	454 358	434 661	822 937	763 391	58 147	1 398	20 086	569 036	195 444	373 592	189 187	28 341
14	1 666 737	775 355	358 747	416 607	870 338	813 237	55 943	1 158	21 044	606 668	215 747	390 921	231 774	32 560
15	1 650 908	707 445	328 643	378 802	917 071	866 648	49 265	1 158	26 392	628 796	176 761	452 035	257 045	43 118
16	1 646 620	674 423	307 453	366 970	942 466	894 555	46 753	1 158	29 731	634 195	178 709	455 486	271 294	44 577
17	1 678 697	653 303	342 437	310 866	989 023	941 244	46 785	993	36 371	707 817	206 093	501 724	298 080	53 425
17 Apr	1 642 041	659 141	300 156	358 985	949 084	900 202	47 924	958	33 815	739 485	212 619	526 866	283 598	46 320
May	1 653 404	658 916	301 184	357 732	960 476	911 000	48 518	958	34 012	754 708	208 456	546 252	286 626	46 505
Jun	1 661 084	657 504	303 050	354 454	970 623	921 258	48 407	958	32 957	723 205	207 100	516 105	286 818	46 058
Jul	1 655 645	655 833	302 853	352 980	966 841	917 967	47 915	958	32 971	734 824	220 803	514 022	289 026	49 375
Aug	1 654 551	651 458	300 031	351 426	969 819	920 956	47 904	958	33 274	720 427	212 058	508 369	289 324	49 134
Sep	1 662 002	651 988	307 383	344 605	974 734	925 948	47 828	958	35 279	723 419	218 073	505 346	291 717	52 720
Oct	1 660 968	657 368	321 970	335 398	968 223	919 699	47 566	958	35 377	735 095	214 789	520 306	295 009	52 532
Nov	1 676 094	658 446	350 552	307 894	981 635	933 375	47 302	958	36 012	718 072	210 750	507 321	296 053	52 512
Dec	1 678 697	653 303	342 437	310 866	989 023	941 244	46 785	993	36 371	707 817	206 093	501 724	298 080	53 425
18 Jan	1 679 101	651 588	343 964	307 624	987 434	940 706	45 734	993	40 079	734 130	224 760	509 370	304 204	54 586
Feb	1 691 837	648 010	345 863	302 1471	1002 472	955 477	46 001	993	41 354	699 392	210 847	488 545	303 739	53 958
Mar	1 699 592	650 668	349 203	301 4651	1006 994	960 007	45 994	993	41 930	687 357	198 829	488 528	303 287	54 061
Apr	1 688 319	648 296	348 745	299 552	996 998	950 456	45 548	993	43 024	712 552	204 342	508 210	307 107	54 659
May	1 691 711	643 592	343 553	300 0391	1004 571	958 014	45 564	993	43 548	685 908	179 831	506 077	305 421	53 860
Jun	1 688 137	633 161	338 633	294 5281	1012 269	967 855	43 420	993	42 708	697 781	181 678	516 103	305 266	54 341
Jul	1 682 694	631 147	337 695	293 4521	1008 629	964 587	43 048	993	42 917	709 363	188 837	520 526	308 152	55 392
Aug	1 681 673	625 498	333 811	291 6871	1012 805	968 756	43 056	993	43 370	665 437	171 375	494 062	...	54 982
Sep	1 699 704	631 522	340 731	290 7921	1023 634	979 783	42 858	993	44 548	663 661	174 972	488 689	...	54 532

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Total economy**

Nominal values

**21.3 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by sector of the issuer and maturity**  
**Net issues**

EUR millions

	Total economy			Financial corporations			General government			Non-financial corporations		
	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>12</b>	16 648	-3 306	19 954	-49 849	6 815	-56 665	63 363	-9 904	73 267	3 134	-217	3 351
<b>13</b>	-127 271	-37 027	-90 244	-216 558	-39 801	-176 757	85 635	2 067	83 568	3 652	707	2 945
<b>14</b>	-103 011	-17 017	-85 994	-151 045	-5 380	-145 664	47 088	-12 369	59 457	945	679	267
<b>15</b>	-50 432	-10 119	-40 313	-99 114	-13 999	-85 115	43 383	4 524	38 860	5 298	-580	5 878
<b>16</b>	-35 228	-5 230	-29 998	-63 808	-5 208	-58 600	25 299	-3	25 302	3 281	-20	3 301
<b>17</b>	17 347	-8 046	25 393	-37 871	-5 116	-32 755	46 903	-3 527	50 430	8 315	595	7 720
<b>17 J-S</b>	10 078	-7 551	17 629	-29 701	-1 212	-28 490	32 575	-7 133	39 708	7 204	753	6 451
<b>18 J-S</b>	15 406	-17 050	32 456	-24 658	-6 852	-17 806	34 629	-10 316	44 945	5 434	69	5 365
<b>17 Jul</b>	-4 296	-2 384	-1 913	-637	-1 601	964	-3 706	-887	-2 818	46	66	-20
<b>Aug</b>	-617	427	-1 045	-3 938	1 657	-5 595	3 007	-1 243	4 250	314	14	300
<b>Sep</b>	7 184	1 949	5 236	272	1 668	-1 396	4 906	294	4 612	2 006	-14	2 020
<b>Oct</b>	-1 543	-777	-765	4 925	-955	5 880	-6 549	90	-6 639	81	126	-45
<b>Nov</b>	15 920	3 830	12 090	1 808	786	1 022	13 456	3 040	10 416	656	4	652
<b>Dec</b>	-7 108	-3 547	-3 561	-14 903	-3 736	-11 168	7 420	476	6 945	375	-287	662
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 769	-1 245	3 014	2 276	-17	2 293	-1 506	-1 525	19	999	295	704
<b>Feb</b>	7 885	-4 107	11 991	-8 350	-2 055	-6 295	14 986	-2 376	17 362	1 249	321	928
<b>Mar</b>	8 137	-906	9 043	3 009	1 028	1 981	4 542	-2 331	6 873	585	397	189
<b>Apr</b>	-12 015	-3 012	-9 003	-3 084	-1 866	-1 218	-10 004	-1 448	-8 556	1 074	303	771
<b>May</b>	1 829	-4 604	6 433	-6 197	-2 525	-3 671	7 544	-1 915	9 459	482	-164	646
<b>Jun</b>	-3 567	-920	-2 647	-10 426	-566	-9 861	7 701	141	7 561	-842	-498	-343
<b>Jul</b>	-5 125	1 440	-6 565	-1 714	953	-2 667	-3 630	727	-4 357	219	-280	499
<b>Aug</b>	-1 232	-2 351	1 118	-5 896	-1 532	-4 364	4 169	-815	4 984	495	-4	499
<b>Sep</b>	17 725	-1 346	19 071	5 725	-271	5 996	10 828	-774	11 602	1 172	-301	1 473

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Total economy**

Nominal values

**21.4 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by sector of the issuer and maturity**  
**Outstanding amounts**

EUR millions

	Total economy			Financial corporations			General government			Non-financial corporations		
	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>12</b>	1 836 230	142 740	1 693 490	1 082 165	53 547	1 028 618	736 743	88 494	648 249	17 322	699	16 623
<b>13</b>	1 732 042	120 364	1 611 678	889 019	28 397	860 623	822 937	90 561	732 375	20 086	1 406	18 680
<b>14</b>	1 666 737	117 842	1 548 895	775 355	37 506	737 848	870 338	78 192	792 146	21 044	2 085	18 959
<b>15</b>	1 650 908	118 131	1 532 777	707 445	33 909	673 536	917 071	82 716	834 355	26 392	1 505	24 886
<b>16</b>	1 646 620	112 974	1 533 646	674 423	28 774	645 650	942 466	82 713	859 752	29 731	1 485	28 246
<b>17</b>	1 678 697	108 614	1 570 083	653 303	27 343	625 960	989 023	79 186	909 837	36 371	2 080	34 291
<b>17 Apr</b>	1 642 041	111 064	1 530 977	659 141	29 783	629 359	949 084	79 159	869 925	33 815	2 117	31 698
<b>May</b>	1 653 404	108 710	1 544 694	658 916	28 857	630 059	960 476	77 517	882 959	34 012	2 331	31 682
<b>Jun</b>	1 661 084	109 293	1 551 791	657 504	29 700	627 804	970 623	77 417	893 206	32 957	2 172	30 786
<b>Jul</b>	1 655 645	106 841	1 548 804	655 833	28 030	627 802	966 841	76 529	890 312	32 971	2 238	30 733
<b>Aug</b>	1 654 551	107 241	1 547 309	651 458	29 661	621 797	969 819	75 286	894 533	33 274	2 252	31 022
<b>Sep</b>	1 662 002	109 218	1 552 783	651 988	31 357	620 631	974 734	75 580	899 154	35 279	2 238	33 042
<b>Oct</b>	1 660 968	108 529	1 552 439	657 368	30 491	626 877	968 223	75 670	892 553	35 377	2 363	33 014
<b>Nov</b>	1 676 094	112 247	1 563 846	658 446	31 165	627 282	981 635	78 710	902 925	36 012	2 367	33 644
<b>Dec</b>	1 678 697	108 614	1 570 083	653 303	27 343	625 960	989 023	79 186	909 837	36 371	2 080	34 291
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 679 101	107 184	1 571 917	651 588	27 141	624 447	987 434	77 661	909 773	40 079	2 375	37 704
<b>Feb</b>	1 691 837	107 234	1 584 603	648 010	29 242	618 768	1 002 472	75 286	927 186	41 354	2 696	38 658
<b>Mar</b>	1 699 592	106 252	1 593 340	650 668	30 195	620 473	1 006 994	72 954	934 040	41 930	3 093	38 837
<b>Apr</b>	1 688 319	103 390	1 584 928	648 296	28 479	619 817	996 998	71 506	925 492	43 024	3 396	39 629
<b>May</b>	1 691 711	99 049	1 592 662	643 592	26 216	617 376	1 004 571	69 591	934 981	43 548	3 232	40 316
<b>Jun</b>	1 688 137	98 100	1 590 037	633 161	25 622	607 539	1 012 269	69 731	942 537	42 708	2 734	39 974
<b>Jul</b>	1 682 694	99 499	1 583 195	631 147	26 533	604 614	1 008 629	70 459	938 170	42 917	2 453	40 464
<b>Aug</b>	1 681 673	97 088	1 584 585	625 498	24 995	600 503	1 012 805	69 644	943 161	43 370	2 450	40 920
<b>Sep</b>	1 699 704	95 797	1 603 907	631 522	24 778	606 744	1 023 634	68 870	954 765	44 548	2 149	42 399

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Total economy**

**21.5 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Long-term issues by sector of the issuer and type of coupon**  
**Outstanding amounts**

Nominal values except zero coupon bonds, which are valued at effective amount paid

EUR millions

	Total				of which							
					Financial corporations				General government			
	Total	Fixed coupon	Floating rate	Zero coupon	Total	Fixed coupon	Floating rate	Zero coupon	Total	Fixed coupon	Floating rate	Zero coupon
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>12</b>	1 693 490	1 217 101	447 628	28 761	1 028 618	564 547	435 399	28 672	648 249	638 404	9 814	32
<b>13</b>	1 611 678	1 206 900	385 206	19 572	860 623	481 513	359 599	19 511	732 375	708 421	23 951	4
<b>14</b>	1 548 895	1 165 048	377 078	6 769	737 848	387 811	343 287	6 750	792 146	759 705	32 438	4
<b>15</b>	1 532 777	1 164 275	363 776	4 725	673 536	339 352	329 475	4 708	834 355	801 420	32 933	2
<b>16</b>	1 533 646	1 161 729	366 505	5 412	645 650	310 087	330 150	5 412	859 752	825 501	34 251	-
<b>17</b>	1 570 083	1 188 518	376 987	4 578	625 960	291 249	330 154	4 557	909 837	866 352	43 464	21
<b>17 Apr</b>	1 530 977	1 157 376	368 329	5 272	629 359	295 948	328 139	5 272	869 925	832 081	37 844	-
<b>May</b>	1 544 694	1 169 347	369 583	5 764	630 059	297 173	327 122	5 764	882 959	842 866	40 093	-
<b>Jun</b>	1 551 791	1 180 787	365 261	5 743	627 804	299 569	322 492	5 743	893 206	852 816	40 390	-
<b>Jul</b>	1 548 804	1 174 795	368 274	5 734	627 802	297 249	324 819	5 734	890 312	849 266	41 046	-
<b>Aug</b>	1 547 309	1 174 342	367 247	5 719	621 797	292 924	323 153	5 719	894 533	852 907	41 626	-
<b>Sep</b>	1 552 783	1 181 065	366 177	5 542	620 631	294 065	321 024	5 542	899 154	856 797	42 357	-
<b>Oct</b>	1 552 439	1 174 753	372 128	5 558	626 877	294 579	326 740	5 558	892 553	849 968	42 585	-
<b>Nov</b>	1 563 846	1 184 952	374 329	4 566	627 282	294 708	328 029	4 545	902 925	859 930	42 974	21
<b>Dec</b>	1 570 083	1 188 518	376 987	4 578	625 960	291 249	330 154	4 557	909 837	866 352	43 464	21
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 571 917	1 186 131	381 120	4 666	624 447	286 500	333 342	4 606	909 773	865 345	44 406	21
<b>Feb</b>	1 584 603	1 199 843	380 085	4 675	618 768	282 619	331 542	4 607	927 186	882 004	45 161	21
<b>Mar</b>	1 593 340	1 207 123	381 559	4 658	620 473	283 335	332 548	4 589	934 040	888 369	45 650	21
<b>Apr</b>	1 584 928	1 198 589	381 489	4 850	619 817	283 184	331 852	4 782	925 492	879 195	46 275	21
<b>May</b>	1 592 662	1 208 134	380 430	4 098	617 376	283 385	329 961	4 030	934 981	888 166	46 793	21
<b>Jun</b>	1 590 037	1 207 687	378 263	4 088	607 539	277 479	326 041	4 020	942 537	894 033	48 483	21
<b>Jul</b>	1 583 195	1 201 611	377 480	4 104	604 614	276 379	324 200	4 035	938 170	888 653	49 496	21
<b>Aug</b>	1 584 585	1 204 899	375 563	4 122	600 503	274 788	321 661	4 054	943 161	893 021	50 119	21
<b>Sep</b>	1 603 907	1 214 642	385 119	4 147	606 744	276 515	326 150	4 079	954 765	900 053	54 690	21

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Financial corporations**

**21.6 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by sector of the issuer and maturity**  
**Net issues**

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Total	Monetary financial institutions							Other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds					Insurance corporations and pension funds
		Total	Short-term			Long-term			Total	Short-term	Long-term	of which		
			Total	Euro	Other currencies	Total	Euro	Other currencies				Financial Vehicle Corporation (securitization)	Prefer. shares and bonds Law 19/2003	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
12	-49 849	59 491	7 416	8 176	-759	52 074	59 003	-6 929	-109 190	-601	-108 589	-99 038	-12 656	-150
13	-216 558	-130 710	-27 300	-27 786	486	-103 410	-98 619	-4 791	-85 848	-12 502	-73 346	-55 907	-16 076	-
14	-151 045	-96 676	6 672	7 072	-400	-103 348	-104 430	1 082	-54 222	-12 052	-42 170	-17 184	-8 417	-146
15	-99 114	-31 157	-631	-967	336	-30 526	-31 931	1 405	-67 957	-13 367	-54 589	-26 621	-8 721	-
16	-63 808	-21 558	2 312	761	1 551	-23 870	-20 993	-2 877	-42 418	-7 520	-34 899	-2 479	-10 423	169
17	-37 871	8 719	-2 946	-5 504	2 558	11 665	5 115	6 550	-46 590	-2 170	-44 420	-12 384	-10 224	-
17 J-S	-29 701	1 289	18	-3 063	3 081	1 271	-965	2 236	-30 990	-1 230	-29 760	-15 333	-4 486	-
18 J-S	-24 658	-2 719	-2 022	-4 257	2 235	-697	-954	257	-21 938	-4 830	-17 109	-12 547	-3 970	-
17 Jul	-637	140	-1 297	-1 002	-295	1 436	1 420	17	-777	-304	-472	843	-734	-
Aug	-3 938	-2 706	1 338	269	1 069	-4 044	-3 961	-84	-1 231	320	-1 551	-1 532	-76	-
Sep	272	7 330	2 400	-562	2 962	4 930	4 677	253	-7 058	-732	-6 326	-4 707	-1 845	-
Oct	4 925	14 423	-613	-1 176	563	15 037	11 108	3 929	-9 498	-341	-9 157	-6 537	-2 618	-
Nov	1 808	807	490	582	-92	318	507	-189	1 001	296	704	1 013	-30	-
Dec	-14 903	-7 801	-2 841	-1 848	-993	-4 960	-5 535	575	-7 102	-895	-6 207	8 473	-3 089	-
18 Jan	2 276	2 377	121	-601	722	2 257	2 366	-109	-102	-138	36	1 740	-1 889	-
Feb	-8 350	1 414	1 887	256	1 631	-473	-342	-131	-9 763	-3 942	-5 821	-1 609	-3 696	-
Mar	3 009	3 613	1 393	1 363	30	2 220	2 221	-1	-603	-365	-239	-2 419	2 172	-
Apr	-3 084	-937	-1 785	-2 183	398	848	-1 074	1 922	-2 147	-81	-2 066	-1 504	-1 226	-
May	-6 197	-6 229	-2 281	-1 045	-1 235	-3 949	-2 422	-1 527	33	-245	278	1 072	-597	-
Jun	-10 426	-4 914	-677	-1 259	582	-4 236	-4 052	-184	-5 513	112	-5 625	-5 779	737	-
Jul	-1 714	-748	931	200	731	-1 678	-1 602	-76	-967	22	-989	-1 097	-117	-
Aug	-5 896	-4 042	-1 502	-562	-940	-2 541	-2 517	-24	-1 854	-30	-1 824	-1 648	-235	-
Sep	5 725	6 747	-108	-425	317	6 854	6 468	386	-1 022	-164	-858	-1 303	879	-

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

Greek drachma-denominated issues have been included under euro since January 2001.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Financial corporations**

**21.7 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by sector of the issuer and maturity**  
**Outstanding amounts**

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Total	Monetary financial institutions							Other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds					Insurance corporations and pension funds
		Total	Short-term			Long-term			Total	Short-term	Long-term	of which		
			Total	Euro	Other currencies	Total	Euro	Other currencies				Financial Vehicle Corporation (securitization)	Prefer. shares and bonds Law 19/2003	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
12	1 082 165	585 800	37 513	37 292	221	548 287	534 520	13 767	496 219	16 034	480 186	307 548	136 049	146
13	889 019	454 358	10 204	9 506	698	444 154	435 901	8 253	434 515	18 193	416 323	251 640	118 514	146
14	775 355	358 747	16 929	16 578	351	341 818	331 470	10 348	416 607	20 578	396 030	234 483	113 640	-
15	707 445	328 643	16 360	15 611	749	312 283	299 539	12 743	378 802	17 549	361 254	207 862	107 925	-
16	674 423	307 453	18 757	16 372	2 385	288 695	278 546	10 149	366 802	10 016	356 785	205 383	97 099	169
17	653 303	342 437	21 476	15 402	6 075	320 961	298 360	22 601	310 697	5 867	304 830	192 999	62 007	169
17 Apr	659 141	300 156	16 636	14 203	2 433	283 521	272 127	11 394	358 816	13 147	345 669	201 922	94 898	169
May	658 916	301 184	15 890	14 043	1 847	285 294	274 155	11 139	357 563	12 967	344 596	199 668	94 726	169
Jun	657 504	303 050	16 152	14 605	1 548	286 898	275 445	11 453	354 285	13 547	340 738	195 446	93 494	169
Jul	655 833	302 853	14 814	13 603	1 211	288 038	276 864	11 174	352 811	13 216	339 595	196 289	92 124	169
Aug	651 458	300 031	16 140	13 871	2 269	283 891	272 904	10 987	351 258	13 520	337 737	194 758	91 752	169
Sep	651 988	307 383	18 545	13 309	5 236	288 838	277 581	11 257	344 437	12 812	331 624	190 050	90 118	169
Oct	657 368	321 970	18 003	12 129	5 875	303 967	288 689	15 278	335 229	12 487	322 741	183 514	87 758	169
Nov	658 446	350 552	24 403	17 249	7 153	326 150	303 896	22 254	307 725	6 762	300 963	184 526	65 270	169
Dec	653 303	342 437	21 476	15 402	6 075	320 961	298 360	22 601	310 697	5 867	304 830	192 999	62 007	169
18 Jan	651 588	343 964	21 412	14 801	6 611	322 552	300 727	21 825	307 456	5 729	301 726	194 739	59 774	169
Feb	648 010	345 863	23 391	15 057	8 335	322 472	300 384	22 087	301 979	5 851	296 128	193 130	56 269	169
Mar	650 668	349 203	24 709	16 420	8 289	324 494	302 605	21 889	301 296	5 487	295 809	190 712	58 376	169
Apr	648 296	348 745	23 074	14 237	8 837	325 671	301 531	24 140	299 383	5 406	293 977	189 207	57 358	169
May	643 592	343 553	21 055	13 191	7 864	322 498	299 109	23 389	299 870	5 161	294 709	190 280	57 161	169
Jun	633 161	338 633	20 349	11 932	8 417	318 284	295 057	23 202	294 359	5 273	289 086	184 500	57 898	169
Jul	631 147	337 695	21 238	12 132	9 106	316 457	293 455	23 022	293 283	5 295	287 988	183 404	57 679	169
Aug	625 498	333 811	19 730	11 570	8 160	314 081	290 938	23 143	291 519	5 265	286 254	181 756	57 522	169
Sep	631 522	340 731	19 677	11 145	8 532	321 054	297 406	23 647	290 623	5 102	285 522	180 453	58 513	169

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.  
Greek drachma-denominated issues have been included under euro since January 2001.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Financial corporations**

**21.8 Euro-denominated securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives. Monetary financial institutions. Breakdown by instrument**  
**Net issues, gross issues and redemptions**

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Short-term			Long-term											
				Total			Mortgage backed securities			Subordinated bonds			Other securities		
	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
12	8 176	111 651	103 475	59 003	205 697	146 694	54 118	103 370	49 252	-12 467	7 778	20 244	17 352	94 549	77 198
13	-27 786	34 108	61 894	-98 619	56 577	155 197	-47 875	23 100	70 975	-13 832	2 495	16 327	-36 912	30 982	67 895
14	7 072	34 682	27 610	-104 430	47 903	152 333	-39 254	24 338	63 592	-4 897	5 500	10 397	-60 280	18 065	78 345
15	-967	34 510	35 476	-31 931	57 471	89 402	-13 841	31 775	45 616	764	2 750	1 986	-18 854	22 946	41 800
16	761	25 950	25 189	-20 993	54 165	75 158	-5 545	33 893	39 438	517	1 375	858	-15 965	18 898	34 863
17	-5 504	19 870	25 375	5 115	64 415	59 301	-6 312	28 888	35 199	10 411	13 767	3 357	1 016	21 760	20 745
17 J-S	-3 063	14 478	17 540	-965	43 556	44 521	-6 854	16 225	23 079	6 655	9 918	3 263	-766	17 413	18 179
18 J-S	-4 257	15 903	20 160	-954	29 163	30 117	-485	11 875	12 360	4 205	6 850	2 645	-4 675	10 438	15 113
17 Aug	269	1 219	950	-3 961	133	4 094	-700	-	700	-1 302	-	1 302	-1 959	133	2 092
Sep	-562	1 822	2 384	4 677	8 509	3 832	1 337	2 250	913	1 000	1 000	-	2 340	5 259	2 919
Oct	-1 176	1 840	3 016	11 108	12 230	1 122	10 550	11 350	800	-21	-	21	579	880	302
Nov	582	2 738	2 157	507	2 072	1 565	413	1 013	600	360	400	40	-265	660	925
Dec	-1 848	814	2 662	-5 535	6 557	12 092	-10 420	300	10 720	3 417	3 449	32	1 468	2 808	1 339
18 Jan	-601	2 653	3 254	2 366	7 143	4 777	65	4 375	4 310	-3	-	3	2 304	2 768	465
Feb	256	2 235	1 979	-342	2 612	2 955	160	750	590	993	1 250	257	-1 495	612	2 107
Mar	1 363	2 440	1 077	2 221	4 551	2 330	-1 200	-	1 200	2 744	2 750	6	676	1 801	1 124
Apr	-2 183	1 373	3 557	-1 074	1 651	2 724	-1 400	-	1 400	1 305	1 350	45	-978	301	1 279
May	-1 045	1 447	2 492	-2 422	2 848	5 270	-1 560	1 100	2 660	-6	-	6	-856	1 748	2 604
Jun	-1 259	1 486	2 745	-4 052	1 146	5 198	450	950	500	-2 072	-	2 072	-2 430	196	2 626
Jul	200	1 318	1 118	-1 602	896	2 499	-300	-	300	-255	-	255	-1 047	896	1 943
Aug	-562	1 236	1 798	-2 517	756	3 273	-1 150	-	1 150	-	-	-	-1 367	756	2 123
Sep	-425	1 715	2 140	6 468	7 559	1 091	4 450	4 700	250	1 500	1 500	-	518	1 359	841

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.  
Greek drachma-denominated issues have been included under euro since January 2001.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Financial corporations**

Nominal values

	Total	Short-term	Total	Long-term				
				Mortgage backed securities	Subordinated bonds	Other securities	of which	
							Territorial covered bonds	Official credit institute (a)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
12	571 812	37 292	534 520	295 443	34 608	204 469	33 314	59 255
13	445 407	9 506	435 901	247 568	20 776	167 557	29 794	56 048
14	348 049	16 578	331 470	208 314	15 879	107 277	24 671	46 287
15	315 151	15 611	299 539	194 473	16 644	88 423	27 186	33 098
16	294 919	16 372	278 546	188 928	17 161	72 458	26 487	20 444
17	313 762	15 402	298 360	182 616	34 276	81 468	23 462	15 439
17 Apr	286 330	14 203	272 127	177 962	21 322	72 844	25 562	17 864
May	288 198	14 043	274 155	177 962	22 698	73 495	25 562	17 864
Jun	290 049	14 605	275 445	179 962	21 168	74 315	25 562	18 064
Jul	290 467	13 603	276 864	181 437	24 117	71 310	25 462	16 950
Aug	286 775	13 871	272 904	180 737	22 816	69 351	23 462	17 050
Sep	290 890	13 309	277 581	182 073	23 816	71 692	23 462	16 547
Oct	300 818	12 129	288 689	192 623	23 795	72 271	23 462	16 547
Nov	321 145	17 249	303 896	193 036	30 860	80 000	23 462	16 522
Dec	313 762	15 402	298 360	182 616	34 276	81 468	23 462	15 439
18 Jan	315 527	14 801	300 727	182 681	34 274	83 772	23 462	15 439
Feb	315 441	15 057	300 384	182 841	35 267	82 277	23 462	13 640
Mar	319 025	16 420	302 605	181 641	38 011	82 953	23 462	13 590
Apr	315 768	14 237	301 531	180 241	39 316	81 975	23 462	12 456
May	312 300	13 191	299 109	178 681	39 309	81 119	22 962	11 700
Jun	306 989	11 932	295 057	179 131	37 237	78 690	21 662	11 650
Jul	305 587	12 132	293 455	178 831	36 982	77 643	21 662	11 650
Aug	302 508	11 570	290 938	177 681	36 982	76 276	19 662	11 650
Sep	308 551	11 145	297 406	182 131	38 482	76 794	19 662	11 135

Nota: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

Greek drachma-denominated issues have been included under euro since January 2001.

(a) Including official credit entities until June 1994, when their status was changed to that of banks. Since that date they have been included in banks.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Financial corporations**

**21.10 Shares**  
**Breakdown by sector of the issuer**  
**Net issues, public offerings and outstanding amounts**  
*EUR millions*

	Net issues								Public offerings		Outstanding amounts (market prices)			
	Shares, excluding mutual funds shares										Quoted shares, excluding mutual funds shares		Mutual funds shares	
	Quoted				Unquoted									
	Total		of which		Total		of which		Total		of which		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>12</b>	29 350	29 359	19 802	19 802	9 548	9 557	-9 688	-1 514	-	-	139 228	128 813	152 755	6 983
<b>13</b>	24 588	24 625	24 458	24 455	130	170	13 883	1 354	-	-	195 444	180 315	189 187	8 421
<b>14</b>	8 281	8 370	8 374	8 368	-93	2	28 601	-563	-	-	215 747	201 390	231 774	7 299
<b>15</b>	12 271	10 615	12 383	10 615	-112	-	25 408	-154	-	-	176 761	162 945	257 045	8 320
<b>16</b>	2 571	2 665	4 715	2 581	-2 144	84	7 150	1 515	-	-	178 709	163 430	271 294	9 722
<b>17</b>	8 197	7 682	8 319	7 682	-122	-	19 383	-2 488	-	-	206 093	190 683	298 080	7 122
<b>17 Apr</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 281	44	-	-	212 619	195 311	283 598	9 185
<b>May</b>	18	24	24	24	-5	-	2 475	-232	-	-	208 456	191 156	286 626	8 953
<b>Jun</b>	43	-	30	-	13	-	2 029	-421	-	-	207 100	190 215	286 818	8 529
<b>Jul</b>	7 128	7 141	7 141	7 141	-14	-	1 443	-59	-	-	220 803	203 542	289 026	8 472
<b>Aug</b>	123	-	124	-	-1	-	785	-152	-	-	212 058	195 680	289 324	8 310
<b>Sep</b>	-38	-	16	-	-53	-	673	-200	-	-	218 073	202 449	291 717	8 020
<b>Oct</b>	-4	1	22	1	-26	-	1 537	-227	-	-	214 789	198 898	295 009	7 774
<b>Nov</b>	515	517	517	517	-1	-	2 932	-397	-	-	210 750	194 882	296 053	7 373
<b>Dec</b>	342	-	343	-	-1	-	2 276	-246	-	-	206 093	190 683	298 080	7 122
<b>18 Jan</b>	203	206	206	206	-3	-	3 743	-203	-	-	224 760	208 574	304 204	6 910
<b>Feb</b>	-40	-	-	-	-40	-	3 564	-241	-	-	210 847	195 310	303 739	6 663
<b>Mar</b>	33	-	25	-	8	-	2 248	-61	-	-	198 829	183 393	303 287	6 578
<b>Apr</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 427	-62	-	-	204 342	188 056	307 107	6 610
<b>May</b>	-9	-2	34	34	-43	-36	956	-219	-	-	179 831	164 363	305 421	6 378
<b>Jun</b>	-18	-	-	-	-18	-	1 242	-9	-	-	181 678	166 178	305 266	6 370
<b>Jul</b>	135	-	160	-	-24	-	1 096	364	-	-	188 837	173 329	308 152	6 712
<b>Aug</b>	102	83	107	83	-5	-	478	69	-	-	171 375	156 307	...	...
<b>Sep</b>	-48	-	-	-	-48	-	141	-160	-	-	174 972	159 251	...	...

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.11 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Central government**  
**Breakdown by instrument. Net issues**

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Total	Short-term				Long-term								
		Total	Treasury bills and notes	Commer- cial paper	Assu- med debt	Total	Euro					Other currencies		
							Total	Medium- term bonds (a)	Long- term bonds (b)	Euro- notes	Assumed debt	Total	Bonds	Euro- notes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
12	63 819	-5 995	-5 995	-	-	69 814	72 520	45 564	26 955	-	-	-2 706	-	-2 706
13	91 262	4 561	4 561	-	-	86 701	86 722	61 973	24 749	-	-	-21	-	-21
14	49 627	-11 248	-11 248	-	-	60 875	60 634	-2 416	63 051	-	-	240	-	240
15	50 172	4 509	4 509	-	-	45 662	45 662	-18 586	64 249	-	-	-	-	-
16	27 847	-73	-73	-	-	27 920	27 920	-26 280	54 200	-	-	-	-	-
17	46 962	-3 528	-3 528	-	-	50 490	50 828	916	49 912	-	-	-338	-	-338
17 J-S	31 631	-7 131	-7 131	-	-	38 762	39 100	5 616	33 484	-	-	-338	-	-338
18 J-S	38 572	-10 297	-10 297	-	-	48 869	50 490	-8 896	59 386	-	-	-1 621	-	-1 621
17 Jul	-3 230	-881	-881	-	-	-2 349	-2 349	3 916	-6 264	-	-	-	-	-
Aug	3 012	-1 238	-1 238	-	-	4 250	4 250	2 316	1 934	-	-	-	-	-
Sep	4 982	290	290	-	-	4 692	4 692	-2 545	7 237	-	-	-	-	-
Oct	-6 279	86	86	-	-	-6 365	-6 365	-10 981	4 616	-	-	-	-	-
Nov	13 713	3 044	3 044	-	-	10 669	10 669	4 261	6 408	-	-	-	-	-
Dec	7 897	473	473	-	-	7 423	7 423	2 019	5 404	-	-	-	-	-
18 Jan	-468	-1 533	-1 533	-	-	1 065	1 065	-17 070	18 135	-	-	-	-	-
Feb	14 730	-2 376	-2 376	-	-	17 106	17 106	3 544	13 561	-	-	-	-	-
Mar	4 546	-2 327	-2 327	-	-	6 873	8 495	2 993	5 502	-	-	-1 621	-	-1 621
Apr	-9 553	-1 453	-1 453	-	-	-8 100	-8 100	-14 188	6 088	-	-	-	-	-
May	7 543	-1 910	-1 910	-	-	9 453	9 453	4 764	4 689	-	-	-	-	-
Jun	9 845	139	139	-	-	9 705	9 705	3 277	6 428	-	-	-	-	-
Jul	-3 262	728	728	-	-	-3 990	-3 990	2 855	-6 844	-	-	-	-	-
Aug	4 166	-818	-818	-	-	4 984	4 984	2 496	2 488	-	-	-	-	-
Sep	11 025	-747	-747	-	-	11 773	11 773	2 433	9 340	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

(a) Includes debt qualifying for tax relief issued as from 1977 and redeemed in 1991.

(b) Includes securities issued before 1977 and perpetual debt redeemed or exchanged in 1998.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.12 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Central government**  
**Breakdown by instrument. Outstanding amounts**

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Total	Short-term				Long-term								
		Total	Treasury bills and notes	Commer- cial paper	Assu- med debt	Total	Euro					Other currencies		
							Total	Medium- term bonds (a)	Long- term bonds (b)	Euro- notes	Assumed debt	Total	Bonds	Euro- notes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
12	671 442	84 613	84 613	-	-	586 829	584 540	214 177	370 207	-	156	2 289	-	2 289
13	763 391	89 174	89 174	-	-	674 217	672 112	277 000	394 956	-	156	2 105	-	2 105
14	813 237	77 926	77 926	-	-	735 311	732 747	274 584	458 007	-	156	2 564	-	2 564
15	866 648	82 435	82 435	-	-	784 213	781 370	258 959	522 255	-	156	2 843	-	2 843
16	894 555	82 363	82 363	-	-	812 192	809 290	232 678	576 455	-	156	2 902	-	2 902
17	941 244	78 835	78 835	-	-	862 409	860 118	233 594	626 367	-	156	2 291	-	2 291
17 Apr	900 202	78 811	78 811	-	-	821 391	818 886	227 368	591 362	-	156	2 505	-	2 505
May	911 000	77 166	77 166	-	-	833 833	831 394	228 700	602 538	-	156	2 439	-	2 439
Jun	921 258	77 062	77 062	-	-	844 196	841 797	234 608	607 033	-	156	2 399	-	2 399
Jul	917 967	76 180	76 180	-	-	841 787	839 448	238 523	600 768	-	156	2 339	-	2 339
Aug	920 956	74 943	74 943	-	-	846 013	843 698	240 839	602 703	-	156	2 315	-	2 315
Sep	925 948	75 232	75 232	-	-	850 716	848 390	238 294	609 939	-	156	2 326	-	2 326
Oct	919 699	75 318	75 318	-	-	844 381	842 025	227 313	614 556	-	156	2 355	-	2 355
Nov	933 375	78 362	78 362	-	-	855 013	852 695	231 575	620 963	-	156	2 319	-	2 319
Dec	941 244	78 835	78 835	-	-	862 409	860 118	233 594	626 367	-	156	2 291	-	2 291
18 Jan	940 706	77 303	77 303	-	-	863 404	861 182	216 524	644 502	-	156	2 221	-	2 221
Feb	955 477	74 927	74 927	-	-	880 550	878 288	220 068	658 064	-	156	2 262	-	2 262
Mar	960 007	72 599	72 599	-	-	887 407	886 783	223 061	663 565	-	156	625	-	625
Apr	950 456	71 146	71 146	-	-	879 310	878 683	208 873	669 654	-	156	627	-	627
May	958 014	69 236	69 236	-	-	888 777	888 136	213 637	674 343	-	156	642	-	642
Jun	967 855	69 376	69 376	-	-	898 479	897 841	216 914	680 771	-	156	638	-	638
Jul	964 587	70 103	70 103	-	-	894 484	893 851	219 769	673 927	-	156	633	-	633
Aug	968 756	69 285	69 285	-	-	899 471	898 835	222 265	676 414	-	156	635	-	635
Sep	979 783	68 538	68 538	-	-	911 245	910 608	224 698	685 754	-	156	637	-	637

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

See note to table 12.9. This note explains the relationship between debt in securities other than shares issued by Central Government compiled, according to the methodology of the excessive-deficit procedure, and the data in this table.

(a) Includes debt qualifying for tax relief issued as from 1977 and redeemed in 1991.

(b) Includes securities issued before 1977 and perpetual debt redeemed or exchanged in 1998.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.13 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Central government**  
**Outstanding amounts by term to maturity**

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Total out- stand- ing amounts	Term to maturity											
		Up to 1 year			1- 2 years			2 - 3 years	3 - 4 years	4 - 5 years	5 - 10 years	Over years	Perpe- tual debt
		Total	Treasury bills, notes, commercial paper and assumed debt	Bonds and euronotes	Total	Treasury bills and notes and commercial paper	Bonds and euronotes						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
07	304 103	64 357	32 444	31 912	32 416	-	32 416	29 899	24 962	23 596	86 948	41 925	-
08	354 739	84 549	52 074	32 475	35 713	-	35 713	41 941	25 386	28 246	87 650	51 253	-
09	473 897	121 206	85 513	35 693	46 517	-	46 517	49 455	39 198	41 075	101 941	74 505	-
10	537 697	129 101	82 475	46 626	57 547	7 281	50 265	59 965	41 205	34 948	117 786	97 146	-
11	607 717	134 601	84 711	49 890	72 020	5 897	66 123	67 582	39 508	43 583	137 870	112 553	-
12	671 442	144 086	77 993	66 093	83 604	6 620	76 983	80 863	65 798	46 863	139 555	110 674	-
13	763 391	168 611	89 174	79 437	99 534	-	99 534	92 009	55 943	64 035	158 436	124 824	-
14	813 237	173 846	77 926	95 920	92 331	-	92 331	81 747	65 031	71 450	201 946	126 887	-
14 Q4	813 237	173 846	77 926	95 920	92 331	-	92 331	81 747	65 031	71 450	201 946	126 887	-
15 Q1	832 232	162 028	77 345	84 683	95 966	-	95 966	87 235	44 192	88 282	195 766	158 763	-
Q2	844 651	164 438	78 127	86 311	94 980	-	94 980	73 430	65 925	94 690	194 973	156 215	-
Q3	862 921	170 927	82 314	88 613	94 633	-	94 633	80 620	67 756	82 399	213 714	152 872	-
Q4	866 648	176 587	82 435	94 151	91 545	-	91 545	83 811	75 759	77 237	221 261	140 449	-
16 Q1	887 182	180 328	84 130	96 198	91 941	-	91 941	69 935	95 552	61 859	225 184	162 383	-
Q2	887 152	175 814	80 543	95 271	84 316	-	84 316	78 306	96 892	63 166	228 741	159 918	-
Q3	892 647	174 241	79 033	95 209	85 472	-	85 472	82 097	92 193	60 917	237 756	159 972	-
Q4	894 555	173 927	82 363	91 564	84 917	-	84 917	94 083	81 309	49 756	255 352	155 211	-
17 Q1	912 874	172 264	80 188	92 076	81 966	-	81 966	97 393	62 715	73 344	246 590	178 601	-
Q2	921 258	161 329	77 062	84 267	86 875	-	86 875	101 213	68 060	64 548	260 053	179 181	-
Q3	925 948	156 704	75 232	81 472	86 605	-	86 605	97 524	73 174	49 730	262 383	199 828	-
Q4	941 244	163 522	78 835	84 687	96 284	-	96 284	86 211	63 224	53 322	290 455	188 226	-
18 Q1	960 007	154 566	72 599	81 966	99 264	-	99 264	77 166	75 605	59 192	272 995	221 219	-
Q2	967 855	156 251	69 376	86 875	101 344	-	101 344	80 077	73 468	40 148	304 058	212 509	-
Q3	979 783	155 143	68 538	86 605	97 655	-	97 655	87 747	51 740	50 271	315 429	221 798	-

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.14 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Central government**  
**Average outstanding term**

Years

	Total	Short-term				Long-term					
		Total	Treasury bills and notes	Commer- cial paper	Assum- ed debt	Total	In euro			In other currencies	
							Issued by the Central Government		Assumed debt	Issued by the Central Government	
							Bonds	Euronotes		Bonds	Euronotes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
07	6.82	0.50	0.50	-	-	7.58	7.64	-	5.58	0.65	4.59
08	6.58	0.53	0.53	-	-	7.62	7.69	-	10.19	1.50	3.59
09	6.44	0.42	0.42	-	-	7.77	7.85	-	12.23	0.50	3.11
10	6.62	0.53	0.53	-	-	7.84	7.91	-	13.93	...	2.94
11	6.42	0.48	0.48	-	-	7.46	7.51	-	12.93	...	2.71
12	5.88	0.51	0.51	-	-	6.66	6.67	-	11.92	...	4.09
13	5.62	0.41	0.41	-	-	6.31	6.31	-	10.92	...	6.17
14	5.96	0.43	0.43	-	-	6.55	6.54	-	9.92	...	7.46
14 Q4	5.96	0.43	0.43	-	-	6.55	6.54	-	9.92	...	7.46
15 Q1	6.25	0.45	0.45	-	-	6.84	6.84	-	9.68	...	7.18
Q2	6.25	0.46	0.46	-	-	6.84	6.84	-	9.43	...	6.97
Q3	6.23	0.48	0.48	-	-	6.84	6.84	-	9.18	...	6.69
Q4	6.31	0.42	0.42	-	-	6.93	6.93	-	8.92	...	6.43
16 Q1	6.32	0.43	0.43	-	-	6.94	6.94	-	8.67	...	6.15
Q2	6.59	0.44	0.44	-	-	7.20	7.21	-	8.43	...	5.85
Q3	6.62	0.45	0.45	-	-	7.22	7.23	-	8.17	...	5.58
Q4	6.67	0.44	0.44	-	-	7.30	7.31	-	7.92	...	5.31
17 Q1	6.79	0.44	0.44	-	-	7.40	7.41	-	7.67	...	5.06
Q2	6.93	0.44	0.44	-	-	7.52	7.53	-	7.43	...	5.49
Q3	7.04	0.44	0.44	-	-	7.63	7.63	-	7.17	...	5.26
Q4	7.06	0.43	0.43	-	-	7.67	7.67	-	6.92	...	5.01
18 Q1	7.38	0.42	0.42	-	-	7.95	7.94	-	6.67	...	17.53
Q2	7.41	0.42	0.42	-	-	7.95	7.95	-	6.43	...	17.49
Q3	7.41	0.46	0.46	-	-	7.93	7.92	-	6.17	...	17.28

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

(a) Euronotes and commercial paper are not included until 1996 Q1.



**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.15 Euro-denominated securities other than shares**  
**excluding financial derivatives. Central government**  
**Net issues, gross issues and redemptions**

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Short-term Treasury bills and notes, commercial paper and assumed debt			Long-term											
				of which											
				Total			Medium-term bonds (a)			Long-term bonds (b)			Assumed debt		
	Net issues	Gross issues	Redem- ptions	Net issues	Gross issues	Redem- ptions	Net issues	Gross issues	Redem- ptions	Net issues	Gross issues	Redem- ptions	Net issues	Gross issues	Redem- ptions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>12</b>	-5 995	99 499	105 493	72 520	119 705	47 185	45 564	77 929	32 364	26 955	41 776	14 821	-	-	-
<b>13</b>	4 561	109 163	104 602	86 722	151 649	64 928	61 973	97 665	35 692	24 749	53 984	29 236	-	-	-
<b>14</b>	-11 248	99 396	110 645	60 634	143 734	83 099	-2 416	64 288	66 704	63 051	79 446	16 395	-	-	-
<b>15</b>	4 509	97 871	93 362	45 662	142 723	97 060	-18 586	57 498	76 085	64 249	85 225	20 976	-	-	-
<b>16</b>	-73	100 996	101 068	27 920	122 071	94 151	-26 280	47 233	73 513	54 200	74 838	20 639	-	-	-
<b>17</b>	-3 528	94 439	97 966	50 828	142 067	91 240	916	50 616	49 700	49 912	91 451	41 539	-	-	-
<b>17 J-S</b>	-7 131	67 449	74 580	39 100	112 414	73 314	5 616	37 390	31 774	33 484	75 023	41 539	-	-	-
<b>18 J-S</b>	-10 297	59 950	70 247	50 490	112 342	61 852	-8 896	32 142	41 038	59 386	80 200	20 813	-	-	-
<b>17 Jul</b>	-881	7 531	8 413	-2 349	17 737	20 086	3 916	3 916	-	-6 264	13 821	20 086	-	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	-1 238	7 030	8 268	4 250	4 250	-	2 316	2 316	-	1 934	1 934	-	-	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	290	8 050	7 760	4 692	10 381	5 689	-2 545	3 145	5 689	7 237	7 237	-	-	-	-
<b>Oct</b>	86	8 763	8 677	-6 365	10 445	16 810	-10 981	5 829	16 810	4 616	4 616	-	-	-	-
<b>Nov</b>	3 044	10 287	7 243	10 669	10 841	172	4 261	4 433	172	6 408	6 408	-	-	-	-
<b>Dec</b>	473	7 939	7 466	7 423	8 367	944	2 019	2 963	944	5 404	5 404	-	-	-	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	-1 533	6 174	7 706	1 065	20 557	19 492	-17 070	2 422	19 492	18 135	18 135	-	-	-	-
<b>Feb</b>	-2 376	5 317	7 692	17 106	17 106	-	3 544	3 544	-	13 561	13 561	-	-	-	-
<b>Mar</b>	-2 327	6 364	8 691	8 495	10 320	1 825	2 993	4 818	1 825	5 502	5 502	-	-	-	-
<b>Apr</b>	-1 453	6 294	7 747	-8 100	9 225	17 325	-14 188	3 136	17 325	6 088	6 088	-	-	-	-
<b>May</b>	-1 910	6 450	8 360	9 453	9 625	172	4 764	4 936	172	4 689	4 689	-	-	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	139	7 895	7 756	9 705	9 705	-	3 277	3 277	-	6 428	6 428	-	-	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	728	7 849	7 121	-3 990	16 824	20 813	2 855	2 855	-	-6 844	13 969	20 813	-	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	-818	7 067	7 886	4 984	4 984	-	2 496	2 496	-	2 488	2 488	-	-	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	-747	6 541	7 288	11 773	13 998	2 225	2 433	4 658	2 225	9 340	9 340	-	-	-	-

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

(a) Includes debt qualifying for tax relief issued as from 1977 and redeemed in 1991.

(b) Includes securities issued before 1977 and perpetual debt redeemed or exchanged in 1998.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.16 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Central government**  
**Interest rates at issue: tenders**

Percentages

	Long-term										Short-term					
	3-year bonds		5-year bonds		10-year bonds		15-year bonds		30-year bonds		6-month Treasury bills		1-year Treasury bills		18-month Treasury bills	
	Ave- rage weight- ed rate	Margi- nal rate	Ave- rage weight- ed rate	Margi- nal rate	Ave- rage weight- ed rate	Margi- nal rate	Ave- rage weight- ed rate	Margi- nal rate	Ave- rage weight- ed rate	Margi- nal rate	Ave- rage weight- ed rate	Margi- nal rate	Ave- rage weight- ed rate	Margi- nal rate	Ave- rage weight- ed rate	Margi- nal rate
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>12</b>	3.86	3.93	4.74	4.79	5.67	5.72	-	-	6.11	6.15	1.91	1.98	2.84	2.93	3.12	3.22
<b>13</b>	2.45	2.48	3.40	3.43	4.74	4.76	5.18	5.19	5.45	5.46	0.74	0.77	1.22	1.25	1.69	1.79
<b>14</b>	0.99	1.01	1.51	1.53	2.72	2.74	3.59	3.62	3.77	3.78	0.26	0.27	0.42	0.43	-	-
<b>15</b>	0.33	0.35	0.76	0.78	1.74	1.75	2.13	2.15	2.75	2.76	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.08	-	-
<b>16</b>	0.09	0.10	0.40	0.41	1.45	1.46	1.92	1.93	2.54	2.55	-0.21	-0.21	-0.14	-0.14	-	-
<b>17</b>	-0.06	-0.05	0.37	0.39	1.57	1.58	2.14	2.15	2.89	2.90	-0.40	-0.39	-0.34	-0.34	-	-
<b>17 Apr</b>	-0.13	-0.12	0.44	0.46	1.68	1.70	-	-	2.96	2.97	-0.37	-0.36	-0.29	-0.29	-	-
<b>May</b>	-0.14	-0.13	0.37	0.38	1.55	1.56	2.29	2.31	-	-	-0.40	-0.40	-0.33	-0.32	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	0.02	0.03	0.22	0.23	1.40	1.41	1.93	1.94	-	-	-0.42	-0.41	-0.38	-0.37	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	0.03	0.03	0.31	0.32	1.65	1.66	-	-	2.90	2.91	-0.41	-0.40	-0.38	-0.37	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	-	-	0.23	0.25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-0.44	-0.43	-0.40	-0.39	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	-0.03	-0.01	0.21	0.22	1.36	1.37	2.17	2.18	2.78	2.79	-0.39	-0.38	-0.36	-0.35	-	-
<b>Oct</b>	0.04	0.07	0.53	0.55	1.63	1.64	-	-	2.87	2.88	-0.38	-0.37	-0.32	-0.31	-	-
<b>Nov</b>	-0.02	-0.01	0.36	0.38	1.54	1.55	-	-	-	-	-0.42	-0.41	-0.39	-0.38	-	-
<b>Dec</b>	-0.01	-	0.29	0.30	1.49	1.49	1.94	1.95	-	-	-0.41	-0.40	-0.38	-0.37	-	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	-	-	0.32	0.33	1.45	1.45	2.10	2.11	2.69	2.70	-0.46	-0.45	-0.40	-0.40	-	-
<b>Feb</b>	-0.02	-0.01	0.39	0.39	1.58	1.59	2.11	2.11	2.73	2.73	-0.47	-0.47	-0.42	-0.42	-	-
<b>Mar</b>	-0.03	-0.02	0.29	0.32	1.36	1.39	1.88	1.90	-	-	-0.46	-0.46	-0.40	-0.39	-	-
<b>Apr</b>	-0.22	-0.23	0.19	0.21	1.24	1.26	1.72	1.74	2.23	2.24	-0.47	-0.47	-0.41	-0.41	-	-
<b>May</b>	-0.15	-0.14	0.44	0.46	1.37	1.38	-	-	-	-	-0.49	-0.48	-0.42	-0.41	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	-0.04	-0.02	0.34	0.35	1.41	1.42	1.83	1.85	2.35	2.36	-0.47	-0.45	-0.35	-0.34	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	-0.10	-0.09	0.31	0.34	1.31	1.32	1.80	1.81	-	-	-0.40	-0.40	-0.35	-0.35	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	-0.15	-0.13	0.37	0.38	1.42	1.44	-	-	-	-	-0.42	-0.42	-0.36	-0.36	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	-	-	0.41	0.42	1.49	1.50	-	-	2.58	2.60	-0.43	-0.42	-0.37	-0.37	-	-

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.17 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Regional (autonomous) government and local government**  
**Breakdown by instrument. Net issues**

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Regional (autonomous) government							Local government				
	Total	Short-term			Long-term			Total	Short-term	Long-term		
		Total	Euro	Other currencies	Total	Euro	Other currencies			Total	Euro	Other currencies
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
12	-82	-3 910	-3 909	-1	3 828	4 217	-389	-374	-	-374	-374	-
13	-5 496	-2 494	-2 494	-	-3 001	-2 642	-359	-131	-	-131	-131	-
14	-2 298	-1 121	-1 121	-	-1 178	-462	-716	-240	-	-240	-240	-
15	-6 788	15	15	-	-6 803	-6 416	-386	-	-	-	-	-
16	-2 549	70	70	-	-2 618	-2 277	-341	-	-	-	-	-
17	106	-	-	-	106	265	-159	-165	-	-165	-165	-
17 J-S	1 144	-2	-2	-	1 147	1 147	-	-200	-	-200	-200	-
18 J-S	-3 943	-19	-19	-	-3 924	-3 924	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 Jul	-476	-6	-6	-	-470	-470	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug	-6	-6	-6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sep	-75	5	5	-	-80	-80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oct	-270	4	4	-	-274	-115	-159	-	-	-	-	-
Nov	-257	-4	-4	-	-253	-253	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dec	-511	3	3	-	-514	-514	-	35	-	35	35	-
18 Jan	-1 038	8	8	-	-1 046	-1 046	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb	256	-	-	-	256	256	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mar	-4	-4	-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apr	-451	5	5	-	-456	-456	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-6	-6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jun	-2 143	1	1	-	-2 145	-2 145	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jul	-368	-	-	-	-368	-368	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sep	-198	-27	-27	-	-171	-171	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.18 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Regional (autonomous) government and local government**  
**Breakdown by instrument. Outstanding amounts**

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Regional (autonomous) government							Local government				
	Total	Short-term			Long-term			Total	Short-term	Long-term		
		Total	Euro	Other currencies	Total	Euro	Other currencies			Total	Euro	Other currencies
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
12	63 771	3 881	3 881	-	59 890	57 509	2 381	1 530	-	1 530	1 530	-
13	58 147	1 387	1 387	-	56 760	54 867	1 893	1 398	-	1 398	1 398	-
14	55 943	266	266	-	55 676	54 405	1 272	1 158	-	1 158	1 158	-
15	49 265	281	281	-	48 984	47 988	996	1 158	-	1 158	1 158	-
16	46 753	350	350	-	46 402	45 711	691	1 158	-	1 158	1 158	-
17	46 785	351	351	-	46 434	45 976	459	993	-	993	993	-
17 Apr	47 924	348	348	-	47 576	46 902	674	958	-	958	958	-
May	48 518	351	351	-	48 167	47 510	657	958	-	958	958	-
Jun	48 407	355	355	-	48 052	47 407	645	958	-	958	958	-
Jul	47 915	349	349	-	47 566	46 937	629	958	-	958	958	-
Aug	47 904	343	343	-	47 561	46 937	624	958	-	958	958	-
Sep	47 828	348	348	-	47 480	46 857	623	958	-	958	958	-
Oct	47 566	352	352	-	47 214	46 742	471	958	-	958	958	-
Nov	47 302	348	348	-	46 954	46 489	464	958	-	958	958	-
Dec	46 785	351	351	-	46 434	45 976	459	993	-	993	993	-
18 Jan	45 734	359	359	-	45 375	44 930	446	993	-	993	993	-
Feb	46 001	359	359	-	45 643	45 186	457	993	-	993	993	-
Mar	45 994	355	355	-	45 639	45 186	454	993	-	993	993	-
Apr	45 548	360	360	-	45 188	44 729	459	993	-	993	993	-
May	45 564	354	354	-	45 210	44 735	475	993	-	993	993	-
Jun	43 420	355	355	-	43 065	42 591	474	993	-	993	993	-
Jul	43 048	355	355	-	42 693	42 223	470	993	-	993	993	-
Aug	43 056	358	358	-	42 697	42 223	474	993	-	993	993	-
Sep	42 858	332	332	-	42 526	42 052	474	993	-	993	993	-

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

See notes to tables 13.18 and 13.28. These notes explain the relationship between debt in securities other than shares issued by regional and local governments, compiled according to the methodology of the excessive-deficit procedure, and the data in this table.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.19 Securities other than shares in euro, except financial derivatives**  
**Regional (autonomous) government and local government**  
**Net issues, gross issues and redemptions**

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Regional (autonomous) government						Local government			
	Short-term			Long-term			Short-term	Long-term		
	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions	Net issues	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>12</b>	-3 909	6 481	10 390	4 217	9 499	5 282	-	-374	21	396
<b>13</b>	-2 494	2 502	4 996	-2 642	8 274	10 917	-	-131	24	156
<b>14</b>	-1 121	340	1 460	-462	9 224	9 686	-	-240	53	293
<b>15</b>	15	424	410	-6 416	3 621	10 038	-	-	-	-
<b>16</b>	70	482	412	-2 277	4 384	6 662	-	-	-	-
<b>17</b>	-	532	531	265	4 774	4 509	-	-165	56	221
<b>17 J-S</b>	-2	386	388	1 147	4 553	3 406	-	-200	-	200
<b>18 J-S</b>	-19	356	376	-3 924	2 151	6 075	-	-	-	-
<b>17 Jul</b>	-6	47	53	-470	120	590	-	-	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	-6	50	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	5	54	50	-80	-	80	-	-	-	-
<b>Oct</b>	4	51	47	-115	25	140	-	-	-	-
<b>Nov</b>	-4	44	48	-253	-	253	-	-	21	21
<b>Dec</b>	3	51	49	-514	196	709	-	35	35	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	8	41	33	-1 046	-	1 046	-	-	-	-
<b>Feb</b>	-	47	47	256	1 585	1 329	-	-	-	-
<b>Mar</b>	-4	41	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Apr</b>	5	41	36	-456	-	456	-	-	-	-
<b>May</b>	-6	33	39	6	66	60	-	-	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	1	48	47	-2 145	500	2 645	-	-	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	-	41	41	-368	-	368	-	-	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	3	37	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	-27	28	54	-171	-	171	-	-	-	-

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**D) Non-financial corporations**

**21.20 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by instrument**  
**Net issues and outstanding amounts**

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Net issues									Outstanding amounts			
	Total	Short-term			Long-term				Total	Euro		Other currencies	
		Total	Gross issues	Redemptions	Total	Euro				Other currencies			
						Total	Gross issues	Redemptions					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	3 134	-217	2 964	3 181	3 351	3 372	4 512	1 140	-20	17 322	699	16 443	180
13	3 652	707	2 836	2 129	2 945	2 949	4 849	1 901	-4	20 086	1 406	18 542	138
14	945	679	3 740	3 061	267	-25	6 569	6 594	292	21 044	2 085	18 516	443
15	5 298	-580	2 217	2 797	5 878	5 744	8 890	3 146	134	26 392	1 505	24 261	626
16	3 281	-20	4 267	4 287	3 301	3 255	8 215	4 960	46	29 731	1 485	27 516	730
17	8 315	595	5 284	4 689	7 720	7 051	9 881	2 830	669	36 371	2 080	33 041	1 250
17 Apr	1 451	149	542	393	1 302	1 302	2 010	708	-	33 815	2 117	30 379	1 319
May	231	214	513	299	17	17	46	29	-	34 012	2 331	30 396	1 286
Jun	493	-159	515	674	652	633	1 433	800	19	32 957	2 172	29 504	1 282
Jul	46	66	721	655	-20	-90	662	751	70	32 971	2 238	29 414	1 319
Aug	314	14	94	80	300	300	303	3	-	33 274	2 252	29 714	1 308
Sep	2 006	-14	400	414	2 020	2 020	2 090	70	-	35 279	2 238	31 734	1 308
Oct	81	126	805	679	-45	-7	9	16	-39	35 377	2 363	31 727	1 287
Nov	656	4	311	307	652	652	831	179	-	36 012	2 367	32 379	1 265
Dec	375	-287	257	544	662	662	739	76	-	36 371	2 080	33 041	1 250
18 Jan	999	295	1 104	809	704	703	733	30	2	40 079	2 375	36 494	1 210
Feb	1 249	321	739	417	928	924	941	17	3	41 354	2 696	37 418	1 240
Mar	585	397	940	543	189	189	307	118	-	41 930	3 093	37 607	1 230
Apr	1 074	303	1 178	875	771	771	1 701	929	-	43 024	3 396	38 379	1 250
May	482	-164	619	782	646	646	942	296	-	43 548	3 232	39 024	1 292
Jun	-842	-498	352	851	-343	-336	168	504	-8	42 708	2 734	38 688	1 286
Jul	219	-280	581	861	499	289	342	53	211	42 917	2 453	38 977	1 487
Aug	495	-4	122	125	499	499	500	1	-	43 370	2 450	39 476	1 444
Sep	1 172	-301	378	679	1 473	1 473	1 500	27	-	44 548	2 149	40 949	1 450

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**E) Rest of the world**

**21.21 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by sector of the issuer**  
**Net issues, gross issues, redemptions and outstanding amounts**

Nominal values

EUR millions

		Subsidiaries of Spanish corporations resident in the rest of the world								Non-residents Issues in Spain			
		Subsidiaries of financial corporations				Subsidiaries of non-financial corporations							
		Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions	Outstanding amounts	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions	Outstanding amounts	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions	Outstanding amounts
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
12	P	-1 271	18 358	19 629	28 226	2 790	31 414	28 625	36 822	-207	-	207	1 081
13	P	2 156	7 840	5 684	29 213	8 984	39 789	30 806	45 170	-139	-	139	942
14	P	6 098	10 201	4 103	37 632	4 405	31 419	27 015	50 718	-123	-	123	819
15	P	7 925	14 875	6 949	48 569	7 497	40 763	33 266	59 167	-192	42	234	628
16	P	4 392	11 436	7 044	53 761	3 046	44 790	41 744	62 541	-54	23	77	574
17	P	9 118	19 804	10 686	58 269	7 115	46 986	39 871	68 158	-	-	-	574
17	Apr	P	220	857	637	53 169	733	3 786	3 053	65 031	-	-	574
	May	P	1 104	2 088	984	53 207	543	4 987	4 443	65 213	-	-	574
	Jun	P	842	1 180	338	53 471	-878	2 757	3 635	64 102	-	-	574
	Jul	P	521	1 449	928	53 027	929	3 744	2 815	64 760	-	-	574
	Aug	P	323	662	340	52 943	-64	1 937	2 001	64 583	-	-	574
	Sep	P	-166	1 019	1 185	52 990	-705	2 611	3 316	63 908	-	-	574
	Oct	P	1 830	2 235	404	55 255	765	3 921	3 156	64 780	-	-	574
	Nov	P	2 301	3 278	977	56 922	4 807	8 098	3 291	69 375	-	-	574
	Dec	P	1 840	3 253	1 413	58 269	-1 025	2 909	3 934	68 158	-	-	574
18	Jan	P	4 067	5 197	1 130	61 079	1 762	5 367	3 605	69 579	-	-	574
	Feb	P	1 314	1 640	326	63 047	-940	3 676	4 616	68 765	-	-	574
	Mar	P	2 613	3 040	427	65 407	-1 442	3 247	4 689	67 232	-	-	574
	Apr	P	877	2 185	1 307	66 416	237	4 052	3 815	67 557	-	-	574
	May	P	1 540	2 268	728	69 714	-950	4 238	5 188	66 842	-42	30	532
	Jun	P	2 701	3 542	841	72 338	-1 161	2 696	3 857	65 647	-	-	532
	Jul	P	1 008	2 316	1 308	73 049	1 616	5 970	4 354	67 182	-	-	532
	Aug	P	1 469	3 046	1 577	74 631	-300	3 080	3 380	66 910	-	-	532
	Sep	P	2 522	3 494	972	77 568	-1 411	3 667	5 078	65 446	-	-	532

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**F) Euro area**

**21.22 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by sector and subsector of the issuer. Net issues**

Source: ECB

EUR millions

		Euro							Other currencies	
		Total	Financial corporations			General government			Non-financial corporations	Total of which
			Total	Monetary	MFIs	Total	Central government	Other general government		Central government
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
12		179 965	-100 952	-75 159	-25 792	178 998	144 168	34 831	101 918	77 614
13		-258 709	-615 406	-466 541	-148 866	292 680	294 700	-2 021	64 018	20 978
14		-290 889	-525 188	-436 487	-88 700	207 689	195 185	12 505	26 609	186 755
15		-187 671	-369 262	-327 895	-41 368	130 888	141 511	-10 623	50 704	232 463
16		11 454	-210 309	-171 815	-38 494	144 225	154 119	-9 893	77 538	36 791
17		162 857	-80 731	-44 104	-36 627	157 040	158 409	-1 369	86 549	53 295
17	J-J	226 838	10 048	-6 803	16 851	140 929	140 333	596	75 862	80 259
18	J-J	283 894	66 057	-909	66 966	156 246	160 954	-4 709	61 591	-2 505
17	May	103 971	25 470	3 956	21 514	68 604	65 655	2 948	9 897	7 776
	Jun	-1 185	-20 151	2 019	-22 170	20 585	15 422	5 163	-1 620	-7 953
	Jul	10 683	20 025	-5 613	25 638	-30 770	-25 806	-4 964	21 428	22 254
	Aug	-19 954	-28 157	-9 226	-18 931	10 319	7 646	2 673	-2 117	-14 335
	Sep	-15 081	-35 431	-15 425	-20 006	15 079	19 562	-4 482	5 271	30 320
	Oct	-34 518	-21 630	2 627	-24 257	-20 766	-23 698	2 932	7 878	-17 332
	Nov	46 571	9 226	433	8 794	30 913	28 772	2 141	6 432	-3 082
	Dec	-41 000	-14 788	-15 709	922	-19 434	-14 206	-5 228	-6 778	-22 536
18	Jan	77 483	36 719	15 221	21 498	28 594	31 079	-2 485	12 171	23 836
	Feb	-3 042	-19 898	-16 384	-3 514	14 018	19 917	-5 899	2 838	17 402
	Mar	109 273	45 085	19 945	25 140	47 535	44 371	3 164	16 653	7 623
	Apr	1 459	2 815	-3 443	6 258	-14 418	-15 881	1 463	13 062	-10 856
	May	36 724	-8 677	-9 884	1 208	33 918	38 375	-4 457	11 483	-12 809
	Jun	24 762	3 819	-6 209	10 029	29 290	27 693	1 597	-8 348	-25 407
	Jul	37 236	6 194	-154	6 348	17 308	15 400	1 908	13 733	-2 295

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

Greek drachma-denominated issues have been included under euro since January 2001.

The Spanish contribution to euro area amounts can be consulted in columns 1 to 9 of table 21.1.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**F) Euro area**

**21.23 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by sector and subsector of the issuer. Outstanding amounts**

Source: ECB

EUR millions

	Euro								Other currencies	
	Total	Financial corporations			General government			Non-financial corporations	Total	of which
		Total	Monetary	MFIs	Total	Central government	Other general government			Central government
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>12</b>	14 694 805	7 138 808	4 487 730	2 651 079	6 748 728	6 146 757	601 970	807 269	1 875 294	119 053
<b>13</b>	14 443 752	6 545 744	4 013 416	2 532 329	7 079 648	6 473 987	605 661	818 359	1 901 906	108 897
<b>14</b>	14 229 523	6 084 638	3 610 341	2 474 297	7 297 459	6 678 552	618 907	847 425	2 206 465	131 618
<b>15</b>	14 000 706	5 661 530	3 266 112	2 395 418	7 437 018	6 828 783	608 235	902 159	2 518 083	130 111
<b>16</b>	13 989 526	5 439 434	3 088 466	2 350 967	7 578 977	6 980 515	598 463	971 115	2 649 175	127 626
<b>17</b>	14 143 850	5 345 918	3 041 052	2 304 866	7 739 070	7 141 169	597 901	1 058 863	2 448 852	116 180
<b>17 Feb</b>	14 062 636	5 440 458	3 120 421	2 320 036	7 627 056	7 028 868	598 188	995 122	2 613 219	121 930
<b>Mar</b>	14 119 783	5 431 642	3 098 109	2 333 533	7 691 229	7 085 352	605 877	996 911	2 582 626	129 836
<b>Apr</b>	14 073 162	5 408 982	3 070 233	2 338 749	7 661 185	7 065 267	595 918	1 002 995	2 591 087	129 987
<b>May</b>	14 179 177	5 435 977	3 074 069	2 361 908	7 729 828	7 130 960	598 868	1 013 373	2 548 975	129 321
<b>Jun</b>	14 181 031	5 420 833	3 074 218	2 346 615	7 750 630	7 145 799	604 830	1 009 568	2 516 461	126 618
<b>Jul</b>	14 196 624	5 446 248	3 068 487	2 377 760	7 719 322	7 119 456	599 866	1 031 054	2 498 244	119 308
<b>Aug</b>	14 161 505	5 403 322	3 057 626	2 345 696	7 729 640	7 127 102	602 538	1 028 542	2 469 213	123 423
<b>Sep</b>	14 158 741	5 360 822	3 035 744	2 325 077	7 747 601	7 149 545	598 056	1 050 319	2 517 178	132 496
<b>Oct</b>	14 110 775	5 338 640	3 038 538	2 300 102	7 713 579	7 112 588	600 991	1 058 556	2 519 617	121 191
<b>Nov</b>	14 173 295	5 350 875	3 057 840	2 293 035	7 759 178	7 156 047	603 131	1 063 242	2 481 866	123 761
<b>Dec</b>	14 143 850	5 345 918	3 041 052	2 304 866	7 739 070	7 141 169	597 901	1 058 863	2 448 852	116 180
<b>18 Jan</b>	14 213 839	5 387 598	3 053 776	2 333 822	7 767 535	7 172 250	595 286	1 058 705	2 429 876	115 421
<b>Feb</b>	14 210 062	5 367 609	3 037 517	2 330 091	7 781 687	7 192 170	589 517	1 060 766	2 465 280	115 209
<b>Mar</b>	14 314 614	5 409 042	3 059 202	2 349 841	7 829 211	7 236 529	592 681	1 076 361	2 429 411	119 573
<b>Apr</b>	14 319 027	5 410 814	3 055 558	2 355 256	7 814 793	7 220 648	594 145	1 093 421	2 443 303	114 432
<b>May</b>	14 357 029	5 405 399	3 044 631	2 360 767	7 848 639	7 258 952	589 688	1 102 991	2 480 749	112 567
<b>Jun</b>	14 373 579	5 399 951	3 038 258	2 361 693	7 877 939	7 286 652	591 286	1 095 690	2 451 055	114 789
<b>Jul</b>	14 418 966	5 415 963	3 038 580	2 377 382	7 892 902	7 299 708	593 193	1 110 102	2 440 006	110 625

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

Greek drachma-denominated issues have been included under euro since January 2001.

The Spanish contribution to euro area amounts can be consulted in columns 1 to 9 of table 21.1.



## CHAPTER 22 DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.1 Nominal outstanding amounts recorded in the book-entry system**

EUR millions

	Total	State debt							Other resident issuers				Securities of other euro area countries
		Total	Unstripped debt			Stripped debt			Total	Other general government		Rest	
			Total	Treasury bills	Unstripped bonds	Total	Principal components of stripped bonds	Interest components of stripped bonds		Regional government notes	Regional government bonds		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
11	646 316	600 529	557 527	90 608	466 920	43 002	22 989	20 012	39 167	172	26 568	12 426	6 621
12	706 450	662 339	614 998	84 613	530 385	47 341	26 463	20 878	42 483	249	29 235	12 999	1 628
13	794 262	733 668	681 328	89 174	592 154	52 340	30 450	21 890	59 065	238	32 563	26 264	1 528
14	847 982	793 575	731 133	77 926	653 207	62 442	38 213	24 229	53 872	265	34 920	18 687	535
15	900 650	852 213	787 789	82 435	705 353	64 424	39 631	24 794	48 307	281	34 149	13 877	130
16	933 007	892 753	824 092	82 363	741 729	68 661	42 865	25 797	40 254	350	34 033	5 871	100
17 Feb	939 109	898 751	830 939	82 381	748 558	67 812	42 246	25 566	40 258	349	34 238	5 671	100
Mar	952 047	911 000	843 266	80 188	763 078	67 735	42 127	25 608	40 670	359	34 640	5 671	378
Apr	962 206	920 796	853 139	78 811	774 327	67 658	42 066	25 592	41 119	348	35 100	5 671	291
May	951 279	912 630	845 393	77 166	768 226	67 237	41 844	25 393	38 459	351	35 708	2 400	191
Jun	960 619	921 948	854 744	77 062	777 683	67 204	41 791	25 413	38 360	355	35 605	2 400	311
Jul	956 120	917 801	852 497	76 180	776 316	65 304	40 808	24 496	38 124	349	35 375	2 400	195
Aug	959 133	920 839	855 486	74 943	780 543	65 353	40 831	24 522	38 118	343	35 375	2 400	175
Sep	969 753	931 485	866 218	75 232	790 985	65 267	40 771	24 497	38 073	348	35 325	2 400	195
Oct	959 254	921 032	856 154	75 318	780 836	64 878	40 653	24 225	38 103	352	35 350	2 400	120
Nov	972 026	934 182	869 292	78 362	790 930	64 890	40 633	24 258	37 674	348	35 097	2 228	170
Dec	980 651	942 915	878 455	78 835	799 620	64 460	40 310	24 150	37 252	351	34 673	2 228	485
18 Jan	978 602	941 823	878 785	77 303	801 482	63 038	39 512	23 526	36 214	359	33 627	2 228	565
Feb	991 266	954 997	891 827	74 927	816 900	63 170	39 518	23 652	36 269	359	33 683	2 228	0
Mar	999 384	962 943	899 796	72 599	827 197	63 146	39 541	23 605	36 265	355	33 683	2 228	176
Apr	989 604	953 664	890 876	71 146	819 730	62 788	39 408	23 380	35 814	360	33 226	2 228	126
May	998 795	961 427	898 632	69 236	829 395	62 796	39 367	23 428	35 643	354	33 232	2 056	1 725
Jun	1 008 008	971 263	908 604	69 376	839 228	62 659	39 240	23 419	34 919	355	32 507	2 056	1 826
Jul	1 004 206	967 454	905 956	70 103	835 853	61 497	38 625	22 872	34 735	355	32 323	2 056	2 017
Aug	1 008 322	971 617	910 229	69 285	840 944	61 387	38 518	22 870	34 738	358	32 323	2 056	1 967
Sep	1 022 070	985 562	923 027	68 538	854 489	62 535	38 971	23 564	34 540	332	32 152	2 056	1 967

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.2 Nominal outstanding amounts recorded in customer accounts in the book-entry system**

EUR millions

	Total	State debt							Other resident issuers				Securities of other euro area countries
		Total	Unstripped debt			Stripped debt			Total	Other general government		Rest	
			Total	Treasury bills	Unstripped bonds	Total	Principal components of stripped bonds	Interest components of stripped bonds		Regional government notes	Regional government bonds		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
11	424 487	395 708	362 018	65 325	296 693	33 690	16 250	17 439	28 730	135	19 513	9 082	50
12	365 604	336 818	299 025	53 696	245 329	37 793	19 550	18 242	28 786	249	21 032	7 504	-
13	475 233	444 415	402 829	67 624	335 205	41 586	22 341	19 245	30 818	218	23 028	7 572	-
14	545 907	518 236	466 895	63 673	403 222	51 340	30 791	20 549	27 671	260	23 946	3 465	-
15	582 937	554 298	501 119	69 043	432 076	53 178	32 068	21 111	28 639	238	23 204	5 196	-
16	584 845	558 912	501 326	70 392	430 933	57 586	35 170	22 416	25 933	240	23 331	2 362	-
17 Feb	578 858	553 598	497 074	68 388	428 685	56 524	34 459	22 066	25 260	259	22 839	2 162	-
Mar	584 804	559 359	502 996	68 240	434 755	56 363	34 241	22 122	25 445	251	23 032	2 162	-
Apr	586 137	560 438	503 966	67 153	436 813	56 472	34 421	22 051	25 700	247	23 290	2 162	-
May	580 117	555 477	499 120	65 082	434 038	56 357	34 302	22 056	24 640	247	23 134	1 259	-
Jun	584 116	559 856	503 534	67 754	435 780	56 323	34 221	22 102	24 259	262	22 727	1 271	-
Jul	573 502	549 534	495 070	64 565	430 504	54 464	33 223	21 241	23 968	232	22 334	1 403	-
Aug	569 828	545 920	491 068	61 330	429 737	54 852	33 289	21 563	23 908	189	22 316	1 403	-
Sep	627 197	602 951	540 688	63 555	477 133	62 262	39 675	22 588	24 246	152	22 692	1 403	-
Oct	630 486	606 239	544 557	61 581	482 976	61 682	39 410	22 273	24 246	183	22 661	1 403	-
Nov	636 446	612 893	551 205	64 298	486 907	61 688	39 536	22 152	23 553	172	22 133	1 248	-
Dec	645 179	621 517	560 439	70 462	489 977	61 078	39 202	21 876	23 662	155	22 211	1 296	-
18 Jan	633 305	610 539	550 911	67 840	483 072	59 627	38 267	21 360	22 767	173	21 298	1 296	-
Feb	638 450	615 819	555 920	63 570	492 350	59 899	38 329	21 570	22 631	155	21 180	1 296	-
Mar	650 845	628 367	568 846	64 338	504 508	59 522	38 211	21 311	22 477	139	21 049	1 289	-
Apr	645 741	623 611	564 359	62 961	501 398	59 252	38 019	21 233	22 130	137	20 704	1 288	-
May	645 357	623 388	564 599	60 907	503 692	58 789	37 612	21 177	21 968	145	20 567	1 257	-
Jun	654 069	632 365	573 475	60 998	512 478	58 890	37 732	21 158	21 704	123	20 328	1 254	-
Jul	650 871	629 320	569 746	61 224	508 523	59 574	37 866	21 708	21 551	134	20 138	1 279	-
Aug	662 417	640 753	581 156	59 905	521 251	59 597	37 792	21 805	21 663	153	20 232	1 279	-
Sep	666 977	645 359	584 712	59 918	524 794	60 647	38 153	22 494	21 617	152	20 187	1 279	-



## 22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES

### A) Book-entry debt market

## 22.3 Treasury bills

### Nominal outstanding amounts. Portfolio to maturity

EUR millions

	Amounts outstanding	Monetary Financial Institutions (MFIs) excluding Money Market Funds (MMFs)			Money Market Funds and Other financial intermediaries					Non-financial corporations	Households and NPISHs	General government	Rest of the world
		Total	Banco de España	Other MFIs excluding MMFs	Total	Collective investment undertakings	Insurance corporations	Pension funds	Rest				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>16</b>	82 363	15 520	-	15 520	4 561	2 951	593	966	51	397	156	374	61 356
<b>17</b>	78 835	9 639	-	9 639	4 049	3 241	140	665	3	275	15	3 583	61 275
<b>17 Jan</b>	82 532	15 949	-	15 949	4 291	2 739	495	1 006	51	384	151	404	61 353
<b>Feb</b>	82 381	15 058	-	15 058	4 435	3 024	415	945	51	249	44	281	62 315
<b>Mar</b>	80 188	16 039	-	16 039	4 573	3 318	374	828	53	161	45	273	59 097
<b>Apr</b>	78 811	15 634	-	15 634	4 218	3 334	165	669	51	188	21	246	58 505
<b>May</b>	77 166	15 246	-	15 246	4 863	3 581	265	1 017	1	156	20	276	56 605
<b>Jun</b>	77 062	13 721	-	13 721	4 706	3 501	220	984	1	198	21	204	58 212
<b>Jul</b>	76 180	13 941	-	13 941	4 666	3 589	195	881	1	124	20	799	56 631
<b>Aug</b>	74 943	13 418	-	13 418	4 486	3 661	165	659	1	134	18	2 372	54 515
<b>Sep</b>	75 232	14 458	-	14 458	4 587	3 527	199	861	1	134	17	2 372	53 664
<b>Oct</b>	75 318	14 129	-	14 129	4 644	3 683	65	896	1	129	19	3 172	53 226
<b>Nov</b>	78 362	14 417	-	14 417	4 382	3 427	85	869	1	117	16	3 584	55 845
<b>Dec</b>	78 835	9 639	-	9 639	4 049	3 241	140	665	3	275	15	3 583	61 275
<b>18 Jan</b>	77 303	10 907	-	10 907	4 233	3 277	45	911	1	62	14	3 583	58 503
<b>Feb</b>	74 927	10 644	-	10 644	3 629	2 784	25	819	1	76	13	3 404	57 161
<b>Mar</b>	72 599	8 776	-	8 776	3 666	2 763	16	888	-	36	20	3 401	56 700
<b>Apr</b>	71 146	9 554	-	9 554	3 566	2 678	7	881	1	66	19	3 051	54 889
<b>May</b>	69 236	10 069	-	10 069	3 628	2 632	9	987	-	9	18	2 837	52 675
<b>Jun</b>	69 376	9 427	-	9 427	4 052	2 730	47	1 274	-	28	18	3 837	52 013
<b>Jul</b>	70 103	8 667	-	8 667	3 933	2 628	33	1 272	-	26	18	3 833	53 627
<b>Aug</b>	69 285	8 134	-	8 134	3 926	2 561	56	1 308	-	27	11	4 122	53 067

## 22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES

### A) Book-entry debt market

## 22.4 Unstripped bonds and principal components of stripped bonds

### Nominal outstanding amounts. Portfolio to maturity

EUR millions

	Amounts outstanding	Monetary Financial Institutions (MFIs) excluding Money Market Funds (MMFs)			Money Market Funds and Other financial intermediaries					Non-financial corporations	Households and NPISHs	General government	Rest of the world
		Total	Banco de España	Other MFIs excluding MMFs	Total	Collective investment undertakings	Insurance corporations	Pension funds	Rest				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>16</b>	784 594	293 315	138 590	154 725	139 061	32 608	87 470	18 230	752	2 959	2 689	22 609	323 961
<b>17</b>	839 924	344 019	195 502	148 518	134 034	27 548	91 076	14 643	767	1 955	1 703	14 139	344 075
<b>17 Jan</b>	781 106	295 696	143 603	152 093	138 244	31 831	88 107	17 575	731	2 360	2 704	20 801	321 301
<b>Feb</b>	790 804	309 715	150 213	159 502	139 748	31 809	89 653	17 555	731	2 333	2 758	20 859	315 392
<b>Mar</b>	805 205	313 051	156 348	156 703	137 784	31 155	89 077	16 738	814	2 167	2 657	21 135	328 412
<b>Apr</b>	794 811	311 446	160 871	150 575	137 736	30 768	89 419	16 755	795	2 049	2 692	19 842	321 046
<b>May</b>	810 070	318 254	165 545	152 709	137 579	30 258	90 026	16 504	792	1 942	2 635	19 819	329 841
<b>Jun</b>	819 473	323 663	170 302	153 361	136 160	29 766	89 604	15 989	802	1 832	2 378	19 758	335 682
<b>Jul</b>	817 124	327 228	173 224	154 003	134 744	28 963	89 450	15 544	787	1 855	1 735	16 632	334 930
<b>Aug</b>	821 374	331 700	177 224	154 475	134 944	28 975	89 673	15 484	812	1 818	1 730	17 399	333 783
<b>Sep</b>	827 853	338 307	181 393	156 915	135 255	28 586	90 947	14 900	823	1 840	1 739	14 270	336 442
<b>Oct</b>	821 489	339 016	185 730	153 286	133 386	27 491	90 456	14 629	809	1 894	1 720	13 547	331 926
<b>Nov</b>	831 562	341 747	190 778	150 970	133 086	27 560	90 289	14 475	763	2 148	1 708	13 961	338 911
<b>Dec</b>	839 924	344 019	195 502	148 518	134 034	27 548	91 076	14 643	767	1 955	1 703	14 139	344 075
<b>18 Jan</b>	840 994	346 154	195 502	150 653	133 436	26 463	90 623	15 571	779	1 075	1 614	13 476	345 239
<b>Feb</b>	856 418	353 960	198 119	155 842	134 518	26 199	92 026	15 484	810	1 071	1 824	13 624	351 419
<b>Mar</b>	866 738	353 885	200 686	153 999	134 674	27 289	91 365	15 342	678	1 220	1 830	13 673	361 457
<b>Apr</b>	859 138	347 330	202 696	144 635	134 609	26 966	91 505	15 415	722	1 185	1 801	13 092	361 122
<b>May</b>	868 763	355 247	205 237	150 010	134 249	26 064	92 375	15 103	706	1 408	1 787	13 216	362 857
<b>Jun</b>	878 468	360 440	207 731	152 709	135 653	25 605	93 567	15 800	681	1 356	1 806	13 394	365 818
<b>Jul</b>	874 478	358 824	209 020	149 804	134 415	25 784	92 670	15 290	671	1 342	1 570	10 219	368 108
<b>Aug</b>	879 462	362 633	211 358	151 275	134 479	25 624	93 228	14 951	677	1 379	1 731	10 265	368 975

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.9 Treasury bills**  
**Turnover**

EUR millions

	Whole market						Between account holders					
	Total	Outright spot transactions	Outright forward transactions	Repurchase agreements	Spot sell/buy-back transactions	Forward sell buy-back transactions	Total	Outright spot transactions	Outright forward transactions	Repurchase agreements	Spot sell/buy-back transactions	Forward sell buy-back transactions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>12</b>	2 954 645	815 335	16 281	682 733	1 436 523	3 773	1 597 312	180 854	1 913	-	1 410 772	3 773
<b>13</b>	2 781 259	891 504	19 518	553 084	1 307 410	9 745	1 522 409	239 107	4 733	-	1 269 061	9 507
<b>14</b>	2 065 348	719 427	24 702	553 603	767 358	257	1 032 591	278 152	5 364	-	748 818	257
<b>15</b>	1 906 129	728 015	12 696	573 665	590 465	1 287	921 196	334 274	4 299	-	581 336	1 287
<b>16</b>	2 064 234	999 233	4 967	332 693	726 771	571	1 268 902	546 155	2 094	-	720 083	571
<b>17</b>	973 970	605 753	5 011	125 714	237 355	137	764 895	509 986	6 072	-	248 699	137
<b>17 Feb</b>	132 056	82 345	314	17 076	32 321	-	74 374	42 200	-	-	32 174	-
<b>Mar</b>	156 433	98 794	754	22 617	34 167	100	80 937	46 585	85	-	34 167	100
<b>Apr</b>	102 064	66 369	449	12 083	23 163	-	52 348	29 178	100	-	23 070	-
<b>May</b>	129 562	73 305	1 526	29 605	25 088	37	60 618	35 485	8	-	25 088	37
<b>Jun</b>	129 364	81 517	1 300	17 273	29 273	-	66 791	37 778	-	-	29 013	-
<b>Jul</b>	104 003	64 974	603	9 852	28 575	-	58 024	29 550	105	-	28 369	-
<b>Aug</b>	80 904	52 764	14	-	28 126	-	45 286	17 263	-	-	28 023	-
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	51 746	38 691	769	-	12 285	-
<b>Oct</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	77 243	76 066	1 177	-	...	...
<b>Nov</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	75 169	74 128	1 041	-	...	...
<b>Dec</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	46 010	43 224	2 786	-	...	...
<b>18 Jan</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	46 831	46 699	132	-	...	...
<b>Feb</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	40 702	38 970	1 732	-	...	...
<b>Mar</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	32 657	30 027	2 630	-	...	...
<b>Apr</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	44 839	44 052	787	-	...	...
<b>May</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	58 181	57 342	839	-	...	...
<b>Jun</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	43 778	43 126	653	-	...	...
<b>Jul</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	34 890	34 740	150	-	...	...
<b>Aug</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	30 110	30 110	-	-	...	...
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	86 520	85 845	675	-	...	...

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.10 Treasury bills**  
**Outright spot transactions**  
**Turnover and interest rates**

EUR millions and percentages

	Turnover				Interest rates											
	Whole market				Whole market						Between account holders					
	Up to 3 months	3 - 6 months	6 - 12 months	Over 12 months	Up to 3 months	3 - 6 months	6 months	6 - 12 months	12 months	Over 12 months	Up to 3 months	3 - 6 months	6 months	6 - 12 months	12 months	Over 12 months
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>12</b>	194 383	201 575	334 563	84 814	0.62	1.45	1.76	2.34	2.74	2.88	0.84	1.47	1.81	2.31	2.67	2.83
<b>13</b>	177 425	232 261	455 215	26 603	0.23	0.30	0.44	0.58	1.04	1.30	0.30	0.56	0.74	0.99	1.17	1.37
<b>14</b>	177 306	160 765	381 356	-	0.13	0.15	0.18	0.20	0.25	-	0.15	0.23	0.28	0.35	0.41	-
<b>15</b>	155 579	173 901	398 536	-	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	-	-0.07	-0.01	0.02	0.03	0.05	-
<b>16</b>	200 848	252 029	546 356	-	0.00	0.01	0.00	-0.01	0.02	-	-0.34	-0.27	-0.22	-0.19	-0.16	-
<b>17</b>	164 421	130 968	310 364	-	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.03	0.10	-	-0.45	-0.41	-0.36	-0.35	-0.34	-
<b>17 Feb</b>	22 743	19 899	39 703	-	0.01	-0.01	0.08	0.01	-0.00	-	-0.42	-0.37	-0.35	-0.32	-0.29	-
<b>Mar</b>	35 450	17 876	45 468	-	0.01	0.08	0.00	-0.02	0.10	-	-0.44	-0.39	-0.35	-0.31	-0.28	-
<b>Apr</b>	17 083	15 631	33 654	-	0.05	0.09	0.04	0.05	0.07	-	-0.42	-0.39	-0.36	-0.32	-0.29	-
<b>May</b>	18 715	13 086	41 505	-	0.08	0.09	0.04	0.00	0.08	-	-0.40	-0.38	-0.38	-0.36	-0.34	-
<b>Jun</b>	19 236	24 711	37 571	-	0.07	0.07	0.05	0.06	0.20	-	-0.42	-0.39	-0.38	-0.37	-0.37	-
<b>Jul</b>	14 372	13 420	37 182	-	0.01	0.13	0.11	0.03	0.11	-	-0.47	-0.44	-0.39	-0.38	-0.36	-
<b>Aug</b>	12 997	10 831	28 936	-	0.08	0.12	0.04	0.09	0.11	-	-0.44	-0.45	-0.41	-0.40	-0.39	-
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.47	-0.38	-0.18	-0.25	-0.36	-
<b>Oct</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.39	-0.40	-0.37	-0.35	-0.34	-
<b>Nov</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.47	-0.42	-0.40	-0.40	-0.38	-
<b>Dec</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.67	-0.50	-0.44	-0.43	-0.41	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.51	-0.48	-0.48	-0.46	-0.43	-
<b>Feb</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.50	-0.50	-0.46	-0.44	-0.41	-
<b>Mar</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.56	-0.48	-0.46	-0.43	-0.42	-
<b>Apr</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.53	-0.50	-0.46	-0.45	-0.42	-
<b>May</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.48	-0.43	-0.43	-0.39	-0.36	-
<b>Jun</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.49	-0.47	-0.41	-0.37	-0.35	-
<b>Jul</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.47	-0.51	-0.40	-0.40	-0.39	-
<b>Aug</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.47	-0.49	-0.43	-0.42	-0.39	-
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.46	-0.48	-0.41	-0.39	-0.37	-

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.11 Treasury bills**  
**Spot sell/buy-back transactions**  
**Turnover and interest rates**  
*EUR millions and percentages*

	Turnover						Interest rates									
	Whole market						Whole market					Between account holders				
	Over-night	Up to 1 month	1 - 3 months	3 - 6 months	6 - 12 months	Over 12 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>12</b>	1 285 656	138 672	5 088	5 288	1 819	-	0.19	0.32	0.37	0.42	0.46	0.19	0.32	0.37	0.43	0.46
<b>13</b>	1 218 606	82 712	6 091	1	-	-	0.08	0.14	0.34	0.34	-	0.08	0.15	0.34	0.35	-
<b>14</b>	690 709	75 462	1 188	-	-	-	0.08	0.07	0.12	0.14	-	0.08	0.07	0.12	0.14	-
<b>15</b>	556 046	30 062	3 293	511	554	-	-0.15	-0.11	-0.05	-0.05	-0.18	-0.15	-0.11	-0.05	-0.05	-0.18
<b>16</b>	681 729	41 792	3 187	2	60	-	-0.36	-0.27	-0.22	-0.20	-	-0.36	-0.26	-0.22	-0.20	-
<b>17</b>	225 096	10 807	382	385	685	-	-0.42	-0.41	-0.40	-0.38	-	-0.42	-0.41	-0.40	-0.38	-
<b>17 Feb</b>	30 547	1 664	110	-	-	-	-0.41	-0.38	-0.39	-	-	-0.41	-0.38	-0.39	-	-
<b>Mar</b>	30 525	3 642	0	-	-	-	-0.42	-0.44	-	-	-	-0.42	-0.44	-	-	-
<b>Apr</b>	21 182	1 981	-	1	-	-	-0.43	-0.44	-	-	-	-0.43	-0.44	-	-	-
<b>May</b>	24 005	933	151	-	-	-	-0.43	-0.40	-	-	-	-0.43	-0.40	-	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	28 871	252	-	150	-	-	-0.42	-	-	-	-	-0.42	-	-	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	27 191	345	120	234	685	-	-0.43	-	-	-0.38	-	-0.43	-	-	-0.38	-
<b>Aug</b>	27 669	457	-	-	-	-	-0.43	-0.35	-0.40	-	-	-0.43	-0.35	-0.40	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.43	-0.37	...	...	...
<b>Oct</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Nov</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Dec</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>18 Jan</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Feb</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Mar</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Apr</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>May</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Jun</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Jul</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Aug</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.12 Treasury bills**  
**Repurchase agreements**  
**Turnover and interest rates**  
*EUR millions and percentages*

	Turnover						Interest rates									
	Whole market						Whole market					Between account holders				
	Over-night	Up to 1 month	1 - 3 months	3 - 6 months	6 - 12 months	Over 12 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>12</b>	634 696	45 946	1 194	461	417	19	0.20	0.28	0.39	0.80	1.45	-	-	-	-	-
<b>13</b>	526 944	25 247	752	67	61	13	0.08	0.20	0.38	0.54	0.55	-	-	-	-	-
<b>14</b>	537 340	15 840	379	10	35	-	0.11	0.14	0.17	0.48	0.27	-	-	-	-	-
<b>15</b>	560 616	12 786	249	5	9	-	0.10	0.01	0.05	0.54	0.25	-	-	-	-	-
<b>16</b>	316 569	16 002	121	1	-	-	0.32	0.08	0.09	0.09	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>17</b>	121 508	4 156	47	3	-	-	0.40	0.33	0.02	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>17 Feb</b>	16 977	92	7	-	-	-	0.40	0.31	0.01	0.01	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Mar</b>	22 254	346	15	2	-	-	0.40	0.37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Apr</b>	10 562	1 520	0	1	-	-	0.40	0.39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>May</b>	28 622	968	14	-	-	-	0.40	0.38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	17 005	268	-	-	-	-	0.40	0.37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	9 790	62	-	-	-	-	0.40	0.36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Oct</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Nov</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Dec</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Feb</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Mar</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Apr</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>May</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.13 Unstripped State bonds**  
**Turnover**

EUR millions

	Whole market						Between account holders					
	Total	Outright spot transactions	Outright forward transactions	Repurchase agreements	Spot sell/ buy-back transactions	Forward sell buy-back transactions	Total	Outright spot transactions	Outright forward transactions	Repurchase agreements	Spot sell/ buy-back transactions	Forward sell buy-back transactions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>12</b>	11 049 008	3 907 739	131 860	1 922 506	5 048 414	38 489	5 443 583	657 874	10 478	-	4 738 052	37 179
<b>13</b>	11 868 507	4 165 781	220 156	1 888 763	5 466 871	126 935	6 455 611	1 041 976	29 375	-	5 258 831	125 429
<b>14</b>	14 754 949	5 547 876	347 250	2 496 342	6 270 703	92 779	7 117 491	1 099 931	51 462	-	5 873 964	92 134
<b>15</b>	10 354 214	5 332 652	273 951	1 140 849	3 501 217	105 546	4 151 200	893 284	30 643	-	3 123 151	104 122
<b>16</b>	8 286 855	4 826 097	167 515	963 904	2 278 942	50 397	3 117 179	977 503	10 419	-	2 079 496	49 761
<b>17</b>	5 151 885	3 720 901	182 672	614 745	1 091 431	19 312	2 802 412	1 599 470	177 096	-	1 007 615	18 232
<b>17 Feb</b>	646 015	412 267	18 504	72 533	140 717	1 994	224 301	95 476	1 068	-	125 814	1 944
<b>Mar</b>	754 702	454 015	24 833	103 983	168 095	3 776	239 860	83 915	2 597	-	149 618	3 730
<b>Apr</b>	547 307	339 378	17 219	88 739	99 605	2 365	149 198	56 695	1 004	-	89 425	2 074
<b>May</b>	671 557	431 323	21 283	107 317	107 995	3 639	182 007	79 277	1 183	-	97 975	3 572
<b>Jun</b>	673 609	427 269	17 793	111 342	116 326	879	215 156	103 929	1 077	-	109 272	879
<b>Jul</b>	633 727	416 398	14 124	70 457	130 356	2 392	207 521	80 278	1 093	-	124 207	1 943
<b>Aug</b>	567 145	420 355	16 723	-	128 969	1 098	173 454	43 342	6 914	-	122 100	1 098
<b>Sep</b>	...	391 451	31 582	-	53 047	1 096	241 077	158 434	31 409	-	50 314	919
<b>Oct</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	337 527	293 231	44 296	-	...	...
<b>Nov</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	327 783	282 426	45 358	-	...	...
<b>Dec</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	264 905	225 742	39 162	-	...	...
<b>18 Jan</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	385 255	364 184	21 071	-	...	...
<b>Feb</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	334 348	307 784	26 563	-	...	...
<b>Mar</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	361 295	313 593	47 702	-	...	...
<b>Apr</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	353 380	317 781	35 598	-	...	...
<b>May</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	377 400	351 651	25 750	-	...	...
<b>Jun</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	331 285	305 974	25 311	-	...	...
<b>Jul</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	314 605	290 952	23 653	-	...	...
<b>Aug</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	270 436	247 749	22 686	-	...	...
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	453 287	435 017	18 270	-	...	...

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.14 Unstripped State bonds**  
**Outright spot transactions**  
**Turnover and interest rates**

EUR millions and percentages

	Turnover								Interest rates										
									Whole market					Whole market					Between account holders
	Up to 1 year	1 - 2 years	2 - 3 years	3 - 4 years	4 - 6 years	6 - 10 years	10 - 20 years	20 - 30 years						3 years	5 years	10 years	15 years	30 years	3 years
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
12	321 147	454 236	556 696	411 602	635 557	990 089	332 997	205 413	3.97	4.86	5.86	5.94	6.23	3.98	4.84	5.85	6.31	6.39	
13	256 578	474 631	657 055	368 477	626 722	1 066 195	534 067	182 056	2.74	3.56	4.74	5.10	5.18	2.53	3.30	4.56	4.95	5.23	
14	340 971	472 954	649 003	407 872	1 222 065	1 258 163	983 141	213 707	0.99	1.57	2.90	3.25	4.07	0.92	1.46	2.72	3.31	3.92	
15	300 100	389 061	590 207	337 738	1 050 321	1 523 368	891 007	250 849	0.40	0.91	1.75	1.46	2.82	0.36	0.81	1.74	2.25	2.80	
16	255 142	291 970	534 606	587 436	776 081	1 488 080	517 344	375 439	0.23	0.52	1.55	1.36	2.58	0.07	0.40	1.39	1.79	2.54	
17	181 187	229 706	337 550	256 630	550 810	978 947	549 946	244 676	0.13	0.45	1.54	2.07	2.90	-0.07	0.36	1.56	2.04	2.84	
17 Feb	19 793	35 468	46 053	16 992	82 372	113 036	75 651	22 902	0.13	0.54	1.65	2.20	3.08	0.05	0.55	1.70	2.26	2.98	
Mar	31 556	34 107	56 869	25 299	91 170	114 245	74 663	26 106	0.14	0.52	1.65	2.10	2.98	-0.02	0.51	1.72	2.22	2.98	
Apr	22 893	23 317	31 713	20 512	60 605	92 859	63 945	23 534	0.12	0.54	1.61	2.15	2.97	-0.07	0.41	1.62	2.19	2.91	
May	14 737	27 598	34 990	36 151	83 594	150 556	53 866	29 831	0.14	0.48	1.49	2.20	3.02	-0.10	0.37	1.57	2.11	2.90	
Jun	21 033	27 610	32 383	38 500	70 350	137 587	59 159	40 647	0.13	0.34	1.43	2.08	2.81	-0.15	0.22	1.45	1.96	2.78	
Jul	19 071	29 190	34 858	35 158	58 654	118 805	79 705	40 957	0.10	0.33	1.52	2.01	2.87	-0.13	0.31	1.60	2.04	2.86	
Aug	25 357	19 511	51 382	39 020	38 008	126 034	90 843	30 199	0.16	0.43	1.49	1.94	2.76	-0.13	0.24	1.48	1.91	2.76	
Sep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.07	0.31	1.54	2.01	2.84	
Oct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.03	0.42	1.61	2.06	2.87	
Nov	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.09	0.37	1.49	1.93	2.76	
Dec	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.10	0.31	1.44	1.90	2.68	
18 Jan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.06	0.36	1.47	1.91	2.70	
Feb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.01	0.40	1.52	2.04	2.57
Mar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.06	0.31	1.35	1.88	2.39	
Apr	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.15	0.20	1.22	1.74	2.22	
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.05	0.41	1.39	1.89	2.59	
Jun	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.06	0.41	1.37	1.91	2.53	
Jul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.13	0.33	1.32	1.84	2.48	
Aug	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.06	0.40	1.37	1.90	2.53	
Sep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.01	0.49	1.44	1.97	2.60

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.15 Unstripped State bonds**  
**Spot sell/buy-back transactions**  
**Turnover and interest rates**  
*EUR millions and percentages*

	Turnover						Interest rates									
	Whole market						Whole market					Between account holders				
	Over-night	Up to 1 month	1 - 3 months	3 - 6 months	6 - 12 months	Over 12 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>12</b>	4 218 743	729 470	94 008	5 916	225	51	0.18	0.37	0.41	0.58	0.57	0.18	0.37	0.41	0.56	0.68
<b>13</b>	4 509 846	818 114	128 785	9 997	123	7	0.08	0.20	0.33	0.44	0.40	0.08	0.20	0.34	0.45	0.56
<b>14</b>	5 147 894	991 051	108 751	20 088	2 774	143	0.09	0.13	0.14	0.19	0.32	0.09	0.13	0.14	0.23	0.32
<b>15</b>	2 668 737	695 659	105 011	25 649	6 159	1	-0.15	-0.10	-0.08	-0.03	-0.03	-0.15	-0.10	-0.08	-0.03	-0.03
<b>16</b>	1 684 764	499 278	74 808	16 698	3 394	-	-0.39	-0.36	-0.38	-0.35	-0.33	-0.39	-0.36	-0.38	-0.35	-0.33
<b>17</b>	758 563	214 570	40 823	16 157	3 959	4 310	-0.45	-0.44	-0.47	-0.43	-0.45	-0.45	-0.45	-0.47	-0.43	-0.45
<b>17 Feb</b>	98 967	31 624	6 688	2 127	1 312	-	-0.44	-0.47	-0.45	-0.41	-0.46	-0.44	-0.46	-0.46	-0.41	-0.46
<b>Mar</b>	113 298	49 389	3 725	1 586	98	-	-0.45	-0.45	-0.48	-0.45	-0.41	-0.44	-0.43	-0.49	-0.45	-0.41
<b>Apr</b>	69 483	23 612	3 878	2 315	316	-	-0.47	-0.44	-0.50	-0.43	-	-0.46	-0.43	-0.50	-0.42	-
<b>May</b>	80 111	17 959	7 750	1 834	342	-	-0.46	-0.44	-0.47	-0.40	-0.48	-0.46	-0.42	-0.48	-0.40	-0.48
<b>Jun</b>	93 078	17 509	3 703	1 430	606	-	-0.46	-0.47	-0.43	-0.43	-	-0.46	-0.48	-0.43	-0.43	-
<b>Jul</b>	100 491	15 068	6 398	3 386	701	4 310	-0.46	-0.45	-0.44	-0.41	-0.48	-0.46	-0.47	-0.44	-0.37	-0.48
<b>Aug</b>	102 205	20 989	3 602	1 588	585	-	-0.44	-0.40	-0.46	-0.45	-0.45	-0.44	-0.46	-0.47	-0.55	-0.45
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.46	-0.43	-0.46	-	-
<b>Oct</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Nov</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Dec</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>18 Jan</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Feb</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Mar</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Apr</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>May</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Jun</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Jul</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Aug</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.16 Unstripped State bonds**  
**Repurchase agreements**  
**Turnover and interest rates**  
*EUR millions and percentages*

	Turnover						Interest rates									
	Whole market						Whole market					Between account holders				
	Over-night	Up to 1 month	1 - 3 months	3 - 6 months	6 - 12 months	Over 12 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>12</b>	1 796 173	123 419	2 280	487	147	-	0.22	0.28	0.38	0.84	1.35	-	-	-	-	-
<b>13</b>	1 796 763	87 236	3 723	464	576	-	0.09	0.16	0.31	0.60	0.99	-	-	-	-	-
<b>14</b>	2 398 924	92 090	4 043	566	714	6	0.12	0.13	0.19	0.22	0.46	-	-	-	-	-
<b>15</b>	1 086 877	48 814	3 283	807	1 067	-	0.09	0.09	0.14	0.13	0.33	-	-	-	-	-
<b>16</b>	900 559	59 769	1 599	1 004	973	-	0.23	0.24	0.13	0.15	0.17	-	-	-	-	-
<b>17</b>	578 476	34 370	715	1 162	23	-	0.35	0.36	0.07	0.10	0.09	-	-	-	-	-
<b>17 Feb</b>	68 509	3 414	35	576	-	-	0.33	0.37	0.06	0.19	0.09	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Mar</b>	98 517	5 010	40	416	-	-	0.35	0.32	0.08	0.14	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Apr</b>	79 098	9 335	222	86	-	-	0.37	0.37	0.04	0.06	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>May</b>	101 838	5 367	111	-	-	-	0.36	0.37	0.04	0.09	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	107 756	3 514	72	-	-	-	0.36	0.37	0.06	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	66 775	3 682	-	-	-	-	0.36	0.38	0.15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Oct</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Nov</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Dec</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Feb</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Mar</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Apr</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>May</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.17 Unstripped State bonds**  
**Yield indices and supplementary statistics**

Base December 1987 = 100

	Return indices			Expected risk statistics				
	Total return index	Price return index	Interest return index	Maturity		Volatility	Semielasticities	
				Average remaining maturity	Duration		Sensitivity	Convexity
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>11</b>	684.35	125.17	546.75	7.49	5.13	-5.07	-4.87	0.568
<b>12</b>	751.05	130.10	577.29	9.42	6.44	-6.55	-6.13	0.748
<b>13</b>	846.27	139.68	605.85	11.43	7.92	-8.79	-7.59	0.976
<b>14</b>	1 037.86	164.29	631.73	11.30	8.30	-11.85	-8.13	1.098
<b>15</b>	1 058.23	160.46	659.50	10.66	7.90	-11.27	-7.74	1.019
<b>16</b>	1 104.93	161.04	686.13	13.75	10.30	-15.56	-10.12	1.341
<b>17 Feb</b>	1 062.85	153.78	691.16	13.62	10.28	-14.54	-10.05	1.309
<b>Mar</b>	1 084.37	156.39	693.37	13.52	10.22	-14.80	-10.02	1.300
<b>Apr</b>	1 077.95	154.96	695.61	13.38	10.08	-14.48	-9.88	1.269
<b>May</b>	1 100.58	157.71	697.86	13.30	10.04	-14.78	-9.86	1.265
<b>Jun</b>	1 112.37	158.91	699.99	13.27	10.01	-14.90	-9.83	1.261
<b>Jul</b>	1 101.08	156.74	702.50	13.14	10.07	-14.53	-9.88	1.257
<b>Aug</b>	1 110.91	157.61	704.85	13.06	10.00	-14.57	-9.82	1.244
<b>Sep</b>	1 107.77	157.47	706.00	12.97	9.91	-14.39	-9.72	1.225
<b>Oct</b>	1 101.05	...	...	12.81	9.75	-13.99	-9.56	1.189
<b>Nov</b>	1 124.23	...	...	12.75	9.73	-14.36	-9.56	1.190
<b>Dec</b>	1 127.71	...	...	12.73	9.69	-14.35	-9.52	1.184
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 136.38	...	...	12.68	9.82	-14.39	-9.66	1.196
<b>Feb</b>	1 130.84	...	...	12.60	9.73	-14.18	-9.56	1.177
<b>Mar</b>	1 166.88	...	...	12.52	9.70	-14.65	-9.56	1.177
<b>Apr</b>	1 163.01	...	...	12.44	9.61	-14.45	-9.47	1.158
<b>May</b>	1 130.33	...	...	12.37	9.49	-13.83	-9.32	1.130
<b>Jun</b>	1 157.62	...	...	12.27	9.43	-14.12	-9.29	1.122
<b>Jul</b>	1 161.70	...	...	12.16	9.52	-14.01	-9.38	1.127
<b>Aug</b>	1 154.79	...	...	12.07	9.42	-13.77	-9.27	1.107
<b>Sep</b>	1 150.43	...	...	11.98	9.33	-13.58	-9.18	1.088

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.18 Principal and interest components of stripped State debt**  
**Turnover**

EUR millions

	Whole market						Between account holders					
	Total	Outright spot transactions	Outright forward transactions	Repurchase agreements	Spot sell/ buy-back transactions	Forward sell buy-back transactions	Total	Outright spot transactions	Outright forward transactions	Repurchase agreements	Spot sell/ buy-back transactions	Forward sell buy-back transactions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>14</b>	393 700	50 492	1 786	339 181	740	1 500	9 690	6 937	567	-	686	1 500
<b>15</b>	210 974	41 283	1 258	161 737	4 782	1 914	13 826	7 199	49	-	4 664	1 914
<b>16</b>	97 212	42 800	1 961	42 897	9 554	-	19 481	9 514	413	-	9 554	-
<b>17</b>	75 707	21 214	187	54 113	194	-	10 287	9 642	457	-	188	-
<b>17 Feb</b>	8 797	2 303	15	6 455	24	-	763	737	1	-	24	-
<b>Mar</b>	9 796	2 625	90	7 072	10	-	945	935	0	-	10	-
<b>Apr</b>	7 972	1 409	27	6 533	3	-	526	523	-	-	3	-
<b>May</b>	7 164	2 288	7	4 865	3	-	1 174	1 171	-	-	3	-
<b>Jun</b>	15 933	3 105	-	12 787	41	-	996	956	-	-	41	-
<b>Jul</b>	16 804	2 927	17	13 784	77	-	1 274	1 203	-	-	71	-
<b>Aug</b>	2 358	2 354	5	-	-	-	518	518	-	-	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	854	782	72	-	-	-
<b>Oct</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	775	775	-	-	...	...
<b>Nov</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	747	533	214	-	...	...
<b>Dec</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	794	625	170	-	...	...
<b>18 Jan</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	870	454	416	-	...	...
<b>Feb</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	206	109	96	-	...	...
<b>Mar</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	107	107	-	...	...
<b>Apr</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	833	547	286	-	...	...
<b>May</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	115	19	-	...	...
<b>Jun</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	203	130	73	-	...	...
<b>Jul</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 432	1 021	411	-	...	...
<b>Aug</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	74	61	-	...	...
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	243	171	72	-	...	...

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.19 Principal and interest components of stripped State debt**  
**Outright spot transactions**  
**Turnover and interest rates**

EUR millions and percentages

	Turnover								Interest rates									
	Whole market								Whole market					Between account holders				
	Up to 1 year	1 - 2 years	2 - 3 years	3 - 4 years	4 - 6 years	6 - 10 years	10 - 20 years	20 - 30 years	3 years	5 years	10 years	15 years	30 years	3 years	5 years	10 years	15 years	30 years
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>14</b>	4 199	3 916	3 636	3 491	9 405	8 241	4 599	13 005	0.91	1.46	2.95	3.63	3.56	0.99	1.54	3.13	3.72	3.60
<b>15</b>	4 025	2 611	2 476	1 708	10 664	3 697	4 573	11 530	0.36	0.75	1.90	2.51	2.90	0.42	0.90	2.12	2.51	2.82
<b>16</b>	4 474	2 386	2 903	2 755	5 356	9 925	3 745	11 257	0.11	0.46	1.44	1.79	2.69	0.14	0.50	1.58	2.23	3.18
<b>17</b>	2 507	1 893	1 722	2 117	2 478	2 668	1 200	6 630	0.06	0.36	1.72	2.44	2.90	-0.03	0.42	...	2.26	...
<b>17 Feb</b>	112	133	89	273	502	389	150	656	0.09	0.60	...	2.43	...	0.01	0.66	...	...	...
<b>Mar</b>	93	317	206	260	570	294	60	825	0.09	0.39	2.02	2.49	...	0.05	0.62	...	...	...
<b>Apr</b>	160	89	104	91	175	232	75	482	0.03	0.41	1.84	2.45	...	-0.08	0.46	...	2.45	...
<b>May</b>	224	84	270	201	155	244	27	1 082	0.07	0.34	1.81	...	...	0.01	0.19	...	...	...
<b>Jun</b>	449	122	313	550	47	328	328	970	0.01	0.22	1.39	2.41	2.90	-0.07	0.22	...	...	...
<b>Jul</b>	692	166	226	351	244	306	24	918	0.02	0.26	1.67	2.34	...	-0.03	0.31	...	...	...
<b>Aug</b>	239	763	344	187	130	66	152	474	0.06	0.36	1.72	...	...	-0.10	...	...	...	...
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.06	...	...	...	...
<b>Oct</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.04	...	...	...	...
<b>Nov</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.01	...	...	2.19	...
<b>Dec</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.05	0.42	...	2.15	...
<b>18 Jan</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.01	0.44	...	...	3.03
<b>Feb</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.03	0.49	...	...	...
<b>Mar</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.04	...	...	1.73	...
<b>Apr</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.14	0.19	...	1.94	...
<b>May</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.43	...	...	...
<b>Jun</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.05	0.44	...	...	...
<b>Jul</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.04	...	...	...	...
<b>Aug</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.03	0.54	...	...	...
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.92	0.56	...	...	2.70

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.20 Principal and interest components of stripped State debt**  
**Spot sell/buy-back transactions**  
**Turnover and interest rates**

EUR millions and percentages

	Turnover						Interest rates									
	Whole market						Whole market					Between account holders				
	Over- night	Up to 1 month	1 - 3 months	3 - 6 months	6 - 12 months	Over 12 months	Over- night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months	Over- night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>14</b>	249	174	316	-	-	2	0.07	0.03	0.22	-	-	0.07	0.03	0.07	-	-
<b>15</b>	1 882	2 897	-	-	-	3	-0.03	0.03	-	-	-	-0.03	0.03	-	-	-
<b>16</b>	1 716	7 803	34	0	-	-	-0.53	-0.55	-0.31	-0.32	-	-0.53	-0.55	-0.31	-0.32	-
<b>17</b>	162	11	21	-	-	-	-0.81	-2.13	-	-0.40	-	-0.82	-2.13	-	-0.40	-
<b>17 Feb</b>	15	-	10	-	-	-	-1.00	-	-	-	-	-1.00	-	-	-	-
<b>Mar</b>	8	2	-	-	-	-	-1.22	-2.00	-	-	-	-1.22	-2.00	-	-	-
<b>Apr</b>	0	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>May</b>	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-2.25	-	-	-	-	-2.25	-	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	39	2	-	-	-	-	-0.45	-	-	-	-	-0.45	-	-	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	76	1	-	-	-	-	-0.42	-	-	-	-	-0.48	-	-	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Oct</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Nov</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Dec</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>18 Jan</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Feb</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Mar</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Apr</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>May</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Jun</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Jul</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Aug</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.21 Principal and interest components of stripped State debt**  
**Repurchase agreements**  
**Turnover and interest rates**

EUR millions and percentages

	Turnover						Interest rates									
	Whole market						Whole market					Between account holders				
	Over-night	Up to 1 month	1 - 3 months	3 - 6 months	6 - 12 months	Over 12 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>14</b>	332 390	6 637	117	16	17	4	0.11	0.16	0.28	0.37	0.30	-	-	-	-	-
<b>15</b>	158 009	3 570	84	22	50	-	0.12	0.05	0.27	0.43	0.41	-	-	-	-	-
<b>16</b>	40 080	2 620	109	40	47	-	0.34	0.05	0.11	0.15	0.21	-	-	-	-	-
<b>17</b>	51 951	2 102	60	-	-	-	0.39	0.09	0.04	0.05	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>17 Feb</b>	6 244	200	10	-	-	-	0.38	0.05	0.03	0.05	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Mar</b>	6 808	251	13	-	-	-	0.39	0.04	0.04	0.06	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Apr</b>	5 903	625	5	-	-	-	0.38	0.35	0.03	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>May</b>	4 465	379	21	-	-	-	0.38	0.04	0.05	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	12 630	157	1	-	-	-	0.40	0.05	0.03	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	13 662	121	-	-	-	-	0.39	0.05	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Oct</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Nov</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Dec</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Feb</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Mar</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Apr</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>May</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.22 Unstripped State debt**  
**Turnover ratios**

(Turnover / Outstanding amounts) \* 100

	Short-term State debt: Treasury bills								Medium and long-term State debt: Unstripped State bonds							
	Outright spot transactions		Forward spot transactions		Repurchase agreements		Spot Sell/buy-back transactions		Outright spot transactions		Forward spot transactions		Repurchase agreements		Spot Sell/buy-back transactions	
	Whole market	Between account holders	Whole market	Between account holders	Whole market	Between account holders	Whole market	Between account holders	Whole market	Between account holders	Whole market	Between account holders	Whole market	Between account holders	Whole market	Between account holders
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>12</b>	84.67	18.65	1.67	0.32	71.41	-	150.30	147.69	64.76	10.90	2.18	0.17	31.89	-	83.59	78.44
<b>13</b>	82.91	22.24	1.83	0.44	51.30	-	121.33	117.77	61.24	15.34	3.24	0.43	27.67	-	80.15	77.09
<b>14</b>	75.54	29.12	2.64	0.57	58.26	-	80.35	78.42	73.16	14.54	4.56	0.67	32.91	-	82.74	77.53
<b>15</b>	75.56	34.62	1.31	0.45	59.97	-	61.62	60.68	65.22	10.91	3.35	0.38	13.96	-	42.87	38.23
<b>16</b>	102.56	56.14	0.51	0.33	34.17	-	74.93	74.25	55.07	11.14	1.91	0.12	11.00	-	26.01	23.73
<b>17</b>	95.92	54.43	0.81	0.98	22.75	-	37.66	35.18	53.86	17.12	2.64	1.87	11.48	-	16.98	14.65
<b>17 Feb</b>	99.96	51.23	0.38	-	20.73	-	39.23	39.05	55.07	12.75	2.47	0.14	9.69	-	18.80	16.81
<b>Mar</b>	123.20	58.09	0.94	0.11	28.21	-	42.61	42.61	59.50	11.00	3.25	0.34	13.63	-	22.03	19.61
<b>Apr</b>	84.21	37.02	0.57	0.13	15.33	-	29.39	29.27	43.83	7.32	2.22	0.13	11.46	-	12.86	11.55
<b>May</b>	95.00	45.99	1.98	0.01	38.37	-	32.51	32.51	56.15	10.32	2.77	0.15	13.97	-	14.06	12.75
<b>Jun</b>	105.78	49.02	1.69	-	22.41	-	37.99	37.65	54.94	13.36	2.29	0.14	14.32	-	14.96	14.05
<b>Jul</b>	85.29	38.79	0.79	0.14	12.93	-	37.51	37.24	53.64	10.34	1.82	0.14	9.08	-	16.79	16.00
<b>Aug</b>	70.41	23.03	0.02	-	-	-	37.53	37.39	53.85	5.55	2.14	0.77	-	-	16.52	15.76
<b>Sep</b>	...	51.43	...	1.02	-	-	...	16.33	49.49	20.03	3.99	3.97	-	-	-	6.36
<b>Oct</b>	...	100.99	...	1.56	-	-	...	...	...	37.55	...	5.67	-	-	...	...
<b>Nov</b>	...	94.60	...	1.33	-	-	...	...	...	35.71	...	5.73	-	-	...	...
<b>Dec</b>	...	54.83	...	3.53	-	-	...	...	...	28.23	...	4.90	-	-	...	...
<b>18 Jan</b>	...	60.41	...	0.17	-	-	...	...	...	45.44	...	2.63	-	-	...	...
<b>Feb</b>	...	52.01	...	2.31	-	-	...	...	...	37.68	...	3.25	-	-	...	...
<b>Mar</b>	...	41.36	...	3.62	-	-	...	...	...	37.91	...	5.77	-	-	...	...
<b>Apr</b>	...	61.92	...	1.11	-	-	...	...	...	38.77	...	4.34	-	-	...	...
<b>May</b>	...	82.82	...	1.21	-	-	...	...	...	42.40	...	3.10	-	-	...	...
<b>Jun</b>	...	62.16	...	0.94	-	-	...	...	...	36.46	...	3.02	-	-	...	...
<b>Jul</b>	...	49.56	...	0.21	-	-	...	...	...	34.81	...	2.83	-	-	...	...
<b>Aug</b>	...	43.46	...	-	-	-	...	...	...	29.46	...	2.70	-	-	...	...
<b>Sep</b>	...	125.25	...	0.98	-	-	...	...	...	50.91	...	2.14	-	-	...	...



## 22.23 Shares. Capitalisation on the Bolsa de Madrid

Sociedad Rectora de la Bolsa de Madrid									EUR million	
	Resident corporations								Non-resident corporations	
	Total	Oil and energy	Basic Materials, industry and construction	Consumer goods	Consumer services	Technology and telecommunications	Financial and real state services		Total	Latibex
							Total	of which		
1 = 2 a 7	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
12	459 336	85 491	36 445	87 112	22 840	56 945	170 503	24 356	484 930	352 262
13	595 395	107 404	47 279	98 901	41 336	71 184	229 292	28 341	444 798	273 046
14	638 472	111 382	51 011	96 981	47 555	72 822	258 721	32 560	392 773	224 277
15	663 027	111 645	53 996	127 575	66 002	77 342	226 467	43 118	297 719	118 463
16	667 764	114 870	54 979	129 028	67 394	72 077	229 417	44 577	366 299	198 657
17	740 212	118 455	65 646	123 278	85 412	80 509	266 913	53 425	396 067	215 996
17 Apr	773 145	124 498	71 324	143 055	83 408	83 398	267 463	46 320	398 825	208 326
May	787 994	132 346	73 956	147 039	86 961	83 708	263 985	46 505	391 237	200 509
Jun	756 535	122 013	71 203	137 286	84 212	79 429	262 393	46 058	367 543	196 758
Jul	767 879	121 290	65 949	135 641	82 904	82 420	279 675	49 375	371 827	203 387
Aug	752 946	124 514	65 272	130 305	82 322	79 841	270 692	49 134	382 600	213 390
Sep	755 986	120 613	63 212	131 259	80 704	83 223	276 974	52 720	398 491	219 059
Oct	767 873	124 829	66 850	133 603	83 829	84 041	274 722	52 532	409 504	220 739
Nov	750 558	121 582	64 810	125 331	85 273	82 875	270 686	52 512	397 334	212 901
Dec	740 212	118 455	65 646	123 278	85 412	80 509	266 913	53 425	396 067	215 996
18 Jan	766 740	118 632	67 585	123 664	87 186	82 734	286 940	54 586	432 552	241 137
Feb	731 260	114 422	66 313	109 690	85 982	80 607	274 246	53 958	436 946	249 345
Mar	718 382	115 565	65 483	112 065	82 237	80 732	262 300	54 061	419 657	241 182
Apr	744 067	124 313	69 434	113 516	84 592	83 582	268 631	54 659	415 504	227 252
May	717 612	121 726	68 004	118 618	83 866	81 892	243 506	53 860	397 303	207 640
Jun	728 513	129 075	66 264	126 631	81 387	79 384	245 772	54 341	374 599	189 085
Jul	740 209	129 309	69 466	122 311	81 389	84 104	253 629	55 392	404 732	210 854
Aug	696 069	127 797	70 664	117 322	61 416	83 426	235 445	54 982	385 097	201 719
Sep	694 137	127 628	68 980	117 137	59 589	82 518	238 285	54 534	397 935	213 718

## 22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES

### B) Stock exchanges

### 22.24 Shares Turnover

Sociedad de Bolsas and Sociedades Receptoras de las Bolsas de Valores													EUR million
Total	Trading on the Stock Exchange Interconnection System							Rest of trading					Memorandum item: public offerings
	Turnover						Total	Bolsa de Madrid	Bolsa de Barcelona	Bolsa de Bilbao	Bolsa de Valencia		
	Total	Banks	Electricity	Constru-ction	Communi-cations	Rest							
1	2=3 a 7	3	4	5	6	7	8= 9 a 12	9	10	11	12	13	
12	696 262	695 752	284 446	78 071	24 996	111 282	196 956	510	416	94	-	0	1
13	698 744	698 261	285 469	82 762	32 236	106 512	191 283	482	361	121	-	-	242
14	884 349	883 869	343 688	110 054	43 849	114 198	271 080	480	360	120	-	-	202
15	960 807	960 327	337 752	115 751	44 587	143 214	319 022	480	360	120	-	-	4 581
16	651 389	650 908	227 957	90 080	36 789	66 127	229 956	480	360	120	-	-	797
17	651 244	650 012	239 766	79 854	26 633	71 265	232 494	480	360	120	-	-	526
17 J-S	492 678	491 565	187 316	62 236	21 135	51 163	169 716	360	270	90	-	-	525
18 J-S	453 311	452 951	157 047	53 670	17 757	39 977	184 500	360	270	90	-	-	17 664
17 Jun	73 257	73 217	20 322	11 703	2 898	15 348	22 947	40	30	10	-	-	-
Jul	52 237	52 197	22 394	8 174	2 395	3 806	15 428	40	30	10	-	-	-
Aug	33 688	33 648	13 576	3 792	1 489	3 178	11 614	40	30	10	-	-	-
Sep	42 349	42 309	13 846	6 851	1 562	5 138	14 912	40	30	10	-	-	147
Oct	64 714	64 674	26 993	5 463	2 395	5 220	24 604	40	30	10	-	-	137
Nov	46 129	46 089	13 689	5 611	1 682	3 989	21 117	40	30	10	-	-	-
Dec	47 723	47 683	11 769	6 544	1 422	10 892	17 056	40	30	10	-	-	1
18 Jan	50 903	50 863	20 739	6 866	2 007	4 327	16 925	40	30	10	-	-	-
Feb	46 605	46 565	17 487	5 671	1 754	4 321	17 332	40	30	10	-	-	843
Mar	49 324	49 284	15 151	5 045	2 607	4 494	21 987	40	30	10	-	-	22
Apr	65 755	65 715	31 265	4 221	1 622	2 939	25 669	40	30	10	-	-	2
May	66 043	66 003	17 313	5 051	2 615	4 262	36 761	40	30	10	-	-	14 327
Jun	59 594	59 554	13 846	9 244	2 515	10 838	23 111	40	30	10	-	-	995
Jul	47 385	47 345	16 732	9 121	1 736	3 091	16 665	40	30	10	-	-	1 475
Aug	32 698	32 658	13 071	4 077	1 539	2 434	11 537	40	30	10	-	-	-
Sep	35 005	34 965	11 444	4 375	1 360	3 273	14 513	40	30	10	-	-	-

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Stock exchanges**

**22.25 Share price index.**

*Sociedad de Bolsas and Sociedad Rectora de la Bolsa de Madrid*

	Madrid Stock Exchange								IBEX-35 Index
	Dec85=100	December 2004 = 1000							
	General	Oil and energy	Basic materials, industry and construction	Consumer goods	Consumer services	Financial and real state services	of which  Banks	Technology and telecommunications	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
12	824.70	933.94	910.28	3 142.23	750.17	618.38	568.30	793.86	7 583.2
13	1 011.98	1 110.94	1 173.12	3 679.89	1 191.80	741.55	675.40	975.06	8 715.6
14	1 042.46	1 242.30	1 152.30	3 624.84	1 310.66	752.19	685.97	999.69	10 528.8
15	965.13	1 249.55	1 175.97	4 745.85	1 446.79	570.03	507.37	947.98	10 647.2
16	943.55	1 259.37	1 199.04	4 754.44	1 331.15	561.08	498.18	862.47	8 790.9
17	1 015.17	1 308.71	1 230.10	4 655.17	1 641.00	619.98	550.77	926.90	10 278.0
17 Aug	1 037.47	1 363.23	1 208.59	4 866.07	1 578.40	638.38	566.85	943.04	10 299.5
Sep	1 048.41	1 331.00	1 178.65	4 916.15	1 550.60	660.46	589.52	967.44	10 381.5
Oct	1 061.75	1 386.26	1 246.19	5 025.18	1 608.65	650.96	580.78	974.35	10 523.5
Nov	1 033.04	1 347.20	1 207.29	4 725.03	1 630.28	632.75	563.22	959.41	10 211.0
Dec	1 015.17	1 308.71	1 230.10	4 655.17	1 641.00	619.98	550.77	926.90	10 043.9
18 Jan	1 058.44	1 307.86	1 259.16	4 677.31	1 688.87	672.54	599.93	951.42	10 451.5
Feb	1 000.89	1 244.56	1 221.67	4 170.81	1 652.70	630.84	560.67	924.36	9 840.3
Mar	975.93	1 246.07	1 208.51	4 264.59	1 574.98	596.96	525.83	925.11	9 600.4
Apr	1 012.57	1 341.63	1 284.34	4 316.08	1 614.81	612.61	538.88	957.99	9 980.6
May	959.25	1 308.73	1 262.56	4 506.23	1 607.35	538.08	468.37	937.76	9 465.5
Jun	975.26	1 395.07	1 237.07	4 791.30	1 557.73	545.09	473.88	916.82	9 622.7
Jul	998.72	1 408.01	1 289.27	4 640.71	1 562.13	565.01	493.97	974.83	9 870.7
Aug	951.78	1 375.97	1 294.76	4 492.37	1 526.39	510.16	441.32	971.88	9 399.1
18 Aug 1S	985.92	1 400.50	1 285.92	4 650.64	1 540.94	551.81	481.52	961.62	9 739.8
2S	971.33	1 393.44	1 276.37	4 682.42	1 544.75	531.74	462.19	958.06	9 602.1
3S	953.26	1 377.97	1 247.88	4 609.23	1 532.03	512.61	444.22	966.81	9 417.3
4S	969.14	1 383.27	1 289.17	4 747.48	1 546.75	518.25	449.34	994.94	9 589.5

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Stock exchanges**

**22.26 Price earning ratio**  
**Bolsa de Madrid**

*Sociedad Rectora de la Bolsa de Madrid*

Price earning ratio							
General	Oil and energy	Basic Materials, industry and construction	Consumer goods	Consumer services	Financial and real state services	Technology and telecommunications	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
<b>12</b>	18.16	9.24	21.65	27.86	22.94	36.92	8.48
<b>13</b>	33.08	12.57	...	34.92	24.85	63.55	16.95
<b>14</b>	26.09	16.59	...	31.36	...	21.32	14.61
<b>15</b>	15.41	12.30	20.92	30.52	13.62	13.26	13.52
<b>16</b>	23.59	22.10	27.69	30.74	19.10	12.82	22.91
<b>17</b>	16.28	13.62	12.71	29.00	21.42	12.88	20.83
<b>17 Mar</b>	28.26	15.31	...	37.04	21.24	18.44	23.81
<b>Apr</b>	23.15	15.01	...	39.07	24.17	18.39	21.84
<b>May</b>	24.66	15.70	...	39.35	23.78	13.01	21.96
<b>Jun</b>	22.99	14.70	...	29.04	23.02	13.55	20.82
<b>Jul</b>	22.31	14.18	...	28.63	21.57	13.79	20.68
<b>Aug</b>	21.95	14.56	...	28.02	22.39	13.13	20.03
<b>Sep</b>	17.32	14.10	22.67	27.80	22.12	13.27	21.24
<b>Oct</b>	16.98	14.31	12.95	31.37	21.03	13.44	21.87
<b>Nov</b>	16.54	13.44	12.48	29.42	21.48	13.18	21.53
<b>Dec</b>	16.28	13.62	12.71	29.00	21.42	12.88	20.83
<b>18 Jan</b>	16.74	14.46	12.94	35.24	20.82	12.44	22.52
<b>Feb</b>	14.42	12.75	9.66	24.91	15.62	13.10	18.70
<b>Mar</b>	14.19	12.84	9.84	25.02	15.05	12.37	18.73
<b>Apr</b>	16.52	13.55	...	25.05	15.13	12.39	19.16
<b>May</b>	15.98	13.25	...	26.23	15.04	10.96	18.77
<b>Jun</b>	16.24	13.75	...	28.04	14.55	11.06	18.32
<b>Jul</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Aug</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Stock exchanges**

**22.27 Bonds. Turnover**

*Sociedades Rectoras de las Bolsas de Valores*

*EUR million*

	Turnover											
	Breakdown by Stock market					Breakdown by instruments						
	Total	Bolsa de Madrid	Bolsa de Barcelona	Bolsa de Bilbao	Bolsa de Valencia	Public Funds			Others debentures			
						Total	Treasury notes	Other	Total	Banks and Finance	Electrics	Other
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>12</b>	60 247	1 796	56 609	1 533	309	57 370	1 184	56 186	2 877	1 268	0	1 609
<b>13</b>	46 094	387	44 078	1 367	262	43 737	7	43 730	2 360	1 365	-	995
<b>14</b>	38 114	150	36 261	965	738	35 935	7	35 927	2 323	206	-	2 117
<b>15</b>	23 692	3	22 755	928	6	23 523	-	23 523	169	3	-	166
<b>16</b>	5 434	-	4 376	1 058	-	4 775	-	4 775	659	-	-	659
<b>17</b>	434	-	434	-	-	265	-	265	170	-	-	170
<b>17 J-A</b>	434	-	434	-	-	265	-	265	170	-	-	170
<b>18 J-A</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>17 May</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	0	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	-	-
<b>Oct</b>	0	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	-	-
<b>Nov</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Dec</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Feb</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Mar</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Apr</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>May</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) Other securities markets**

**22.28 AIAF fixed-income market**  
**Commercial paper**

*EUR millions and percentages*

	Outstanding amount	Turnover					Interest rates			
		Of wich:		Up to 6 months	1 year	Over 1 year	3 months	6 months	12 months	18 months
		Total	Between members							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>12</b>	65 291	193 216	71 745	128 808	49 442	14 966	2.37	2.74	3.24	3.45
<b>13</b>	117 997	111 863	49 119	90 496	13 132	8 235	2.35	2.39	3.10	1.68
<b>14</b>	100 455	45 292	23 433	34 308	9 477	1 507	0.60	0.79	0.97	0.44
<b>15</b>	97 961	29 946	9 297	18 489	7 887	3 570	0.14	0.41	0.47	0.20
<b>16</b>	99 033	21 194	9 775	11 266	5 172	4 756	0.03	0.16	0.15	0.17
<b>17</b>	92 540	7 347	3 841	4 844	2 309	194	0.02	-0.02	0.05	0.03
<b>17 Feb</b>	98 550	1 172	925	397	737	38	-0.07	0.03	0.06	0.00
<b>Mar</b>	94 952	961	760	331	562	68	-0.09	-0.02	-0.01	0.00
<b>Apr</b>	94 629	615	163	484	77	55	0.00	-0.03	0.08	0.19
<b>May</b>	92 973	798	41	660	136	2	0.34	0.05	0.05	0.09
<b>Jun</b>	92 877	308	143	270	38	0	-0.13	-0.07	-0.02	0.00
<b>Jul</b>	91 643	931	56	804	117	10	0.09	0.03	-0.12	0.00
<b>Aug</b>	90 643	687	418	665	21	0	-0.22	-0.12	0.30	0.00
<b>Sep</b>	89 324	246	67	225	21	0	0.26	-0.10	0.15	0.00
<b>Oct</b>	89 632	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Nov</b>	92 540	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Dec</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Feb</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Mar</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Apr</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>May</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) Other securities markets**

**22.29 AIAF fixed-income market**  
**Bonds**

EUR millions and percentages

	Non-residents: Issues in Spain (Matador bonds)								Mortgage bonds					Other bonds				
	Turnover	Maturity breakdown							Of wich:		Over 2 years			Of wich:		Over 2 years		
		Turnover	Over 2 years			Over 6 years			Turnover (Bn)	Between members (Bn)	Turnover (Bn)	Interest rate	Average maturity	Turnover (Bn)	Between members (Bn)	Turnover (Bn)	Interest rate	Average maturity
			Turnover	Interest rate	Average maturity	Turnover	Interest rate	Average maturity										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
12	2 375 540	525	437	1.65	6.8	102	1.13	6.3	929	793	572	4.70	5.1	1 446	1 256	1 128	5.80	19.2
13	1 181 539	107	24	0.18	2.3	19	0.18	2.2	336	255	296	2.94	7.7	845	707	536	3.91	11.2
14	1 054 700	22	15	-	1.8	14	-	1.5	388	296	315	1.80	9.8	666	517	476	2.30	9.4
15	487 466	96	91	-	5.0	74	-	4.8	200	114	169	1.31	8.3	288	193	180	2.16	15.6
16	143 271	14	14	-	1.3	-	-	-	77	19	69	1.27	7.9	76	25	52	2.28	8.1
17	69 158	11	11	-	2.0	9	-	2.1	28	8	24	1.32	8.0	42	10	33	1.97	11.0
17 Feb	7 055	4	4	-	10.0	4	-	10.0	2	0	1	1.23	6.9	5	2	4	2.08	5.5
Mar	12 062	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	1.41	5.7	8	2	6	1.63	7.3
Apr	9 170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	4	1.01	9.7	5	1	3	1.92	14.9
May	7 713	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	1.73	6.6	4	1	3	1.61	8.6
Jun	10 179	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	2	1.02	8.0	7	2	7	1.69	8.3
Jul	4 978	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1.62	10.4	3	1	2	1.96	8.0
Aug	2 991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1.37	9.0	1	0	1	1.70	9.9
Sep	5 215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1.17	7.3	4	0	4	1.47	31.8
Oct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nov	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dec	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18 Jan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apr	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jun	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aug	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) Other securities markets**

**22.30 Official options and futures markets**  
**Equities and fixed-income**  
**Traded volume and open interest**

Thousands of contracts

	Equities								Fixed-income: 10-year bond			
	Financial futures				Financial options							
	Ibex-35		Stocks		Ibex-35		Stocks		Financial futures		Financial options	
	Traded volume	Open interest	Traded volume	Open interest	Traded volume	Posiciones abiertas	Traded volume	Open interest	Traded volume	Open interest	Traded volume	Open interest
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>12</b>	4 988	51	21 246	1 307	421	57	34 507	8 261	-	-	-	-
<b>13</b>	5 778	74	14 994	962	517	57	26 945	8 219	-	-	-	-
<b>14</b>	7 236	87	13 356	550	732	63	25 635	7 280	-	-	-	-
<b>15</b>	7 706	91	10 348	715	544	51	21 421	6 417	-	-	-	-
<b>16</b>	7 092	92	9 836	780	322	37	22 901	6 403	-	-	-	-
<b>17</b>	6 435	117	12 019	1 365	430	66	20 316	5 905	-	-	-	-
<b>17 Feb</b>	508	103	302	1 011	21	60	1 387	7 910	-	-	-	-
<b>Mar</b>	544	107	2 278	999	22	61	2 130	7 903	-	-	-	-
<b>Apr</b>	508	106	1 092	1 060	23	63	1 381	8 052	-	-	-	-
<b>May</b>	490	100	154	1 128	29	71	1 726	9 219	-	-	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	521	102	2 445	920	34	61	1 939	8 017	-	-	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	467	105	755	1 064	19	64	1 302	8 496	-	-	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	483	105	67	1 116	16	64	1 343	9 078	-	-	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	527	107	1 924	1 256	51	95	1 941	8 081	-	-	-	-
<b>Oct</b>	751	120	120	1 348	83	136	1 513	8 742	-	-	-	-
<b>Nov</b>	594	114	53	1 348	41	137	1 790	9 666	-	-	-	-
<b>Dec</b>	531	117	2 506	1 365	56	66	2 118	5 905	-	-	-	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	534	119	404	1 207	41	78	1 699	6 309	-	-	-	-
<b>Feb</b>	635	111	29	1 210	31	95	1 298	7 077	-	-	-	-
<b>Mar</b>	580	106	2 574	1 151	36	86	1 800	6 765	-	-	-	-
<b>Apr</b>	468	101	638	1 192	13	91	1 238	7 369	-	-	-	-
<b>May</b>	623	99	834	1 197	30	102	1 476	8 083	-	-	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	545	93	1 809	1 121	33	99	2 429	7 465	-	-	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	493	94	128	1 126	21	99	1 788	8 209	-	-	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	468	96	111	1 165	24	108	818	8 604	-	-	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	501	97	1 835	1 062	37	108	1 861	8 115	-	-	-	-

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) Other securities markets**

**22.31 Regional government debt securities**  
**Outstanding balances by holder (a)**  
**Nominal outstanding amounts. Portfolio to maturity**  
*EUR millions*

	Amounts outstanding (b)	Monetary Financial Institutions (MFIs) excluding Money Market Funds (MMFs)			Money Market Funds and Other financial intermediaries					Non-financial corporations	Households and NPIShs	General government	Rest of the world
		Total	Banco de España	Other MFIs excluding MMFs	Total	Collective investment undertakings	Insurance corporations	Pension funds	Rest				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
16	46 753	14 272	305	13 967	13 432	4 946	5 532	2 896	58	1 498	282	216	17 052
17	46 785	16 334	2 524	13 809	12 300	4 387	5 207	2 654	53	231	219	1 480	16 221
17 Jan	46 694	14 330	333	13 997	13 481	4 922	5 527	2 964	68	273	282	1 449	16 879
Feb	46 859	14 502	411	14 091	13 106	4 468	5 578	2 974	86	272	262	1 452	17 265
Mar	47 366	15 156	888	14 267	13 051	4 522	5 534	2 902	94	272	260	1 452	17 174
Apr	47 924	15 487	1 162	14 325	13 089	4 294	5 744	2 996	55	272	257	1 481	17 337
May	48 518	16 215	1 431	14 785	13 157	4 389	5 746	2 967	55	262	254	1 484	17 145
Jun	48 407	16 591	1 578	15 013	13 031	4 429	5 655	2 890	57	261	249	1 484	16 791
Jul	47 915	16 596	1 845	14 750	12 821	4 361	5 650	2 750	60	263	248	1 468	16 520
Aug	47 904	16 643	1 958	14 684	12 776	4 372	5 621	2 723	59	269	242	1 469	16 507
Sep	47 828	16 850	2 214	14 636	12 691	4 342	5 576	2 714	59	270	237	1 469	16 312
Oct	47 566	16 691	2 499	14 191	12 790	4 564	5 419	2 749	59	272	231	1 465	16 117
Nov	47 302	16 597	2 524	14 073	12 693	4 582	5 330	2 726	55	274	226	1 469	16 043
Dec	46 785	16 334	2 524	13 809	12 300	4 387	5 207	2 654	53	231	219	1 480	16 221
18 Jan	45 734	15 595	2 760	12 836	11 826	4 087	5 141	2 559	39	231	209	1 431	16 442
Feb	46 001	15 946	2 818	13 128	11 477	3 759	5 132	2 533	53	218	187	1 413	16 760
Mar	45 994	16 151	2 933	13 218	11 400	3 934	4 913	2 489	64	218	184	1 398	16 642
Apr	45 548	16 038	3 108	12 930	11 139	3 723	4 901	2 436	80	217	175	1 424	16 554
May	45 564	16 196	3 108	13 088	11 041	3 651	4 889	2 407	93	217	166	1 392	16 552
Jun	43 420	15 767	3 197	12 570	10 651	3 450	4 719	2 401	81	216	149	1 382	15 256
Jul	43 048	15 557	3 222	12 335	10 499	3 332	4 699	2 385	82	215	147	1 381	15 249
Aug	43 056	15 446	3 254	12 192	10 553	3 400	4 705	2 366	82	212	149	1 381	15 314

## **Notes to the tables of Chapter 22. Domestic secondary markets for securities**

### **Chapter 22. Secondary markets for securities**

- a. The various breakdowns of holding sectors are obtained using information on securities portfolios provided by the holders themselves (in the case of much of the financial sector) and depositors (for the remaining holding agents). This information is received following the rules of Regulation (EU) No 1011/2012 of the European Central Bank concerning statistics on holdings of securities.
- b. The breakdown by term and currency of the issues can be consulted in Table 21.18. The difference between column 1 of this table and column 3 in Table 13.7 is due to the fact that, in the second case, Debt according to the excessive debt procedure (EDP) takes into account the foreign exchange swaps made by the various regional governments.

## CHAPTER 23 OUTPUT AND DEMAND

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**A) Industrial production index**

**23.1 Summary table**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

		Total index	Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)			Breakdown by market sector					
			Mining and quarrying	Manufac- turing	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	Energy	Capital goods	Inter- mediate goods	Consumer goods		
									Total	Durable	Non-durable consumer goods
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
12	M	97.1	127.4	95.4	106.5	103.7	90.8	95.7	99.0	112.3	97.9
13	M	95.4	109.2	94.0	102.3	100.9	91.9	93.2	96.8	98.7	96.7
14	M	96.8	109.2	96.2	99.8	99.3	93.2	96.2	98.7	97.1	98.9
15	M	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
16	M	101.6	91.6	102.3	97.8	99.3	103.6	101.9	101.4	101.4	101.4
17	MP	104.5	96.2	105.5	99.5	101.1	107.4	106.8	102.1	106.6	101.8
17 J-A	MP	103.5	92.3	104.5	97.9	100.2	105.2	106.2	101.7	105.1	101.4
18 J-A	MP	105.5	93.3	107.2	98.3	100.0	109.8	109.8	101.7	104.0	101.5
17 May	P	111.4	105.7	115.9	90.2	94.4	119.6	117.6	111.6	122.5	110.7
Jun	P	111.0	93.6	113.4	97.4	102.0	120.2	114.4	106.8	119.1	105.7
Jul	P	107.0	102.8	107.5	100.1	105.6	110.3	108.7	103.4	111.6	102.7
Aug	P	85.9	95.9	82.0	96.5	102.8	66.3	83.3	91.4	72.5	93.0
Sep	P	106.5	109.1	109.3	91.1	96.2	113.5	111.4	103.3	111.7	102.6
Oct	P	109.5	110.1	112.1	98.7	99.2	115.9	113.7	107.6	114.2	107.1
Nov	P	112.7	117.2	114.5	107.0	104.6	120.1	115.6	109.8	116.1	109.2
Dec	P	97.0	79.5	93.9	114.1	111.2	97.6	91.4	91.2	95.9	90.8
18 Jan	P	105.3	93.0	105.5	107.9	105.9	102.5	109.4	102.6	97.1	103.1
Feb	P	104.1	91.9	105.2	103.1	99.8	110.0	108.2	97.7	106.0	97.0
Mar	P	110.5	96.1	111.8	108.7	105.6	117.2	112.5	106.5	109.6	106.2
Apr	P	105.3	86.9	108.5	93.5	94.7	113.4	111.3	100.4	103.2	100.2
May	P	112.8	96.3	117.9	90.5	94.6	123.6	121.8	108.3	118.3	107.4
Jun	P	108.6	99.3	112.7	88.2	92.7	120.9	116.4	102.5	110.0	101.9
Jul	P	110.8	96.1	113.3	96.1	101.9	120.5	114.8	105.4	115.8	104.5
Aug	P	86.9	86.6	83.0	98.4	104.6	69.9	83.9	90.3	71.7	91.8

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**A) Industrial production index**

**23.2 Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)**  
**Mining and quarrying and manufacturing**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

		Mining and quarrying			Manufacturing						
		Total	Mining of coal and lignite	Other mining and quarrying	Total	Food products	Beverages	Tobacco products	Textiles	Wearing apparel	Leather and related products
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
12	M	127.4	...	111.3	95.4	96.1	99.2	...	91.8	110.5	99.9
13	M	109.2	...	99.3	94.0	95.3	96.2	...	92.8	114.5	97.0
14	M	109.2	...	100.0	96.2	99.1	100.2	...	95.2	107.3	99.9
15	M	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
16	M	91.6	...	94.2	102.3	102.0	99.9	...	103.5	113.5	95.1
17	MP	96.2	...	92.7	105.5	102.2	100.3	...	104.5	125.1	90.6
17 J-A	MP	92.3	...	92.1	104.5	101.2	99.5	...	102.8	126.8	95.6
18 J-A	MP	93.3	...	93.6	107.2	101.6	96.8	...	103.7	122.4	94.8
17 May	P	105.7	...	109.8	115.9	104.8	113.8	...	118.6	141.2	92.7
Jun	P	93.6	...	93.2	113.4	102.8	115.9	...	114.8	111.3	95.2
Jul	P	102.8	...	96.1	107.5	98.4	116.2	...	109.7	133.0	100.3
Aug	P	95.9	...	90.3	82.0	103.4	103.7	...	51.8	133.9	65.8
Sep	P	109.1	...	97.4	109.3	104.6	103.9	...	112.7	117.7	80.8
Oct	P	110.1	...	98.1	112.1	105.4	105.4	...	112.4	156.3	90.0
Nov	P	117.2	...	105.9	114.5	108.8	109.9	...	116.7	124.7	79.3
Dec	P	79.5	...	74.3	93.9	98.9	89.2	...	89.8	88.7	72.0
18 Jan	P	93.0	...	88.9	105.5	108.0	83.7	...	108.1	129.4	100.7
Feb	P	91.9	...	87.0	105.2	97.9	78.2	...	107.9	116.4	109.0
Mar	P	96.1	...	91.9	111.8	99.7	88.2	...	114.5	120.0	107.0
Apr	P	86.9	...	90.3	108.5	97.7	90.8	...	108.0	124.7	90.6
May	P	96.3	...	101.8	117.9	105.4	108.2	...	114.8	136.0	89.2
Jun	P	99.3	...	102.6	112.7	100.7	107.2	...	111.3	93.4	91.3
Jul	P	96.1	...	95.5	113.3	100.7	114.4	...	113.7	144.8	106.0
Aug	P	86.6	...	90.5	83.0	103.0	103.4	...	51.2	115.0	64.1



**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**A) Industrial production index**

**23.3 Breakdown by industry**  
**Manufacturing (continued I)**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

		Manufacturing									
		Wood and products of wood and cork, except furniture; articles of straw and plaiting materials	Paper and paper products	Printing and reproduction of recorded media	Coke and refined petroleum products	Chemicals and chemical products	Basic pharmaceutical products and pharmaceutical preparations	Rubber and plastic products	Other non-metallic mineral products	Basic metals	Fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>12</b>	M	93.9	98.4	110.6	92.9	92.9	95.2	88.9	101.3	97.7	96.7
<b>13</b>	M	90.6	97.1	99.3	92.6	91.8	98.0	90.1	93.8	96.2	95.3
<b>14</b>	M	94.6	96.9	97.9	93.9	96.1	96.0	94.2	95.7	100.2	94.2
<b>15</b>	M	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>16</b>	M	102.6	101.1	95.2	103.5	101.5	103.5	103.5	101.3	101.7	100.5
<b>17</b>	MP	109.7	101.4	91.2	107.0	105.4	106.6	109.0	105.7	106.0	106.5
<b>17 J-A</b>	MP	106.6	101.9	88.7	106.4	105.1	107.8	109.4	105.6	105.6	106.0
<b>18 J-A</b>	MP	115.0	102.4	87.5	109.0	107.8	109.7	112.2	107.3	108.4	109.9
<b>17 May</b>	P	123.6	110.4	102.0	105.2	111.4	127.9	121.3	122.2	115.8	119.1
<b>Jun</b>	P	128.2	106.4	87.0	105.5	108.3	117.1	118.6	113.9	111.2	116.0
<b>Jul</b>	P	111.0	104.4	73.8	110.1	110.0	108.0	110.9	111.1	104.5	109.0
<b>Aug</b>	P	64.9	91.7	83.5	114.8	95.2	65.2	82.9	85.4	77.1	76.5
<b>Sep</b>	P	110.0	99.4	88.9	109.4	109.5	103.0	112.3	108.5	110.3	111.9
<b>Oct</b>	P	121.5	103.5	108.3	105.1	110.3	108.2	116.0	112.4	113.7	115.9
<b>Nov</b>	P	128.9	106.2	104.8	101.9	111.6	116.9	116.7	114.0	113.8	115.8
<b>Dec</b>	P	103.2	91.9	82.6	116.7	92.1	88.3	88.6	88.7	90.1	86.3
<b>18 Jan</b>	P	111.3	103.6	86.4	115.1	109.9	109.2	113.0	100.0	110.2	107.2
<b>Feb</b>	P	116.8	97.6	85.9	99.6	102.2	109.3	112.3	103.8	110.4	109.5
<b>Mar</b>	P	120.6	101.1	106.3	108.4	110.5	142.9	115.6	107.8	114.1	111.6
<b>Apr</b>	P	125.8	102.8	89.8	110.8	107.4	116.0	114.5	108.4	115.0	111.2
<b>May</b>	P	132.6	110.6	94.5	115.5	115.1	115.1	124.4	123.7	118.3	121.9
<b>Jun</b>	P	116.8	105.0	79.7	97.6	109.4	112.5	120.4	115.9	114.3	118.3
<b>Jul</b>	P	130.4	107.0	74.0	108.1	112.3	108.9	114.2	116.3	106.7	121.2
<b>Aug</b>	P	65.6	91.7	83.7	117.1	95.7	63.4	83.3	82.3	78.5	78.3

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**A) Industrial production index**

**23.4 Breakdown by industry**  
**Manufacturing (continued II) and others**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

		Manufacturing								Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply
		Computer, electronic and optical products	Electrical equipment	Machinery and equipment n.e.c.	Motor vehicles trailers and semi-trailers	Other transport equipment	Furniture	Other manufacturing	Repair and installation of machinery and equipment	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>12</b>	M	85.7	99.2	101.7	76.4	114.8	112.3	84.7	96.4	106.5
<b>13</b>	M	80.3	93.8	102.8	81.3	104.0	96.4	90.5	93.0	102.3
<b>14</b>	M	91.8	96.7	98.0	88.1	103.5	94.8	95.1	92.1	99.8
<b>15</b>	M	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>16</b>	M	100.8	99.6	105.1	106.0	105.0	104.6	101.6	101.2	97.8
<b>17</b>	MP	98.9	104.4	116.6	104.1	107.2	110.0	107.4	111.5	99.5
<b>17 J-A</b>	MP	96.2	103.0	111.6	103.4	105.2	108.2	103.6	108.7	97.9
<b>18 J-A</b>	MP	102.9	109.2	118.5	106.2	109.5	109.6	108.3	117.3	98.3
<b>17 May</b>	P	102.3	115.6	129.1	123.2	111.7	123.2	112.4	119.0	90.2
<b>Jun</b>	P	107.6	117.6	131.4	118.4	125.6	121.9	120.9	115.5	97.4
<b>Jul</b>	P	104.7	102.5	128.4	100.2	113.2	120.5	118.3	110.3	100.1
<b>Aug</b>	P	70.9	74.8	81.8	46.6	58.0	72.1	64.7	97.7	96.5
<b>Sep</b>	P	103.5	113.0	128.1	114.0	111.4	114.1	108.1	109.6	91.1
<b>Oct</b>	P	100.2	110.4	123.7	111.0	120.5	116.9	120.9	121.2	98.7
<b>Nov</b>	P	109.5	114.1	127.8	119.1	120.6	116.7	124.1	126.0	107.0
<b>Dec</b>	P	103.9	90.7	127.2	78.3	91.7	106.7	106.8	111.5	114.1
<b>18 Jan</b>	P	90.7	107.0	102.6	106.1	94.5	95.6	104.4	113.4	107.9
<b>Feb</b>	P	102.6	105.8	110.3	112.9	114.5	109.5	103.1	115.2	103.1
<b>Mar</b>	P	105.3	110.0	126.4	117.7	121.1	114.8	108.4	118.3	108.7
<b>Apr</b>	P	101.5	107.2	119.4	114.2	110.3	113.3	108.4	118.6	93.5
<b>May</b>	P	118.6	125.7	134.1	123.7	123.3	125.9	117.6	126.4	90.5
<b>Jun</b>	P	121.5	122.8	135.6	116.7	119.1	118.0	126.0	120.8	88.2
<b>Jul</b>	P	114.0	116.5	136.7	108.5	130.3	125.5	134.5	117.0	96.1
<b>Aug</b>	P	69.2	78.5	83.2	49.7	63.3	74.1	63.9	108.6	98.4

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**B) Energy indicators**

**23.5 Gross domestic production and consumption of primary energy**

Quarterly Energy Bulletin, Ministerio de Industria, Energía y Turismo

Thousands of equivalent tons of oil and percentage

	Gross domestic production								Gross domestic consumption							
	Total	Oil	Coal	Natural gas	Primary electricity			Renewable energies (a)	Total	of which						Degree of self-sufficiency (%)
					Total	Hydroelectric	Nuclear			Oil	Coal	Natural gas	Primary electricity	Renewable energies (a)	Non renewab. waste	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>12</b>	33 526	145	2 460	52	17 786	1 767	16 020	13 082	129 273	53 978	15 331	28 569	16 823	14 396	176	26.0
<b>13</b>	34 761	375	1 763	50	17 954	3 170	14 783	14 620	120 999	51 318	11 348	26 158	17 373	14 603	200	28.8
<b>14</b>	35 144	311	1 628	21	18 303	3 369	14 934	14 882	118 400	50 447	11 639	23 662	18 010	14 439	204	29.7
<b>15</b>	P 33 638	236	1 246	54	17 354	2 420	14 934	14 747	123 233	53 171	13 686	24 533	17 343	14 239	260	27.3
<b>15 J-D</b>	P 33 638	236	1 246	54	17 354	2 420	14 934	14 747	123 233	53 171	13 686	24 533	17 343	14 239	260	27.3
<b>16 J-D</b>	P 32 915	144	686	48	18 390	3 130	15 260	13 647	115 841	54 633	10 442	25 035	19 050	6 681	...	28.6
<b>15 Nov</b>	P 2 536	12	109	4	1 245	163	1 082	1 165	10 006	4 255	1 200	2 134	1 278	1 114	24	25.3
<b>15 Dec</b>	P 2 656	13	81	5	1 441	120	1 321	1 116	10 777	4 558	1 208	2 420	1 507	1 060	24	24.6
<b>16 Jan</b>	P 2 727	14	76	4	1 540	285	1 255	1 093	9 583	4 273	783	2 405	1 613	508	...	28.5
<b>16 Feb</b>	P 2 688	13	69	4	1 430	348	1 082	1 171	9 281	4 338	596	2 242	1 513	592	...	29.0
<b>16 Mar</b>	P 3 118	14	64	5	1 785	376	1 409	1 250	9 885	4 570	595	2 255	1 800	666	...	31.5
<b>16 Apr</b>	P 3 050	13	59	4	1 830	459	1 371	1 144	9 040	4 327	415	1 912	1 820	567	...	33.7
<b>16 May</b>	P 2 733	11	53	5	1 498	443	1 054	1 167	8 739	4 328	476	1 781	1 563	591	...	31.3
<b>16 Jun</b>	P 2 906	12	49	5	1 574	259	1 315	1 266	9 261	4 488	695	1 728	1 667	684	...	31.4
<b>16 Jul</b>	P 2 972	13	36	4	1 608	198	1 410	1 310	10 066	4 739	1 067	1 843	1 687	730	...	29.5
<b>16 Aug</b>	P 2 950	11	39	4	1 582	179	1 403	1 314	9 831	4 772	990	1 663	1 671	735	...	30.0
<b>16 Sep</b>	P 2 692	10	44	4	1 511	146	1 364	1 124	9 674	4 532	1 173	1 817	1 608	543	...	27.8
<b>16 Oct</b>	P 2 533	10	48	3	1 531	143	1 388	941	9 667	4 565	1 138	2 112	1 493	359	...	26.2
<b>16 Nov</b>	P 2 246	10	80	3	1 159	131	1 028	993	10 022	4 683	1 167	2 568	1 190	414	...	22.4
<b>16 Dec</b>	P 2 300	10	69	3	1 344	162	1 182	873	10 792	5 018	1 348	2 708	1 425	293	...	21.3

a. To December 2002 this includes: "Wind energy, urban solid waste and other solid fuels". From January 2003: "Wind energy, solar energy, biomass and residues (Renewable energies)". In 2010 Q2 there was a methodological change in the series relating to the production and consumption of "Renewable energies". This involves the inclusion for the first time of consumption for the final use of these energies. The change affects these series from January 2005. The monthly series are only available from April 2008. Accordingly, from January 2005 to March 2008, the monthly data were estimated by applying to the available annual totals the percentage accounted for by each month in the annual total in the series not included in consumption for final use.

Note: For all the monthly data, the annual figures do not always coincide with the annual addition of the monthly figures, in which case the difference is distributed evenly over the year.

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**B) Energy indicators**

**23.6 Electricity: production and consumption**

Spanish electricity system unique transmission agent and operator (REE)

Millions of KWH

	Net domestic production (a)					Consumption		
	Total	Conventional thermal power (b)	Hydro-power	Nuclear	Special regime	Export -Import	Pumping consumption	Net domestic consumption
	1=2+3+4+5	2	3	4	5	6	7	8=1-6-7
<b>12</b>	283 381		102 212	19 180	58 667	103 323	11 200	267 159
<b>13</b>	273 767		73 928	33 577	54 307	111 955	6 732	261 077
<b>14</b>	266 866		74 652	35 459	54 870	101 885	3 406	258 130
<b>15</b>	267 928		88 576	31 221	54 755	93 375	133	263 274
<b>16</b>	262 261		73 516	39 177	56 099	93 469	-7 667	265 109
<b>17</b>	P 262 604		89 504	20 611	55 609	96 879	-9 171	268 099
<b>17 J-S</b>	P 194 055		62 053	17 020	42 646	72 336	-9 576	201 002
<b>18 J-S</b>	P 194 825		52 268	29 501	39 930	73 126	-10 301	202 683
<b>17 Jul</b>	P 22 786		8 956	1 292	4 393	8 144	-1 273	23 886
<b>17 Aug</b>	P 21 739		7 724	1 198	5 080	7 737	-1 828	23 363
<b>17 Sep</b>	P 20 320		7 144	1 306	4 726	7 144	-1 393	21 547
<b>17 Oct</b>	P 21 484		8 907	962	4 310	7 305	-280	21 543
<b>17 Nov</b>	P 22 739		10 281	1 065	3 616	7 778	346	22 123
<b>17 Dec</b>	P 24 325		8 263	1 564	5 037	9 461	340	23 431
<b>18 Jan</b>	P 22 869		6 311	2 468	5 097	8 994	-1 340	23 818
<b>18 Feb</b>	P 21 844		6 428	2 569	4 592	8 254	-857	22 447
<b>18 Mar</b>	P 24 278		3 580	4 769	4 489	11 440	274	23 271
<b>18 Apr</b>	P 20 758		3 547	5 062	3 813	8 336	-883	21 081
<b>18 May</b>	P 20 138		5 238	3 674	3 729	7 497	-1 368	21 293
<b>18 Jun</b>	P 19 817		5 487	3 770	3 592	6 968	-1 864	21 597
<b>18 Jul</b>	P 21 811		6 860	3 060	4 471	7 420	-1 894	23 646
<b>18 Aug</b>	P 22 321		7 389	2 164	5 136	7 632	-1 244	23 496
<b>18 Sep</b>	P 20 989		7 427	1 964	5 013	6 585	-1 124	22 033

a. Generation consumption not included

b. From 1 January 2011 GICC (Elcogás) has been included owing to the fact that, according to Royal Decree 134/2010, this power station is obliged to participate, as a selling unit using autochthonous coal as fuel, in the resolution of restrictions to supply guarantees.

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**C) Construction, steel and cement indicators**

**23.7 Building and housing.**  
**Official construction permits**

Ministerio de Fomento

Units, 000s of m²

		New Buildings											Refur- bishing work  Surface (000s of m²)	Demolition work Surface area (000s of m²)		Memo- randum item	
		Buildings to be constructed (units)					Surface area (000s of m²)							Totally demo- lished	Partly demo- lished	Increase in number of dwell- ings (units)	
		Total  1=3+6	Residential			Non resi- den- tial  6	Land or sites for residen- tial buildings  7	Of buildings				Non- resi- den- tial  12					
			Number of dwell- ings  2	Total buildings  3=4+5	Housing  4			Com- munal  5	Total  8=9+12	Residential			Non- resi- den- tial  11				
		Total				Housing	Com- munal			Total	Housing	Com- munal					
		1=3+6	2	3=4+5	4	5	6	7	8=9+12	9=10+11	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
14		22 594	33 643	15 009	14 901	108	7 585	22 668	11 907	6 951	6 810	141	4 956	1 183	1 514	1 119	33 950
15		24 823	36 065	17 077	16 971	106	7 746	19 314	12 785	7 702	7 529	173	5 083	1 222	1 342	1 080	36 609
16		29 959	57 209	22 105	21 967	138	7 854	23 227	17 140	11 549	11 379	170	5 591	1 358	1 983	1 141	58 517
17	P	33 095	63 063	24 946	24 778	168	8 149	21 587	22 335	13 267	12 806	461	9 068	1 817	2 128	1 644	65 359
17 J-M	P	13 259	23 473	10 106	10 040	66	3 153	9 912	7 963	5 251	5 175	76	2 712	539	850	473	24 747
18 J-M	P	14 063	30 582	11 033	10 960	73	3 030	13 152	8 144	5 880	5 732	148	2 264	463	646	368	32 114
17 Feb	P	2 455	3 372	1 697	1 686	11	758	1 186	1 275	720	717	3	555	116	172	92	3 335
Mar	P	3 118	4 965	2 340	2 337	3	778	2 406	1 741	1 146	1 119	27	595	188	294	143	5 713
Apr	P	2 348	4 947	1 858	1 856	2	490	2 455	1 944	1 152	1 149	3	792	88	132	85	5 104
May	P	2 874	4 880	2 227	2 198	29	647	2 042	1 462	1 071	1 049	22	391	92	163	101	5 020
Jun	P	2 792	6 352	2 137	2 120	17	655	2 033	1 769	1 277	1 184	93	492	120	246	132	6 527
Jul	P	2 510	6 480	1 920	1 918	2	590	1 385	1 862	1 229	1 220	9	633	348	164	83	6 687
Aug	P	2 458	4 487	1 886	1 872	14	572	1 214	3 108	914	886	28	2 194	82	103	225	4 551
Sep	P	2 877	4 901	2 161	2 153	8	716	2 078	1 582	967	962	5	615	98	180	114	4 817
Oct	P	3 085	5 494	2 286	2 264	22	799	1 628	1 873	1 142	1 079	63	731	103	153	124	5 735
Nov	P	3 214	6 716	2 372	2 361	11	842	1 424	2 451	1 323	1 316	7	1 128	442	149	431	6 982
Dec	P	2 900	5 160	2 078	2 050	28	822	1 913	1 727	1 164	984	180	563	85	283	62	5 313
18 Jan	P	2 985	6 422	2 381	2 370	11	604	2 017	1 583	1 234	1 223	11	349	78	148	64	6 618
Feb	P	3 135	6 041	2 341	2 327	14	794	4 337	1 745	1 180	1 167	13	565	111	160	82	6 310
Mar	P	3 278	6 944	2 728	2 690	38	550	1 842	1 812	1 352	1 238	114	460	75	115	65	7 341
Apr	P	2 305	6 726	1 773	1 765	8	532	2 453	1 704	1 200	1 191	9	504	97	92	86	7 055
May	P	2 360	4 449	1 810	1 808	2	550	2 503	1 300	914	913	1	386	102	131	71	4 790

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**C) Construction, steel and cement indicators**

**23.8 Ongoing building work**

Ministerio de Fomento

Units, 000s of m², EUR millions

	Project approvals													Certification of completion			
	Number of buildings (units)							Surface areas (000s of m²)				Budget for execution of works (EURm)		Number of buildings (units)		Value of works executed (incl. over-heads and VAT (EURm)	
	New			Extensions		Reforms		New		Extensions							
	Of which:			Of which:		Of which:		Of which:		Of which:		New work, extensions and reforms	Memo-randum item: Reform of pre-mises, developments and other	Total	Number of dwellings included		
	Total	Intended for housing	Number of dwellings included	Total	Inten-ded for housing	Total	Intended for housing	Total	Intended for housing	Total	Inten-ded for housing						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
15	21 223	17 025	49 695	2 239	1 394	31 285	25 288	13 884	9 875	826	254	8 713	617	32 432	45 152	6 245	
16	23 977	19 775	64 038	2 876	1 993	31 615	25 880	16 670	12 743	1 069	344	10 035	605	31 770	40 119	5 305	
17	27 502	23 012	80 786	3 156	2 221	32 313	25 996	20 300	15 897	1 272	361	12 229	699	35 894	54 610	7 433	
17 J-A	18 626	15 540	53 977	2 121	1 461	22 030	17 751	13 382	10 616	932	245	8 037	458	23 198	35 933	4 736	
18 J-A	20 340	17 131	68 044	2 099	1 374	21 619	16 973	16 975	13 401	781	241	9 754	527	24 734	43 540	5 570	
17 Aug	1 503	1 238	4 755	167	98	1 690	1 317	1 087	885	78	17	665	36	1 894	2 863	356	
Sep	2 169	1 809	6 712	219	157	2 622	2 143	1 709	1 252	73	28	1 021	48	2 923	4 989	721	
Oct	2 338	1 997	7 395	255	179	2 876	2 315	2 046	1 527	86	30	1 231	54	3 417	4 367	587	
Nov	2 325	1 908	6 606	292	226	2 783	2 220	1 718	1 355	88	31	1 051	69	3 411	4 646	734	
Dec	2 044	1 758	6 096	269	198	2 002	1 567	1 445	1 147	94	28	889	71	2 945	4 675	655	
18 Jan	2 273	1 925	6 694	218	127	2 446	2 047	1 714	1 367	89	25	1 021	59	3 130	3 997	556	
Feb	2 433	2 069	8 305	281	192	2 460	1 904	1 885	1 640	85	29	1 086	68	2 622	4 726	584	
Mar	2 665	2 186	8 461	254	164	2 629	2 139	2 382	1 700	63	28	1 317	50	2 855	5 266	672	
Apr	2 440	2 020	7 106	276	155	2 737	2 154	1 915	1 393	124	30	1 137	69	3 296	6 293	734	
May	2 998	2 532	9 727	289	193	3 324	2 388	2 465	1 948	122	36	1 389	86	3 107	4 590	629	
Jun	2 687	2 232	9 626	314	231	2 935	2 353	2 343	1 826	117	42	1 340	85	3 657	7 200	820	
Jul	3 224	2 780	12 172	300	210	3 314	2 632	2 848	2 366	110	36	1 653	66	3 878	7 831	1 012	
Aug	1 620	1 387	5 953	167	102	1 774	1 356	1 423	1 161	70	15	811	44	2 189	3 637	563	

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**C) Construction, steel and cement indicators**

**23.9 Public works procurement by type of work**

Ministerio de Fomento

EUR millions

	Total	General government (S.13)							State-owned entities (S.11)		
		Total	Building					Civil engineering works	Total	Building	Civil engineering works
			Total	Residential			Non-residential				
				Total	Houses	Communal establishments					
1=2+9	2=3+8	3=4+7	4=5+6	5	6	7	8	9=10+11	10	11	
13	6 917	4 975	1 590	309	191	118	1 281	3 385	1 942	112	1 830
14	9 206	6 408	1 904	407	209	198	1 498	4 504	2 798	217	2 581
15	7 717	5 583	1 993	441	162	279	1 552	3 590	2 134	243	1 891
16	7 384	5 738	2 067	374	159	214	1 693	3 672	1 646	299	1 347
17	10 191	8 239	3 028	650	339	311	2 378	5 211	1 952	433	1 520
17 J-A	5 729	4 998	1 835	460	204	256	1 374	3 163	732	283	449
18 J-A	5 595	3 127	1 121	310	96	214	811	2 005	2 468	165	2 303
17 May	731	640	221	81	65	16	139	419	91	23	68
Jun	704	641	241	54	35	19	187	400	63	28	35
Jul	788	675	306	85	24	61	221	369	112	21	92
Aug	1 240	1 091	335	42	10	31	294	755	149	62	87
Sep	752	676	289	40	32	8	249	387	76	20	56
Oct	1 269	873	257	48	32	16	209	616	396	34	362
Nov	952	826	314	43	30	14	271	512	126	21	105
Dec	1 488	865	332	58	41	18	274	533	622	75	548
18 Jan	987	827	266	82	11	71	184	561	160	15	145
Feb	761	681	282	54	27	26	228	399	81	22	59
Mar	1 378	1 180	459	144	45	99	315	721	198	38	161
Apr	162	100	16	6	0	6	10	84	62	4	58
May	173	76	34	2	0	2	32	42	97	33	63
Jun	366	92	17	3	0	2	14	76	274	14	260
Jul	372	66	15	2	0	2	13	51	306	20	286
Aug	1 395	105	32	17	13	4	16	73	1 291	20	1 271

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**C) Construction, steel and cement indicators**

**23.10 Construction industry production indices**

Ministerio de Fomento

Base 100 = January 1st 2009

	Value of new orders				Value of work done				Operating revenue				Subcontracts to other companies			
	Total	Building	Civil Engineering	Other activities	Total	Building	Civil Engineering	Other activities	Total	Building	Civil Engineering	Other activities	Total	Building	Civil Engineering	Other activities
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>15</b>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>16</b>	108.2	108.9	101.6	222.6	103.8	102.5	112.8	94.0	104.7	103.1	114.5	92.4	108.7	106.2	120.5	77.8
<b>17</b>	P 118.1	113.4	127.9	142.7	104.0	102.6	117.7	63.4	107.6	106.9	116.7	62.7	123.7	127.0	113.4	57.0
<b>16 Sep</b>	124.5	126.8	120.0	108.3	102.3	100.1	116.2	92.5	106.1	103.9	119.0	92.6	122.9	121.9	128.5	94.2
<b>Oct</b>	120.6	121.5	119.4	98.1	103.4	101.6	115.8	90.4	105.3	103.3	117.6	88.8	113.3	111.4	123.5	74.1
<b>Nov</b>	121.1	117.5	120.4	340.0	107.5	105.0	122.6	98.5	106.3	103.6	122.6	93.3	101.2	96.8	122.5	45.7
<b>Dec</b>	115.9	117.8	114.3	46.6	122.8	119.0	147.5	101.7	125.3	121.3	148.7	107.9	136.2	132.0	152.5	163.9
<b>17 Jan</b>	P 98.4	102.4	89.4	89.9	95.3	93.9	103.4	93.6	97.4	96.4	103.4	89.2	106.7	108.2	103.6	49.2
<b>Feb</b>	P 98.5	99.2	96.2	112.9	95.7	92.5	112.5	106.5	96.5	93.9	110.0	100.5	100.1	100.5	101.5	45.3
<b>Mar</b>	P 100.9	91.3	119.3	202.0	101.1	94.5	137.5	109.4	106.3	100.6	135.7	108.8	129.3	129.6	129.3	103.9
<b>Apr</b>	P 113.2	116.7	106.4	80.8	95.8	94.8	105.2	66.1	99.6	100.0	101.7	65.8	117.0	124.3	89.7	63.4
<b>May</b>	P 126.0	125.5	129.1	81.5	104.8	104.3	115.2	52.0	107.4	108.1	110.1	50.3	118.8	126.2	92.5	34.7
<b>Jun</b>	P 133.7	131.7	138.8	119.9	106.9	106.1	118.0	60.0	110.1	110.4	114.3	60.4	124.2	130.4	101.7	64.0
<b>Jul</b>	P 124.0	112.6	151.3	108.3	108.0	107.4	117.3	67.1	109.6	109.9	113.5	65.7	116.5	121.3	100.3	52.4
<b>Aug</b>	P 98.1	100.0	95.2	60.3	96.4	95.7	109.0	33.1	99.4	99.2	108.4	35.9	113.1	115.4	106.4	62.3
<b>Sep</b>	P 123.1	125.0	121.9	42.7	102.8	101.3	119.9	40.1	107.9	107.2	120.1	37.8	130.8	134.6	120.9	16.8
<b>Oct</b>	P 134.0	117.0	165.0	348.8	106.7	106.6	115.6	43.4	111.6	112.0	117.7	42.5	133.5	136.7	125.1	34.5
<b>Nov</b>	P 122.1	110.5	140.9	322.6	108.4	106.5	128.4	38.7	114.8	114.3	126.0	41.8	143.6	150.7	117.7	70.0
<b>Dec</b>	P 145.0	129.4	181.7	143.1	125.9	127.0	130.5	50.4	130.4	130.4	139.9	54.0	150.7	146.4	171.7	87.1
<b>18 Jan</b>	P 138.2	131.8	154.7	103.6	98.7	99.7	100.6	45.0	99.4	101.3	95.3	45.8	102.4	109.2	76.8	53.5
<b>Feb</b>	P 113.7	102.0	138.5	181.0	102.7	103.6	104.9	45.7	106.0	107.9	102.8	44.0	120.8	128.0	95.5	28.4
<b>Mar</b>	P 159.2	133.7	218.9	167.9	109.0	108.9	120.1	29.4	113.3	115.1	113.7	30.7	132.8	143.9	91.8	42.5
<b>Apr</b>	P 120.2	122.5	113.8	145.3	101.0	99.2	119.5	40.4	106.3	104.5	124.4	38.0	130.2	129.0	141.2	16.0
<b>May</b>	P 117.6	113.6	123.5	142.0	110.8	110.1	124.7	40.9	118.2	116.5	136.7	40.1	151.4	146.5	177.7	33.1
<b>Jun</b>	P 134.0	130.7	139.9	175.2	111.3	112.2	116.0	43.0	120.0	120.4	126.7	43.6	158.5	158.6	163.4	49.1
<b>Jul</b>	P 131.6	127.7	140.9	91.4	111.4	111.7	118.3	48.4	118.5	120.7	115.4	46.6	150.1	162.4	105.4	30.2
<b>Aug</b>	P 99.2	100.9	94.4	112.5	96.5	95.9	106.6	46.4	105.7	105.4	114.5	47.4	147.1	149.6	141.3	56.4

Note: This statistic replaces the previous ECIC (Construction Industry Survey) figures.

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**C) Construction, steel and cement indicators**

**23.11 Production and apparent consumption of steel and cement**

Unión de Empresas Siderúrgicas (UNESID) and Asociación de Fabricantes de Cemento de España (OFICEMEN)

Thousands of tons

		Steel				Cement				
		Production	Exports	Imports	Supplies	Production (a)	Increase in stocks	Exports	Imports	Apparent consumption
		1	2	3	4=1-2+3	5	6	7	8	9
12		13 639	9 658	7 753	11 735	15 939	62	2 661	380	13 597
13		14 255	9 875	7 605	11 984	13 732	249	3 039	299	10 743
14		14 249	9 831	8 272	12 690	14 554	330	3 738	344	10 831
15		14 857	9 630	8 976	14 203	15 077	430	3 551	396	11 492
16		13 627	9 322	9 453	13 758	15 069	359	3 907	355	11 158
17	P	14 441	8 764	9 892	15 569	16 007	136	3 756	355	12 470
17 J-M	P	3 659	2 172	2 719	4 207	3 664	-39	910	85	2 878
18 J-M	P	...	...	...	...	3 544	-256	897	83	2 986
16 Jul		925	723	687	889	1 361	55	351	32	987
Aug		1 122	691	532	963	1 286	41	316	26	955
Sep		1 174	830	864	1 208	1 227	-41	302	38	1 005
Oct		1 166	814	969	1 321	1 387	93	360	14	948
Nov		1 105	672	972	1 405	1 315	43	306	35	1 002
Dec		944	659	736	1 022	1 060	18	272	26	796
17 Jan	P	1 179	673	922	1 428	1 066	2	253	24	835
Feb	P	1 113	663	882	1 332	1 210	35	277	26	923
Mar	P	1 366	835	915	1 446	1 388	-76	380	35	1 120
Apr	P	1 224	642	831	1 413	1 442	191	357	24	918
May	P	1 249	772	961	1 438	1 447	-32	389	48	1 139
Jun	P	1 248	797	784	1 236	1 401	-42	338	29	1 134
Jul	P	999	645	728	1 082	1 414	103	292	35	1 054
Aug	P	1 130	538	681	1 273	1 316	63	272	13	994
Sep	P	1 205	804	809	1 211	1 281	27	234	29	1 049
Oct	P	1 392	781	847	1 459	1 445	-56	396	36	1 141
Nov	P	1 312	839	810	1 282	1 420	-110	320	24	1 234
Dec	P	1 020	775	722	968	1 178	31	248	31	931
18 Jan	P	...	...	...	...	1 111	-193	298	19	1 025
Feb	P	...	...	...	...	1 203	-81	329	44	999
Mar	P	...	...	...	...	1 229	18	270	20	961

a. The provisional data only include gray cement production.

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**D) Motor vehicle indicators**

**23.12 Supplies and uses of commercial vehicles and buses**

Dirección General de Tráfico and Asociación Española de Fabricantes de Automóviles

Number of vehicles

		Commercial motor vehicles						Buses and coaches				
		Supplies		Supplies = uses	Uses			Estimated total number of registered vehicles (thousands)	Ordinary registrations (b)		Estimated total number of registered vehicles (thousands)	
					Exports (a)	Ordinary registrations (b)	Estimated change in stocks (BE)					
		Production (a)	Ordinary registrations of imports (b)						Of which			
				Imports	National Production	(b)						
1	2	3=	4	5	6=	7	8	9	10	11		
13		443 638	84 097	527 735	386 243	109 123	32 369	5 533	1 742	1 082	660	60
14		530 993	105 430	636 423	408 150	139 285	88 988	5 501	2 115	1 257	857	60
15		530 853	154 581	685 434	380 008	183 062	122 364	5 468	2 953	1 893	1 059	60
16		578 531	167 844	746 375	421 153	195 364	129 858	5 514	3 759	2 063	1 696	62
17	P	605 115	181 553	786 668	451 287	214 113	121 268	5 456	4 035	2 045	1 989	64
17 J-S	P	454 060	133 003	587 063	338 817	156 187	92 059	5 581	3 032	1 397	1 634	63
18 J-S	P	464 245	...	...	331 744	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17 Dec	P	35 354	14 111	49 465	24 071	17 126	8 268	5 456	319	192	127	64
18 Jan	P	56 738	15 251	71 989	41 478	18 430	12 081	5 589	372	262	110	64
Feb	P	55 191	15 358	70 549	39 603	18 607	12 339	5 598	366	204	162	64
Mar	P	51 012	17 391	68 403	35 509	20 496	12 398	5 607	369	211	158	64
Apr	P	54 578	17 102	71 680	39 511	20 376	11 793	5 616	309	192	117	65
May	P	63 582	18 683	82 265	48 180	22 198	11 887	5 625	318	210	108	65
Jun	P	56 383	19 165	75 548	41 816	22 982	10 750	5 636	235	141	94	65
Jul	P	61 503	18 653	80 156	44 203	21 882	14 071	5 648	239	170	69	65
Aug	P	18 750	...	...	12 797	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sep	P	46 508	...	...	28 647	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a. Asociación Española de Fabricantes de Automóviles.

b. Dirección General de Tráfico.

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**D) Motor vehicle indicators**

**23.13 Supplies and uses of passengers cars and motorcycles**

*Dirección General de Tráfico, Asociación Española de Fabricantes de Automóviles.*

*Thousands of vehicles*

	Passenger cars							Motorcycles				
	Supplies		Supplies = uses  =1+2=4+5+7	Uses			Estimated total registered vehicles  (b)	Ordinary registrations (b)		Estimated total registered vehicles  (b)		
	Production  (a)	Ordinary registra- tions of imported passenger cars  (b)		Exports  (a)	Ordinary registra- tions  (b)	Estimated change in stocks  (BE)  =1+2-4-5		Of which				
								Imports	National production			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
13		1 719.7	599.6	2 319.3	1 493.7	742.3	83.2	22 024.5	95.8	86.1	9.8	2 891.2
14		1 872.0	723.3	2 595.3	1 631.7	890.1	73.4	22 029.5	114.6	109.1	5.5	2 972.2
15		2 202.3	910.6	3 113.0	1 893.7	1 094.0	125.2	22 355.5	137.1	130.9	6.2	3 079.5
16		2 307.4	1 105.8	3 413.1	2 011.2	1 230.1	171.8	22 876.2	160.7	156.3	4.4	3 211.4
17	P	2 243.2	1 207.5	3 450.7	1 984.1	1 341.6	125.0	23 623.6	144.5	141.3	3.2	3 327.0
17 J-S	P	1 679.7	914.4	2 594.1	1 486.1	1 012.6	95.4	23 445.5	110.8	108.7	2.1	3 306.2
18 J-S	P	1 705.6	...	...	1 438.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17 Dec	P	139.1	97.7	236.7	121.0	111.4	4.4	23 623.6	8.7	8.5	0.2	3 327.0
18 Jan	P	187.0	99.4	286.3	154.2	109.3	22.9	23 565.3	11.1	10.4	0.7	3 336.9
Feb	P	208.8	107.4	316.2	171.4	119.6	25.2	23 631.1	9.7	9.4	0.3	3 345.2
Mar	P	211.6	122.8	334.4	178.5	137.8	18.0	23 705.8	11.9	11.7	0.2	3 355.4
Apr	P	213.8	113.2	327.0	175.4	125.6	26.0	23 773.5	14.1	13.9	0.2	3 367.6
May	P	249.2	133.3	382.6	203.5	145.1	33.9	23 849.1	17.5	17.3	0.2	3 382.9
Jun	P	221.8	140.6	362.4	191.6	151.8	19.1	23 933.7	17.7	17.5	0.2	3 398.0
Jul	P	179.9	128.9	308.7	152.3	139.4	17.0	24 011.0	18.2	18.1	0.1	3 414.1
Aug	P	80.3	...	...	78.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sep	P	153.2	...	...	133.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a. Asociación Española de Fabricantes de Automóviles.

b. Dirección General de Tráfico.

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**E) Services indicators**

**23.14 Retail trade and hotels**

*Instituto Nacional de Estadística and European Commission (European Economy. Supplement B)*

*Percentage balances, indices and thousands*

	Business surveys in the retail trade (Percentage balances)(a)(b)				Retail trade indices (2015=100, NACE 2009)								Hotel business (thousands)																		
	Retail trade confi- dence indi- cator (c)	Business situation		Inten- tions of plac- ing orders	Volume of stocks	General retail trade index	General index without petrol stations						Hotel stays			Overnight stays															
		Pres- ent	Ex- pec- ted				Total	Of which	Large retail outlets	Large chain stores	Small chain stores	Single- outlet retail- ers	Total	Foreign- ers	Resi- dents	Total	Foreign- ers	Resi- dents													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18													
14		6.7	-4.6	25.8	11.0	1.1	97.7	96.8	98.0	96.1	95.3	98.3	97.3	87 815	43 132	44 683	295 261	190 531	104 730												
15		14.1	12.7	32.9	19.0	3.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	93 217	45 693	47 524	308 236	197 981	110 255												
16		12.4	9.6	31.9	19.6	4.3	102.3	103.0	102.5	102.9	104.7	101.5	102.2	99 840	50 297	49 543	331 169	216 930	114 239												
17	P	11.0	7.9	32.9	20.4	7.7	105.4	105.5	105.3	106.2	110.4	101.4	102.6	103 804	53 341	50 463	340 583	224 748	115 835												
17 J-O	P	11.2	7.8	33.1	20.3	7.4	103.1	103.1	103.5	101.2	107.6	98.8	101.5	91 930	48 269	43 661	306 833	204 707	102 127												
18 J-O	P	10.7	4.9	35.0	20.6	7.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...												
17 Dec	P	10.5	10.7	30.3	19.9	9.6	126.5	128.7	126.4	151.0	136.2	125.9	113.6	5 806	2 344	3 462	16 212	9 228	6 984												
18 Jan	P	11.3	4.9	36.3	18.8	7.2	107.9	108.3	98.7	116.3	111.8	106.8	102.2	5 132	2 400	2 732	15 398	9 958	5 440												
Feb	P	13.0	8.3	37.1	25.6	6.5	92.1	91.3	93.8	85.9	95.2	87.7	91.6	5 821	2 610	3 211	16 511	10 247	6 264												
Mar	P	10.8	6.8	36.3	23.6	10.6	103.1	102.7	107.8	94.5	110.1	98.1	101.4	7 521	3 394	4 127	21 966	12 985	8 981												
Apr	P	10.9	3.0	37.4	24.3	7.8	101.8	101.2	102.7	95.1	105.8	97.2	101.2	8 509	4 355	4 154	25 310	16 030	9 280												
May	P	8.8	2.1	33.7	21.0	9.5	106.7	105.7	106.6	98.1	111.0	102.8	105.5	10 006	5 766	4 240	31 955	22 770	9 185												
Jun	P	11.4	2.2	38.0	21.7	6.0	111.6	111.0	110.6	108.8	118.6	106.4	106.9	10 859	5 984	4 876	36 199	25 339	10 860												
Jul	P	11.0	8.5	33.8	18.9	9.1	115.6	114.5	111.7	116.5	122.1	110.8	108.5	11 686	6 313	5 374	42 699	28 517	14 182												
Aug	P	11.0	3.1	38.0	17.9	8.3	106.6	104.7	112.5	106.5	115.1	100.3	96.5	12 524	6 335	6 189	46 394	28 841	17 552												
Sep	P	9.2	5.9	29.1	18.7	7.5	104.0	102.6	105.8	99.5	109.3	97.1	100.0	11 005	6 171	4 834	37 818	26 408	11 410												
Oct	P	9.5	4.6	30.5	15.9	6.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...												

a. Additional information available at: [http://ec.europa.eu/economy\\_finance/db\\_indicators/surveys/index\\_en.htm](http://ec.europa.eu/economy_finance/db_indicators/surveys/index_en.htm)

b. Seasonally adjusted

c. 1 = (2 + 3 - 5)/3

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**E) Services indicators**

**23.15 Transport and tourism**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística, Puertos del Estado, AENA, CORES (a)

Thousands

	Transport of passengers								Consumption metric tons		Visitors entering Spain (e)							
	Rail			Bus		Sea-Port traffic		Passenger traffic at Spanish airports (AENA)	Petrol	Diesel oil	Total =12+17 11=	Total =13a16 12=	Tourists				Day-trip- persons	
	Local (b)	Of which		Local	Regional and long-distance	Total (d)	Cruise						Total	By means of access				
		Regional and long-distance (c)	High speed train											Road	Airports	Rail		Sea-ports
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			13	14	15	16	17	
14	509 782	59 642	...	442 484	210 138	28 699	7 669	195 864	4 617	28 331	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15	510 724	61 453	19 428	443 262	210 233	30 626	8 413	207 421	4 650	29 780	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16	523 022	62 449	20 352	465 438	209 178	30 504	8 685	230 230	4 752	30 232	115 561	75 315	12 973	60 344	3631	635	40 246	
17	P 535 806	64 290	21 109	464 260	210 753	34 033	9 261	249 223	4 869	30 795	121 717	81 869	12 890	66 640	3741	966	39 849	
17 J-S	P 391 011	48 304	15 847	347 168	158 942	26 587	6 477	193 436	3 676	22 842	97 270	66 223	10 656	53 682	3111	575	31 047	
18 J-S	P ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98 490	66 220	10 743	53 635	2751	567	32 270	
17 Nov	P 49 400	5 112	1 708	38 745	17 447	2 137	823	16 579	379	2 676	6 974	4 393	636	3 574	18	164	2 581	
Dec	P 45 176	5 130	1 670	35 409	16 175	2 241	699	16 366	400	2 699	6 938	3 983	650	3 245	16	72	2 955	
18 Jan	P 44 783	4 809	1 581	37 863	17 116	1 854	529	15 497	368	2 627	6 503	4 110	538	3 473	12	88	2 392	
Feb	P 45 262	4 946	1 662	37 327	16 383	1 668	497	15 284	352	2 596	6 627	4 225	622	3 521	17	65	2 402	
Mar	P 46 370	5 467	1 843	39 963	17 534	2 204	617	19 103	410	2 759	8 307	5 384	794	4 518	20	52	2 923	
Apr	P 49 420	5 677	1 880	40 384	17 387	2 842	1 069	21 633	402	2 573	10 165	6 771	1 142	5 479	22	129	3 394	
May	P 49 621	5 970	1 991	42 452	18 223	2 746	937	23 807	430	2 599	11 556	8 084	1 205	6 680	26	173	3 472	
Jun	P 48 487	5 788	1 975	42 169	18 517	3 036	815	25 744	441	2 557	11 760	8 541	1 102	7 268	30	141	3 218	
Jul	P 43 878	6 027	1 981	40 381	19 108	4 446	899	28 448	482	2 656	14 625	9 980	1 750	7 979	61	190	4 645	
Aug	P 34 149	5 236	1 604	33 392	18 242	5 521	906	28 347	501	2 561	16 153	10 201	2 358	7 429	56	359	5 951	
Sep	P ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 795	8 924	1 233	7 289	32	371	3 871	

a. AENA: Aeropuertos Españoles y Navegación Aérea. CORES: Corporación de Reservas Estratégicas de Productos Petrolíferos.

b. All rail operators (RENFE and other regional government public enterprises).

c. RENFE (Red Nacional de los Ferrocarriles Españoles).

d. Sea-Port traffic statistics carried out by Puertos del Estado. Ship and cruise passengers.

e. The Tourist Movement on Borders (Frontur) Survey, carried out by INE, disseminates its results as of October 2015 replacing the survey previously (since 1996) carried out by the Institute for Tourist Studies (Turespaña).

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**F) Business sentiment**

**23.16 Total industry (NACE 2009)**

Business survey (ECI) of the Ministerio de Energía, Turismo y Agenda Digital (a)

Net balances

		Industrial confidence indicator and components (seasonally adjusted) (b)					Industrial confidence indicator and componentsss (original data)							
		Industrial confidence indicator (c)	Order-book levels	Foreign order-book levels	Stocks of finished products	Production expectation	Industrial confidence indicator (c)	Order-book levels	Foreign order-book levels	Production	Stocks of finished products	Expected trend in		
												Production	Employment	Prices
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	A	-17	-37	-26	9	-5	-17	-37	-26	-20	9	-5	-16	-2
13	A	-14	-31	-21	9	-1	-14	-31	-21	-10	9	-1	-10	-6
14	A	-8	-16	-11	9	3	-8	-16	-11	0	9	3	-7	-5
15	A	-1	-5	-2	6	9	-1	-5	-2	6	6	9	2	-8
16	A	-2	-5	-5	8	6	-2	-5	-5	4	8	6	2	-5
17	A	1	2	2	8	8	2	2	2	7	8	10	7	7
17	Jan	-1	-4	-4	9	11	-0	-4	-4	-	9	13	8	14
	Feb	2	-3	2	4	12	4	-3	2	2	4	19	5	5
	Mar	-1	-2	0	9	8	1	-2	-1	5	9	15	9	11
	Apr	-0	6	4	8	1	2	6	5	10	8	7	13	6
	May	1	5	6	10	7	2	5	6	11	10	10	7	7
	Jun	2	7	9	7	6	2	7	9	11	7	6	5	4
	Jul	-1	2	-	10	4	-1	2	-	2	10	4	4	6
	Aug	0	-2	-5	6	9	0	-2	-5	7	6	9	4	8
	Sep	2	3	1	9	13	2	3	1	6	9	13	4	5
	Oct	4	5	4	5	11	4	5	4	9	5	11	6	7
	Nov	3	8	5	8	8	3	8	5	14	8	8	3	5
	Dec	1	4	-1	10	10	1	4	-1	12	10	10	11	6
18	Jan	1	1	-1	8	9	1	1	-1	10	8	9	7	8
	Feb	-1	1	-5	9	5	-1	1	-5	4	9	5	4	6
	Mar	1	5	1	10	7	1	5	1	9	10	7	5	5
	Apr	3	-0	-4	6	14	3	-0	-4	4	6	14	3	5
	May	0	4	8	10	6	0	4	8	6	10	6	3	3
	Jun	-1	-1	-0	9	8	-1	-1	-0	9	9	8	4	3
	Jul	-2	2	3	9	1	-2	2	3	10	9	1	1	2
	Aug	-4	-6	-6	12	5	-4	-6	-6	7	12	5	1	1

a. The ECI methodology is available at <http://www.minetur.gob.es/es-ES/IndicadoresyEstadisticas/Industria/EncuestaCoyuntura/Documents/metodologiaeci.pdf>

b. Seasonally adjusted series by means of an automatic procedure using JDemetra+ software.

c. Average of order-book levels minus stocks of finished products plus production expectation.

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**F) Business sentiment**

**23.17 Consumer goods, intermediate goods and investment goods (NACE 2009)**

Business survey (ECI) of the Ministerio de Energía, Turismo y Agenda Digital (a)

Net balances

		Consumer goods				Intermediate goods				Investment goods			
		Industrial confidence indicator (ICI) (b)	Order-book levels	Stocks of finished products	Production expectation	Industrial confidence indicator (ICI) (b)	Order-book levels	Stocks of finished products	Production expectation	Industrial confidence indicator (ICI) (b)	Order-book levels	Stocks of finished products	Production expectation
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
12	M	-10	-24	7	1	-22	-46	14	-8	-15	-39	0	-6
13	M	-9	-22	7	1	-17	-37	15	0	-13	-34	2	-5
14	M	-3	-9	4	3	-12	-22	17	3	-6	-17	2	1
15	M	-0	-3	7	9	-4	-11	9	8	4	0	1	12
16	M	-1	-1	8	8	-7	-11	14	5	3	-0	-3	6
17	M	1	1	9	11	1	0	8	12	5	5	2	12
17	Jan	-0	2	13	10	1	-6	11	19	-1	-6	3	5
	Feb	3	3	7	11	4	-11	6	29	6	6	-2	12
	Mar	2	-5	8	17	1	-6	12	20	3	4	3	7
	Apr	3	2	7	14	4	10	7	10	1	5	4	1
	May	2	-2	9	17	3	8	8	10	4	10	6	9
	Jun	4	8	7	11	3	7	4	7	3	8	6	5
	Jul	1	6	9	5	2	4	7	9	-1	-5	6	7
	Aug	2	4	6	9	-2	-7	5	6	3	-8	2	18
	Sep	1	4	5	5	0	-1	15	17	11	7	-2	23
	Oct	-1	-3	6	5	2	-1	5	13	13	21	3	20
	Nov	-	-9	6	16	-1	6	12	3	9	15	1	15
	Dec	-2	5	21	10	-1	-1	7	6	7	2	-1	19
18	Jan	-4	-1	16	6	-5	-11	11	7	16	21	-6	20
	Feb	-1	1	10	6	-5	-2	11	-1	8	7	3	21
	Mar	-1	5	11	4	-0	2	14	11	6	14	2	6
	Apr	2	-7	1	12	1	1	11	12	15	14	2	34
	May	-1	-2	8	6	1	6	12	10	7	20	6	5
	Jun	-8	-6	21	2	2	0	8	14	3	13	9	5
	Jul	-4	-10	8	4	1	4	6	6	-4	14	16	-9
	Aug	-	-15	6	21	-4	-9	13	9	-7	3	18	-6

a. The ECI methodology is available at <http://www.minetur.gob.es/es-ES/IndicadoresyEstadisticas/Industria/EncuestaCoyuntura/Documents/metodologiaeci.pdf>

b. Average of order-book levels minus stocks of finished products plus production expectation.

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**F) Business sentiment**

**23.18 Construction industry (NACE 2009)**

Construction business survey (ECC) of Ministerio de Energía, Turismo y Agenda Digital (a)

Net balances

		Total				Industrial construction		Housing		Public works		Miscellaneous services	
		Production	Order-book levels	Expected trend		Production	Order-book levels	Production	Order-book levels	Production	Order-book levels	Production	Order-book levels
				Production	Order-book								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
12	M	-23	-50	-44	-60	-18	-55	-26	-70	-19	-35	-29	-36
13	M	-27	-57	-40	-52	-6	-14	-37	-68	-24	-59	-15	-41
14	M	-16	-51	-24	-27	-10	-19	-27	-76	-11	-44	-4	-20
15	M	-6	-37	-19	-17	-3	-6	-16	-50	-3	-34	10	-21
16	M	-21	-47	-23	-33	-13	-25	-24	-58	-21	-46	-18	-33
17	M	-6	-39	-8	-15	10	-19	-4	-40	-5	-40	-15	-41
17	Jan	-27	-78	-47	-45	-48	-56	-42	-86	-12	-69	-24	-83
	Feb	-19	-36	-8	-34	-5	-37	-23	-52	-20	-32	-12	-9
	Mar	-4	-44	-6	-40	13	-11	-12	-61	14	-36	-29	-36
	Apr	-6	-27	14	15	-5	-10	-3	-40	-10	-25	-6	-10
	May	-8	-39	-18	-19	-1	-20	-3	-38	-1	-37	-37	-52
	Jun	-10	-45	-24	-21	47	-12	-13	-43	-9	-45	-23	-58
	Jul	0	-33	-23	-19	68	-13	5	-35	-5	-25	-16	-51
	Aug	-9	-46	-14	-3	41	9	-6	-40	-9	-51	-26	-59
	Sep	10	-31	23	-4	7	-39	34	-22	-4	-37	-9	-37
	Oct	11	-33	14	-2	9	-15	1	-27	17	-37	19	-43
	Nov	-6	-25	-7	-4	2	-11	13	-15	-18	-35	-21	-28
	Dec	-0	-32	1	-2	-4	-15	6	-22	-6	-46	2	-29
18	Jan	9	-29	2	2	2	-17	22	-11	1	-41	-	-46
	Feb	1	-19	10	6	14	-9	18	-3	-18	-34	4	-25
	Mar	-11	-27	10	10	46	-12	-3	-40	-20	-23	-23	-12
	Apr	2	-34	-10	-23	3	-10	28	-31	-24	-52	3	-5
	May	24	-15	15	9	-2	-1	29	-22	20	-17	31	-1
	Jun	8	-26	10	4	-0	-8	-4	-34	12	-24	24	-15
	Jul	-9	-33	12	-24	1	-9	1	-29	-38	-57	29	3
	Aug	-19	-38	-12	-19	-1	-5	-18	-34	-31	-52	2	-24

a. The ECC methodology is available at <http://www.minetur.gob.es/es-ES/IndicadoresyEstadisticas/Industria/EncuestaCoyuntura/documents/metodologiaECC.pdf>



**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**F) Business sentiment**

**23.19 Capacity utilisation and factors limiting production.**  
**Total industry (excluding construction) (NACE 2009)**

Business survey (ECI) of the Ministerio de Energía, Turismo y Agenda Digital (a)

Percentages and percentage balances

		Installed productive capacity (Percentage balances)	% of the productive capacity utilisation		Factors limiting production in the last three months								Memorandum items	
			Level	Expected trend	None	Domestic demand weakness	Insufficient exports	Insufficient installed plant	Labour shortage	Insufficient raw materials	Cash flow difficulties	Other	Guaranteed production (days)	Stocks of raw materials
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
13	M	21	72.5	73.2	21	52	15	1	1	1	4	7	54	-1
14	M	18	75.9	76.6	28	45	14	1	1	1	3	6	50	1
15	M	15	77.5	78.5	32	38	14	2	1	2	3	8	75	1
16	M	10	78.5	79.8	40	30	13	3	1	1	3	9	84	2
17	M	7	79.0	79.6	42	25	13	3	1	2	3	11	71	2
14 Q1		20	75.6	75.7	27	47	13	1	0	1	4	8	42	-0
Q2		19	75.4	77.2	28	46	15	2	1	1	3	6	47	1
Q3		16	75.8	76.2	29	43	14	2	1	1	4	6	46	2
Q4		15	76.9	77.1	29	45	15	1	1	1	2	6	65	1
15 Q1		14	76.8	78.1	31	40	13	2	1	1	3	8	59	1
Q2		15	77.7	79.3	32	39	14	1	0	3	3	7	70	1
Q3		15	77.7	77.8	33	38	14	2	1	2	3	9	61	1
Q4		16	77.8	78.8	34	36	13	4	0	2	4	8	109	0
16 Q1		11	77.6	79.2	35	32	12	3	3	2	3	10	114	1
Q2		10	78.2	79.7	40	33	14	3	1	1	3	6	71	2
Q3		11	79.0	80.1	42	26	15	4	1	1	4	8	79	6
Q4		10	79.2	80.1	41	29	12	2	1	1	3	12	71	-1
17 Q1		8	77.6	80.0	39	28	14	2	0	1	4	11	66	1
Q2		7	79.1	79.4	45	24	11	2	1	5	3	11	57	0
Q3		7	79.1	77.4	41	22	15	4	2	2	2	14	112	4
Q4		6	80.1	81.5	44	27	11	2	1	2	3	9	51	4
18 Q1		11	79.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Q2		9	80.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Q3		5	79.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a. The ECI methodology is available at <http://www.minetur.gob.es/es-ES/IndicadoresyEstadisticas/Industria/EncuestaCoyuntura/Documents/metodologiaeci.pdf>





**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.1 Population aged 16 years and over: summary**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

		Population of 16 years and over											Memorandum items: rates		
		Total	Labour force							Non-working			Participation	Unemployment	Employment
			Total	Employed					Unemployed	Total	Men	Women			
				Total	Non-wage earners	Wage-earners									
						Total	Private sector	Public sector							
		1=2+9	2=3+8	3=4+5	4	5=6+7	6	7	8	9=10+11	10	11	12=12/1	13=8/2	14=3/1
12	A	38 815	23 444	17 633	3 059	14 573	11 461	3 112	5 811	15 371	6 246	9 125	60.40	24.79	45.43
13	A	38 639	23 190	17 139	3 070	14 069	11 132	2 937	6 051	15 448	6 340	9 109	60.02	26.10	44.36
14	A	38 515	22 955	17 344	3 058	14 286	11 360	2 926	5 610	15 560	6 415	9 145	59.60	24.44	45.04
15	A	38 498	22 922	17 866	3 093	14 773	11 798	2 975	5 056	15 576	6 434	9 142	59.54	22.06	46.41
16	A	38 532	22 823	18 342	3 113	15 228	12 227	3 001	4 481	15 709	6 540	9 169	59.23	19.64	47.60
17	A	38 654	22 742	18 825	3 110	15 715	12 686	3 029	3 917	15 912	6 631	9 281	58.84	17.23	48.70
17	Q1-Q3A	38 633	22 734	18 767	3 121	15 646	12 633	3 013	3 967	15 899	6 618	9 282	58.85	17.45	48.58
18	Q1-Q3A	38 843	22 786	19 249	3 088	16 161	13 031	3 130	3 537	16 056	6 688	9 368	58.66	15.52	49.55
16	Q3	38 544	22 848	18 528	3 123	15 405	12 401	3 004	4 321	15 695	6 518	9 178	59.28	18.91	48.07
	Q4	38 585	22 746	18 508	3 123	15 385	12 399	2 986	4 238	15 839	6 610	9 229	58.95	18.63	47.97
17	Q1	38 608	22 693	18 438	3 098	15 341	12 367	2 974	4 255	15 915	6 645	9 270	58.78	18.75	47.76
	Q2	38 629	22 728	18 813	3 123	15 690	12 687	3 004	3 914	15 902	6 633	9 269	58.84	17.22	48.70
	Q3	38 663	22 781	19 049	3 143	15 907	12 845	3 062	3 732	15 882	6 575	9 307	58.92	16.38	49.27
	Q4	38 717	22 765	18 998	3 076	15 923	12 848	3 075	3 767	15 952	6 671	9 281	58.80	16.55	49.07
18	Q1	38 780	22 670	18 874	3 082	15 792	12 687	3 106	3 796	16 110	6 735	9 375	58.46	16.74	48.67
	Q2	38 835	22 834	19 344	3 087	16 257	13 140	3 118	3 490	16 001	6 682	9 319	58.80	15.28	49.81
	Q3	38 912	22 854	19 528	3 094	16 434	13 266	3 168	3 326	16 058	6 648	9 410	58.73	14.55	50.18

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.2 Population aged 16 years and over  
Breakdown by age and sex**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

Both sexes										Males					Females				
Total	From 16 to 19 years	From 20 to 24 years	From 25 to 54 years	55 years and over	Total	From 16 to 19 years	From 20 to 24 years	From 25 to 54 years	55 years and over	Total	From 16 to 19 years	From 20 to 24 years	From 25 to 54 years	55 years and over	Total	From 16 to 19 years	From 20 to 24 years	From 25 to 54 years	55 years and over
1=2 a 5	2=7+12	3=8+13	4=9+14	5=10+15	6=7 a 10	7	8	9	10	11=12 a 15	12	13	14	15	11=12 a 15	12	13	14	15
12	A	38 815	1 755	2 457	21 496	13 108	18 986	903	1 243	10 877	5 962	19 829	852	1 213	10 618	7 146			
13	A	38 639	1 722	2 390	21 179	13 348	18 861	886	1 210	10 685	6 080	19 778	836	1 180	10 494	7 268			
14	A	38 515	1 710	2 330	20 869	13 606	18 774	879	1 181	10 506	6 208	19 740	831	1 149	10 362	7 398			
15	A	38 498	1 720	2 287	20 636	13 854	18 753	884	1 161	10 377	6 330	19 744	836	1 126	10 259	7 523			
16	A	38 532	1 745	2 251	20 382	14 154	18 754	898	1 144	10 233	6 479	19 778	848	1 107	10 149	7 674			
17	A	38 654	1 779	2 238	20 208	14 428	18 803	917	1 137	10 136	6 613	19 851	863	1 101	10 072	7 815			
17	Q1-Q3 A	38 633	1 775	2 238	20 220	14 400	18 794	914	1 137	10 143	6 600	19 839	861	1 101	10 077	7 801			
18	Q1-Q3 A	38 843	1 816	2 252	20 136	14 639	18 888	936	1 145	10 091	6 716	19 955	880	1 107	10 044	7 923			
16	Q3	38 544	1 748	2 247	20 350	14 198	18 760	900	1 142	10 216	6 502	19 784	848	1 105	10 134	7 697			
	Q4	38 585	1 757	2 242	20 304	14 282	18 777	905	1 139	10 191	6 543	19 808	852	1 103	10 113	7 740			
17	Q1	38 608	1 766	2 240	20 259	14 344	18 784	910	1 138	10 165	6 572	19 824	856	1 102	10 094	7 772			
	Q2	38 629	1 775	2 237	20 216	14 401	18 791	914	1 137	10 141	6 600	19 838	861	1 101	10 076	7 801			
	Q3	38 663	1 784	2 237	20 186	14 456	18 806	919	1 137	10 123	6 627	19 857	865	1 100	10 063	7 829			
	Q4	38 717	1 793	2 239	20 171	14 513	18 831	924	1 138	10 114	6 655	19 886	869	1 101	10 057	7 858			
18	Q1	38 780	1 804	2 245	20 154	14 577	18 860	930	1 141	10 103	6 686	19 920	874	1 104	10 051	7 891			
	Q2	38 835	1 815	2 254	20 133	14 634	18 884	935	1 146	10 090	6 713	19 951	880	1 108	10 043	7 921			
	Q3	38 912	1 828	2 259	20 120	14 706	18 920	942	1 149	10 081	6 748	19 992	886	1 110	10 039	7 958			

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

## 24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

### A) Labour force survey

## 24.3 Population aged 16 years and over

### Labour force and employment by age and sex

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

		Labour force									Employment									
		Males					Females				Males					Females				
		Total	Total	From 16 to 24 years	From 25 to 54 years	55 years and over	Total	From 16 to 24 years	From 25 to 54 years	55 years and over	Total	Total	From 16 to 24 years	From 25 to 54 years	55 years and over	Total	From 16 to 24 years	From 25 to 54 years	55 years and over	
		1=2+6	2=3 a 5	3	4	5	6=7 a 9	7	8	9	10=11+15	11=12a14	12	13	14	15=16a18	16	17	18	
12	A	23 444	12 740	955	10 071	1 713	10 704	854	8 609	1 241	17 633	9 608	438	7 754	1 416	8 025	414	6 581	1 029	
13	A	23 190	12 521	917	9 878	1 727	10 669	798	8 581	1 289	17 139	9 316	401	7 526	1 388	7 823	362	6 417	1 044	
14	A	22 955	12 359	855	9 724	1 780	10 595	745	8 497	1 354	17 344	9 443	398	7 614	1 430	7 902	351	6 452	1 099	
15	A	22 922	12 320	831	9 609	1 880	10 602	723	8 417	1 463	17 866	9 760	427	7 789	1 544	8 106	376	6 531	1 199	
16	A	22 823	12 214	795	9 462	1 956	10 609	681	8 354	1 574	18 342	10 001	445	7 916	1 639	8 341	375	6 555	1 311	
17	A	22 742	12 172	808	9 324	2 040	10 570	692	8 260	1 618	18 825	10 266	488	8 029	1 749	8 559	433	6 757	1 369	
17	Q1-Q3A	22 734	12 176	813	9 331	2 032	10 558	689	8 260	1 609	18 767	10 242	487	8 015	1 740	8 525	430	6 735	1 359	
18	Q1-Q3A	22 786	12 200	823	9 274	2 102	10 586	686	8 218	1 683	19 249	10 492	529	8 124	1 839	8 757	458	6 862	1 437	
16	Q3	22 848	12 242	820	9 455	1 967	10 606	724	8 296	1 587	18 528	10 113	476	7 975	1 661	8 415	420	6 670	1 324	
	Q4	22 746	12 167	774	9 412	1 981	10 579	657	8 329	1 594	18 508	10 072	443	7 963	1 666	8 436	374	6 728	1 335	
17	Q1	22 693	12 139	771	9 363	2 006	10 554	650	8 311	1 593	18 438	10 049	443	7 914	1 692	8 390	386	6 656	1 347	
	Q2	22 728	12 158	793	9 333	2 032	10 569	683	8 267	1 619	18 813	10 257	471	8 042	1 744	8 556	422	6 770	1 364	
	Q3	22 781	12 231	876	9 297	2 058	10 550	734	8 201	1 615	19 049	10 421	548	8 090	1 782	8 629	483	6 780	1 366	
	Q4	22 765	12 160	790	9 305	2 065	10 605	700	8 263	1 643	18 998	10 339	491	8 070	1 778	8 659	441	6 821	1 398	
18	Q1	22 670	12 125	774	9 274	2 077	10 546	644	8 235	1 666	18 874	10 284	480	8 011	1 793	8 590	423	6 771	1 397	
	Q2	22 834	12 202	820	9 276	2 107	10 632	687	8 256	1 689	19 344	10 528	529	8 163	1 837	8 816	456	6 913	1 447	
	Q3	22 854	12 272	876	9 274	2 123	10 582	727	8 161	1 694	19 528	10 662	578	8 197	1 888	8 866	496	6 904	1 466	

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

## 24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

### A) Labour force survey

## 24.4 Employment by branch of activity, according to NACE 2009 sections

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

		Total	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	Industry								Construction	Services						
				Total	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing					Elec., gas, steam, air con., water, sewerage and remed.		Total	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motors and cycles, hotels and rest.	Transport, storage, information and communications	Financial and insurance activities	Real est., profes., technical, scientific, administrative and support service activities	Public admin. and def., Soc. Security education health and social work	Arts, households as em. play., extra-terr. activities
						Total	Food, beverages and tobacco	Textiles, clothing, leather, footwear, wood, paper, print and media	Refining, chem., non-metals, basic metals, rubber and plastics	Machinery, optical, IT, electronics, vehicles and various									
		A	B to E	B	C	10 to 12	13 to 18	19 to 24	25 to 33	D+E	F	G to U	G+I	H+J	K	L to N	O to Q	R to U	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
12	A	17 633	743	2 484	37	2 224	451	339	457	976	223	1 161	13 244	4 197	1 387	436	1 850	3 975	1 399
13	A	17 139	737	2 356	30	2 119	451	301	441	925	207	1 029	13 017	4 179	1 355	454	1 811	3 807	1 412
14	A	17 344	736	2 380	32	2 141	483	304	444	910	207	994	13 235	4 271	1 368	453	1 850	3 877	1 416
15	A	17 866	737	2 482	34	2 225	474	327	474	951	224	1 074	13 573	4 427	1 401	454	1 923	3 950	1 420
16	A	18 342	775	2 522	30	2 284	482	338	466	998	208	1 074	13 971	4 573	1 478	458	1 979	4 045	1 439
17	A	18 825	820	2 647	33	2 393	506	363	499	1 026	221	1 128	14 230	4 631	1 521	446	2 042	4 116	1 474
17	Q1-Q3A	18 767	819	2 626	33	2 372	499	361	498	1 014	221	1 123	14 199	4 632	1 513	449	2 044	4 095	1 466
18	Q1-Q3A	19 249	808	2 708	33	2 445	502	353	523	1 068	230	1 202	14 530	4 715	1 552	434	2 100	4 249	1 479
16	Q3	18 528	744	2 531	30	2 297	494	340	460	1 003	205	1 107	14 145	4 721	1 477	454	2 002	4 041	1 450
	Q4	18 508	817	2 579	31	2 332	495	352	473	1 012	216	1 079	14 033	4 585	1 501	468	1 994	4 043	1 443
17	Q1	18 438	848	2 571	36	2 321	488	357	475	1 001	214	1 081	13 938	4 462	1 492	449	2 028	4 076	1 432
	Q2	18 813	833	2 637	32	2 378	498	368	504	1 008	226	1 134	14 211	4 656	1 500	443	2 046	4 111	1 455
	Q3	19 049	777	2 671	33	2 416	512	358	514	1 033	222	1 155	14 447	4 779	1 546	455	2 059	4 098	1 510
	Q4	18 998	821	2 711	32	2 458	527	369	501	1 061	221	1 144	14 323	4 626	1 548	439	2 035	4 178	1 497
18	Q1	18 874	834	2 676	34	2 421	505	366	507	1 043	221	1 152	14 212	4 493	1 546	453	2 027	4 221	1 472
	Q2	19 344	823	2 723	31	2 464	507	355	528	1 075	228	1 215	14 584	4 743	1 553	421	2 127	4 265	1 475
	Q3	19 528	768	2 726	34	2 450	494	338	533	1 085	242	1 240	14 794	4 909	1 558	428	2 147	4 262	1 491

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.5 Employment by professional category**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

		Total	Non-wage earners						Wage-earners								
			Total	Employer	Manager without wage earners	Member of a cooperative	Family help	Other	Total	Private sector	Public sector						
											Total	General Government					State-owned enterprises
												Total	Central gvt.	Social security funds	Regional gvt.	Local gvt. and other	
1=2+8	2=3 a 7	3	4	5	6	7	8=9+10	9	10=11+16	11=12 a 15	12	13	14	15	16		
12	A	17 633	3 059	915	1 985	28	123	8	14 573	11 461	3 112	2 956	547	41	1 746	622	157
13	A	17 139	3 070	872	2 051	23	115	9	14 069	11 132	2 937	2 772	521	33	1 611	607	165
14	A	17 344	3 058	877	2 047	24	103	7	14 286	11 360	2 926	2 775	535	30	1 594	616	151
15	A	17 866	3 093	888	2 076	23	100	5	14 773	11 798	2 975	2 826	531	32	1 642	621	149
16	A	18 342	3 113	909	2 084	26	88	6	15 228	12 227	3 001	2 841	501	33	1 704	604	160
17	A	18 825	3 110	961	2 033	24	86	7	15 715	12 686	3 029	2 872	496	31	1 722	623	157
17	Q1-Q3A	18 767	3 121	958	2 044	24	88	7	15 646	12 633	3 013	2 855	488	30	1 715	621	159
18	Q1-Q3A	19 249	3 088	960	2 016	28	77	7	16 161	13 031	3 130	2 991	528	26	1 776	661	139
16	Q3	18 528	3 123	918	2 077	29	93	6	15 405	12 401	3 004	2 848	496	32	1 699	621	156
	Q4	18 508	3 123	906	2 098	25	87	8	15 385	12 399	2 986	2 822	498	35	1 682	608	164
17	Q1	18 438	3 098	928	2 052	21	90	6	15 341	12 367	2 974	2 818	486	33	1 693	606	156
	Q2	18 813	3 123	977	2 033	26	79	8	15 690	12 687	3 004	2 845	480	28	1 717	620	159
	Q3	19 049	3 143	970	2 047	26	94	6	15 907	12 845	3 062	2 901	499	31	1 734	638	161
	Q4	18 998	3 076	968	1 999	22	81	6	15 923	12 848	3 075	2 923	520	33	1 742	628	152
18	Q1	18 874	3 082	951	2 019	29	77	6	15 792	12 687	3 106	2 959	532	30	1 762	635	147
	Q2	19 344	3 087	949	2 027	26	77	8	16 257	13 140	3 118	2 985	535	24	1 774	652	133
	Q3	19 528	3 094	981	2 001	27	77	8	16 434	13 266	3 168	3 029	517	24	1 791	697	139

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.6 Wage-earners by branch of activity, according to NACE 2009 sections**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

		Total	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	Industry								Construction	Services						
				Total	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing					Elec., gas, steam, air con., water, sewerage and remed.		Total	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motors and cycles, hotels and rest.	Transp., storage, information and communications	Financial and insurance activities	Real est., profes., technical, scientific, administrative and support service activities	Public admin. and def., Soc. Security education health and social work	Arts, households as em. employ., extra-territ. activities
						Total	Food, beverages and tobacco	Textiles, clothing, leather, footwear, wood, paper, print and media	Refining, chem., non-metals, basic metals, rubber and plastics	Machinery, optical, IT, electronics, vehicles and various									
				A	B to E	B	C	10 to 12	13 to 18	19 to 24	25 to 33	D+E	F	G to U	G+I	H+J	K	L to N	O to Q
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
12	A	14 573	416	2 204	31	1 960	401	285	431	844	212	813	11 141	3 103	1 163	401	1 450	3 844	1 181
13	A	14 069	408	2 102	27	1 876	393	253	416	814	199	699	10 859	3 064	1 141	419	1 388	3 668	1 179
14	A	14 286	429	2 125	30	1 898	425	256	419	798	196	680	11 052	3 156	1 141	421	1 410	3 727	1 198
15	A	14 773	447	2 228	32	1 987	424	273	450	839	209	734	11 363	3 314	1 174	413	1 475	3 790	1 197
16	A	15 228	480	2 267	28	2 040	435	280	445	880	199	752	11 729	3 487	1 229	420	1 514	3 875	1 204
17	A	15 715	513	2 384	31	2 140	454	303	479	905	213	807	12 011	3 574	1 271	410	1 564	3 952	1 241
17	Q1-Q3A	15 646	510	2 364	31	2 119	447	301	479	892	214	800	11 972	3 573	1 260	413	1 564	3 930	1 232
18	Q1-Q3A	16 161	510	2 459	32	2 206	454	297	502	953	221	872	12 320	3 664	1 317	393	1 606	4 083	1 257
16	Q3	15 405	454	2 271	28	2 046	450	278	437	882	197	776	11 903	3 635	1 226	419	1 537	3 871	1 216
	Q4	15 385	503	2 326	28	2 089	443	300	455	891	209	769	11 787	3 501	1 251	431	1 520	3 881	1 204
17	Q1	15 341	531	2 325	33	2 085	440	299	458	889	207	770	11 715	3 419	1 234	415	1 546	3 905	1 196
	Q2	15 690	526	2 372	31	2 123	446	307	485	884	219	811	11 981	3 588	1 252	404	1 569	3 942	1 227
	Q3	15 907	472	2 395	30	2 150	455	297	494	904	215	819	12 222	3 713	1 295	419	1 578	3 942	1 274
	Q4	15 923	523	2 445	31	2 202	474	308	479	941	212	827	12 127	3 575	1 302	401	1 563	4 020	1 266
18	Q1	15 792	531	2 419	33	2 175	454	304	486	931	212	829	12 013	3 450	1 308	410	1 545	4 062	1 238
	Q2	16 257	524	2 473	30	2 226	458	299	511	958	217	885	12 375	3 694	1 321	382	1 627	4 097	1 255
	Q3	16 434	477	2 485	33	2 218	449	288	510	971	235	902	12 570	3 848	1 322	386	1 647	4 091	1 277

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.7 Wage-earners by full-time and part-time employment, type of contract and sex**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

		Total	Males	Females	Duration of working day		With permanent contracts					With temporary contracts				
					Full-time	Part-time	Total	Males	Females	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Males	Females	Full-time	Part-time
		=6+11 =4+5= 1=2+3=	2=7+12	3=8+13	4=9+14	5=10+15	6=7+8	7	8	9	10	11=12+13	12	13	14	15
12	A	14 573	7 574	6 999	12 338	2 235	11 162	5 907	5 255	9 919	1 243	3 411	1 668	1 744	2 419	993
13	A	14 069	7 274	6 795	11 677	2 392	10 814	5 659	5 155	9 464	1 350	3 256	1 615	1 640	2 213	1 042
14	A	14 286	7 411	6 875	11 836	2 450	10 857	5 668	5 189	9 458	1 399	3 429	1 743	1 686	2 377	1 052
15	A	14 773	7 708	7 065	12 272	2 502	11 059	5 777	5 282	9 641	1 419	3 714	1 931	1 783	2 631	1 083
16	A	15 228	7 951	7 277	12 715	2 513	11 260	5 905	5 356	9 874	1 387	3 968	2 047	1 921	2 842	1 126
17	A	15 715	8 202	7 513	13 163	2 553	11 524	6 080	5 444	10 106	1 419	4 191	2 122	2 069	3 057	1 134
17	Q1-Q3 A	15 646	8 167	7 479	13 091	2 555	11 475	6 052	5 423	10 050	1 425	4 171	2 114	2 056	3 041	1 130
18	Q1-Q3 A	16 161	8 448	7 713	13 618	2 543	11 832	6 261	5 571	10 446	1 386	4 329	2 187	2 143	3 172	1 158
16	Q3	15 405	8 057	7 348	12 965	2 440	11 252	5 905	5 348	9 907	1 346	4 152	2 152	2 001	3 058	1 094
	Q4	15 385	8 028	7 358	12 828	2 558	11 313	5 934	5 378	9 922	1 391	4 073	2 093	1 980	2 906	1 167
17	Q1	15 341	7 993	7 348	12 741	2 600	11 391	5 997	5 394	9 922	1 468	3 950	1 996	1 954	2 819	1 132
	Q2	15 690	8 175	7 515	13 087	2 603	11 484	6 059	5 425	10 043	1 441	4 206	2 116	2 090	3 044	1 162
	Q3	15 907	8 332	7 575	13 447	2 460	11 552	6 100	5 451	10 186	1 366	4 355	2 232	2 123	3 261	1 095
	Q4	15 923	8 309	7 614	13 376	2 547	11 670	6 163	5 508	10 271	1 400	4 252	2 146	2 106	3 105	1 147
18	Q1	15 792	8 242	7 550	13 248	2 544	11 669	6 171	5 498	10 261	1 409	4 123	2 071	2 052	2 988	1 136
	Q2	16 257	8 478	7 779	13 621	2 637	11 900	6 281	5 619	10 479	1 422	4 357	2 197	2 160	3 142	1 215
	Q3	16 434	8 623	7 811	13 985	2 449	11 926	6 330	5 595	10 599	1 326	4 508	2 292	2 216	3 385	1 123

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.8 Unemployment by branch of activity (NACE 2009) and sex**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

		Total		First-time job-seekers		Previously employed											Unemployed for more than one year (b)	
								Agriculture		Industry		Construction		Services				
				Of which		Of which		Of which		Of which		Of which		Of which				
																Of which		Of which
Total		Females		Total		Females		Total		Females		Total		Females		Of which		
1=2+4		2	3	4=6+8+10+		5=7+9+11+		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
12	A	5 811	496	280	5 315	2 400	278	87	315	84	429	21	1 721	978	2 572	1 230		
13	A	6 051	542	301	5 509	2 545	274	88	281	87	337	15	1 685	946	2 933	1 409		
14	A	5 610	551	300	5 059	2 394	265	87	219	67	254	10	1 485	835	2 836	1 395		
15	A	5 056	534	285	4 522	2 212	254	80	183	58	207	6	1 382	788	2 496	1 280		
16	A	4 481	451	256	4 030	2 012	242	78	178	53	183	6	1 329	753	2 098	1 121		
17	A	3 917	411	215	3 506	1 797	214	76	171	55	150	6	1 264	716	1 706	943		
17	Q1-Q3 A	3 967	415	215	3 552	1 818	220	78	170	56	151	6	1 274	720	1 737	957		
18	Q1-Q3 A	3 537	361	192	3 177	1 637	196	68	169	63	137	6	1 185	676	1 490	824		
16	Q3	4 321	471	266	3 850	1 925	240	80	170	48	174	6	1 235	714	2 031	1 077		
	Q4	4 238	430	240	3 808	1 902	218	71	174	53	172	5	1 298	740	1 947	1 032		
17	Q1	4 255	405	214	3 850	1 951	218	70	183	63	176	5	1 403	789	1 871	1 023		
	Q2	3 914	414	216	3 501	1 797	206	75	172	56	136	8	1 259	703	1 728	955		
	Q3	3 732	425	215	3 307	1 706	235	89	156	48	141	6	1 162	669	1 613	894		
	Q4	3 767	399	214	3 367	1 732	199	72	174	53	148	6	1 234	702	1 612	899		
18	Q1	3 796	352	192	3 444	1 764	207	71	183	68	155	6	1 325	741	1 575	878		
	Q2	3 490	361	195	3 129	1 622	187	65	164	63	123	6	1 144	654	1 512	834		
	Q3	3 326	369	190	2 957	1 526	194	68	162	59	132	6	1 085	632	1 383	761		

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.9 Unemployment by level of education and sex, family situation and duration of unemployment**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

		Total	By level of education (a)								By family status			Search time			
			Illiterate and unqualified		Primary		Secondary and vocational training		Higher		Reference person	Spouse of reference person	Other member	Up to five months	6 to 11 months	1 year and over and unclassifiable	Have already found work
			Of which		Of which		Of which		Of which								
Total		Females	Total	Females	Total	Females	Total	Females									
13 a 16=10 a 12=1=2+4+6+8=2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
12	A	5 811	235	97	842	332	3 505	1 562	1 229	689	2 272	1 461	2 078	1 579	928	3 043	261
13	A	6 051	225	99	822	328	3 660	1 662	1 344	757	2 389	1 528	2 134	1 385	870	3 534	262
14	A	5 610	207	88	662	262	3 481	1 627	1 260	716	2 230	1 415	1 965	1 215	673	3 466	257
15	A	5 056	184	76	566	232	3 170	1 514	1 137	674	2 004	1 284	1 767	1 149	569	3 076	262
16	A	4 481	150	67	494	197	2 817	1 396	1 020	608	1 792	1 146	1 544	1 124	510	2 566	282
17	A	3 917	128	55	406	172	2 498	1 249	885	535	1 545	993	1 379	1 102	453	2 060	303
17	Q1-Q3 A	3 967	130	56	415	174	2 526	1 258	896	544	1 567	1 005	1 395	1 074	464	2 113	316
18	Q1-Q3 A	3 537	125	51	352	155	2 253	1 142	808	482	1 387	901	1 250	1 037	424	1 757	319
16	Q3	4 321	148	66	483	187	2 674	1 327	1 016	611	1 704	1 102	1 514	1 061	487	2 446	326
	Q4	4 238	141	65	447	174	2 652	1 317	997	587	1 702	1 067	1 469	1 151	415	2 392	279
17	Q1	4 255	139	62	442	181	2 721	1 343	954	577	1 715	1 076	1 465	1 159	503	2 314	280
	Q2	3 914	122	52	411	185	2 527	1 261	854	515	1 543	999	1 372	1 001	467	2 136	311
	Q3	3 732	129	54	393	157	2 331	1 171	879	540	1 442	941	1 348	1 062	422	1 891	356
	Q4	3 767	123	50	379	167	2 414	1 222	851	508	1 482	955	1 330	1 185	419	1 900	264
18	Q1	3 796	138	59	374	171	2 451	1 233	833	492	1 512	984	1 300	1 163	455	1 890	288
	Q2	3 490	118	48	359	157	2 230	1 137	784	474	1 362	898	1 230	961	432	1 780	318
	Q3	3 326	118	45	322	136	2 079	1 056	807	480	1 286	820	1 220	988	386	1 600	352

The new National Classification of Education, CNED-2014, applies from 2014 Q1 onwards, entailing a break in the series.

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Economically Active Population Survey**

**24.10 Unemployed by type of working day in the job sought and sex**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

		Total	Males									Females								
			Total	Full time		Part time		Whatever they find	Does not Know	Non-class- ifi- able (a)	Total	Full time		Part time		Whatever they find	Does not Know	Non-class- ifi- able (a)		
				Full time	Would accept part time	Part time	Would accept full time					Full time	Would accept part time	Part time	Would accept full time					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17				
12	A	5 811	3 131	611	448	79	13	1 901	14	66	2 680	356	352	286	63	1 574	11	38		
13	A	6 051	3 206	514	460	79	12	2 061	12	68	2 846	326	348	288	58	1 772	13	40		
14	A	5 610	2 917	477	408	80	12	1 866	11	61	2 694	304	318	280	64	1 674	14	40		
15	A	5 056	2 559	421	383	77	12	1 607	10	49	2 497	283	320	261	55	1 538	13	27		
16	A	4 481	2 213	413	313	69	9	1 356	10	43	2 268	284	281	248	50	1 365	13	27		
17	A	3 917	1 906	407	260	72	8	1 108	14	38	2 011	289	241	273	42	1 128	14	24		
17	Q1-Q3 A	3 967	1 934	411	265	72	7	1 127	13	39	2 033	296	246	264	42	1 146	15	23		
18	Q1-Q3 A	3 537	1 708	415	236	76	11	917	18	37	1 829	301	214	270	41	966	13	25		
16	Q3	4 321	2 129	391	294	73	12	1 305	12	43	2 191	286	235	250	52	1 321	18	30		
	Q4	4 238	2 095	404	294	70	7	1 264	13	44	2 143	272	261	250	51	1 268	14	28		
17	Q1	4 255	2 091	418	321	79	6	1 214	10	43	2 165	307	274	271	48	1 226	13	26		
	Q2	3 914	1 901	408	239	61	7	1 131	15	41	2 013	287	237	239	38	1 178	12	22		
	Q3	3 732	1 811	407	236	75	9	1 035	15	34	1 921	296	227	283	40	1 035	19	22		
	Q4	3 767	1 821	394	243	74	9	1 051	16	35	1 946	266	226	297	42	1 074	13	27		
18	Q1	3 796	1 841	436	238	80	8	1 028	15	38	1 955	300	233	266	43	1 076	12	25		
	Q2	3 490	1 674	407	238	71	13	887	19	39	1 816	309	217	264	41	948	12	26		
	Q3	3 326	1 610	401	233	76	12	836	19	33	1 716	293	193	280	39	874	15	23		

a. Only the unemployed that are looking for (or have found) a job as wage-earners are classified by type of working day; accordingly, the "Non-classifiable" category is for the unemployed excluded from the foregoing status.



**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.11 Participation rate by age group and sex**

		Instituto Nacional de Estadística										Percentages							
		Both sexes						Males						Females					
		Total	Under 25			25 - 54	55 and over	Total	Under 25			25 - 54	55 and over	Total	Under 25			25 - 54	55 and over
			Total	16 - 19	20 - 24				Total	16 - 19	20 - 24				Total	16 - 19	20 - 24		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
12	A	60.4	43.0	17.4	61.2	86.9	22.5	67.1	44.5	19.0	63.1	92.6	28.7	54.0	41.3	15.8	59.3	81.1	17.4
13	A	60.0	41.7	16.6	59.8	87.2	22.6	66.4	43.7	18.6	62.1	92.4	28.4	53.9	39.6	14.5	57.3	81.8	17.7
14	A	59.6	39.6	14.8	57.8	87.3	23.0	65.8	41.5	16.2	60.3	92.6	28.7	53.7	37.6	13.3	55.2	82.0	18.3
15	A	59.5	38.8	14.9	56.7	87.4	24.1	65.7	40.6	16.6	58.9	92.6	29.7	53.7	36.8	13.0	54.5	82.0	19.4
16	A	59.2	36.9	13.7	54.9	87.4	24.9	65.1	38.9	15.4	57.5	92.5	30.2	53.6	34.9	12.0	52.3	82.3	20.5
17	A	58.8	37.3	14.6	55.4	87.0	25.4	64.7	39.3	16.6	57.6	92.0	30.8	53.2	35.2	12.4	53.1	82.0	20.7
17	Q1-Q3A	58.8	37.4	14.6	55.5	87.0	25.3	64.8	39.7	16.8	58.0	92.0	30.8	53.2	35.1	12.3	53.0	82.0	20.6
18	Q1-Q3A	58.7	37.1	14.9	55.0	86.9	25.9	64.6	39.6	16.4	58.5	91.9	31.3	53.1	34.5	13.2	51.4	81.8	21.2
16	Q3	59.3	38.6	15.3	56.8	87.2	25.0	65.3	40.2	16.8	58.6	92.6	30.3	53.6	37.0	13.7	54.9	81.9	20.6
	Q4	59.0	35.8	13.3	53.3	87.4	25.0	64.8	37.8	14.7	56.2	92.4	30.3	53.4	33.6	11.9	50.4	82.4	20.6
17	Q1	58.8	35.5	13.0	53.2	87.2	25.1	64.6	37.7	15.3	55.5	92.1	30.5	53.2	33.2	10.5	50.8	82.3	20.5
	Q2	58.8	36.8	14.2	54.7	87.1	25.4	64.7	38.7	16.1	56.8	92.0	30.8	53.3	34.8	12.2	52.6	82.1	20.8
	Q3	58.9	40.0	16.7	56.7	86.7	25.4	65.0	42.6	19.0	61.7	91.8	31.1	53.1	37.3	14.3	55.5	81.5	20.6
	Q4	58.8	37.0	14.4	55.0	87.1	25.6	64.6	38.3	16.0	56.4	92.0	31.0	53.3	35.5	12.7	53.5	82.2	20.9
18	Q1	58.5	35.0	13.1	52.6	86.9	25.7	64.3	37.4	14.5	56.0	91.8	31.1	52.9	32.6	11.6	49.1	81.9	21.1
	Q2	58.8	37.0	14.9	54.9	87.1	25.9	64.6	39.4	16.5	58.1	91.9	31.4	53.3	34.6	13.2	51.5	82.2	21.3
	Q3	58.7	39.2	16.6	57.5	86.7	26.0	64.9	41.9	18.2	61.2	92.0	31.5	52.9	36.4	14.8	53.6	81.3	21.3

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.12 Unemployment rate by age group and sex**

		Instituto Nacional de Estadística										Percentages							
		Both sexes						Males						Females					
		Total	Under 25			25 - 54	55 and over	Total	Under 25			25 - 54	55 and over	Total	Under 25			25 - 54	55 and over
			Total	16 - 19	20 - 24				Total	16 - 19	20 - 24				Total	16 - 19	20 - 24		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
12	A	24.8	52.9	72.6	48.9	23.3	17.2	24.6	54.2	72.1	50.2	23.0	17.3	25.0	51.5	73.3	47.4	23.6	17.1
13	A	26.1	55.5	74.1	51.8	24.5	19.4	25.6	56.2	72.4	52.7	23.8	19.6	26.7	54.6	76.4	50.7	25.2	19.1
14	A	24.4	53.2	68.6	50.3	22.8	19.3	23.6	53.4	65.8	51.0	21.7	19.7	25.4	52.9	72.2	49.6	24.1	18.8
15	A	22.1	48.4	67.4	44.6	20.6	17.9	20.8	48.7	64.9	45.2	18.9	17.8	23.6	48.0	70.9	44.0	22.4	18.0
16	A	19.6	44.5	60.3	41.4	18.2	16.4	18.1	44.0	59.0	40.9	16.3	16.2	21.4	44.9	61.9	42.0	20.3	16.7
17	A	17.2	38.7	54.8	35.3	15.9	14.8	15.7	39.6	54.3	36.2	13.9	14.3	19.0	37.5	55.7	34.2	18.2	15.4
17	Q1-Q3A	17.5	39.1	55.0	35.7	16.1	14.9	15.9	40.2	54.4	36.9	14.1	14.4	19.3	37.7	56.0	34.4	18.5	15.5
18	Q1-Q3A	15.5	34.7	51.1	31.1	14.3	13.5	14.0	35.8	51.1	32.4	12.4	12.5	17.3	33.3	51.1	29.7	16.5	14.6
16	Q3	18.9	41.9	54.7	39.3	17.5	16.0	17.4	41.9	53.5	39.4	15.7	15.5	20.7	41.9	56.3	39.2	19.6	16.5
	Q4	18.6	42.9	58.7	39.8	17.2	16.1	17.2	42.8	54.6	40.3	15.4	15.9	20.3	43.1	64.0	39.3	19.2	16.2
17	Q1	18.8	41.7	58.7	38.4	17.6	15.6	17.2	42.6	56.8	39.5	15.5	15.6	20.5	40.6	61.8	37.2	19.9	15.5
	Q2	17.2	39.5	56.0	36.2	15.8	14.9	15.6	40.6	54.7	37.5	13.8	14.2	19.0	38.2	57.8	34.7	18.1	15.7
	Q3	16.4	36.0	50.4	32.7	15.0	14.3	14.8	37.4	51.9	33.8	13.0	13.4	18.2	34.2	48.3	31.4	17.3	15.4
	Q4	16.6	37.5	54.2	34.0	15.2	14.4	15.0	37.8	53.8	34.1	13.3	13.9	18.4	37.0	54.7	33.7	17.5	14.9
18	Q1	16.7	36.3	56.2	32.4	15.6	14.8	15.2	38.0	56.6	34.1	13.6	13.7	18.5	34.4	55.6	30.4	17.8	16.2
	Q2	15.3	34.7	51.6	31.0	14.0	13.5	13.7	35.5	51.2	31.9	12.0	12.8	17.1	33.6	52.3	29.9	16.3	14.3
	Q3	14.6	33.0	45.4	30.1	13.4	12.1	13.1	34.0	45.4	31.2	11.6	11.1	16.2	31.8	45.5	28.8	15.4	13.5

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.13 Unemployment rate by region**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística																			Percentages	
		Total	Andalucía	Aragón	Asturias	Baleares	Canarias	Cantabria	Castilla-La Mancha	Castilla-León	Cataluña	Comunidad Valenciana	Extremadura	Galicia	Madrid	Murcia	Navarra	País Vasco	La Rioja	Ceuta and Melilla
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>12</b>	A	24.8	34.4	18.7	21.8	23.3	32.6	17.8	28.6	19.8	22.5	27.2	33.1	20.5	18.5	27.6	16.2	15.6	20.6	32.2
<b>13</b>	A	26.1	36.2	21.4	24.1	22.3	33.7	20.4	30.0	21.7	23.1	28.1	33.9	22.0	19.8	29.0	17.9	16.6	20.0	33.7
<b>14</b>	A	24.4	34.8	20.2	21.1	20.1	32.4	19.4	29.0	20.8	20.3	25.8	29.8	21.7	18.7	26.6	15.7	16.3	18.2	30.2
<b>15</b>	A	22.1	31.5	16.3	19.1	17.4	29.1	17.6	26.3	18.3	18.6	22.8	29.1	19.3	17.1	24.6	13.8	14.8	15.4	30.7
<b>16</b>	A	19.6	28.9	14.7	17.6	14.0	26.1	14.9	23.5	15.8	15.7	20.6	27.5	17.2	15.7	19.8	12.5	12.6	13.5	27.8
<b>17</b>	A	17.2	25.5	11.6	13.7	12.5	23.5	13.6	20.8	14.1	13.4	18.2	26.2	15.7	13.3	18.0	10.2	11.3	12.0	25.0
<b>17 Q1-Q3A</b>		17.5	25.9	11.7	13.4	12.5	24.0	13.6	21.1	14.2	13.7	18.7	26.6	16.0	13.2	18.3	10.4	11.6	12.2	24.9
<b>18 Q1-Q3A</b>		15.5	23.6	10.5	13.9	11.9	20.1	11.0	18.8	12.4	11.4	16.0	23.8	13.8	12.4	17.1	10.0	10.1	10.4	28.5
<b>16 Q3</b>		18.9	28.5	14.9	17.1	10.6	26.0	12.5	22.7	13.9	14.6	20.2	25.6	16.4	15.2	19.8	12.4	12.8	13.6	28.0
<b>Q4</b>		18.6	28.3	13.5	14.6	13.8	24.9	12.9	22.1	14.8	14.9	19.2	28.3	16.3	14.6	18.6	10.0	12.3	10.9	24.9
<b>17 Q1</b>		18.8	26.9	13.3	14.2	16.8	25.7	14.1	22.5	15.1	15.3	19.8	29.2	17.4	14.2	19.3	10.3	11.9	12.9	26.3
<b>Q2</b>		17.2	25.2	11.4	13.0	11.5	24.3	14.0	22.2	14.5	13.2	18.7	25.8	16.1	13.0	17.5	10.6	11.2	10.9	24.2
<b>Q3</b>		16.4	25.4	10.5	13.0	9.3	21.9	12.7	18.6	13.0	12.5	17.5	24.8	14.5	12.4	18.1	10.5	11.6	12.6	24.3
<b>Q4</b>		16.6	24.4	11.4	14.6	12.6	22.0	13.5	19.7	13.7	12.6	16.8	25.1	14.7	13.8	17.2	9.6	10.6	11.5	25.2
<b>18 Q1</b>		16.7	24.7	11.6	15.0	17.4	20.6	12.5	20.7	13.9	12.2	17.1	25.9	15.1	13.4	18.6	10.5	10.8	11.0	29.4
<b>Q2</b>		15.3	23.1	10.0	13.1	11.2	20.1	11.6	19.1	12.0	11.4	15.6	23.9	14.0	12.1	16.3	9.9	10.1	10.7	28.7
<b>Q3</b>		14.6	22.9	9.9	13.5	7.2	19.6	9.0	16.7	11.3	10.6	15.3	21.7	12.2	11.9	16.3	9.7	9.4	9.6	27.3

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**B) Labour situation survey**

**24.14 Employees and working hours by branch of activity (a)**

Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social										Thousands persons, number of hours and percentages								
Total							Industry				Construction				Services (excl. gen. gov.)			
Number of employees (000s)	Of which With remuneration equal to NMW	Actual average working hours during quarter per employee	Forecast percentage change in employee numbers		Number of employees (000s)	Actual average working hours during quarter per employee	Forecast percentage change in employee numbers		Number of employees (000s)	Actual average working hours during quarter per employee	Forecast percentage change in employee numbers		Number of employees (000s)	Actual average working hours during quarter per employee	Forecast percentage change in employee numbers			
			For following quarter	For same quarter following year			For following quarter	For same quarter following year			For following quarter	For same quarter following year			For following quarter	For same quarter following year		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
06	M	12 991	125	407	1.1	2.0	2 413	420	0.7	1.0	1 962	436	1.5	2.9	8 615	397	1.2	2.1
07	M	13 607	100	405	1.0	1.9	2 486	418	1.1	1.2	1 988	435	0.8	1.9	9 134	395	1.1	2.1
08	M	13 212	111	403	-0.6	-0.3	2 388	417	-1.3	-1.3	1 658	433	-2.8	-3.5	9 166	394	-0.1	0.6
09	M	12 193	104	396	-0.6	-0.4	2 109	410	-1.3	-1.5	1 258	430	-3.7	-3.7	8 825	388	-0.0	0.3
10	M	11 899	115	395	-0.3	0.0	2 021	413	-0.7	-0.6	1 085	428	-2.0	-3.2	8 793	387	0.1	0.6
11	M	11 663	137	393	-0.4	-0.7	1 963	413	-1.1	-0.8	924	426	-3.0	-4.2	8 776	385	0.4	-0.4
11 Q1-Q4M		11 663	137	393	-0.4	-0.7	1 963	413	-1.1	-0.8	924	426	-3.0	-4.2	8 776	385	0.4	-0.4
12 Q1-Q4M		11 214	126	391	-0.9	-1.2	1 857	409	-1.2	-1.6	729	420	-4.4	-5.7	8 628	385	-0.5	-0.7
10 Q1		11 861	101	411	0.2	0.5	2 023	433	-0.7	-0.5	1 109	444	-1.3	-1.1	8 729	401	0.7	0.9
Q2		11 970	100	414	0.1	-0.4	2 037	435	-0.5	-0.9	1 140	450	-2.3	-3.5	8 793	405	0.5	0.1
Q3		11 944	124	353	-0.7	-	2 032	361	-0.7	-0.4	1 094	388	-3.0	-4.0	8 819	346	-0.5	0.6
Q4		11 821	137	402	-0.6	0.1	1 993	422	-0.9	-0.6	998	431	-1.2	-4.1	8 830	394	-0.5	0.7
11 Q1		11 743	132	410	0.4	0.2	1 983	435	-0.2	0.7	1 002	442	-1.8	-3.5	8 759	401	0.5	0.5
Q2		11 747	142	411	-0.3	-1.0	1 986	433	-0.8	-0.7	972	447	-2.9	-5.0	8 789	402	0.1	-0.6
Q3		11 660	134	351	-0.5	-1.1	1 968	365	-1.6	-1.6	911	383	-3.4	-4.0	8 781	345	0.1	-0.7
Q4		11 502	142	400	-1.2	-1.0	1 915	420	-1.6	-1.7	812	431	-3.7	-4.2	8 776	393	0.9	-0.6
12 Q1		11 346	135	408	-0.8	-0.8	1 885	432	-1.5	-1.2	790	443	-4.2	-5.7	8 672	400	-0.3	-0.3
Q2		11 364	118	409	-0.5	-1.3	1 886	431	-0.8	-1.9	766	440	-3.8	-5.3	8 712	402	-0.1	-0.9
Q3		11 229	125	347	-1.0	-1.4	1 865	359	-1.2	-1.9	715	373	-4.3	-5.2	8 650	342	-0.7	-1.0
Q4		10 916	...	400	-1.2	-1.1	1 792	416	-1.3	-1.3	645	425	-5.1	-6.7	8 479	394	-0.8	-0.6

a. From January 2009 the data are based on NACE Rev.2. Previous years' data have been back-calculated using the two-digit economic activity code in the Social Security Contribution Accounts File dated 31 January 2009.

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**C) Registered labour market statistics**

**24.15 Job-seekers and unemployment by branch of activity**

*Servicio Público de Empleo Estatal (SEPE)*

*Thousands*

		Demand for employment (job-seekers)	Unemployed job-seekers										Employed job-seekers	Whith limited availability job-seekers
			Total	Registered unemployment							Other unemployed			
				Total	First time job- seekrs	Previously employed								
						Total	Agricul- ture	Industries other than agriculture						
								Total	Industry	Construction	Services			
		1=2+12+13	2=3+11	3=4+5	4	5=6+7	6	7=8+9+10	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	A	5 972	4 885	4 576	383	4 193	217	3 976	474	582	2 920	309	865	222
15	A	5 592	4 544	4 232	366	3 866	205	3 661	411	478	2 773	311	838	210
16	A	5 168	4 153	3 869	335	3 534	188	3 345	361	402	2 582	284	820	195
17	A	4 801	3 770	3 508	308	3 200	168	3 032	317	329	2 386	262	828	203
17 J-S	A	4 823	3 793	3 527	309	3 218	171	3 047	321	336	2 391	267	826	204
18 J-S	A	4 587	3 543	3 293	289	3 004	156	2 848	289	288	2 271	250	830	214
17 Sep		4 697	3 663	3 410	313	3 097	158	2 939	305	313	2 322	253	844	190
Oct		4 739	3 719	3 467	313	3 154	167	2 987	307	307	2 373	252	822	197
Nov		4 782	3 730	3 474	307	3 167	164	3 003	304	304	2 396	256	848	203
Dec		4 687	3 650	3 413	292	3 120	155	2 965	307	314	2 344	237	836	201
18 Jan		4 761	3 725	3 477	286	3 191	158	3 033	307	309	2 417	248	823	214
Feb		4 771	3 725	3 470	291	3 179	168	3 010	303	305	2 402	255	823	223
Mar		4 698	3 676	3 423	296	3 126	169	2 958	302	307	2 349	254	794	228
Apr		4 584	3 583	3 336	298	3 038	159	2 879	295	293	2 291	247	777	224
May		4 466	3 495	3 252	295	2 957	151	2 806	286	282	2 238	243	756	214
Jun		4 478	3 423	3 162	288	2 875	154	2 721	277	272	2 171	261	841	214
Jul		4 498	3 389	3 135	284	2 851	153	2 698	273	270	2 155	254	904	205
Aug		4 523	3 429	3 182	279	2 903	149	2 755	281	279	2 195	247	887	207
Sep		4 501	3 445	3 203	288	2 914	140	2 774	279	272	2 224	242	862	195

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**C) Registered labour market statistics**

**24.16 Vacancies and job-seekers, and placements**

*Servicio Público de Empleo Estatal (SEPE)*

*Thousands*

		Vacancies				Job-seekers		Placements		
		New	De-registered			Newly and re-registered	De- registered	Total	No vacancy previously registered	Vacancy previously registered
			Total	Filled	Other					
		1	2=3+4	3	4	5	6	7=8+9	8	9
<b>14</b>		469	425	377	48	8 930	9 590	17 079	16 702	377
<b>15</b>		581	550	420	130	9 001	9 705	18 654	18 236	418
<b>16</b>		515	613	404	210	8 739	9 413	20 116	19 712	404
<b>17</b>		580	525	462	63	8 711	9 203	21 526	21 064	462
<b>17 J-S</b>		440	391	341	50	6 491	6 917	16 056	15 715	341
<b>18 J-S</b>		440	381	343	38	6 450	6 773	16 429	16 086	343
<b>17 Sep</b>		45	35	30	5	824	880	2 071	2 041	30
<b>Oct</b>		48	45	40	5	847	834	2 045	2 005	40
<b>Nov</b>		51	46	42	4	770	747	1 791	1 749	42
<b>Dec</b>		40	43	40	3	603	706	1 634	1 594	40
<b>18 Jan</b>		51	44	40	5	834	772	1 752	1 712	40
<b>Feb</b>		45	40	36	4	667	664	1 541	1 505	36
<b>Mar</b>		43	38	34	4	635	713	1 645	1 611	34
<b>Apr</b>		51	42	38	4	660	785	1 771	1 733	38
<b>May</b>		60	49	44	5	694	822	2 046	2 002	44
<b>Jun</b>		62	48	44	4	756	760	2 023	1 979	44
<b>Jul</b>		48	51	47	5	761	770	2 057	2 010	47
<b>Aug</b>		35	35	31	4	650	647	1 567	1 536	31
<b>Sep</b>		44	33	28	4	794	842	2 027	1 998	28

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**C) Registered labour market statistics**

**24.17 Employment contracts**

Servicio Público de Empleo Estatal (SEPE)

Thousands

		Total  =14+15 1=2+6=	By type of contract													By working hours	
			Permanent				Fixed-term									Full-time	Part-time
			Total	Ordinary	Employment promoting	Converted	Total	Task or service	Casual owing to production requirements	Substitution	Apprenticeship	Train - ing	Partial and special retirement. Stan-in. Disabled	Other			
		2=3a5	3	4	5	6=7a13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
13	A	1 233	95	61	...	33	1 138	494	507	112	4	9	4	8	795	437	
14	A	1 394	113	78	...	35	1 281	557	574	121	5	12	5	8	900	494	
15	A	1 548	126	86	...	40	1 422	611	644	132	7	15	5	9	997	551	
16	A	1 665	143	94	...	49	1 522	643	720	133	8	4	6	9	1 066	599	
17	A	1 792	161	104	...	57	1 631	690	784	130	9	4	6	8	1 154	638	
17 J-S	A	1 778	158	102	...	57	1 619	683	781	129	9	4	6	8	1 147	630	
18 J-S	A	1 830	189	119	...	70	1 641	677	809	129	9	4	7	7	1 175	655	
17 Aug		1 536	115	70	...	45	1 421	569	708	123	7	2	4	8	1 004	532	
Sep		1 993	193	134	...	59	1 801	819	812	137	12	3	8	10	1 243	750	
Oct		2 032	203	137	...	66	1 830	808	852	144	10	5	7	4	1 250	782	
Nov		1 818	171	109	...	62	1 648	694	786	137	8	5	7	11	1 175	644	
Dec		1 652	131	81	...	50	1 521	632	747	120	6	5	5	6	1 095	557	
18 Jan		1 750	173	112	...	61	1 577	675	736	137	8	6	7	8	1 189	561	
Feb		1 546	174	113	...	61	1 372	575	646	126	8	5	6	6	1 018	528	
Mar		1 647	193	121	...	72	1 453	584	722	125	7	4	6	6	1 053	594	
Apr		1 773	190	120	...	70	1 583	654	784	123	7	3	7	6	1 144	629	
May		2 058	200	127	...	73	1 858	761	934	136	7	4	7	10	1 327	731	
Jun		2 056	193	123	...	70	1 863	758	945	130	11	5	7	7	1 302	754	
Jul		2 087	190	119	...	71	1 897	749	978	137	15	4	6	8	1 304	782	
Aug		1 602	154	87	...	67	1 449	568	740	120	7	2	5	6	1 038	564	
Sep		1 952	233	152	...	81	1 720	766	795	126	11	3	8	10	1 203	750	

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**C) Registered labour market statistics**

**24.18 Unemployment benefit recipients**

Servicio Público de Empleo Estatal (SEPE) y Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social

Thousands and percentages

		Total	Contributory benefits				Non-contributory benefits					Insertion scheme income	Program for employment activation (a)	Unemployment benefit system gross coverage ratio
			Total	Total unemployment		Part-time unemployment	Total	Unemployment assistance benefit	Casual agriculture workers receiving benefits					
				Of wich					Total	Number of days worked in the month				
				Total	Lump-sum					Up to seven	More than seven			
1=2+6+11+12		2=3+5	3	4	5	6=7+8	7	8=9+10	9	10	11	12	13	
12	M	2 942	1 381	1 364	82	17	1 327	1 187	140	120	20	234	...	65.85
13	M	2 865	1 311	1 289	85	22	1 314	1 181	133	115	19	240	...	62.26
14	M	2 543	1 060	1 045	90	14	1 221	1 093	128	109	19	262	...	58.83
15	M	2 224	838	830	85	8	1 103	980	122	106	17	249	34	55.77
16	M	2 010	764	758	66	6	997	880	117	101	16	226	23	55.10
17	M	1 862	727	723	46	4	902	789	113	96	17	200	34	56.24
17 J-A	M	1 873	728	724	48	4	913	801	112	96	17	206	26	56.03
18 J-A	M	1 813	746	743	...	3	848	741	107	...	...	172	47	58.10
17 Jul		1 851	773	771	45	2	847	733	114	103	11	197	34	58.78
Aug		1 896	815	812	43	3	851	736	115	106	10	190	39	59.23
Sep		1 761	679	676	43	3	852	736	116	102	14	188	42	54.80
Oct		1 809	697	694	42	3	878	763	115	100	15	186	48	55.34
Nov		1 901	748	745	41	3	907	792	115	99	16	189	57	57.92
Dec		1 894	769	766	39	3	887	776	111	90	21	183	55	58.61
18 Jan		1 953	806	802	38	4	913	804	109	...	...	180	55	59.19
Feb		1 914	773	770	39	4	907	800	107	...	...	178	54	58.24
Mar		1 825	711	708	38	3	880	774	106	...	...	177	57	56.47
Apr		1 770	683	680	37	3	856	750	106	...	...	175	55	56.28
May		1 716	658	655	37	3	832	726	106	...	...	173	53	56.03
Jun		1 714	697	694	36	3	804	698	106	...	...	170	42	57.51
Jul		1 778	794	791	34	3	788	680	108	...	...	162	34	60.10
Aug		1 836	845	842	...	3	806	697	109	...	...	157	27	60.90

a. The Program for the Employment Activation enters into force in 2015 and it is ruled by the Royal Decree-Law 16/2014. This program has been extended until the 15 of April 2017 by the Royal Decree-Law 1/2016.

## 24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

### D) Social Security System: registered workers and pensions paid

## 24.19 Registrations, deregistrations and total registered workers by regime

Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social

Thousands

		Registrations: total regimes (a)	Deregis- trations total regimes (a)	Net regis- trations (a) (b)	Total registered workers												
					Total	By regime						By sector of activity					
						General regime (c)			Special coal mining	Special self-employed	Special maritime	Agri- culture	Industry	Construction	Services (d)		
						General	Special agricul- tural system	Special domestic system									
		1	2	3	4=1-3	5= 6 a 11 5= 12a 15	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
14	A	1 827	45	1 804	23	16 492	12 153	749	427	4	3 097	61	1 105	2 017	975	12 394	
15	A	2 009	52	1 960	49	17 017	12 616	752	429	4	3 156	61	1 111	2 063	1 022	12 822	
16	A	2 154	57	2 110	44	17 518	13 076	762	428	3	3 186	64	1 122	2 119	1 050	13 227	
17	A	2 317	62	2 340	-22	18 127	13 659	770	423	3	3 208	64	1 132	2 185	1 115	13 694	
17 J-S	A	2 306	65	2 246	60	18 061	13 592	769	424	3	3 209	65	1 132	2 178	1 107	13 644	
18 J-S	A	1 805	54	1 676	129	18 648	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17 Sep		2 942	66	2 741	200	18 400	13 941	752	419	3	3 219	67	1 121	2 211	1 132	13 936	
Oct		2 588	61	2 438	149	18 281	13 835	748	418	2	3 214	64	1 113	2 209	1 145	13 815	
Nov		2 193	50	2 033	160	18 365	13 904	770	419	2	3 206	63	1 132	2 221	1 157	13 854	
Dec		2 277	44	3 386	-1 109	18 331	13 851	799	419	2	3 200	60	1 156	2 190	1 113	13 871	
18 Jan		2 031	32	1 330	701	18 212	13 750	789	416	2	3 195	60	1 147	2 210	1 144	13 712	
Feb		1 948	43	1 864	84	18 314	13 864	758	418	2	3 212	61	1 118	2 221	1 157	13 819	
Mar		2 130	49	1 969	162	18 543	14 050	770	420	2	3 237	64	1 133	2 222	1 152	14 036	
Apr		2 305	60	2 098	207	18 660	14 139	788	418	2	3 248	64	1 133	2 222	1 152	14 153	
May		2 551	72	2 421	131	18 833	14 287	804	418	2	3 257	65	1 171	2 245	1 199	14 218	
Jun		2 719	109	2 926	-208	18 968	14 445	761	418	2	3 274	68	1 132	2 269	1 213	14 354	
Jul		2 560	117	2 476	84	18 813	14 353	725	412	2	3 252	69	1 096	2 264	1 207	14 245	
Aug		-	-	-	-	18 535	14 113	708	408	2	3 237	68	1 077	2 240	1 181	14 037	
Sep		-	-	-	-	18 956	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

a. These figures are provisional for the current year.

b. The net registrations do not match the changes in the balance of registered workers because for the net registrations the unit of measure is labour relationships and for the balance is persons.

c. As from 1 January 2012 the special regimes for Agriculture and Domestic Employees are incorporated into the General Regime and are known as the Special Agricultural System and the Special Domestic Employees System.

d. It includes the registered workers for which there is no information about their sector of activity.

## 24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

### D) Social Security System: registered workers and pensions paid

## 24.20 Current pensions

Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social

Thousands of pensions (first day of the month)

		Total	New	Terminated	By type of pension					By Social Security regime										Memorandum item: non contributory pensions	
					Retirement	Permanent disability	Widowhood	Orphanhood	Family	General	Coal mining	Agricultural employees (b)	Self-employed (a)	Domestic workers (b)	Maritime workers	Workplace accidents and occupational diseases	Compulsory old-age and invalidity insurance (SOVI)	Assistance pensions and LISMI (c)	Retirement and invalidity Law 26/1990		
=9a16 1=4a8	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				
13	A	9 066	46	34	5 451	935	2 336	305	38	6 254	67	... 1 894	72	131	249	399	22	446			
14	A	9 201	45	34	5 559	929	2 348	326	38	6 454	67	... 1 918	...	131	248	383	17	450			
15	A	9 305	45	39	5 642	932	2 353	339	39	6 567	67	... 1 929	...	130	246	366	15	453			
16	A	9 409	47	37	5 732	938	2 359	341	40	6 682	66	... 1 939	...	129	244	349	13	455			
17	A	9 515	47	38	5 826	947	2 360	340	41	6 799	66	... 1 948	...	128	225	331	11	455			
17 J-A	A	9 492	49	39	5 806	946	2 359	341	41	6 776	66	... 1 946	...	128	243	334	11	455			
18 J-A	A	9 599	...	...	5 908	951	2 359	340	41	6 895	65	... 1 955	...	127	242	316	...	...			
17 Jul		9 522	44	33	5 828	949	2 362	342	41	6 807	66	... 1 948	...	128	243	330	11	455			
Aug		9 532	42	35	5 838	949	2 362	342	41	6 818	66	... 1 949	...	128	243	329	11	455			
Sep		9 540	47	35	5 846	949	2 362	342	41	6 826	66	... 1 950	...	128	243	328	11	455			
Oct		9 552	51	36	5 859	949	2 363	340	41	6 838	66	... 1 951	...	128	243	327	11	455			
Nov		9 567	49	35	5 873	950	2 365	338	41	6 853	66	... 1 953	...	127	243	326	11	455			
Dec		9 582	26	35	5 884	952	2 365	339	41	6 866	66	... 1 955	...	127	25	324	10	455			
18 Jan		9 572	63	62	5 884	950	2 360	338	41	6 862	65	... 1 953	...	127	242	323	10	454			
Feb		9 573	52	42	5 888	948	2 357	339	41	6 867	65	... 1 952	...	127	242	321	10	455			
Mar		9 584	49	41	5 896	950	2 358	339	41	6 878	65	... 1 953	...	127	242	319	10	455			
Apr		9 592	52	37	5 902	950	2 358	340	41	6 887	65	... 1 954	...	127	242	318	10	454			
May		9 593	52	37	5 905	951	2 356	340	42	6 892	65	... 1 954	...	126	242	314	10	453			
Jun		9 614	47	33	5 919	952	2 359	341	42	6 911	65	... 1 956	...	126	242	314	10	453			
Jul		9 629	42	34	5 931	954	2 361	341	42	6 925	65	... 1 958	...	126	242	313	9	456			
Aug		9 638	...	...	5 941	953	2 360	341	42	6 935	65	... 1 959	...	126	242	312	...	...			

a. From 1 January 2008, pensioners under the Special Agricultural Regime - Self-Employed will join the Special Regime for the Self-Employed (Law 18/2007 of 4 July 2007).

b. From January 2012, pensioners under the Special Agricultural Regime - Employees and under the Special Domestic Workers are integrated into the General Regime, under Special Systems, pursuant to Law 28/2011 of 22 September and the Law 27/2011 of 1 August, respectively.

c. Including the beneficiaries of assistance pensions and those availing themselves of the minimum income guarantee payment under the Law for the Social Integration of the Disabled (LISIM). Assistance pension data for the Basque Country unavailable since January 2014. Guaranteed minimum income support data unavailable for the Basque Country and Navarre.

## 24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

### D) Social Security System: registered workers and pensions paid

## 24.21 Average current pensions

Instituto Nacional de la Seguridad Social (INSS) and Instituto de Mayores y Servicios Sociales (IMSERSO)

Euro/month

		Total	New	Terminated	By type of pension					By Social Security regime										Memorandum item: non contributory pensions	
					Retirement	Permanent disability	Widowhood	Orphanhood	Family	General	Coal mining	Agricultural employees (b)	Self-employed (a)	Domestic workers (b)	Maritime workers	Workplace accidents and occupational diseases	Compulsory old-age and invalidity insurance (SOVI)	Assistance pensions and LISMI (c)	Retirement and invalidity Law 26/1990		
		=9a16 1=4a8	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
13	A	856	1 042	827	979	908	618	371	501	956	1 474	...	603	210	912	956	382	150	361		
14	A	871	1 042	834	1 000	916	624	369	508	966	1 503	...	611	...	922	968	382	150	366		
15	A	887	1 051	807	1 021	923	631	370	517	982	1 535	...	620	...	932	981	382	150	367		
16	A	904	1 064	817	1 043	930	638	375	526	1 000	1 565	...	629	...	945	994	382	150	368		
17	A	921	1 060	823	1 063	936	646	379	535	1 017	1 596	...	639	...	956	1 008	381	150	369		
17 J-A	A	918	1 050	824	1 061	936	645	379	534	1 015	1 591	...	638	...	955	1 006	381	150	369		
18 J-A	A	937	...	...	1 083	942	657	385	544	1 034	1 628	...	650	...	970	1 021	382	150	370		
17 Jul		921	1 072	822	1 064	936	647	380	536	1 018	1 597	...	639	...	956	1 008	381	150	369		
Aug		922	1 071	831	1 066	936	647	380	537	1 019	1 599	...	640	...	957	1 009	381	150	369		
Sep		923	1 108	833	1 067	936	648	380	537	1 020	1 601	...	640	...	958	1 010	381	150	369		
Oct		925	1 069	804	1 068	936	648	380	537	1 021	1 603	...	641	...	958	1 011	381	150	369		
Nov		926	1 045	840	1 070	937	649	381	538	1 023	1 606	...	641	...	960	1 012	380	150	369		
Dec		927	1 097	803	1 071	937	649	381	538	1 024	1 608	...	642	...	961	1 013	380	150	369		
18 Jan		930	1 091	827	1 075	940	651	383	540	1 027	1 614	...	644	...	964	1 016	381	150	370		
Feb		932	1 047	821	1 078	940	652	383	541	1 029	1 618	...	646	...	966	1 017	381	150	370		
Mar		934	1 027	825	1 079	940	653	383	543	1 030	1 619	...	647	...	967	1 018	381	150	370		
Apr		935	1 024	828	1 081	941	653	383	543	1 031	1 621	...	648	...	967	1 019	381	150	370		
May		937	1 025	843	1 083	941	655	384	543	1 033	1 626	...	649	...	968	1 020	380	150	370		
Jun		937	1 043	840	1 084	941	655	384	544	1 034	1 627	...	650	...	969	1 021	380	150	370		
Jul		938	1 077	835	1 085	941	655	385	544	1 035	1 629	...	650	...	969	1 021	380	150	370		
Aug		956	...	...	1 102	954	679	392	555	1 055	1 666	...	663	...	990	1 040	392	150	370		

a. From 1 January 2008, pensioners under the Special Agricultural Regime - Self-Employed will join the Special Regime for the Self-Employed (Law 18/2007 of 4 July 2007).

b. From January 2012, pensioners under the Special Agricultural Regime - Employees and under the Special Domestic Workers are integrated into the General Regime, under Special Systems, pursuant to Law 28/2011 of 22 September and the Law 27/2011 of 1 August, respectively.

c. Including the beneficiaries of assistance pensions and those availing themselves of the minimum income guarantee payment under the Law for the Social Integration of the Disabled (LISIM). Assistance pension data for the Basque Country unavailable since January 2014. Guaranteed minimum income support data unavailable for the Basque Country and Navarre.

## 24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

### E) Collective agreements, labour disputes and other labour statistics

## 24.22 Agreements as per month of effectiveness (a)

Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social

		Number of agreements taking effect			Workers affected (thousands)			Average wage settlement (percentage)						Memorandum item: average wage settlement in agreements as per month registered (cumulative data) (b)					
		During the month	Since beginning of the year			During the month	Since beginning of the year			During the month			Since beginning of the year			Total (c)	Year of signature prior to economic effects year	Year of signature equal to economic effects year	Year of signature following the economic effects year
			Total	Wider than company scope	Com-pany agree-ments		Total	Wider than company scope	Com-pany agree-ments	Total	Wider than company scope	Com-pany agree-ments	Total	Wider than company scope	Com-pany agree-ments				
1		2=3+4	3	4	5	6=7+8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
14		...	5 185	1 181	4 004	...	10 305	9 437	867	...	...	...	0.50	0.51	0.37	0.50	0.49	0.60	0.37
15		...	5 642	1 149	4 493	...	10 227	9 380	847	...	...	...	0.69	0.71	0.45	0.71	0.67	0.86	0.40
16		...	5 640	1 169	4 471	...	10 739	9 934	804	...	...	...	0.98	1.00	0.77	1.01	1.00	1.06	0.95
17	P	...	4 953	1 069	3 884	...	10 169	9 421	748	...	...	...	1.46	1.49	1.21	1.48	1.28	1.79	1.37
17 Jun	P	46	4 819	1 045	3 774	69	9 735	9 011	723	1.60	1.59	1.73	1.42	1.44	1.22	1.30	1.23	1.64	...
Jul	P	47	4 866	1 057	3 809	41	9 776	9 050	726	1.27	1.27	1.27	1.42	1.44	1.22	1.33	1.23	1.65	...
Aug	P	9	4 875	1 057	3 818	0	9 777	9 050	727	0.72	...	0.72	1.42	1.44	1.22	1.33	1.24	1.62	...
Sep	P	31	4 906	1 062	3 844	73	9 850	9 120	730	1.40	1.43	0.82	1.42	1.44	1.22	1.40	1.24	1.74	...
Oct	P	23	4 929	1 066	3 863	262	10 111	9 365	747	2.56	2.69	0.76	1.45	1.47	1.21	1.40	1.24	1.72	...
Nov	P	16	4 945	1 068	3 877	52	10 164	9 416	747	4.92	4.95	1.45	1.46	1.49	1.21	1.43	1.26	1.75	...
Dec	P	8	4 953	1 069	3 884	5	10 169	9 421	748	2.63	2.75	0.32	1.46	1.49	1.21	1.43	1.27	1.75	...
18 Jan	P	2 920	2 920	749	2 171	7 327	7 327	6 885	442	1.65	1.67	1.32	1.65	1.67	1.32	1.49	1.49	2.57	...
Feb	P	7	2 927	749	2 178	0	7 327	6 885	442	0.83	...	0.83	1.65	1.67	1.32	1.51	1.51	1.56	...
Mar	P	13	2 940	750	2 190	3	7 330	6 886	444	2.19	1.75	2.41	1.65	1.67	1.32	1.53	1.52	1.68	...
Apr	P	47	2 987	756	2 231	234	7 564	7 114	450	1.93	1.94	1.61	1.66	1.68	1.33	1.56	1.54	1.82	...
May	P	20	3 007	759	2 248	5	7 569	7 118	451	1.62	1.80	1.20	1.66	1.68	1.33	1.59	1.54	1.94	...
Jun	P	23	3 030	762	2 268	31	7 600	7 147	454	1.80	1.84	1.38	1.66	1.68	1.33	1.60	1.53	2.02	...
Jul	P	27	3 057	768	2 289	34	7 634	7 178	456	1.32	1.32	1.34	1.66	1.68	1.33	1.65	1.54	2.05	...
Aug	P	6	3 063	768	2 295	30	7 664	7 178	485	1.63	...	1.63	1.66	1.68	1.35	1.65	1.55	2.00	...
Sep	P	13	3 076	772	2 304	67	7 730	7 243	487	1.51	1.53	0.57	1.66	1.68	1.34	1.67	1.56	1.93	...

a. The information on the number of collective bargaining agreements registered in 2013 with economic effects in 2013 is not homogeneous with respect to that of the same period a year earlier.

b. The annual data include agreements registered after the end of the year. Consequently, the cumulative monthly data to December do not coincide with the annual data.

c. The annual data include agreements registered after the end of the year and inflation-adjustment clauses. Consequently, the cumulative monthly data to December do not coincide with the annual data.

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**E) Collective agreements, labour disputes and other labour statistics**

**24.23 Agreements as per month registered and year of effectiveness (a)**

Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social

Cumulative data

	Agree- ments	Employees affected (thousands )							Average wage settlement (percentage) (b)							Average working hours per annum			
		Total	Memoran- dum item: EPA wage- earners	By industry				Total	Memoran- dum item: monthly wage costs per employee (inter- annual rate)	By industry				Total	By industry				
				Agriculture	Other than agriculture					Agriculture	Other than agriculture				Agriculture	Other than agriculture			
					Indus- try	Con- struction	Ser- vices				Indus- try	Con- struction	Ser- vices			Indus- try	Con- struction	Ser- vices	
1	2=4 a 7	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
13	4 589	10 265	14 069	644	2 335	868	6 419	0.53	2.50	0.61	0.55	0.55	0.51	1 740	1 777	1 753	1 737	1 732	
14	5 185	10 305	14 286	744	2 344	816	6 401	0.50	-0.19	0.72	0.59	0.09	0.50	1 754	1 775	1 749	1 737	1 756	
15	5 642	10 227	14 773	677	2 444	715	6 391	0.71	1.72	0.67	0.73	0.77	0.69	1 745	1 779	1 752	1 740	1 740	
16	5 640	10 739	15 228	658	2 495	608	6 979	1.01	-0.76	0.86	1.12	0.89	0.99	1 745	1 756	1 753	1 738	1 742	
17	P 4 953	10 169	15 715	510	2 358	878	6 423	1.48	0.47	1.13	1.46	1.90	1.46	1 742	1 764	1 753	1 742	1 737	
17 Jun	P 2 426	4 794	15 690	249	1 457	71	3 017	1.30	-0.05	0.92	1.42	2.21	1.26	1 755	1 774	1 755	1 815	1 752	
Jul	P 2 604	5 096	15 907	253	1 493	71	3 279	1.33	0.28	0.94	1.42	2.21	1.29	1 752	1 774	1 754	1 815	1 748	
Aug	P 2 701	5 734	15 907	329	1 693	74	3 639	1.33	0.28	0.97	1.47	2.19	1.28	1 733	1 776	1 753	1 812	1 719	
Sep	P 2 828	6 346	15 907	333	1 737	74	4 202	1.40	0.28	0.99	1.48	2.19	1.38	1 738	1 776	1 753	1 812	1 727	
Oct	P 2 967	6 580	15 923	389	1 797	91	4 303	1.40	0.47	0.96	1.49	2.14	1.38	1 738	1 761	1 753	1 798	1 728	
Nov	P 3 130	6 894	15 923	394	1 861	230	4 409	1.43	0.47	0.98	1.49	1.99	1.41	1 738	1 761	1 753	1 761	1 729	
Dec	P 3 249	7 069	15 923	436	1 906	277	4 450	1.43	0.47	1.02	1.49	1.98	1.41	1 738	1 763	1 753	1 756	1 729	
18 Jan	P 1 672	3 667	15 792	306	780	6	2 574	1.49	0.83	1.12	1.43	1.65	1.55	1 762	1 753	1 752	1 746	1 766	
Feb	P 1 865	4 775	15 792	329	919	46	3 481	1.51	0.83	1.10	1.46	1.95	1.56	1 765	1 757	1 752	1 737	1 770	
Mar	P 2 005	5 019	15 792	329	973	93	3 624	1.53	0.83	1.10	1.46	2.02	1.57	1 765	1 757	1 753	1 750	1 769	
Apr	P 2 148	5 369	16 257	329	1 012	275	3 753	1.56	0.50	1.10	1.47	1.98	1.60	1 764	1 757	1 753	1 739	1 770	
May	P 2 385	5 749	16 257	331	1 051	373	3 995	1.59	0.50	1.10	1.47	1.98	1.62	1 763	1 757	1 753	1 738	1 768	
Jun	P 2 627	6 288	16 257	336	1 159	411	4 382	1.60	0.50	1.10	1.45	1.98	1.65	1 762	1 757	1 752	1 738	1 767	
Jul	P 2 835	6 984	16 434	347	1 442	517	4 677	1.65	...	1.12	1.64	1.98	1.65	1 758	1 759	1 752	1 737	1 763	
Aug	P 2 962	7 527	16 434	363	1 511	560	5 092	1.65	...	1.13	1.66	1.98	1.65	1 744	1 761	1 752	1 737	1 740	
Sep	P 3 088	7 761	16 434	364	1 567	578	5 253	1.67	...	1.13	1.68	1.98	1.66	1 744	1 761	1 752	1 737	1 741	

a. The annual data include agreements registered after the end of the year and inflation-adjustment clauses. Consequently, the cumulative monthly data to December do not coincide with the annual data.

b. The information on the number of collective bargaining agreements registered in 2013 with economic effects in 2013 is not homogeneous with respect to that of the same period a year earlier.

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**E) Collective agreements, labour disputes and other labour statistics**

**24.24 Labour disputes and workforce reductions**

Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social

	Labour disputes (a)(b)				Number of workers affected by workforce reductions										
	Number of strikes	Partici- pants (thousands)	Days lost (thousands)	Total	collectives redundancies (c)					Suspension of contract and reduction of working hours (c)					
					Total	Agricul- ture	Industry	Cons- truction	Services	Total	Agricul- ture	Industry	Cons- truction	Services	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
12		878	324	1 290	483 313	82 876	407	26 861	11 473	44 135	400 437	3 745	226 152	38 969	131 571
13		994	448	1 098	379 972	70 351	535	21 258	7 804	40 754	309 621	2 147	167 882	27 263	112 329
14		777	217	621	159 566	35 875	407	9 916	3 131	22 421	123 691	1 655	67 276	11 661	43 099
15		615	171	497	100 515	24 582	301	6 477	1 608	16 186	75 943	1 347	43 593	6 047	24 956
16		641	183	382	86 576	24 348	184	7 350	2 223	14 591	62 228	1 347	39 259	4 447	17 175
17	P	730	483	3 101	54 098	20 159	250	5 170	1 616	13 123	33 939	740	19 345	1 837	12 017
17 J-A	P	513	156	381	37 486	14 819	31	3 669	1 129	9 990	22 667	523	11 790	1 466	8 888
18 J-A	P	...	...	...	38 991	13 669	111	3 293	466	9 799	25 322	533	17 876	670	6 243
17 Jun	P	97	43	67	5 235	1 861	0	262	117	1 482	3 374	30	2 595	147	602
Jul	P	87	49	112	3 986	1 908	0	365	111	1 432	2 078	21	701	150	1 206
Aug	P	44	3	10	3 098	1 398	0	195	266	937	1 700	26	729	16	929
Sep	P	77	11	27	1 452	391	0	63	192	136	1 061	44	540	42	435
Oct	P	90	2 264	2 324	3 689	1 368	146	564	135	523	2 321	51	1 335	116	819
Nov	P	73	284	315	3 567	1 631	0	287	57	1 287	1 936	44	935	114	843
Dec	P	85	28	54	7 904	1 950	73	587	103	1 187	5 954	78	4 745	99	1 032
18 Jan	P	51	4	18	2 492	1 070	10	478	75	507	1 422	94	310	37	981
Feb	P	70	14	25	4 862	2 011	0	253	64	1 694	2 851	200	1 462	105	1 084
Mar	P	99	2 637	833	7 216	2 275	0	564	45	1 666	4 941	66	3 470	192	1 213
Apr	P	94	28	65	4 175	2 312	0	430	59	1 823	1 863	18	904	124	817
May	P	110	25	68	3 099	1 428	0	174	19	1 235	1 671	61	868	12	730
Jun	P	101	22	58	4 909	1 677	7	484	43	1 143	3 232	50	2 669	104	409
Jul	P	76	13	46	4 801	1 833	0	643	90	1 100	2 968	32	2 441	83	412
Aug	P	...	...	...	7 437	1 063	94	267	71	631	6 374	12	5 752	13	597

a. Not including data on the strike on 8 June 2010 in the general government sector and among non-permanent teaching staff in the non-university education sector, the strike on 22 May 2012 in the State and private education sector and the general strikes on 29 September 2010 and 29 March 2012.

b. Cumulative data had been adjusted. This process does not apply to the days lost, which are obtained by simply adding the days lost up.

The attendant methodology is available at [http://www.empleo.gob.es/estadisticas/hue/notas\\_metodologicas.pdf](http://www.empleo.gob.es/estadisticas/hue/notas_metodologicas.pdf)

b. To December 2008, NACE 1993; from January 2009, NACE 2009.

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**F) Quarterly labour costs survey**

**24.25 Labour costs. Summary**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Euro

		Per employee							Per hour worked				Memorandum item:		
		Labour costs							Labour costs		Wage costs		Severance pay-ments	Statutory minimum wage for employees	
		Total	Wage costs		Other non-wage costs				Total	Overtime	Total	Basic pay		Euro per day	Euro per month
			Total	Of which Basic pay	Total	Non-wage income	Compul-sory contri-butions	Soc. Sec. subsidies and allowan - ces							
1	2	3							4	5	6	7	8	9	10
12	A	2 540	1 884	1 639	657	102	572	17	19.55	15.83	14.49	12.62	9 580	21.38	641.40
13	A	2 544	1 884	1 634	660	96	575	11	19.64	16.39	14.54	12.62	11 391	21.51	645.30
14	A	2 536	1 882	1 634	654	81	584	11	19.66	16.31	14.59	12.67	9 950	21.51	645.30
15	A	2 552	1 902	1 640	649	74	590	15	19.78	15.79	14.75	12.72	9 939	21.62	648.60
16	A	2 541	1 898	1 636	644	71	588	15	19.77	15.90	14.76	12.74	8 136	21.84	655.20
17	A	2 547	1 900	1 639	647	68	593	14	19.79	15.82	14.76	12.74	8 569	23.59	707.70
17	Q1-Q2A	2 533	1 886	1 632	648	70	590	12	19.00	16.05	14.14	12.24	8 973	23.59	707.70
18	Q1-Q2A	2 550	1 898	1 647	652	69	595	12	19.15	16.05	14.26	12.38	6 334	24.53	735.90
15	Q3	2 456	1 810	1 644	647	69	591	14	20.19	15.40	14.87	13.51	10 508	21.62	648.60
	Q4	2 671	2 026	1 641	645	74	591	19	20.66	15.72	15.67	12.69	8 631	21.62	648.60
16	Q1	2 482	1 832	1 635	649	74	588	13	19.14	16.01	14.13	12.61	9 366	21.84	655.20
	Q2	2 589	1 943	1 631	646	74	586	14	18.95	16.24	14.22	11.93	8 388	21.84	655.20
	Q3	2 445	1 804	1 643	641	65	589	14	20.19	15.24	14.90	13.57	6 220	21.84	655.20
	Q4	2 650	2 011	1 636	639	69	589	19	20.79	16.10	15.78	12.84	8 569	21.84	655.20
17	Q1	2 482	1 829	1 635	653	74	590	12	18.32	16.04	13.50	12.07	8 361	23.59	707.70
	Q2	2 585	1 942	1 629	643	65	590	13	19.67	16.05	14.78	12.40	9 585	23.59	707.70
	Q3	2 454	1 809	1 650	645	62	595	13	20.11	15.18	14.83	13.52	6 534	23.59	707.70
	Q4	2 669	2 020	1 642	649	70	596	17	21.04	16.02	15.93	12.95	9 794	23.59	707.70
18	Q1	2 498	1 844	1 647	654	70	594	11	19.01	16.10	14.04	12.54	9 240	24.53	735.90
	Q2	2 602	1 952	1 647	650	67	596	13	19.29	15.99	14.47	12.21	3 428	24.53	735.90

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**F) Quarterly labour costs survey**

**24.26 Monthly labour costs per worker.**  
**By branch of activity (NACE 2009)**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística y Ministerio de Agricultura, Alimentación y Medio Ambiente

Euro

		Labour costs				Wage costs								Memorandum item: agri - cultural wage costs index 1985=100
		Total	Indus - try	Con-struction	Servi-ces	Total		Industry		Construction		Services		
						Of which		Of which		Of which		Of which		
						Total	Basic pay	Total	Basic pay	Total	Basic pay	Total	Basic pay	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
12	A	2 540	2 953	2 689	2 446	1 884	1 639	2 172	1 832	1 873	1 607	1 827	1 603	372.5
13	A	2 544	3 006	2 702	2 443	1 884	1 634	2 214	1 860	1 883	1 613	1 820	1 591	374.3
14	A	2 536	3 045	2 696	2 429	1 882	1 634	2 248	1 893	1 895	1 628	1 812	1 585	374.8
15	A	2 552	3 034	2 667	2 454	1 902	1 640	2 257	1 894	1 882	1 630	1 837	1 593	380.7
16	A	2 541	3 045	2 622	2 443	1 898	1 636	2 266	1 898	1 855	1 607	1 832	1 590	382.8
17	A	2 547	3 065	2 605	2 448	1 900	1 639	2 279	1 909	1 843	1 606	1 834	1 592	384.6
17	Q1-Q2A	2 533	3 037	2 584	2 437	1 886	1 632	2 249	1 903	1 823	1 605	1 823	1 584	385.2
18	Q1-Q2A	2 550	3 056	2 606	2 454	1 898	1 647	2 262	1 921	1 841	1 612	1 836	1 600	...
15	Q3	2 456	2 936	2 552	2 361	1 810	1 644	2 167	1 897	1 776	1 630	1 746	1 598	379.3
	Q4	2 671	3 191	2 791	2 566	2 026	1 641	2 416	1 893	2 020	1 626	1 953	1 595	383.0
16	Q1	2 482	2 943	2 487	2 395	1 832	1 635	2 162	1 896	1 720	1 604	1 778	1 589	385.9
	Q2	2 589	3 092	2 744	2 486	1 943	1 631	2 313	1 898	1 966	1 618	1 873	1 582	380.5
	Q3	2 445	2 936	2 504	2 350	1 804	1 643	2 162	1 898	1 746	1 607	1 742	1 598	383.6
	Q4	2 650	3 210	2 751	2 539	2 011	1 636	2 428	1 900	1 987	1 598	1 935	1 590	381.4
17	Q1	2 482	2 968	2 455	2 394	1 829	1 635	2 179	1 902	1 702	1 600	1 773	1 589	388.9
	Q2	2 585	3 106	2 712	2 480	1 942	1 629	2 319	1 904	1 944	1 610	1 873	1 580	381.5
	Q3	2 454	2 944	2 506	2 361	1 809	1 650	2 166	1 909	1 744	1 608	1 748	1 605	383.2
	Q4	2 669	3 244	2 746	2 558	2 020	1 642	2 453	1 920	1 982	1 607	1 943	1 593	384.7
18	Q1	2 498	2 977	2 491	2 411	1 844	1 647	2 183	1 916	1 723	1 611	1 791	1 601	387.3
	Q2	2 602	3 135	2 721	2 497	1 952	1 647	2 341	1 926	1 959	1 613	1 881	1 598	...



**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**F) Quarterly labour costs survey**

**24.27 Wage costs per hour worked.**  
**By branch of activity (NACE 2009)**

*Instituto Nacional de Estadística* *Euro*

		Total branches of activity			Industry			Construction			Services		
		Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>12</b>	A	14.49	15.09	10.15	15.85	16.07	11.46	13.18	13.28	11.01	14.33	15.05	10.03
<b>13</b>	A	14.54	15.19	10.22	16.08	16.33	11.37	13.19	13.28	11.28	14.33	15.11	10.12
<b>14</b>	A	14.59	15.29	10.21	16.19	16.48	10.88	13.24	13.35	10.84	14.36	15.18	10.16
<b>15</b>	A	14.75	15.49	10.24	16.23	16.53	10.82	13.09	13.20	10.94	14.56	15.44	10.19
<b>16</b>	A	14.76	15.51	10.31	16.28	16.56	11.13	12.90	13.01	10.82	14.59	15.48	10.25
<b>17</b>	A	14.76	15.49	10.41	16.39	16.68	11.11	12.77	12.85	11.06	14.59	15.46	10.36
<b>17</b>	Q1-Q2A	14.14	14.83	9.98	15.42	15.69	10.51	12.25	12.33	10.58	14.03	14.86	9.94
<b>18</b>	Q1-Q2A	14.26	14.94	10.22	15.46	15.74	10.66	12.35	12.43	10.57	14.17	14.99	10.18
<b>15</b>	Q3	14.87	15.67	10.29	16.88	17.22	11.07	12.97	13.10	10.48	14.61	15.53	10.23
	Q4	15.67	16.48	10.80	17.33	17.66	11.35	14.12	14.23	12.15	15.44	16.39	10.73
<b>16</b>	Q1	14.13	14.79	10.01	15.23	15.46	10.84	11.96	12.04	10.37	14.07	14.87	9.95
	Q2	14.22	14.95	9.88	15.43	15.70	10.33	12.89	13.00	10.73	14.07	14.94	9.84
	Q3	14.90	15.72	10.26	16.88	17.19	11.29	12.68	12.80	10.49	14.68	15.64	10.19
	Q4	15.78	16.56	11.09	17.58	17.88	12.04	14.06	14.18	11.67	15.54	16.46	11.02
<b>17</b>	Q1	13.50	14.14	9.56	14.61	14.86	10.20	11.27	11.34	9.88	13.44	14.23	9.51
	Q2	14.78	15.52	10.40	16.22	16.52	10.82	13.22	13.31	11.27	14.61	15.49	10.36
	Q3	14.83	15.59	10.44	16.88	17.21	11.20	12.61	12.69	10.99	14.60	15.48	10.38
	Q4	15.93	16.71	11.25	17.83	18.14	12.21	13.96	14.04	12.11	15.70	16.62	11.17
<b>18</b>	Q1	14.04	14.68	10.13	15.07	15.33	10.54	11.73	11.80	10.19	14.01	14.80	10.10
	Q2	14.47	15.19	10.30	15.85	16.14	10.77	12.96	13.05	10.94	14.32	15.18	10.26

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**F) Quarterly labour costs survey**

**24.28 Actual hours worked per employee per month,**  
**by branch of activity (NACE 2009) and type of working day**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística															Hours effective	
		Total branches of activity				Industry			Construction			Services				
		Of which		Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time		
		Total	Overtime													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
12	A	130	0.53	144	76	138	143	76	142	148	75	128	144	76		
13	A	130	0.51	145	77	138	144	78	143	149	75	127	145	77		
14	A	129	0.56	145	77	139	145	80	143	150	73	126	144	77		
15	A	129	0.59	145	78	139	145	81	144	150	77	126	144	78		
16	A	129	0.61	145	78	140	145	80	144	151	77	126	144	78		
17	A	129	0.66	145	78	140	145	81	145	151	78	126	144	78		
17	Q1-Q2A	133	0.61	151	79	146	152	84	149	155	79	130	150	79		
18	Q1-Q2A	133	0.65	151	79	146	152	87	149	155	81	130	150	78		
15	Q3	122	0.64	134	79	128	133	78	137	143	76	119	134	79		
	Q4	129	0.63	145	78	139	145	82	143	150	76	127	145	77		
16	Q1	130	0.56	147	75	142	148	79	144	151	75	126	146	75		
	Q2	137	0.56	154	82	150	156	86	153	160	80	133	153	81		
	Q3	121	0.66	134	78	128	133	78	138	144	77	119	133	78		
	Q4	128	0.65	144	76	138	144	79	141	148	75	125	143	76		
17	Q1	136	0.60	153	79	149	156	85	151	157	79	132	153	79		
	Q2	131	0.62	148	79	143	149	83	147	153	78	128	147	79		
	Q3	122	0.73	135	79	128	133	78	138	144	76	120	135	79		
	Q4	127	0.70	143	75	138	143	80	142	148	77	124	143	75		
18	Q1	131	0.60	149	77	145	151	86	147	153	80	128	148	76		
	Q2	135	0.70	152	81	148	154	88	151	157	82	131	152	80		



## CHAPTER 25 PRICES

## 25. PRICES

## A) Consumer price index

## 25.1 Total index with breakdown by type of expenditure

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2016=100

		Total index	Food and non-alcoholic beverages	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	Clothing and footwear	Housing (a)	Furnishings (b)	Health	Transport	Communications	Recreation and leisure	Education	Hotels, cafes and restaurants	Miscellaneous goods and services
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
15	A	100.2	98.6	99.5	99.4	104.4	99.8	100.2	102.1	97.5	101.0	99.4	98.9	98.4
16	A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
17	A	102.0	101.2	101.7	100.5	103.9	99.6	100.7	104.2	101.3	101.1	100.9	101.9	100.9
15		100.5	99.5	99.6	108.5	103.4	100.3	100.4	98.8	97.6	101.2	99.7	98.7	98.7
16		102.0	100.3	100.4	109.5	104.3	100.3	100.3	103.4	100.8	101.7	100.7	100.1	100.6
17		103.2	102.0	102.1	110.0	105.7	99.9	100.7	105.4	101.0	101.1	101.4	102.0	101.3
17	Jun	102.1	101.0	101.7	105.9	103.1	100.0	101.0	102.9	101.9	100.7	100.7	102.4	101.0
	Jul	101.4	100.9	101.7	92.5	102.9	99.0	101.0	102.8	101.4	103.5	100.7	102.7	100.7
	Aug	101.6	100.8	101.7	91.4	103.0	99.1	100.9	103.7	101.5	104.6	100.8	103.1	100.9
	Sep	101.7	101.1	101.7	96.2	103.1	99.4	100.8	104.3	101.5	101.4	100.9	102.9	100.9
	Oct	102.7	102.3	101.8	106.9	104.5	99.6	100.7	104.3	101.4	99.8	101.4	102.6	101.0
	Nov	103.1	102.0	101.9	112.3	105.5	99.9	100.6	105.3	101.4	99.6	101.4	101.8	101.0
	Dec	103.2	102.0	102.1	110.0	105.7	99.9	100.7	105.4	101.0	101.1	101.4	102.0	101.3
18	Jan	102.1	102.3	102.6	93.1	105.1	99.2	100.7	106.3	101.2	99.6	101.4	101.9	101.1
	Feb	102.2	102.1	103.0	91.7	105.5	99.2	100.7	105.7	103.2	101.0	101.4	102.4	101.4
	Mar	102.3	102.2	103.3	95.7	103.5	99.5	100.8	105.6	103.0	101.4	101.5	103.0	101.5
	Apr	103.2	102.3	103.6	105.5	103.4	99.8	100.9	106.8	104.2	100.4	101.5	103.4	101.7
	May	104.1	103.0	103.8	108.2	105.2	100.1	101.1	108.8	104.3	100.3	101.5	103.9	101.8
	Jun	104.4	103.5	103.9	106.9	105.8	100.1	101.2	109.2	104.2	101.2	101.5	104.2	101.9
	Jul	103.6	102.8	103.8	93.4	106.7	99.3	101.1	108.9	104.2	102.8	101.5	104.8	101.7
	Aug	103.8	102.8	103.8	92.3	107.4	99.3	100.9	109.1	104.1	103.5	101.5	105.0	101.9
	Sep	104.0	102.8	103.9	97.2	108.6	99.5	101.0	109.6	104.2	100.3	101.9	104.9	101.9

Note:

a. Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels

b. Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance

## 25. PRICES

## A) Consumer price index

## 25.2 Overall and by special aggregate

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2016=100

		Total index	Food, beverages and tobacco			Non-food				Other indices by special aggregate				
			Total	Unpro- cessed food	Processed food	Total excluding foods	Industrial goods			Services	Non- energy	IPSEBENE (a)	Non-food excluding energy	Durable industrial goods
							Total	Energy Products	Excluding energy products					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
15	A	100.2	98.7	97.7	99.2	100.6	102.4	109.4	99.5	99.0	99.1	99.2	99.2	99.2
16	A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
17	A	102.0	101.3	102.6	100.7	102.1	102.5	108.0	100.2	101.6	101.2	101.1	101.1	100.3
15		100.2	99.5	98.8	99.8	100.7	102.6	103.1	102.3	99.1	100.1	100.3	100.4	100.0
16		100.0	100.3	100.9	100.0	102.5	104.6	108.6	102.9	100.6	101.2	101.3	101.5	100.7
17		102.0	102.0	103.7	101.2	103.5	105.2	111.4	102.6	101.9	102.2	102.0	102.2	100.1
17	Jun	102.1	101.1	101.8	100.7	102.3	102.7	105.2	101.7	101.8	101.6	101.6	101.8	100.5
	Jul	101.4	101.0	101.5	100.9	101.4	99.9	104.6	97.9	102.5	100.9	100.9	100.9	100.0
	Aug	101.6	100.9	100.6	101.1	101.7	100.1	105.6	97.7	102.9	101.0	101.1	101.0	100.0
	Sep	101.7	101.1	101.8	100.9	101.9	101.3	106.7	99.0	102.2	101.1	101.0	101.1	100.2
	Oct	102.7	102.2	104.9	100.9	102.8	103.8	108.8	101.8	101.7	101.9	101.6	101.8	100.2
	Nov	103.1	102.0	103.8	101.2	103.4	105.5	111.0	103.2	101.5	102.2	102.0	102.2	100.3
	Dec	103.2	102.0	103.7	101.2	103.5	105.2	111.4	102.6	101.9	102.2	102.0	102.2	100.1
18	Jan	102.1	102.3	104.3	101.4	102.0	102.1	111.7	98.1	101.7	100.9	100.6	100.4	99.8
	Feb	102.2	102.2	104.0	101.4	102.2	101.7	111.1	97.8	102.4	101.1	100.8	100.7	99.7
	Mar	102.3	102.4	104.1	101.5	102.3	101.6	108.2	98.7	102.8	101.6	101.4	101.3	99.7
	Apr	103.2	102.5	104.1	101.7	103.3	103.8	109.8	101.3	102.8	102.3	102.2	102.3	99.7
	May	104.1	103.1	106.0	101.8	104.4	105.7	114.4	102.0	103.1	102.8	102.6	102.7	99.7
	Jun	104.4	103.5	107.4	101.7	104.6	105.8	115.5	101.7	103.4	103.0	102.6	102.8	99.7
	Jul	103.6	102.9	105.6	101.7	103.8	103.4	116.3	97.9	104.0	102.1	101.8	101.8	99.1
	Aug	103.8	102.9	105.2	101.9	104.0	103.5	117.3	97.6	104.3	102.1	101.8	101.8	98.9
	Sep	104.0	102.9	105.5	101.7	104.3	105.1	119.4	99.0	103.5	102.2	101.8	101.9	99.3

a. Overall index excluding unprocessed food and energy products.

25. PRICES  
B) Producer price index

25.3 Summary table

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

		Total index	Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)				Breakdown by market sector					
			Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity and gas supply	Water supply	Energy	Capital goods	Intermediate goods	Consumer goods		
										Total	Durable consumer goods	Non-durable consumer goods
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
12	A	102.9	100.1	103.7	100.6	91.5	112.6	99.0	102.8	97.3	99.1	97.0
13	A	103.5	100.5	103.7	103.9	96.4	113.2	99.0	102.3	99.4	99.2	99.4
14	A	102.1	100.6	102.2	101.8	99.0	109.6	99.2	100.7	98.9	99.8	98.8
15	A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
16	A	96.9	98.4	98.2	89.9	100.6	89.2	100.6	98.5	100.2	101.2	100.2
17	A	101.1	98.9	102.0	96.9	100.1	98.4	101.5	101.9	102.1	101.3	102.2
17 J-S	A	100.8	98.8	101.8	96.1	100.2	97.4	101.4	101.6	102.1	101.2	102.2
18 J-S	A P	103.7	99.8	104.5	100.6	100.6	105.1	102.3	104.4	102.0	102.3	102.0
17 Jun		100.4	99.3	101.3	96.3	100.1	95.8	101.5	101.6	102.4	101.2	102.5
Jul		100.3	99.1	101.4	95.5	99.9	95.3	101.5	101.7	102.4	101.2	102.5
Aug		100.3	99.0	101.6	93.9	100.0	94.9	101.5	101.8	102.4	101.3	102.5
Sep		100.9	99.0	102.1	95.2	99.9	96.8	101.5	102.2	102.3	101.4	102.4
Oct		101.7	98.8	102.4	98.6	99.9	99.9	101.5	102.5	102.2	101.4	102.2
Nov		102.2	99.0	102.7	99.9	100.0	102.0	101.6	102.6	102.0	101.4	102.1
Dec		102.4	98.9	103.0	99.9	100.1	102.3	101.6	102.9	102.1	101.6	102.1
18 Jan	P	102.5	99.4	103.7	98.0	100.5	102.0	102.0	103.4	102.3	101.7	102.3
Feb	P	102.6	99.8	103.2	99.7	100.7	101.6	102.0	103.9	102.3	102.0	102.3
Mar	P	101.5	100.0	103.4	94.4	100.8	98.0	102.3	104.0	102.3	102.2	102.3
Apr	P	102.2	100.0	104.3	94.6	100.9	100.2	102.3	104.2	102.3	102.3	102.3
May	P	103.5	100.1	105.0	97.9	100.7	104.5	102.3	104.4	101.9	102.5	101.9
Jun	P	104.5	99.9	105.3	101.6	100.7	107.2	102.3	105.0	101.9	102.5	101.9
Jul	P	105.0	100.0	105.1	104.5	100.6	108.9	102.4	104.8	101.9	102.4	101.9
Aug	P	105.4	99.8	105.1	106.1	100.4	110.3	102.3	104.7	101.9	102.5	101.9
Sep	P	106.2	99.6	105.3	108.9	100.4	112.9	102.5	104.7	101.7	102.4	101.9

25. PRICES  
B) Producer price index

25.4 Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)  
Mining and quarrying and manufacturing

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

		Mining and quarrying			Manufacturing						
		Total	Mining of coal and lignite	Other mining and quarrying	Total	Food products	Beverages	Tobacco products	Textiles	Wearing apparel	Leather and related products
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
12	A	100.1	102.9	98.4	103.7	98.3	96.1	91.7	99.1	100.6	97.2
13	A	100.5	99.7	100.0	103.7	101.3	99.0	95.4	99.5	99.5	98.8
14	A	100.6	102.7	100.0	102.2	99.1	99.3	97.7	100.0	99.1	99.6
15	A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
16	A	98.4	98.6	98.9	98.2	99.3	100.6	100.4	99.7	100.4	100.6
17	A	98.9	95.0	98.8	102.0	101.6	102.0	103.3	99.9	100.8	101.6
17 J-S	A	98.8	95.2	98.8	101.8	101.6	101.8	103.3	99.9	100.7	101.5
18 J-S	A P	99.8	93.2	100.3	104.5	100.8	105.3	105.0	100.0	100.9	102.1
17 Jun		99.3	95.9	99.2	101.3	102.0	101.8	103.3	99.9	100.8	101.5
Jul		99.1	95.9	99.0	101.4	102.1	101.9	103.3	99.9	100.7	101.8
Aug		99.0	95.2	98.9	101.6	102.1	101.8	103.3	100.1	100.9	101.6
Sep		99.0	95.2	98.9	102.1	101.8	101.7	103.3	100.0	101.2	101.7
Oct		98.8	93.9	98.9	102.4	101.5	102.4	103.3	100.0	101.4	101.8
Nov		99.0	94.5	99.1	102.7	101.3	102.3	103.3	100.1	101.4	101.7
Dec		98.9	94.3	99.0	103.0	101.3	102.5	103.3	100.0	101.0	101.5
18 Jan	P	99.4	93.3	99.8	103.7	101.3	104.3	105.0	100.0	100.8	101.7
Feb	P	99.8	93.2	100.2	103.2	101.3	105.0	105.0	99.9	100.9	101.8
Mar	P	100.0	93.3	100.5	103.4	101.2	105.5	105.0	100.0	101.0	102.0
Apr	P	100.0	93.1	100.5	104.3	101.2	105.3	105.0	100.1	101.1	102.0
May	P	100.1	93.1	100.6	105.0	100.7	105.4	105.0	100.2	101.0	102.3
Jun	P	99.9	93.3	100.3	105.3	100.6	105.5	105.0	100.0	100.7	102.3
Jul	P	100.0	93.1	100.5	105.1	100.5	105.6	105.0	100.0	100.6	102.3
Aug	P	99.8	93.2	100.2	105.1	100.5	105.6	105.0	100.1	100.8	102.1
Sep	P	99.6	93.1	100.0	105.3	100.3	105.6	105.1	100.2	100.9	102.1

**25. PRICES**  
**B) Producer price index**

**25.5 Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)**  
**Manufacturing (continued I)**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

		Manufacturing									
		Wood and products of wood and cork, except furniture; articles of straw and plaiting materials	Paper and paper products	Printing and reproduction of recorded media	Coke and refined petroleum products	Chemicals and chemical products	Basic pharmaceutical products and pharmaceutical preparations	Rubber and plastic products	Other non-metallic mineral products	Basic metals	Fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>12</b>	A	97.9	99.7	96.5	149.2	102.7	97.8	98.8	99.7	110.2	100.9
<b>13</b>	A	98.4	99.1	98.5	141.9	103.1	98.0	100.1	99.8	104.6	100.5
<b>14</b>	A	99.0	98.6	98.1	132.3	102.1	99.2	100.0	99.8	102.1	100.0
<b>15</b>	A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>16</b>	A	101.0	99.3	100.8	83.5	97.8	100.7	99.5	99.9	96.5	99.8
<b>17</b>	A	101.5	101.6	102.1	99.4	101.2	102.0	99.9	100.2	111.7	102.2
<b>17 J-S</b>	A	101.5	101.0	102.1	97.7	101.2	102.0	99.8	100.1	110.6	102.0
<b>18 J-S</b>	A P	103.4	105.3	103.6	115.9	104.4	102.4	100.9	101.4	116.8	103.5
<b>17 Jun</b>		101.6	102.1	102.5	90.8	100.8	102.1	99.9	100.2	109.6	102.2
<b>Jul</b>		101.6	102.4	101.7	91.0	100.4	102.2	100.1	100.2	110.0	102.1
<b>Aug</b>		101.6	102.6	100.8	93.7	100.4	102.1	99.9	100.2	111.0	102.2
<b>Sep</b>		101.6	102.9	101.9	98.1	101.0	102.2	100.0	100.4	113.3	102.3
<b>Oct</b>		101.7	103.2	101.2	100.9	101.2	102.0	100.3	100.3	114.7	102.4
<b>Nov</b>		101.7	103.2	102.4	105.5	101.5	102.0	100.2	100.4	114.2	102.6
<b>Dec</b>		101.8	103.6	102.4	106.7	101.5	102.0	100.2	100.6	115.8	102.8
<b>18 Jan</b>	P	102.4	104.1	103.5	111.4	102.3	102.4	100.6	100.7	116.7	102.7
<b>Feb</b>	P	102.8	104.2	102.8	104.5	103.0	102.5	100.7	100.8	118.0	103.2
<b>Mar</b>	P	103.3	104.8	103.4	105.2	103.2	102.4	100.7	100.9	117.2	103.5
<b>Apr</b>	P	103.5	105.3	104.0	113.2	103.4	102.4	100.8	101.1	117.4	103.5
<b>May</b>	P	103.4	105.2	103.7	121.3	104.0	102.3	100.9	101.5	117.7	103.4
<b>Jun</b>	P	103.6	105.7	103.7	121.7	105.3	102.4	100.9	101.6	119.0	103.6
<b>Jul</b>	P	103.8	106.1	103.7	120.5	105.8	102.4	100.9	101.9	116.5	103.9
<b>Aug</b>	P	103.8	106.1	103.4	121.5	106.4	102.5	101.1	101.9	114.4	103.8
<b>Sep</b>	P	104.0	106.3	104.1	123.9	106.5	102.5	101.3	102.1	114.0	103.8

**25. PRICES**  
**B) Producer price index**

**25.6 Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)**  
**Manufacturing (continued II) and others**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

		Manufacturing							Electricity and gas supply	Water supply
		Computer, electronic and optical products	Electrical equipment	Machinery and equipment n.e.c.	Motor vehicles trailers and semi-trailers	Other transport equipment	Furniture	Other manufacturing		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>12</b>	A	110.9	100.8	98.2	100.2	95.5	98.1	98.2	100.6	91.5
<b>13</b>	A	105.4	100.7	98.7	100.0	94.9	98.8	98.7	103.9	96.4
<b>14</b>	A	101.2	100.2	99.6	99.8	95.3	99.5	98.8	101.8	99.0
<b>15</b>	A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>16</b>	A	100.2	99.1	100.6	99.8	104.5	101.0	99.3	89.9	100.6
<b>17</b>	A	100.0	99.9	101.0	99.8	108.9	101.9	99.3	96.9	100.1
<b>17 J-S</b>	A	100.0	99.6	100.9	99.7	109.0	101.8	99.3	96.1	100.2
<b>18 J-S</b>	A P	99.5	100.9	101.9	100.8	110.0	102.8	100.3	100.6	100.6
<b>17 Jun</b>		100.0	99.8	101.0	99.8	109.4	101.9	99.0	96.3	100.1
<b>Jul</b>		99.9	100.3	101.0	99.8	109.5	101.9	99.3	95.5	99.9
<b>Aug</b>		100.0	100.1	101.0	99.8	109.4	102.0	99.3	93.9	100.0
<b>Sep</b>		100.0	100.2	101.1	99.9	109.3	102.0	99.6	95.2	99.9
<b>Oct</b>		100.0	100.4	101.1	99.9	108.7	102.1	99.3	98.6	99.9
<b>Nov</b>		99.9	100.6	101.0	100.0	108.7	102.1	99.5	99.9	100.0
<b>Dec</b>		99.9	100.9	101.1	100.0	108.8	102.1	99.2	99.9	100.1
<b>18 Jan</b>	P	99.9	100.9	101.4	100.6	109.3	102.2	99.0	98.0	100.5
<b>Feb</b>	P	99.7	100.6	101.7	100.6	108.6	102.6	99.9	99.7	100.7
<b>Mar</b>	P	99.4	100.5	101.8	100.9	110.4	102.7	100.4	94.4	100.8
<b>Apr</b>	P	99.5	100.8	101.8	101.0	110.0	102.8	100.8	94.6	100.9
<b>May</b>	P	99.4	101.3	102.0	101.0	110.0	103.0	100.7	97.9	100.7
<b>Jun</b>	P	99.2	101.7	102.1	100.9	110.1	102.9	100.6	101.6	100.7
<b>Jul</b>	P	99.6	101.1	102.2	101.0	110.2	102.9	100.3	104.5	100.6
<b>Aug</b>	P	99.5	101.2	102.2	100.8	110.4	103.1	100.6	106.1	100.4
<b>Sep</b>	P	99.8	100.2	102.3	100.8	111.5	103.0	100.2	108.9	100.4

**25. PRICES**  
**C) Construction prices**

**25.7 Construction costs index and average price per square metre of open-market appraised housing**

Ministerio de Fomento

January 2010=100 and euro

		Construction costs index January 2010=100 ( monthly series)							Average price per m2 of opon market appraised housing (quarterly series)								
		Total			Building		Civil Engineering		Total	Up to 5 years	Over 5 years	Regions with over 2,000,000 inhabitants					
												Anda-lucía	Castilla-León	Cata-luña	Comu-nidad Valen-ciana	Gali-cia	Madrid
		Total	Labour	Inputs	Total	Inputs	Total	Inputs									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
12	A	104.8	104.3	104.9	104.3	104.3	106.0	106.5	1 588	...	...	1 289	1 218	1 878	1 213	1 264	2 079
13	A	104.1	104.7	103.6	103.7	103.1	104.9	105.0	1 495	1 762	1 485	1 209	1 119	1 698	1 143	1 210	2 023
14	A	103.8	105.0	103.1	103.6	102.6	104.6	104.4	1 459	1 715	1 450	1 211	1 062	1 663	1 122	1 179	2 015
15	A	102.6	103.7	101.9	102.5	101.7	102.8	102.5	1 475	1 734	1 466	1 224	1 058	1 685	1 138	1 178	2 075
16	A	101.3	101.3	101.3	101.3	101.3	101.4	101.5	1 503	1 746	1 496	1 216	1 058	1 763	1 153	1 192	2 169
17	A P	103.3	98.3	105.9	102.8	105.6	104.6	106.7	1 539	1 795	1 530	1 246	1 047	1 857	1 152	1 188	2 290
17	Q1-Q1 MP	102.4	97.2	105.1	101.9	104.8	103.7	105.9	1 526	1 781	1 518	1 228	1 052	1 829	1 158	1 180	2 235
18	Q1-Q1 MP	104.6	96.9	108.6	103.8	108.1	106.5	109.8	1 567	1 795	1 559	1 246	1 045	1 906	1 177	1 189	2 413
15	Q1	102.9	103.5	102.5	102.7	102.2	103.4	103.3	1 458	1 724	1 449	1 208	1 043	1 655	1 123	1 167	2 044
	Q2	103.5	104.6	102.9	103.4	102.6	103.9	103.6	1 477	1 733	1 468	1 213	1 051	1 681	1 140	1 180	2 078
	Q3	103.2	105.1	102.1	103.1	101.8	103.5	102.9	1 476	1 742	1 466	1 219	1 063	1 682	1 140	1 180	2 076
	Q4	100.7	101.7	100.1	100.7	100.1	100.6	100.2	1 490	1 739	1 481	1 224	1 073	1 721	1 151	1 187	2 102
16	Q1	99.9	101.2	99.2	100.0	99.3	99.5	99.0	1 492	1 728	1 486	1 211	1 064	1 735	1 150	1 198	2 130
	Q2	101.7	102.3	101.3	101.6	101.3	101.7	101.5	1 506	1 747	1 500	1 223	1 063	1 758	1 150	1 197	2 178
	Q3	102.0	101.3	102.3	101.8	102.1	102.4	102.7	1 500	1 744	1 493	1 213	1 048	1 762	1 161	1 185	2 165
	Q4	101.8	100.3	102.5	101.6	102.4	102.2	102.8	1 512	1 764	1 504	1 216	1 057	1 797	1 151	1 190	2 203
17	Q1	P 102.4	97.2	105.1	101.9	104.8	103.7	105.9	1 526	1 781	1 518	1 228	1 052	1 829	1 158	1 180	2 235
	Q2	P 103.6	99.7	105.5	103.1	105.2	104.7	106.4	1 530	1 795	1 522	1 233	1 045	1 834	1 150	1 187	2 264
	Q3	P 103.7	99.5	105.8	103.3	105.5	104.8	106.5	1 540	1 800	1 532	1 223	1 043	1 871	1 145	1 199	2 305
	Q4	P 103.7	96.9	107.1	103.0	106.7	105.3	108.2	1 559	1 804	1 551	1 246	1 047	1 893	1 158	1 185	2 355
18	Q1	P 104.6	96.9	108.6	103.8	108.1	106.5	109.8	1 567	1 795	1 559	1 246	1 045	1 906	1 177	1 189	2 413

**25. PRICES**  
**D) Price indices of farmers' inputs and output**

**25.8 Total and breakdown**

Ministerio de Agricultura y Pesca, Alimentación y Medio Ambiente

Annual percentage changes (a)

		Prices of farmers' output								Prices of farmers' inputs						
		Total	Agricultural products				Animal products			Goods and regular services				Investment goods		
		Total	Of which			Total	Live - stock	Live - stock products	Of which				Total	Machinery and other goods	Investment work	
			Total	Cereals	Vegeta- bles				Fruit	Total	Live-stock foods	Ferti- liser				Energy and lubricants
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
14	M	-7.1	-12.1	-10.8	-6.6	-6.5	-1.4	-3.5	5.3	-3.7	-7.9	-4.8	-1.2	1.6	2.3	0.6
15	M	6.2	18.6	1.1	28.8	11.5	-8.1	-8.3	-7.6	-1.1	-1.4	2.4	-3.2	0.1	0.9	-0.7
16	M	-3.3	-2.4	-7.4	-9.2	9.4	-3.4	-1.2	-9.4	-3.1	-3.1	-8.3	-10.9	-0.7	0.3	-2.0
17	M	7.9	6.7	3.1	14.4	-3.9	9.1	9.0	9.5	0.4	-1.2	-4.8	9.5	1.1	0.7	1.7
17 E-M	M	9.2	7.4	-4.2	25.0	-3.4	11.3	13.6	5.0	0.2	-2.5	-8.7	16.8	0.9	0.4	1.6
18 E-M	MP	3.9	6.4	7.9	5.6	14.4	1.4	-0.7	7.8	3.2	3.5	0.5	7.9	1.0	0.1	2.1
17 May		4.5	-3.2	1.1	-17.3	-12.4	15.5	16.6	12.1	-0.3	-2.7	-5.1	9.0	2.0	1.5	2.6
Jun		4.4	-1.4	-0.6	-3.2	-15.1	11.4	12.4	8.1	-0.7	-2.8	-4.5	5.7	2.7	2.8	2.6
Jul		2.3	-1.9	6.3	-11.8	-21.0	8.7	8.3	9.9	-0.4	-1.7	-4.9	1.6	0.8	0.1	1.6
Ago		7.3	5.7	13.4	27.4	-15.9	9.5	9.4	9.8	-0.2	-0.9	-5.3	2.3	0.7	0.0	1.6
Sep		7.1	6.5	14.4	24.3	-11.2	8.2	7.3	10.9	0.8	-0.3	-3.0	5.0	0.8	0.1	1.6
Oct		11.0	13.6	9.9	7.8	5.6	5.7	2.7	15.4	1.0	-0.0	1.5	4.5	1.3	1.2	1.5
Nov		9.3	11.5	5.4	3.0	16.0	5.2	1.0	17.8	1.8	1.1	1.4	6.0	1.4	1.3	1.5
Dic		7.0	9.0	9.5	0.6	11.9	3.6	-0.6	16.2	2.1	2.1	0.4	5.2	1.4	1.3	1.5
18 Ene	P	0.2	-1.6	8.0	-30.8	9.2	3.4	-0.1	14.0	1.9	2.3	-0.8	3.1	0.9	-0.4	2.5
Feb	P	1.7	0.2	6.5	-15.8	12.7	4.0	1.6	11.0	2.9	2.7	0.9	10.4	0.9	-0.4	2.5
Mar	P	4.3	3.8	10.1	-4.7	21.4	5.1	3.7	9.0	2.7	3.5	0.9	3.0	0.9	-0.3	2.5
Abr	P	5.0	11.1	11.7	14.0	7.8	-1.5	-3.1	3.4	4.0	4.7	0.7	7.5	1.1	0.9	1.5
May	P	8.5	18.6	3.2	65.5	20.8	-3.7	-5.5	1.8	4.4	4.5	0.5	15.4	1.2	0.9	1.5

a. Annual percentage changes calculated on the basis of data published by the Ministerio de Agricultura y Pesca, Alimentación y Medio Ambiente: Price indices of farmers' inputs and output, base year 2005 until December 2014 and base year 2010 since January 2015







**26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY**  
**A) Macroeconomic aggregates**

**26.1 Gross domestic product at current prices (a)**

OECD, EUROSTAT, IFM

National currency (b)

	OECD	European Union								Brazil	China	United States	India	Japan	Russia
		Total EU	Euro area	Spain	Germany	France	Netherlands	Italy	United Kingdom						
	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 tri-llions	2010 bi-llions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>14</b>	51 104	14 080	10 182	1 038	2 943	2 151	672	1 623	1 844	5 779	64 718	17 522	121 896	514	79 200
<b>15</b>	52 692	14 822	10 529	1 081	3 046	2 198	690	1 651	1 896	5 996	69 911	18 219	134 005	532	83 387
<b>16</b>	54 321	14 945	10 820	1 119	3 154	2 227	708	1 690	1 970	6 259	74 631	18 707	148 786	539	86 149
<b>17</b>	56 556	15 380	11 212	1 166	3 281	2 293	738	1 727	2 044	6 560	...	19 485	163 589	547	92 037
<b>15 Q1</b>	13 007	3 645	2 604	267	751	547	170	409	467	1 489	...	4 493	32 156	132	20 511
<b>Q2</b>	13 143	3 701	2 622	269	759	548	172	411	475	1 486	...	4 555	33 158	133	20 579
<b>Q3</b>	13 247	3 725	2 641	272	763	551	174	414	476	1 505	...	4 583	33 898	133	21 125
<b>Q4</b>	13 295	3 750	2 662	274	772	553	174	418	478	1 516	...	4 589	34 792	133	21 172
<b>16 Q1</b>	13 374	3 737	2 684	276	782	557	175	420	485	1 531	...	4 602	35 792	134	21 062
<b>Q2</b>	13 533	3 745	2 694	279	787	555	176	421	489	1 560	...	4 660	36 809	135	21 352
<b>Q3</b>	13 619	3 718	2 707	281	789	556	178	423	494	1 574	...	4 700	37 702	135	21 648
<b>Q4</b>	13 794	3 745	2 734	283	796	559	180	426	501	1 595	...	4 745	38 484	135	22 086
<b>17 Q1</b>	13 927	3 795	2 759	286	806	566	181	428	506	1 620	...	4 791	39 543	135	22 568
<b>Q2</b>	14 050	3 837	2 791	291	817	571	184	431	508	1 634	...	4 840	40 118	136	22 691
<b>Q3</b>	14 203	3 853	2 818	293	826	576	185	433	512	1 643	...	4 897	41 347	137	23 096
<b>Q4</b>	14 376	3 895	2 844	297	833	580	188	435	518	1 664	...	4 958	42 582	138	23 683
<b>18 Q1</b>	14 523	3 928	2 865	297	838	583	191	437	521	1 677	...	5 010	43 685	137	24 447
<b>Q2</b>	...	3 960	2 890	300	848	585	192	442	525	1 696	...	5 103	45 153	138	25 458
<b>Q3</b>	...	...	...	...	...	590	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Seasonally adjusted series. In the case of countries, except Switzerland, the series are also adjusted for the calendar effect.

(b) The data for the OECD area is in USD and the data for the EU aggregate is in euros. The data for the euro area countries up to 1998 Q4 have been obtained applying the irrevocable euro conversion rates to the national currency series. As the euro area aggregate for that period has been obtained applying the respective exchange rates in ECU to the national currency series, this aggregate is not equal to the sum of the constituent countries.

**26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY**  
**A) Macroeconomic aggregates**

**26.2 Gross domestic product at constant prices (a)**

OECD, EUROSTAT, IFM

National currencies (b)

	OECD	European Union								Brazil	China	United States	India	Japan	Russia
		Total EU	Euro area	Spain	Germany	France	Netherlands	Italy	United Kingdom						
	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 tri-llions	2010 bi-llions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>14</b>	47 055	13 293	9 743	1 035	2 764	2 078	651	1 544	1 720	1 237	65 398	16 900	103 371	511	88 748
<b>15</b>	48 246	13 588	9 935	1 073	2 805	2 100	663	1 556	1 760	1 193	69 911	17 387	111 471	518	86 238
<b>16</b>	49 128	13 860	10 127	1 107	2 865	2 123	678	1 576	1 792	1 152	74 595	17 659	120 206	523	86 149
<b>17</b>	50 376	14 211	10 380	1 140	2 936	2 172	698	1 601	1 823	1 164	...	18 051	127 759	532	87 480
<b>15 Q1</b>	11 973	3 373	2 468	264	696	524	165	387	436	306	...	4 314	26 988	130	19 511
<b>Q2</b>	12 042	3 388	2 479	267	700	524	166	388	439	299	...	4 349	27 605	129	20 853
<b>Q3</b>	12 098	3 404	2 488	269	702	526	166	390	441	295	...	4 360	28 182	130	22 502
<b>Q4</b>	12 132	3 423	2 500	272	706	527	166	391	444	292	...	4 364	28 697	129	23 372
<b>16 Q1</b>	12 198	3 444	2 517	274	713	531	168	392	445	290	...	4 381	29 378	130	19 610
<b>Q2</b>	12 253	3 454	2 524	276	716	529	168	393	446	289	...	4 406	29 841	131	20 743
<b>Q3</b>	12 293	3 467	2 533	278	717	530	170	394	448	287	...	4 427	30 284	131	22 278
<b>Q4</b>	12 385	3 495	2 552	279	720	533	171	396	452	286	...	4 446	30 703	131	23 518
<b>17 Q1</b>	12 462	3 519	2 569	282	728	538	172	398	454	289	...	4 466	31 132	132	19 728
<b>Q2</b>	12 556	3 542	2 587	284	732	541	174	400	455	290	...	4 499	31 593	133	21 265
<b>Q3</b>	12 642	3 564	2 604	286	736	544	175	401	456	292	...	4 530	32 208	133	22 764
<b>Q4</b>	12 716	3 586	2 621	288	740	548	177	402	458	292	...	4 556	32 827	134	23 723
<b>18 Q1</b>	12 783	3 600	2 631	290	743	549	178	404	458	293	...	4 581	33 481	133	19 992
<b>Q2</b>	...	3 618	2 643	291	746	550	179	404	460	293	...	4 628	34 134	134	21 679
<b>Q3</b>	...	...	...	...	...	552	...	405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Seasonally adjusted series. In the case of countries, the series are also adjusted for the calendar effect.

(b) The data for the OECD area is in USD and the data for the EU aggregate is in euros. The data for the euro area countries up to 1998 Q4 have been obtained applying the irrevocable euro conversion rates to the national currency series. As the euro area aggregate for that period has been obtained applying the respective exchange rates in ECU to the national currency series, this aggregate is not equal to the sum of the constituent countries.

**26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY**  
**B) Labour market**

**26.11 Unemployment rates**

OECD													Percentages			
OECD			European Union										Canada	South Korea	United States	Japan
			Total EU	Euro area	Spain	Germany	France	Nether-lands	Italy	Poland	United Kingdom	Sweden				
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
12	A	8.0	10.5	11.4	24.8	5.4	9.8	5.8	10.7	10.2	7.9	8.0	7.3	3.2	8.1	4.3
13	A	7.9	10.9	12.0	26.1	5.2	10.3	7.3	12.1	10.4	7.6	8.0	7.1	3.1	7.4	4.0
14	A	7.4	10.2	11.6	24.5	5.0	10.3	7.4	12.6	9.0	6.2	7.9	6.9	3.5	6.2	3.6
15	A	6.8	9.4	10.9	22.1	4.6	10.4	6.9	11.9	7.5	5.3	7.4	6.9	3.6	5.3	3.4
16	A	6.3	8.5	10.0	19.6	4.2	10.1	6.0	11.7	6.2	4.8	6.9	7.0	3.7	4.9	3.1
17	A	5.8	7.6	9.1	17.2	3.8	9.4	4.9	11.3	4.9	4.3	6.7	6.3	3.7	4.4	2.8
17	Apr	5.9	7.8	9.2	17.6	3.8	9.5	5.1	11.1	5.2	4.4	6.8	6.4	3.9	4.4	2.8
	May	5.8	7.8	9.2	17.4	3.8	9.5	5.1	11.4	5.1	4.4	6.8	6.5	3.6	4.3	3.0
	Jun	5.8	7.6	9.1	17.1	3.8	9.5	4.9	11.1	5.0	4.3	6.5	6.5	3.8	4.3	2.8
	Jul	5.7	7.6	9.1	17.0	3.7	9.6	4.8	11.4	4.9	4.3	7.0	6.3	3.5	4.3	2.8
	Aug	5.7	7.5	9.0	16.8	3.7	9.5	4.7	11.4	4.8	4.2	6.5	6.2	3.7	4.4	2.8
	Sep	5.6	7.5	8.9	16.7	3.7	9.4	4.7	11.2	4.7	4.2	6.7	6.2	3.7	4.2	2.8
	Oct	5.6	7.4	8.8	16.6	3.6	9.2	4.5	11.1	4.6	4.2	6.6	6.2	3.6	4.1	2.8
	Nov	5.5	7.3	8.7	16.5	3.6	9.1	4.4	11.1	4.5	4.3	6.4	5.9	3.7	4.1	2.7
	Dec	5.5	7.2	8.6	16.5	3.6	9.1	4.4	10.9	4.3	4.2	6.5	5.8	3.7	4.1	2.7
18	Jan	5.4	7.2	8.6	16.4	3.5	9.2	4.2	11.1	4.2	4.2	6.5	5.9	3.6	4.1	2.4
	Feb	5.4	7.1	8.5	16.2	3.5	9.2	4.1	10.9	4.0	4.2	5.9	5.8	3.6	4.1	2.5
	Mar	5.4	7.0	8.4	15.9	3.5	9.2	3.9	10.8	3.9	4.1	6.2	5.8	4.0	4.1	2.5
	Apr	5.3	7.0	8.4	15.6	3.5	9.1	3.9	10.9	3.8	4.0	6.3	5.8	3.8	3.9	2.5
	May	5.2	6.8	8.2	15.4	3.4	9.1	3.9	10.4	3.7	3.9	6.1	5.8	4.0	3.8	2.2
	Jun	5.3	6.8	8.2	15.3	3.4	9.1	3.9	10.6	3.6	4.0	6.3	6.0	3.7	4.0	2.4
	Jul	5.3	6.8	8.2	15.2	3.4	9.2	3.8	10.2	3.5	...	6.4	5.8	3.8	3.9	2.5
	Aug	5.3	6.8	8.1	15.2	3.4	9.3	3.9	9.7	3.4	...	6.6	6.0	4.2	3.9	2.4
	Sep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.9	...	3.7	...

**26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY**  
**B) Labour market**

**26.12 Index of unit labour costs. Total Economy**

OECD			European Union										Canada	South Korea	United States	Japan	Switzerland
OECD			Euro area	Spain	Germany	France	Netherlands	Italy	Poland	United Kingdom	Sweden						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
12	A	96.9	97.8	100.3	94.8	97.7	100.4	98.4	99.7	97.7	97.4	95.7	97.5	95.1	101.2	100.5	
13	A	97.7	98.9	99.7	96.5	99.0	101.2	99.1	100.0	99.5	99.0	97.3	98.6	96.2	99.3	101.0	
14	A	98.9	99.5	99.4	97.9	99.7	101.3	99.2	100.6	99.5	100.0	98.1	99.7	98.1	100.4	100.0	
15	A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
16	A	101.4	100.7	99.3	101.4	100.4	100.6	100.6	102.6	102.5	101.9	100.2	101.4	101.0	101.1	99.7	
17	A	102.8	101.4	99.4	102.9	101.1	101.1	100.3	103.9	104.9	103.9	100.9	101.7	103.2	101.2	99.8	
14	Q3	98.9	99.7	99.7	98.4	99.7	101.5	99.3	100.6	99.6	100.7	98.4	99.5	97.6	101.2	99.8	
	Q4	99.3	99.7	99.6	98.2	99.9	101.5	99.6	100.6	99.2	99.5	98.3	100.4	98.8	100.9	99.7	
15	Q1	99.4	99.5	100.0	99.1	99.6	99.7	100.1	99.8	99.1	100.0	99.6	99.5	99.3	99.6	100.3	
	Q2	99.8	99.9	100.3	99.8	100.0	99.9	99.8	99.8	99.6	100.7	100.1	100.5	99.8	99.6	100.0	
	Q3	100.2	100.2	99.8	100.3	100.1	100.1	100.2	100.2	100.7	99.8	99.9	99.9	100.3	100.0	99.8	
	Q4	100.6	100.4	99.9	100.8	100.3	100.4	99.9	100.2	100.6	99.4	100.4	100.0	100.7	100.8	99.9	
16	Q1	100.9	100.3	99.3	100.5	100.0	100.4	100.4	102.3	99.6	100.9	100.0	101.0	100.7	100.9	99.8	
	Q2	101.1	100.6	99.4	100.8	100.3	100.9	101.0	102.1	102.7	101.3	100.5	100.3	100.6	100.6	99.6	
	Q3	101.7	101.0	99.1	101.7	100.7	100.8	100.5	102.9	104.3	102.0	99.9	101.7	101.0	101.5	99.7	
	Q4	102.0	101.0	99.3	102.5	100.8	100.5	100.6	102.9	103.3	103.3	100.3	102.8	101.8	101.6	99.7	
17	Q1	102.3	101.2	99.4	102.3	101.0	100.6	100.4	103.1	103.7	103.4	100.1	101.0	102.7	101.0	99.8	
	Q2	102.5	101.2	99.3	102.7	101.0	100.8	100.0	103.2	104.9	103.4	100.0	102.0	102.8	101.2	99.9	
	Q3	103.0	101.4	99.4	103.1	101.1	101.3	100.4	104.0	105.2	104.2	101.2	101.4	103.4	101.1	99.6	
	Q4	103.5	101.8	99.5	103.7	101.2	101.7	100.6	105.4	105.9	104.7	102.1	102.5	103.9	101.4	99.8	
18	Q1	104.5	102.2	99.8	104.4	101.9	102.2	100.4	105.6	106.3	105.7	103.0	105.6	104.8	103.4	99.9	
	Q2	104.8	103.0	100.0	105.0	102.5	101.8	102.5	107.6	106.7	107.1	102.9	105.6	104.6	103.8	99.9	

26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
C) Prices

26.21 Consumer price index

OECD, Datastream

2015 = 100

		European Union										Canada	China	South Korea	United States	Japan	Switzerland	
		OECD																
		Total EU	Euro area	Spain	Germany	France	Netherlands	Italy	Poland	United Kingdom	Sweden							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
12	A	96.2	98.0	98.2	99.3	97.4	98.6	96.0	98.5	99.8	96.0	100.3	96.1	94.3	96.8	96.9	96.2	101.4
13	A	97.7	99.5	99.5	100.7	98.9	99.5	98.4	99.7	100.8	98.2	100.2	97.0	96.7	98.0	98.3	96.6	101.2
14	A	99.4	100.0	100.0	100.5	99.8	100.0	99.4	99.9	100.9	99.6	100.0	98.9	98.6	99.3	99.9	99.2	101.2
15	A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
16	A	101.1	100.3	100.2	99.8	100.5	100.2	100.3	99.9	99.3	101.0	101.0	101.4	102.0	101.0	101.3	99.9	99.6
17	A	103.4	102.0	101.8	101.7	102.2	101.2	101.7	101.1	101.4	103.6	102.8	103.0	103.6	102.9	103.4	100.4	100.1
17	Apr	103.2	102.1	102.0	101.9	102.0	101.3	102.0	101.4	101.3	103.2	102.6	103.0	103.2	102.7	103.2	100.3	100.2
	May	103.2	102.1	101.9	101.8	101.8	101.3	101.7	101.2	101.3	103.5	102.7	103.1	103.3	102.8	103.3	100.4	100.4
	Jun	103.3	102.1	102.0	101.8	102.0	101.3	101.4	101.1	101.2	103.5	102.8	103.0	103.1	102.7	103.3	100.2	100.3
	Jul	103.2	101.7	101.4	101.1	102.3	101.0	102.1	101.2	101.0	103.5	103.3	103.0	103.0	102.9	103.3	100.1	100.0
	Aug	103.5	102.0	101.7	101.3	102.4	101.5	102.3	101.5	100.9	104.0	103.1	103.1	103.5	103.5	103.6	100.3	100.0
	Sep	103.9	102.3	102.1	101.5	102.5	101.3	102.0	101.2	101.3	104.3	103.3	103.3	104.1	103.6	104.1	100.5	100.3
	Oct	104.0	102.5	102.2	102.5	102.5	101.4	102.2	101.0	101.8	104.4	103.2	103.4	104.2	103.4	104.1	100.6	100.3
	Nov	104.2	102.6	102.3	102.9	102.8	101.5	102.0	100.8	102.3	104.7	103.4	103.7	104.2	102.7	104.1	100.9	100.2
	Dec	104.3	103.0	102.7	103.0	103.5	101.9	102.0	101.2	102.6	105.0	103.8	103.3	104.5	103.0	104.0	101.2	100.2
18	Jan	104.6	102.3	101.8	101.9	102.7	101.8	101.8	101.5	102.9	104.5	102.9	104.1	105.2	103.5	104.6	101.3	100.1
	Feb	104.9	102.5	102.0	102.0	103.2	101.7	102.3	101.5	102.6	104.9	103.7	104.7	106.5	104.3	105.1	101.3	100.5
	Mar	105.2	103.3	103.0	102.1	103.6	102.8	102.5	101.8	102.6	105.1	104.0	105.0	105.3	104.2	105.3	101.0	100.8
	Apr	105.5	103.6	103.3	103.0	103.6	102.9	103.1	101.9	103.1	105.5	104.4	105.3	105.1	104.3	105.7	100.9	101.0
	May	105.9	104.1	103.8	103.9	104.0	103.4	103.4	102.2	103.3	105.9	104.6	105.4	104.9	104.4	106.1	101.0	101.4
	Jun	106.1	104.2	104.0	104.2	104.1	103.4	103.1	102.4	103.4	105.9	104.9	105.6	104.9	104.2	106.3	100.9	101.4
	Jul	106.2	104.0	103.6	103.4	104.4	103.3	104.3	102.7	103.1	105.9	105.4	106.1	105.2	104.4	106.3	101.0	101.2
	Aug	106.5	104.1	103.8	103.6	104.5	103.8	104.6	103.1	103.1	106.5	105.2	106.0	105.9	104.9	106.4	101.6	101.2
	Sep	...	...	...	...	...	103.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101.2

26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
C) Prices

26.22 Producer price index

OECD, EUROSTAT, INE

2015 = 100

		European Union										Canada	South Korea	United States	Japan	Switzer-land	
OECD		Total EU	Euro area	Spain	Germany	France	Nether-lands	Italy	Poland	United Kingdom	Sweden						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
12	A	101.9	105.0	104.4	102.9	100.5	103.6	108.2	102.1	105.0	104.7	100.0	98.0	112.9	104.1	98.9	104.6
13	A	102.2	105.0	104.3	103.5	100.3	103.3	107.0	101.9	104.2	105.9	97.6	98.4	109.5	104.5	99.4	104.8
14	A	103.0	103.4	102.7	102.1	100.1	102.2	105.2	101.3	102.6	104.5	99.3	100.8	107.2	105.3	102.2	103.9
15	A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
16	A	98.9	98.2	97.8	96.9	99.3	98.1	97.5	98.6	100.1	100.1	98.5	99.8	96.5	98.1	96.9	98.5
17	A	103.0	101.7	100.8	101.1	101.4	100.2	102.2	100.9	102.5	105.2	102.9	102.9	101.1	101.5	98.9	98.1
17	Apr	102.8	101.4	100.6	100.4	101.6	100.6	103.2	101.0	102.5	104.8	102.6	104.0	101.1	101.1	98.9	98.2
	May	102.6	101.1	100.3	100.5	101.4	100.2	102.0	100.7	101.9	104.6	103.0	104.1	100.4	100.9	98.7	97.8
	Jun	102.4	100.8	100.1	100.4	101.3	99.7	101.1	100.4	101.6	104.3	102.7	103.0	99.7	101.1	98.7	97.7
	Jul	102.3	100.9	100.1	100.3	101.3	99.6	100.7	100.5	101.8	104.6	103.0	101.5	99.7	100.9	98.6	97.7
	Aug	102.7	101.3	100.5	100.3	101.3	99.8	100.7	100.8	102.3	105.2	101.8	101.9	100.2	101.5	98.6	97.5
	Sep	103.2	101.8	100.9	100.9	101.5	100.2	102.1	101.1	102.9	105.9	102.0	101.5	101.3	102.2	98.8	97.7
	Oct	103.8	102.2	101.2	101.7	101.7	100.4	102.3	101.3	103.1	106.3	102.3	102.6	102.0	102.5	99.5	98.0
	Nov	104.3	102.9	101.9	102.2	101.7	100.9	103.1	101.7	103.2	106.9	103.6	104.1	102.1	103.0	99.8	98.5
	Dec	104.5	103.1	102.0	102.4	101.9	100.9	103.1	101.8	102.8	107.1	105.0	104.0	102.1	103.1	100.0	98.5
18	Jan	105.2	103.6	102.4	102.5	102.2	101.2	103.7	102.0	102.9	107.5	105.7	104.7	102.4	103.8	100.5	98.7
	Feb	105.4	103.5	102.5	102.6	102.2	101.0	103.2	101.9	102.7	107.5	105.0	104.9	102.7	104.3	100.5	99.3
	Mar	105.6	103.6	102.5	101.5	102.3	101.3	103.5	102.0	103.3	107.7	106.0	105.9	102.7	104.6	100.3	99.2
	Apr	106.3	103.7	102.5	102.2	102.6	101.8	104.3	102.4	103.6	108.5	107.5	106.5	102.8	105.3	100.5	99.5
	May	107.5	104.8	103.3	103.5	103.1	102.6	105.8	102.9	105.1	109.7	109.7	107.8	103.2	106.8	100.9	99.2
	Jun	108.0	105.3	103.7	104.5	103.4	102.6	106.2	103.1	105.4	110.3	110.1	108.5	103.5	107.0	101.2	99.4
	Jul	108.1	105.8	104.4	105.0	103.4	102.8	106.3	103.2	105.6	110.1	110.7	108.3	104.0	107.0	101.4	99.5
	Aug	...	106.1	104.7	105.4	...	102.9	106.4	103.3	105.6	110.5	110.8	107.8	104.2	106.8	101.4	99.8
	Sep	...	...	...	106.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY**  
**C) Prices**

**26.23 Harmonised index of consumer prices (a)**

EUROSTAT																			2015 = 100
		Euro area												Other EU countries					
		Total EU	Total	Spain	Germany	Austria	Belgium	Finland	France	Greece	Nether-lands	Ireland	Italy	Portugal	Denmark	Poland	United Kingdom	Czech Republic	Sweden
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
12	A	98.0	98.2	99.3	97.5	95.7	97.7	96.8	98.3	103.4	97.0	99.2	98.4	99.2	98.9	99.8	96.0	98.0	98.7
13	A	99.5	99.5	100.8	99.1	97.8	98.9	99.0	99.3	102.5	99.5	99.7	99.7	99.7	99.4	100.6	98.5	99.3	99.1
14	A	100.0	100.0	100.6	99.9	99.2	99.4	100.2	99.9	101.1	99.8	100.0	99.9	99.5	99.8	100.7	100.0	99.8	99.3
15	A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
16	A	100.3	100.2	99.7	100.4	101.0	101.8	100.4	100.3	100.0	100.1	99.8	99.9	100.6	100.0	99.8	100.7	100.7	101.1
17	A	102.0	101.8	101.7	102.1	103.2	104.0	101.2	101.5	101.2	101.4	100.1	101.3	102.2	101.1	101.4	103.4	103.1	103.0
17	Apr	102.1	102.0	102.2	101.8	103.3	104.4	101.5	101.6	101.7	101.9	100.4	102.3	103.4	101.1	101.6	102.9	102.8	102.8
	May	102.1	101.9	102.2	101.6	103.2	104.0	101.3	101.6	101.6	101.5	100.2	102.2	103.1	101.0	101.5	103.3	103.0	102.9
	Jun	102.1	102.0	102.2	101.8	103.1	104.0	101.3	101.6	102.3	101.2	100.3	102.0	102.5	100.8	101.4	103.3	103.0	103.0
	Jul	101.7	101.4	101.0	102.2	102.5	103.1	100.9	101.2	101.1	102.0	100.4	100.1	101.9	101.8	101.2	103.2	103.4	103.6
	Aug	102.0	101.7	101.2	102.4	102.5	104.6	101.1	101.7	100.8	102.2	100.8	100.2	102.1	101.4	101.0	103.8	103.2	103.4
	Sep	102.3	102.1	101.8	102.4	103.9	104.2	101.4	101.6	101.9	101.8	100.2	102.0	103.2	101.5	101.2	104.1	103.1	103.5
	Oct	102.5	102.2	102.4	102.3	104.1	104.4	101.3	101.7	101.8	102.0	100.1	102.0	103.6	101.6	101.6	104.2	103.6	103.4
	Nov	102.6	102.3	102.7	102.6	104.3	104.6	101.7	101.8	100.9	101.6	100.0	101.8	102.5	101.3	102.0	104.6	103.7	103.6
	Dec	103.0	102.7	102.7	103.4	104.9	105.1	101.6	102.2	101.2	101.5	99.9	102.1	102.4	100.9	102.2	104.9	103.7	104.1
18	Jan	102.3	101.8	101.2	102.4	103.9	103.8	101.3	102.1	100.0	101.1	99.2	100.6	101.2	100.6	102.4	104.4	104.4	103.1
	Feb	102.5	102.0	101.4	102.9	104.1	105.5	101.7	102.1	100.1	101.8	100.1	100.1	100.5	101.2	102.0	104.9	104.3	103.9
	Mar	103.3	103.0	102.6	103.3	105.1	105.6	102.0	103.2	101.3	102.1	100.5	102.4	102.7	101.2	102.0	105.0	104.3	104.3
	Apr	103.6	103.3	103.4	103.2	105.3	106.0	102.3	103.4	102.2	103.0	100.3	102.9	103.7	101.8	102.5	105.4	104.6	104.7
	May	104.1	103.8	104.3	103.8	105.4	106.4	102.4	103.9	102.3	103.4	100.9	103.2	104.6	102.0	102.7	105.8	105.1	105.0
	Jun	104.2	104.0	104.6	103.9	105.5	106.7	102.6	103.9	103.3	102.9	101.0	103.4	104.6	101.9	102.8	105.8	105.5	105.2
	Jul	104.0	103.6	103.3	104.3	104.8	105.9	102.4	103.8	101.9	104.0	101.4	102.0	104.2	102.7	102.6	105.8	105.7	105.8
	Aug	104.2	103.8	103.4	104.3	104.8	107.4	102.5	104.4	101.7	104.1	101.7	101.8	103.5	102.2	102.4	106.5	105.7	105.5
	Sep	104.6	104.3	104.1	104.7	106.1	107.1	102.8	104.1	103.1	103.4	101.4	103.5	105.0	102.0	102.7	106.6	105.3	106.1

**26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY**  
**D) Interest rates and yields**

**26.31 Central bank policy and overnight rates**

Averages of daily data												Percentages
Official central bank rates								Interbank overnight rates				
		Euro area	United States		Japan	United Kingdom	China	Euro area	United States	Japan	United Kingdom	China
			Discount rate	Federal funds rate (upper limit)								
		(a)			(b)	(c)	(a)					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	A	0.75	0.75	0.25	0.10	0.50	6.00	0.23	0.09	0.04	0.45	2.85
13	A	0.25	0.75	0.25	0.10	0.50	6.00	0.09	0.12	0.03	0.40	3.35
14	A	0.05	0.75	0.25	0.10	0.50	5.60	0.09	0.10	0.03	0.40	2.76
15	A	0.05	1.00	0.50	0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.11	0.14	0.03	0.40	2.02
16	A	0.00	1.25	0.75	-0.10	0.25	4.35	-0.32	0.41	-0.37	0.32	2.07
17	A	0.00	2.00	1.50	-0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.35	1.05	-0.29	0.20	2.62
17	Apr	0.00	1.50	1.00	-0.10	0.25	4.35	-0.36	0.91	-0.14	0.14	2.56
	May	0.00	1.50	1.00	-0.10	0.25	4.35	-0.36	0.94	-0.20	0.15	2.74
	Jun	0.00	1.75	1.25	-0.10	0.25	4.35	-0.36	1.10	-0.06	0.14	2.78
	Jul	0.00	1.75	1.25	-0.10	0.25	4.35	-0.36	1.23	-0.54	0.15	2.68
	Aug	0.00	1.75	1.25	-0.10	0.25	4.35	-0.36	1.23	-0.31	0.16	2.82
	Sep	0.00	1.75	1.25	-0.10	0.25	4.35	-0.36	1.20	-0.34	0.18	2.75
	Oct	0.00	1.75	1.25	-0.10	0.25	4.35	-0.36	1.21	-0.34	0.18	2.66
	Nov	0.00	1.75	1.25	-0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.35	1.20	-0.18	0.40	2.73
	Dec	0.00	2.00	1.50	-0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.34	1.30	-0.77	0.42	2.67
18	Jan	0.00	2.00	1.50	-0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.36	1.45	-0.33	0.42	2.65
	Feb	0.00	2.00	1.50	-0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.36	1.39	-0.37	0.42	2.59
	Mar	0.00	2.25	1.75	-0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.36	1.53	-0.30	0.44	2.61
	Apr	0.00	2.25	1.75	-0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.37	1.70	-0.47	0.45	2.65
	May	0.00	2.25	1.75	-0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.36	1.75	-0.44	0.45	2.61
	Jun	0.00	2.50	2.00	-0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.36	1.83	-0.26	0.45	2.57
	Jul	0.00	2.50	2.00	-0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.36	1.94	-0.27	0.45	2.33
	Aug	0.00	2.50	2.00	-0.10	0.75	4.35	-0.36	1.95	-0.20	0.45	2.20
	Sep	0.00	...	...	-0.10	0.75	4.35	-0.36	1.97	-0.30	0.45	2.49

Notes:

a. Main refinancing operations.

b. Target policy rate.

c. Retail bank base rate.

**26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY**  
**D) Interest rates and yields**

**26.32 National three-month interbank interest rates**

		Averages of daily data														Percentages	
		OCDE	European Union				Brazil	Canada	China	South Korea	United States	India	Japan	Mexico	Russia	Switzer-land	
			Euro area	Poland	United Kingdom	Sweden											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
12	A	0.66	0.57	4.59	0.83	1.87	8.25	1.18	2.57	2.54	0.34	8.06	0.08	3.70	6.34	-0.06	
13	A	0.47	0.22	2.75	0.51	1.05	8.39	1.10	2.52	2.24	0.28	8.12	0.06	3.29	6.39	-0.14	
14	A	0.41	0.21	2.32	0.54	0.50	10.96	1.06	2.58	1.96	0.22	8.47	0.07	2.69	9.48	-0.13	
15	A	0.36	-0.02	1.55	0.57	0.32	13.69	0.77	1.74	1.28	0.41	7.75	0.06	2.86	12.32	-0.99	
16	A	0.41	-0.26	1.59	0.50	0.74	13.96	0.79	1.10	0.91	0.80	7.02	-0.43	4.26	10.00	-0.86	
17	A	0.61	-0.33	1.60	0.36	0.81	9.38	0.97	1.10	0.56	1.21	6.55	-0.40	6.86	8.60	-0.87	
17	May	0.59	-0.33	1.69	0.31	0.81	10.17	0.77	1.10	0.49	1.15	6.70	-0.31	6.85	8.67	-0.84	
	Jun	0.60	-0.33	1.61	0.29	0.80	9.68	0.78	1.10	0.43	1.18	6.50	-0.30	6.77	8.49	-0.83	
	Jul	0.64	-0.33	1.54	0.29	0.68	9.06	0.92	1.10	0.56	1.26	6.49	-0.31	6.93	8.56	-0.84	
	Aug	0.65	-0.33	1.48	0.28	0.64	8.37	0.96	1.10	0.61	1.28	6.39	-0.34	7.00	8.74	-0.85	
	Sep	0.65	-0.33	1.37	0.31	0.64	7.71	1.22	1.10	0.61	1.27	6.42	-0.35	6.93	8.21	-0.85	
	Oct	0.67	-0.33	1.52	0.38	0.89	7.32	1.24	1.10	0.77	1.31	6.48	-0.50	7.32	7.76	-0.88	
	Nov	0.73	-0.33	1.60	0.52	1.02	7.02	1.26	1.10	0.92	1.39	6.62	-0.50	7.58	7.12	-0.92	
	Dec	0.79	-0.33	1.61	0.52	0.99	6.82	1.36	1.10	0.70	1.55	6.79	-0.51	7.59	7.36	-0.93	
18	Jan	0.86	-0.33	1.59	0.52	0.76	6.71	1.41	1.10	0.47	1.73	7.06	-0.33	8.00	6.08	-0.86	
	Feb	0.89	-0.33	1.53	0.55	0.78	6.58	1.46	1.10	0.60	1.84	7.15	-0.45	7.65	5.72	-0.86	
	Mar	1.03	-0.33	1.45	0.62	0.60	6.41	1.49	1.10	0.71	2.14	7.18	-0.37	7.78	6.03	-0.84	
	Apr	1.13	-0.33	1.62	0.76	0.59	6.26	1.50	1.10	0.54	2.29	7.25	-0.10	7.91	6.21	-0.83	
	May	1.13	-0.33	1.64	0.64	0.57	6.34	1.48	1.10	0.65	2.30	7.66	-0.13	8.13	6.31	-0.85	
	Jun	1.12	-0.32	1.67	0.64	0.54	6.65	1.55	1.10	0.51	2.29	7.74	-0.20	8.20	5.75	-0.86	
	Jul	1.14	-0.32	1.67	0.75	0.52	6.51	1.61	1.10	0.83	2.29	7.72	-0.15	8.03	6.73	-0.82	
	Aug	1.13	-0.32	1.65	0.81	0.55	6.54	1.63	1.10	0.77	2.28	7.70	-0.17	7.97	6.55	-0.83	
	Sep	...	-0.32	1.59	0.80	0.68	6.70	1.66	1.10	0.78	2.30	8.04	-0.24	7.88	6.87	-0.85	
	Oct	...	...	...	0.81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

**26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY**  
**D) Interest rates and yields**

**26.33 National three-year government bond yields**

		Average of daily data										Percentages				
		OCDE	European Union				Brazil	Canada	China	South Korea	United States	India	Japan	Mexico	Russia	Switzer land
			Euro area	Poland	United Kingdom	Sweden										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
12	A	1.05	2.85	4.36	0.39	1.06	9.07	1.20	2.89	2.42	0.38	8.06	0.14	5.22	7.19	-0.06
13	A	0.93	1.23	3.51	0.58	1.31	10.36	1.25	3.52	2.56	0.54	8.12	0.13	3.65	6.44	0.04
14	A	0.91	0.56	2.63	1.05	0.70	12.13	1.18	3.80	2.33	0.89	8.47	0.09	3.64	9.27	-0.00
15	A	0.74	0.06	1.91	0.86	-0.08	13.99	0.57	2.99	1.63	1.02	7.75	0.02	3.88	11.80	-0.81
16	A	0.59	-0.22	1.88	0.39	-0.37	12.89	0.61	2.52	1.28	1.01	7.02	-0.20	4.66	9.27	-0.92
17	A	0.90	-0.26	2.21	0.33	-0.36	9.46	1.20	3.40	1.66	1.58	6.55	-0.13	6.30	7.91	-0.76
17	Apr	0.81	-0.22	2.38	0.22	-0.35	9.59	0.84	3.13	1.51	1.45	6.70	-0.18	6.13	8.28	-0.79
	May	0.82	-0.27	2.29	0.20	-0.37	9.66	0.77	3.59	1.47	1.49	6.70	-0.14	6.11	8.18	-0.76
	Jun	0.84	-0.26	2.14	0.24	-0.42	10.09	0.95	3.57	1.60	1.49	6.50	-0.10	6.51	8.02	-0.79
	Jul	0.92	-0.21	2.05	0.37	-0.35	9.43	1.37	3.51	1.68	1.55	6.49	-0.07	6.49	8.09	-0.67
	Aug	0.86	-0.29	2.16	0.26	-0.33	9.08	1.35	3.53	1.66	1.49	6.39	-0.10	6.34	7.90	-0.72
	Sep	0.87	-0.32	2.08	0.40	-0.35	8.67	1.60	3.57	1.61	1.51	6.42	-0.13	6.07	7.67	-0.72
	Oct	0.96	-0.30	2.13	0.55	-0.36	8.61	1.56	3.62	1.75	1.68	6.48	-0.10	5.87	7.44	-0.72
	Nov	0.98	-0.35	1.98	0.53	-0.51	8.94	1.50	3.74	1.84	1.81	6.62	-0.14	5.53	7.40	-0.76
	Dec	1.09	-0.32	1.98	0.52	-0.48	8.83	1.61	3.80	2.00	1.96	6.79	-0.12	6.65	7.11	-0.72
18	Jan	1.21	-0.20	1.92	0.63	-0.35	8.87	1.84	3.69	2.12	2.15	7.06	-0.09	7.08	6.85	-0.65
	Feb	1.32	-0.13	2.14	0.80	-0.03	8.89	1.91	3.62	2.15	2.36	7.15	-0.11	6.83	6.61	-0.66
	Mar	1.34	-0.15	1.90	0.89	-0.13	8.52	1.92	3.55	2.10	2.44	7.18	-0.13	6.37	6.59	-0.74
	Apr	1.35	-0.21	1.78	0.91	-0.20	8.33	1.99	3.25	1.95	2.53	7.25	-0.12	5.81	6.86	-0.70
	May	1.46	-0.07	1.90	0.83	-0.22	8.88	2.10	3.26	1.94	2.68	7.66	-0.12	7.10	6.91	-0.65
	Jun	1.48	0.12	1.93	0.75	-0.30	9.88	1.99	3.41	2.08	2.66	7.74	-0.12	7.73	7.22	-0.66
	Jul	1.48	0.07	1.97	0.77	-0.29	9.49	2.04	3.26	2.02	2.71	7.72	-0.11	7.54	7.35	-0.64
	Aug	1.52	0.25	1.88	0.78	-0.28	9.74	2.17	3.21	1.86	2.73	7.70	-0.09	7.33	8.03	-0.65
	Sep	...	0.20	1.88	0.84	-0.19	10.19	2.19	3.35	1.73	2.85	8.04	-0.09	7.24	8.26	-0.63

**26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY**  
**D) Interest rates and yields**

**26.34 National three-year government bond yields**

		Average of daily data											Percentages
		Euro area countries											
		Spain (a)	Germany	Austria	Belgium	Slovakia	Finland	France	Greece	Netherlands	Ireland	Italy	Portugal
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
12	A	3.98	0.19	0.70	1.11	0.73	0.41	0.65	...	0.41	4.56	3.61	10.08
13	A	2.53	0.25	0.42	0.52	0.81	0.29	0.48	...	0.38	1.87	2.21	4.60
14	A	0.92	0.10	0.18	0.23	0.47	0.19	0.22	5.38	0.19	0.68	1.00	1.52
15	A	0.36	-0.20	-0.11	-0.13	0.14	-0.11	-0.11	9.95	-0.14	0.08	0.33	0.56
16	A	0.07	-0.56	-0.44	-0.49	-0.13	-0.48	-0.44	8.40	-0.52	-0.30	0.07	0.92
17	A	-0.07	-0.64	-0.51	-0.49	-0.31	-0.57	-0.42	7.18	-0.59	-0.39	0.17	0.40
17	Apr	-0.07	-0.71	-0.59	-0.52	-0.32	-0.61	-0.33	...	-0.68	-0.32	0.30	0.86
	May	-0.10	-0.63	-0.44	-0.43	-0.35	-0.54	-0.44	...	-0.52	-0.41	0.17	0.59
	Jun	-0.15	-0.61	-0.45	-0.47	-0.36	-0.57	-0.47	...	-0.55	-0.39	0.23	0.36
	Jul	-0.13	-0.52	-0.36	-0.37	-0.27	-0.55	-0.38	...	-0.46	-0.28	0.25	0.29
	Aug	-0.13	-0.62	-0.46	-0.46	-0.37	-0.60	-0.47	...	-0.55	-0.40	0.17	0.19
	Sep	-0.07	-0.64	-0.49	-0.48	-0.39	-0.57	-0.48	...	-0.59	-0.42	0.14	0.23
	Oct	-0.03	-0.63	-0.50	-0.50	-0.39	-0.50	-0.40	...	-0.60	-0.42	0.11	0.21
	Nov	-0.09	-0.62	-0.54	-0.55	-0.40	-0.55	-0.46	...	-0.62	-0.51	-0.03	-0.00
	Dec	-0.10	-0.58	-0.50	-0.50	-0.35	-0.53	-0.43	...	-0.59	-0.52	-0.05	-0.04
18	Jan	-0.06	-0.44	-0.37	-0.36	-0.28	-0.39	-0.27	...	-0.46	-0.39	0.07	-0.02
	Feb	0.01	-0.38	-0.32	-0.33	-0.25	-0.33	-0.21	...	-0.43	-0.33	0.11	0.16
	Mar	-0.06	-0.41	-0.21	-0.37	-0.29	-0.27	-0.28	...	-0.40	-0.39	0.14	0.08
	Apr	-0.15	-0.42	-0.24	-0.40	-0.34	-0.30	-0.33	...	-0.34	-0.38	0.01	-0.05
	May	-0.05	-0.47	-0.29	-0.29	-0.33	-0.34	-0.35	...	-0.39	-0.39	0.47	0.07
	Jun	-0.06	-0.55	-0.40	-0.39	-0.32	-0.42	-0.40	...	-0.48	-0.46	1.21	0.10
	Jul	-0.13	-0.53	-0.43	-0.40	-0.36	-0.46	-0.42	...	-0.50	-0.45	1.05	0.00
	Aug	-0.06	-0.50	-0.39	-0.37	...	-0.45	-0.40	...	-0.49	-0.42	1.57	-0.05
	Sep	0.01	-0.43	-0.33	-0.32	...	-0.40	-0.35	...	-0.43	...	1.31	0.01

Note: (a) See also column 10 in Table 2.10.

**26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY**  
**D) Interest rates and yields**

**26.35 Long-term government bond yields (a)**

European Central Bank and Reuters															Percentages	
		European Union														
		OCDE	Euro area	Poland	United Kingdom	Sweden	Brazil	Canada	China	South Korea	United States	India	Japan	Mexico	Russia	Switzerland
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
12	A	2.37	3.05	5.02	1.74	1.59	10.23	1.89	3.47	2.43	1.80	8.28	0.86	5.54	7.87	0.61
13	A	2.44	3.01	4.03	2.35	2.12	10.86	2.28	3.83	3.05	2.35	8.14	0.72	5.26	7.18	0.88
14	A	2.27	2.28	3.51	2.53	1.72	12.35	2.25	4.18	3.09	2.55	8.59	0.55	5.67	9.38	0.68
15	A	1.72	1.27	2.71	1.83	0.72	13.73	1.53	3.40	2.24	2.14	7.76	0.36	5.61	11.40	-0.07
16	A	1.37	0.93	3.05	1.23	0.54	13.02	1.26	2.89	1.69	1.85	7.23	-0.04	6.02	8.93	-0.35
17	A	1.75	1.17	3.44	1.21	0.65	10.30	1.80	3.60	2.23	2.34	6.72	0.05	6.90	7.79	-0.10
17	Apr	1.72	1.26	3.45	1.08	0.57	10.16	1.55	3.40	2.12	2.31	6.85	0.03	7.05	7.87	-0.15
	May	1.72	1.18	3.37	1.10	0.56	10.57	1.53	3.64	2.18	2.32	6.84	0.04	7.08	7.59	-0.10
	Jun	1.63	1.07	3.22	1.05	0.46	10.71	1.51	3.58	2.14	2.20	6.52	0.06	6.76	7.67	-0.15
	Jul	1.76	1.21	3.32	1.25	0.66	10.27	1.91	3.60	2.23	2.33	6.47	0.08	6.51	7.81	0.01
	Aug	1.68	1.04	3.35	1.11	0.63	10.07	1.91	3.66	2.24	2.23	6.50	0.04	6.43	7.78	-0.11
	Sep	1.68	1.11	3.27	1.22	0.62	9.81	2.05	3.64	2.22	2.20	6.59	0.02	6.62	7.59	-0.09
	Oct	1.78	1.15	3.38	1.36	0.83	9.76	2.07	3.74	2.34	2.37	6.77	0.07	6.84	7.57	-0.04
	Nov	1.73	0.95	3.40	1.29	0.76	10.17	1.94	3.94	2.43	2.37	6.97	0.04	6.78	7.66	-0.11
	Dec	1.75	0.88	3.28	1.23	0.72	10.32	1.93	3.92	2.44	2.42	7.18	0.05	7.26	7.60	-0.13
18	Jan	1.88	1.03	3.33	1.33	0.85	9.93	2.20	3.97	2.60	2.59	7.41	0.08	7.44	7.43	-0.01
	Feb	2.06	1.27	3.49	1.57	0.91	9.80	2.34	3.90	2.72	2.87	7.61	0.07	7.47	7.12	0.15
	Mar	2.00	1.17	3.29	1.47	0.77	9.51	2.21	3.82	2.64	2.87	7.62	0.04	7.25	7.05	0.08
	Apr	1.97	1.13	3.07	1.45	0.71	9.65	2.26	3.67	2.56	2.89	7.50	0.04	7.01	7.30	0.06
	May	2.06	1.24	3.24	1.43	0.66	10.26	2.40	3.69	2.63	3.01	7.78	0.05	7.20	7.33	0.05
	Jun	2.03	1.29	3.25	1.33	0.55	11.77	2.23	3.64	2.62	2.93	7.89	0.04	7.64	7.60	-0.00
	Jul	1.98	1.20	3.19	1.28	0.51	11.18	2.20	3.53	2.52	2.91	7.82	0.05	7.60	7.67	-0.06
	Aug	2.02	1.37	3.17	1.32	0.52	11.68	2.32	3.59	2.40	2.91	7.83	0.10	7.60	8.37	-0.08
	Sep	...	1.32	3.26	1.53	0.60	12.13	2.36	3.67	2.25	3.02	8.09	0.12	7.71	8.82	-0.02

Note: (a) Interest rate on ten-year bonds, which is the rate used in the convergence criterion on interest rates

**26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY**  
**D) Interest rates and yields**

**26.36 Long-term government bond yields (a)**

European Central Bank and Reuters

Percentages

		Euro area countries												
		Spain (b)	Germany	Austria	Belgium	Slovakia	Finland	France	Greece	Nether- lands	Ireland	Italy	Luxemburgo	Portugal
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	A	5.85	1.50	2.37	3.00	...	1.89	2.54	22.50	1.93	6.17	5.49	1.82	10.55
13	A	4.56	1.57	2.01	2.41	2.60	1.86	2.20	10.05	1.96	3.79	4.32	1.85	6.29
14	A	2.72	1.16	1.49	1.71	1.75	1.45	1.67	6.93	1.45	2.37	2.89	1.34	3.75
15	A	1.73	0.50	0.75	0.84	0.89	0.72	0.84	9.67	0.69	1.18	1.71	0.37	2.42
16	A	1.39	0.09	0.38	0.48	0.65	0.37	0.47	8.36	0.29	0.74	1.49	0.25	3.17
17	A	1.56	0.32	0.58	0.72	0.94	0.55	0.81	5.98	0.52	0.80	2.11	0.54	3.05
17	Apr	1.61	0.22	0.49	0.78	1.09	0.38	0.88	6.70	0.50	0.91	2.26	0.49	3.77
	May	1.57	0.34	0.65	0.77	1.06	0.49	0.81	5.86	0.59	0.83	2.19	0.57	3.29
	Jun	1.45	0.25	0.55	0.62	0.93	0.56	0.66	5.76	0.50	0.70	2.05	0.52	2.97
	Jul	1.60	0.46	0.73	0.83	0.97	0.76	0.84	5.33	0.69	0.87	2.23	0.69	3.03
	Aug	1.48	0.35	0.61	0.73	0.81	0.65	0.71	5.55	0.54	0.73	2.11	0.57	2.83
	Sep	1.54	0.35	0.59	0.70	0.81	0.58	0.70	5.56	0.53	0.70	2.11	0.55	2.63
	Oct	1.60	0.37	0.61	0.69	0.84	0.60	0.81	5.59	0.54	0.66	2.07	0.57	2.32
	Nov	1.49	0.31	0.51	0.58	0.75	0.52	0.72	5.22	0.47	0.58	1.79	0.50	1.98
	Dec	1.44	0.30	0.50	0.53	0.68	0.51	0.67	4.44	0.45	0.54	1.80	0.49	1.83
18	Jan	1.47	0.47	0.67	0.70	0.77	0.68	0.86	3.79	0.61	0.91	1.98	0.63	1.85
	Feb	1.51	0.66	0.84	0.97	0.93	0.84	0.98	4.14	0.76	1.13	2.08	0.78	2.03
	Mar	1.33	0.53	0.81	0.87	0.85	0.72	0.84	4.27	0.63	1.01	1.97	0.68	1.79
	Apr	1.21	0.48	0.76	0.81	0.78	0.69	0.78	4.04	0.69	0.94	1.77	0.62	1.66
	May	1.39	0.45	0.76	0.83	0.77	0.70	0.78	4.29	0.67	0.98	2.18	0.61	1.84
	Jun	1.37	0.33	0.71	0.79	0.75	0.63	0.75	4.39	0.57	0.92	2.74	0.54	1.87
	Jul	1.33	0.28	0.60	0.68	0.72	0.53	0.67	3.88	0.47	0.83	2.64	0.47	1.76
	Aug	1.40	0.29	0.60	0.71	0.82	0.56	0.70	4.18	0.47	0.86	3.16	0.47	1.82
	Sep	1.46	0.37	0.67	0.77	0.89	0.66	0.77	4.17	0.55	0.93	2.96	0.51	1.88

Notes:

(a) Interest rate on ten-year bonds, which is the rate used in the convergence criterion on interest rates.

(b) See also column 11 in Table 2.10.



APPENDIX 1 BANCO DE ESPAÑA. OFFICIAL BALANCE SHEET

## SUMMARIZED BALANCE SHEET OF THE BANCO DE ESPAÑA

Banco de España balance sheet published pursuant to the Resolution of 28.3.2000 (BOE 6.4.2000)

According to the accounting regime chosen by the Eurosystem on the issue of euro banknotes, a share of 8% of the total value of the euro banknotes in circulation is allocated to the ECB on a monthly basis. The counterpart of this adjustment is recorded as an Intra-Eurosystem liability related to banknote issue. The remaining 92% of the value of the euro banknotes in circulation are allocated to the NCBs on a monthly basis too, whereby each NCB shows in its balance sheet a share of the euro banknotes issued corresponding to its paid-up share in the ECB's capital. The difference between the value of the euro banknotes allocated to the NCB according to the aforementioned accounting regime, and the value of euro banknotes put into circulation, is also recorded as an Intra-Eurosystem claim/liability related to banknote issue.

**SUMMARIZED BALANCE SHEET OF THE BANCO DE ESPAÑA AT 31 OCTOBER 2018**

CONCEPTS	EUROS
<b>ASSETS</b>	
Gold and gold receivables.	9.720.105.441,73
Claims on non-euro area residents denominated in foreign currency.	51.255.793.430,10
Claims on euro area residents denominated in foreign currency.	2.296.006.602,31
Claims on non-euro area residents denominated in euro.	1.096,35
Lending to euro area credit institutions related to monetary policy.	167.790.620.000,00
Other claims on euro area credit institutions denominated in euro.	1.454.370,18
Securities of euro area residents denominated in euro.	362.966.988.047,38
General government debt denominated in euro.	0,00
Intra-Eurosystem claims.	135.112.430.026,63
Items in course of settlement.	572.903,67
Other assets.	4.848.096.544,76
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>733.992.068.463,11</b>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>	
Banknotes in circulation.	138.622.677.350,00
Liabilities to euro area credit institutions related to monetary policy.	114.299.550.309,62
Other liabilities on euro area credit institutions denominated in euro.	295.207.226,34
Debt certificates issued.	0,00
Liabilities to other euro area residents denominated in euro.	34.807.279.160,56
Liabilities to non-euro area residents denominated in euro.	4.244.353.897,09
Liabilities to euro area residents denominated foreign currency.	1.219.781,85
Liabilities to non-euro area residents denominated in foreign currency.	911.810,62
Counterpart of special drawing rights allocated by the IMF.	3.449.052.308,65
Intra-Eurosystem liabilities.	397.474.858.251,58
Items in course of settlement.	137.848.063,57
Other liabilities.	5.775.722.743,97
Provisions.	17.741.753.280,32
Revaluation accounts.	15.241.826.643,98
Capital and reserves.	1.899.807.634,96
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>733.992.068.463,11</b>



## APPENDIX 2 SECTORISATION SCHEMES

### Sectorisation scheme 1

INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETIN)		
<b>A. RESIDENTS IN SPAIN</b>		
<b>A.1. Monetary Financial Institutions</b>	1. BANCO DE ESPAÑA (S.121)	
	2. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (S.122/S.123)	<i>1. Credit institutions</i> <i>a) Private banks</i> <i>b) Saving banks</i> <i>c) Credit co-operative banks</i> <i>d) Instituto de crédito oficial</i> <i>2. Credit financial intermediaries</i> <i>3. Electronic money institutions</i> <i>4. Money market funds (MMF)</i>
<b>A.2. General government (S.13)</b>	1. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT (S.1311)	<i>1. State</i> <i>2. Central government agencies</i>
	2. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS (S.1312)	
	3. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (S.1313)	
	4. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS (S.1314)	<i>1. Social Security System</i> <i>2. Other social security funds</i>

### Sectorisation scheme 1 (continued)

INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETTIN)		
<b>A.3. Other resident sectors</b>	1. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS EXCEPT INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS (S.124/S.127)	<p>1. <i>Non-MMF investment funds (S.124)</i></p> <p>a) <i>Funds investment companies, except MMF</i></p> <p>b) <i>Variable Return Real Estate Investment Companies (SICAV)</i></p> <p>c) <i>Collective Free Investment Institutions</i></p> <p>d) <i>Collective Free Investment Institutions of Collective Free Investment Institutions</i></p> <p>e) <i>Real Estate Funds and Real Estate Investment Companies</i></p> <p>f) <i>Venture capital funds, european venture capital funds, SME venture capital funds, closed-end type venture capital funds</i></p> <p>2. <i>Other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds (S.125)</i></p> <p>a) <i>Financial Vehicle Corporations (FVCx)</i></p> <p>b) <i>Asset Management Company for Assets Arising from Bank Restructuring (SAREB) (Law 9/2012)</i></p> <p>c) <i>Venture capital companies, european venture capital companies, SME venture capital companies, closed-end type venture capital companies</i></p> <p>d) <i>Trust companies</i></p> <p>e) <i>Securities-dealer companies</i></p> <p>f) <i>Central Counterparties (CCPs)</i></p> <p>g) <i>Rest of other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds</i></p> <p>3. <i>Financial auxiliaries (S.126)</i></p> <p>a) <i>Agencies</i></p> <p>b) <i>Management companies</i></p> <p>c) <i>Portfolio Management companies and the management companies of other financial and insurance institutions</i></p> <p>d) <i>Guarantee companies</i></p> <p>e) <i>Appraisal companies</i></p> <p>f) <i>Payment Institutions</i></p> <p>g) <i>Currency Exchange bureaux</i></p> <p>h) <i>Rating companies</i></p> <p>i) <i>Official market governing bodies</i></p> <p>j) <i>Head office of financial corporations</i></p> <p>k) <i>Other financial auxiliaries</i></p> <p>4. <i>Captive financial institutions and money lenders (S.127)</i></p> <p>a) <i>Special purpose entities issuing preferred shares</i></p> <p>b) <i>Holding companies</i></p> <p>c) <i>Other special purpose entities</i></p> <p>d) <i>Rest of captive financial institutions and money lenders</i></p>
	2. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS (S.128)	
	3. PENSION FUNDS (S.129)	

**Sectorisation scheme 1 (continued)**

INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETTIN)		
<b>A.3. Other resident sectors (continued)</b>	4. NON- FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS <sup>1</sup> (S.11)	
	5. HOUSEHOLDS AND NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS SERVING HOUSEHOLDS (S.14+S.15)	
<b>B. RESIDENTS IN OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>		
<b>B.1. Monetary Financial Institutions</b>	1. EUROSISTEM <sup>2</sup> (except Banco de España)	
	2. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS	
<b>B.2. General Government (S.13)</b>	1. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT (S.1311)	
	2. OTHER GENERAL GOVERNMENT (S.1312/S.1314)	<i>1. State government (S.1312)</i> <i>2. Local government (S.1313)</i> <i>3. Social security funds (S.1314)</i>
<b>B.3. Other resident sectors</b>	1. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS EXCEPT INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS (S.124/S.127)	
	2. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS (S.128/S.129)	
	3. NON- FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS <sup>1</sup> (S.11)	
	4. HOUSEHOLDS AND NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS SERVING HOUSEHOLDS (S.14/S.15)	



### Sectorisation scheme 1 (continued)

INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETTIN)		
<b>C. REST OF THE WORLD</b>		
<b>C.1. Banks</b>		
<b>C.2. Non-banks</b>	1. GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
	2. OTHER RESIDENTS	
Memorandum item  I. Domestic financial institutions (A.1+A.3.1+A.3.2+A.3.3) II. Financial institutions of other euro area countries (B.1+B.3.1+B.3.2)		

**GENERAL NOTE:** Codes after institutional groupings (S.11, S.12, S.13, ...) refer to the European System of Accounts 2010 (SEC 2010), approved by Council Regulation (EU) N° 549/2013 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 21 May 2013

**OTHER NOTES:** 1. Public and private. 2. The Eurosystem consists of the ECB and the national central Banks of the euro area.

### Sectorisation scheme 1

INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETTIN)		
<b>A. RESIDENTS IN SPAIN</b>		
<b>A.1. Monetary Financial Institutions</b>	1. BANCO DE ESPAÑA (S.121)	
	2. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (S.122/S.123)	<i>1. Credit institutions</i> <i>a) Private banks</i> <i>b) Saving banks</i> <i>c) Credit co-operative banks</i> <i>d) Instituto de crédito oficial</i> <i>2. Credit financial intermediaries</i> <i>3. Electronic money institutions</i> <i>4. Money market funds (MMF)</i>
<b>A.2. General government (S.13)</b>	1. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT (S.1311)	<i>1. State</i> <i>2. Central government agencies</i>
	2. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS (S.1312)	
	3. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (S.1313)	
	4. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS (S.1314)	<i>1. Social Security System</i> <i>2. Other social security funds</i>

### Sectorisation scheme 1 (continued)

INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETTIN)

<b>A.3. Other resident sectors</b>	1. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS EXCEPT INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS (S.124/S.127)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>Non-MMF investment funds (S.124)</i> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) <i>Funds investment companies, except MMF</i></li> <li>b) <i>Variable Return Real Estate Investment Companies (SICAV)</i></li> <li>c) <i>Collective Free Investment Institutions</i></li> <li>d) <i>Collective Free Investment Institutions of Collective Free Investment Institutions</i></li> <li>e) <i>Real Estate Funds and Real Estate Investment Companies</i></li> <li>f) <i>Venture capital funds, european venture capital funds, SME venture capital funds, closed-end type venture capital funds</i></li> </ol> </li> <li>2. <i>Other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds (S.125)</i> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) <i>Financial Vehicle Corporations (FVCx)</i></li> <li>b) <i>Asset Management Company for Assets Arising from Bank Restructuring (SAREB) (Law 9/2012)</i></li> <li>c) <i>Venture capital companies, european venture capital companies, SME venture capital companies, closed-end type venture capital companies</i></li> <li>d) <i>Trust companies</i></li> <li>e) <i>Securities-dealer companies</i></li> <li>f) <i>Central Counterparties (CCPs)</i></li> <li>g) <i>Rest of other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds</i></li> </ol> </li> <li>3. <i>Financial auxiliaries (S.126)</i> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) <i>Agencies</i></li> <li>b) <i>Management companies</i></li> <li>c) <i>Portfolio Management companies and the management companies of other financial and insurance institutions</i></li> <li>d) <i>Guarantee companies</i></li> <li>e) <i>Appraisal companies</i></li> <li>f) <i>Payment Institutions</i></li> <li>g) <i>Currency Exchange bureaux</i></li> <li>h) <i>Rating companies</i></li> <li>i) <i>Official market governing bodies</i></li> <li>j) <i>Head office of financial corporations</i></li> <li>k) <i>Other financial auxiliaries</i></li> </ol> </li> <li>4. <i>Captive financial institutions and money lenders (S.127)</i> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) <i>Special purpose entities issuing preferred shares</i></li> <li>b) <i>Holding companies</i></li> <li>c) <i>Other special purpose entities</i></li> <li>d) <i>Rest of captive financial institutions and money lenders</i></li> </ol> </li> </ol>
	2. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS (S.128)	
	3. PENSION FUNDS (S.129)	

**Sectorisation scheme 1 (continued)**

INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETTIN)		
<b>A.3. Other resident sectors (continued)</b>	4. NON- FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS <sup>1</sup> (S.11)	
	5. HOUSEHOLDS AND NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS SERVING HOUSEHOLDS (S.14+S.15)	
<b>B. RESIDENTS IN OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>		
<b>B.1. Monetary Financial Institutions</b>	1. EUROSISTEM <sup>2</sup> (except Banco de España)	
	2. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS	
<b>B.2. General Government (S.13)</b>	1. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT (S.1311)	
	2. OTHER GENERAL GOVERNMENT (S.1312/S.1314)	<i>1. State government (S.1312)</i> <i>2. Local government (S.1313)</i> <i>3. Social security funds (S.1314)</i>
<b>B.3. Other resident sectors</b>	1. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS EXCEPT INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS (S.124/S.127)	
	2. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS (S.128/S.129)	
	3. NON- FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS <sup>1</sup> (S.11)	
	4. HOUSEHOLDS AND NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS SERVING HOUSEHOLDS (S.14/S.15)	

### Sectorisation scheme 1 (continued)

INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETIN)		
<b>C. REST OF THE WORLD</b>		
<b>C.1. Banks</b>		
<b>C.2. Non-banks</b>	1. GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
	2. OTHER RESIDENTS	
Memorandum item  I. Domestic financial institutions (A.1+A.3.1+A.3.2+A.3.3) II. Financial institutions of other euro area countries (B.1+B.3.1+B.3.2)		

**GENERAL NOTE:** Codes after institutional groupings (S.11, S.12, S.13, ...) refer to the European System of Accounts 2010 (SEC 2010), approved by Council Regulation (EU) N° 549/2013 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 21 May 2013

**OTHER NOTES:** 1. Public and private. 2. The Eurosystem consists of the ECB and the national central Banks of the euro area.

## Sectorisation scheme 2

INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN SUPERVISORY RETURNS (CHAPTER 4 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETIN)		
<b>A. RESIDENTS IN SPAIN</b>		
<b>A.1. Credit System</b>	A.1.1. BANCO DE ESPAÑA	
	A.1.2. DEPOSIT MONEY INSTITUTIONS	<i>A.1.2.1. Private Banks A.1.2.2. Saving banks A.1.2.3. Credit co-operative banks</i>
	A.1.3. INSTITUTO DE CRÉDITO OFICIAL	
<b>A.2. General Government</b>	A.2.1. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT	<i>A.2.1.1. State A.2.1.2. Central Government Agencies</i>
	A.2.2. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS (S.1312)	
	A.2.3. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (S.1313)	
	A.2.4. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS (S.1314)	
<b>A.3. Other resident sectors</b>	A.3.1. OTHER FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES, INCLUDING INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS	
	A.3.2. FINANCIAL AUXILIARIES AND CAPTIVE FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND MONEY LENDERS	
	A.3.3. NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS PRIVATE AND PUBLIC	
	A.3.4. HOUSEHOLDS	
	A.3.5. NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS SERVING HOUSEHOLDS	
<b>B. REST OF THE WORLD</b>		

## APPENDIX 3 METHODOLOGICAL NOTES

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 10

### INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

#### Introduction

According to the provisions of the ESA 95, insurance corporations and pension funds form a sub-sector within the sector financial institutions. The inclusion of these entities within the sector financial institutions is basically due to the fact that their principal activity, the coverage of risks, involves significant intermediation of financial resources from some sectors to others. In recent years, the activity of this sub-sector has been growing significantly. This can be attributed not only to the increase in the desire of the population to cover the different types of risk that these entities offer but also to the growing use of a certain range of products as vehicles for saving.

The following sections of this note describe the various groups of agents that make up this sub-sector (section 2), the sources of information used and availability of the data (section 3); and the specific information contained in the various tables that make up this chapter (section 4).

#### The agents who make up the sub-sector

This sub-sector comprises four different groups of agents: private insurance corporations, mutualidades de previsión social (non-profit insurance entities), the Consorcio de Compensación de Seguros (insurance compensation consortium) and pension funds, all of which come under the supervision of the Directorate General of Insurance and Pension Funds (DGSFP).

- **Private insurance corporations** include the activity of public limited companies whose capital may be entirely Spanish, entirely foreign or a mixture of the two, private mutual insurance associations, the offices in Spain of foreign insurance corporations and reinsurance corporations resident in Spain (1).
- **Mutualidades de previsión social** are private beneficent entities generally set up by particular groups as a form of corporate support (they provide small benefits in the event of death, birth, etc. and grant small loans). They are independent of the body they originate from (companies, associations, etc.) and their purpose is to supplement social security pensions. Their main resources are the direct contributions of the members or other persons or patron entities. Membership of these entities may be voluntary or compulsory (for persons belonging to certain professional associations, groups or companies). This group includes cajas de pensiones sustitutorias (substitute pension funds), which existed until 1984 in the Spanish insurance system. These funds were created by particular groups in order to act as substitutes for the Social Security System. Additional provision five of the 1984 budget law required the groups covered by these funds (both retired and active employees) to be transferred to the Social Security System, so that the role of these entities then became one of supplementing social security, a status that they still have today.
- **The Consorcio de Compensación de Seguros (CCS)** is a public law entity with its own legal personality. Its object is to cover extraordinary risks to persons and property. It is basically financed by surcharges on the premiums paid by policyholders of all types of insurance, by State grants and loans and by direct premiums. In addition, it acts as the State's agent in dealings with the Spanish export credit company (CESCE), the public-sector private insurance corporation of which manages, on behalf of the State, the cover of political risks and certain commercial risks to Spanish exports. This latter activity of the CCS is not included in the series, since it is attributed directly to the State.
- **Pension funds** are funds created pursuant to Law 8/1987 of 8 June 1987. They are portfolios of assets separate and independent from the entities that promote them, but without separate legal status. They are made up of funds earmarked for the purposes laid down in the corresponding pension scheme. Their management is entrusted to a managing entity and a custodian, under the supervision of a control committee. These funds are usually known as "autonomous" or "external pension funds" in contrast to "non-autonomous" or "internal pension funds", which are those created by certain credit institutions and non-financial corporations by means of transfers of funds to provisions or internal reserves. Internal funds appear on the balance sheet of the sector or sub-sectors that have created them (other financial institutions and non-financial corporations) and represent a liability to the workers (households) with interests in them. Normally, the balance sheet does not show any separate assets to cover the aforementioned pension rights.

#### Sources and availability of information

- **Private insurance corporations** The main source of data is the annual balance sheets and other supplementary information that insurance corporations send to the DGSFP, which is published annually in its reports. Annual aggregate data for this group are available from 1962, and relate to three different accounting plans (1962-1982, 1983-



1997 and 1998 onwards). As a result, the compilation of time series has required the Banco de España to chain the different series. This has been done by adapting the information of the two plans prior to 1998, without any breaks arising that are worthy of mention. First, the differences attributable to the different coverage in different years, indicated in footnote 1, were small at the time the chaining was carried out and, second, the other differences due to the change in the accounting plan were, likewise, minor. Also, for a sample of entities whose insurance technical provisions account for approximately 98% of the total, quarterly information is available from 1986, although with certain limitations. Specifically, this quarterly information does not include data on reinsurance entities and data are not available for the quarters of 1990 and for the first three quarters of 1998, so that in the time series these quarters are shown as unavailable.

- **Mutualidades de previsión social** Information is available from 1970, with differing content, and is obtained from the following sources:

For the period 1970-1984 the data come from the individual balance sheets of the entities themselves and from the incomplete and heterogeneous information of the Labour and Social Security Ministry (to which they reported until 1984) and the Economy Ministry. The Banco de España has estimated the series on the basis of these data.

For the period 1985-1997, inclusive, data are available from the annual statistical reports of the DGSFP, which include information relating to the mutualidades with a national scope, which are supervised by this Directorate General, and the information on entities under the supervision of the regional governments, following the transfer of responsibilities in this area.

For 1998 the series only include the data of the mutualidades de previsión social with a national scope, obtained from the quarterly reports of the DGSFP, and of the Catalan and Basque regions' mutualidades for which information is supplied directly by these two regional governments.

Since 1999 the series are Banco de España estimates based on the reports of the Spanish Confederation of Mutualidades. These estimates will be replaced by official data as and when they become available.

- **Consorcio de Compensación de Seguros** The data available for the period 1970-1982 are incomplete and from various sources, primarily the three bodies which in 1982 were merged to form the current CCS: the CCS itself, the Fondo Nacional de Garantía (National Guarantee Fund) and compulsory travel insurance. The Banco de España has estimated the relevant time series using this information. From 1983 the data are from the annual reports of the CCS itself.
- **External pension funds** Data are available from when these funds began to be created in 1988. The source is the annual statistical reports published by the DGSFP.

## The information contained in the tables of the chapter

The tables include, in the form of time series, the accounting/administrative information obtained from the DGSFP, the regional governments that supply data and the CCS. The purpose of Table 10.1 is to give an overall view of the relative importance of each of the four groups of entities that make up the sub-sector based on the aggregate balance sheet and the most important item therein: the technical provisions and own funds, in the case of pension funds. Thereafter, Tables 10.2 to 10.6 provide certain details of the assets and liabilities of the aggregated balance sheet of the sub-sector (Table 10.2) and of each of the groups of agents of which it is composed (Tables 10.3 to 10.6). The structure of all these tables is identical so that some minor adaptations have had to be made to the format of the balance sheet which each group of agents sends to the DGSFP.

## Footnotes

- Until 1997 (inclusive), the annual series presented include the activity in Spain of corporations resident in Spain (i.e., both those of Spanish nationality and the branches of foreign entities). Since then, information on the insurance business in Spain of branches that have their head office in other EU countries is not included, since the current legal framework makes no provision for these branches to submit information. As for the quarterly series, from 1996 Q1 these include the activity both in Spain and abroad of entities of Spanish nationality. In addition, from 1998, as in the case of the annual series and for the same reason, these series do not include the activity in Spain of the branches of entities that have their head office in other EU countries.

## METHODOLOGICAL NOTE

### GENERAL GOVERNMENT DEBT COMPILED ACCORDING TO THE METHODOLOGY OF THE EXCESSIVE DEFICIT PROCEDURE (EDP)

#### Introduction

The functions attributed to the Banco de España by Spanish legislation and, specifically, by the Law of Autonomy of the Banco de España and successive National Statistics Plans include notably, the compilation of a set of statistics, including government debt according to the EDP. Thus, the Banco de España regularly publishes information about government debt on the Internet, in its *Statistical Bulletin*, on a quarterly basis, and in the Economic Indicators, on a monthly basis.

This note describes the methodology used to compile EDP debt. The next section presents the various concepts of debt and indebtedness habitually used, depending on the context to which they refer. The second section then provides a description of the methodology applied. Lastly, the third section details the information published by the Banco de España.

#### Different concepts of indebtedness

In the framework of any agent's economic activity, expenses (including the net acquisition of financial assets) not financed with current revenue and capital, must be financed through the net contraction of liabilities. This generation of liabilities is usually called debt or indebtedness; however, it is necessary to differentiate between the contraction of liabilities over a period of time (flows) and the outstanding amount of these liabilities at a specific time (stocks). Consequently, flows (operations in the period) are formally called a net change in liabilities, while the stocks are formally called debt, indebtedness or outstanding liabilities. Several concepts are encompassed within this general definition of indebtedness, which are delimited by the instruments included and the methods used for their valuation, and which, consequently, must be considered together with the general definition itself. This section describes the varying coverage of the main concepts of indebtedness that are frequently used and Scheme 1 provides a comparison of them.

##### 1. Total liabilities

This is the broadest possible concept of indebtedness and is reflected in the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy (FASE), a quarterly publication of the Banco de España with a high degree of detail (<http://www.bde.es/webbde/en/estadis/ccff/ccff.html>). Chapter 2 of this publication presents the financial transactions (flows) and financial assets and liabilities (stocks) for all the sectors and sub-sectors into which the economy is classified, including general government. Thus, in this specific case, the FASE provide information about the financial activity of government in a full and consistent fashion which is integrated with the other sectors and sub-sectors of the economy and with general government non-financial operations; therefore, they serve as a global framework of reference for analysing general government financial activity as a whole. This publication takes the broadest possible concept of indebtedness because it includes all the liabilities incurred by general government, irrespective of type (issuance of currency, debt securities, equity and investment fund shares or units, short and long-term loans in euro or in other currencies, trade credits and other outstanding payables). The liabilities included in this concept are valued using the methodology established by the 2010 European System of Integrated Economic Accounts (ESA 2010) described in the methodological note of the FASE disseminated on the Banco de España's webpage (<http://www.bde.es/webbde/SES/Secciones/Publicaciones/PublicacionesSeriadas/NotasEstadisticas/07/nest05e.pdf>) and which uses market values in the valuation of stocks and flows of liabilities held in the form of debt securities.

The change in this indebtedness is explained by: a) net borrowing i.e. non-financial expenses less non-financial resources, according to the National Accounts criterion which, in turn, must follow the ESA 2010 rules; b) the net acquisitions in financial assets; and, c) adjustments for valuation (which arise, for example, in the case of debt securities and liabilities in currencies other than the euro).

##### 2. Debt compiled according to the EDP

This concept of indebtedness is not as broad as the previous one. The Banco de España publishes a detailed breakdown of this debt concept for each of the sub-sectors comprising general government and it is disseminated with a shorter time lag than the FASE. Likewise, it provides a very complete breakdown by instrument since it distinguishes:

- Currency and deposits (coin issuance)
- Debt securities, in euro and currencies other than the euro, by original maturity.
  - short-term
  - medium and long-term
- Loans
  - a) Lending by resident credit institutions, in euro and currencies other than the euro, by original maturity.
    - short-term (12 months or less)
    - medium and long-term (more than 12 months)
  - b) Lending by non-residents, in euro and currencies other than the euro (rest of the world)
  - c) Imputed loans by public-private partnerships and other infrastructure financing methods.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> According to the decision of Eurostat of February 2004 on the treatment of public-private partnership contracts for the construction of infrastructure, depending on the characteristics of these contracts, some non-financial assets constructed by private contractors are reallocated to the balance sheet of general government, with consequences for the deficit and debt of this sector (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/documents/1015035/2041337/Treatment+of+PPPs.pdf/af9e90e2-bf50-4c77-a1a0-e042a617c04e>).

d) Non-recourse factoring operations.<sup>2</sup>

The concept of “Debt compiled according to the EDP” principally differs from the concept of “Total liabilities” in that it does not include general government liabilities held by other general government units, trade credit and other accounts payable. Furthermore, as regards the valuation methods, debt securities are included at their nominal value in debt compiled according to the EDP (see sub-section 3 of the following section).

**Scheme 1**  
**General government: different concepts of indebtedness**  
**Percentage structure at 31.12.2014**

Instrument		Total liabilities	Debt compiled according to the EDP
Currency and deposits		0.3%	0.3 %
Debt securities	Securities held by general government units	3.2%	
	Other securities (short, medium and long-term)	63.0%	63.0%
Long-term loans held by general government units		14.2%	
Other long-term loans		12.6%	12.5%
Short-term loans held by general government units		0.7%	0.7%
Trade credits and other liabilities		2.4%	
Trade credits and other liabilities held by general government units		3.6%	
<b>Total</b>		<b>100%</b>	<b>76.5%</b>

These two concepts of indebtedness are not the only ones possible. Other definitions also exist in order to value this aspect of public finances such as, for example, net government debt, which would be obtained by deducting from gross debt, as envisaged in the two concepts included in this section, the stock of financial assets (with the idea that a distinction must be made between when an economic agent increases its indebtedness in order to finance a deficit and when it does so to acquire financial assets). Any concept of indebtedness has its own meaning and is valid for economic analysis provided that the area to which it refers is specified in detail. Nevertheless, it is considered worth underlining that the concept of debt compiled according to the EDP has the virtue of being defined according to uniform binding rules for all EU countries and of being scrutinised in depth by the European Commission (Eurostat), so that it is comparable across the various EU Member States. This is not the case for any definition based on the criteria of a single country. Additionally, the concept of debt compiled according to the EDP is useful at a practical level since, on one hand, it is that for which data are published with the shortest time lag and, on the other, changes in it are a good approximation of total liabilities. Total liabilities is the concept of debt used in the financial accounts compiled by all EU Member States.

#### Methodology. Debt according to the EDP

The definition of this indebtedness is regulated by Council Regulation (EC) No 479/2009 of 25 May 2009 on the application of the Protocol on the excessive deficit procedure annexed to the Treaty establishing the European Community, and by Commission Regulation (EU) No 220/2014 of 7 March 2014 amending Council Regulation (EC) No 479/2009 as regards references to the European system of national and regional accounts in the European Union. These regulations, which have in turn amended Council Regulation (EC) No 3605/93 of 22 November 1993, refer to the ESA to delimit the main terms used.

<sup>2</sup> According to the Eurostat decision of July 2012, trade credits payable by government units that are discounted by financial institutions through non-recourse factoring operations must be included in EDP debt (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/documents/1015035/2041337/Statist-record-of-some-operations-rel-to-trade-credits-i.pdf/f2238d11-9257-4a0e-bd9a-39dcf1fb2cfd>).

Among other things, this legislation requires EU Member States to report to the European Commission and, specifically, to Eurostat, twice per year (at the end of March and at the end of September) the data corresponding to this definition of debt by sub-sector and with a detailed breakdown of certain items and transactions. The reporting of these data is called an EDP notification.<sup>3</sup>

For the purposes of this Note, Regulation No 479/2009, amended by Regulation No 220/2014, like its predecessor, Regulation No 3605/93, defines the concepts of general government and government debt as follows:

### *1. Institutional scope of general government*

Regulation No 479/2009 specifies that the general government sector includes the sub-sectors central government, state government [regional (autonomous) government], local government and social security funds, to the exclusion of commercial operations, as defined in ESA 2010. The exclusion of commercial operations means that the general government sector comprises only institutional units producing non-market services as their main activity.

In the case of Spain, the general government sector comprises the following four sub-sectors:

- **Central government** comprises institutional units which have general powers throughout the country and which, in Spain, include the State, the central government agencies and enterprises classified as central government.
- **Regional (autonomous) government** which includes the governing bodies of the regional (autonomous) government and the regional administrative and similar agencies. The latter group includes the universities in each region and, also, the enterprises classified as regional (autonomous) government.
- **Local government** comprises local (municipal, provincial and island) authorities, associations and groupings of municipalities, autonomous cities (Ceuta and Melilla) and the independent administrative and similar bodies reporting to them.
- **Social security funds** which include the institutional units of a legal nature and with diverse territorial scope that undertake functions relating to the provision of social benefits. Since 2000 Q1, in accordance with the sectorisation of base year 2000 and base year 2008 of the Spanish National Accounts compiled by the INE, the units performing social security functions financed through general taxation (essentially healthcare services) are classified together with the units to which they report in the central government, regional (autonomous) government and local government sub-sectors, whereas the units performing social security functions financed through social security contributions are classified in the social security fund sub-sector.

All these sub-sectors have two basic characteristics: a) they comprise institutional units whose main function is to produce non-market goods and services and/or to undertake operations to redistribute national income and wealth and, b) their principal funds come from compulsory payments made by other institutional units and not from the sale of their output.

In other words, in order to decide whether or not an institutional unit should be included in the general government sector the economic criteria established in ESA 2010 must be taken into account. These criteria determine, first, whether a unit is taken into account: the institutional legal criterion (determining whether a unit is a public or private producer and, second, whether a unit is a market or non-market producer, according to the nature of its output. On the basis of the ESA 2010 the sector general government includes those institutional units controlled by general government that are non-market producers. Non-market producers are considered to be, principally, those institutional units that do not cover more than 50% of their production costs with revenue from the sale of their products. This methodology involves, in fact, subordinating the legal criterion to the economic one when including institutional units in, or excluding them from, the general government sector and its sub-sectors, since a unit may be of a commercial nature from a legal viewpoint but fail to comply with the 50% rule, in which case it will be sectorised under general government.

### *2 Concept of government debt*

Under Regulation 479/2009 and Regulation 220/2014 government debt means the total gross debt at nominal value of the sector of "general government", with the exception of those liabilities the corresponding financial assets of which are held by the sector of "general government". Nominal value corresponds to face value. In the case of index-linked liabilities, the regulation specifies that their nominal value shall correspond to their face value adjusted by the index-related change in the value of the principal accrued to the end of the year.

As for the financial instruments which must be included, government debt shall be constituted by the liabilities of general government in the following categories according to the definitions of ESA 2010: currency and deposits, debt securities and loans.

---

<sup>3</sup> It should be clarified that the version of the ESA in force up to and including the September 1999 EDP notification was the second edition, published in 1979 (ESA 79). As of the March 2000 EDP notification, the version of the ESA in force was the one corresponding to 1995 (ESA 95). Interestingly, this version of the ESA was the first system of national accounts introduced by means of legislation, namely Council Regulation (EC) No 2223/96 of 25 June 1996 (called the ESA 95 Regulation), and EU countries are therefore required to use it by law. The 1979 edition of the ESA was only a "recommendation" to countries for compiling national accounts which were as uniform as possible. The September 2014 EDP notification was the first to be made in accordance with the ESA 2010, established by Regulation (EU) No 549/2013 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 21 May 2013 on the European system of national and regional accounts in the European Union.

Under the regulation, liabilities denominated in foreign currencies shall be converted into the national currency on the basis of the representative market exchange rate prevailing on the last working day of each year.

In the case of Spain, the instruments and statistical sources used to calculate government debt are included in Scheme 2 below:

**Scheme 2**  
**Instruments and sources**

Instruments (liabilities)		Statistical source
Currency and deposits: coin issuance		Banco de España.
Debt securities	Short-term securities issued in euro	<p>Banco de España.</p> <p>Information compiled by the Banco de España through:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>-General Secretariat of the Treasury and Financial Policy</li> <li>-Official gazettes of the State and of the regional (autonomous) governments</li> <li>-National Securities Market Commission.</li> <li>-IBERCLEAR and stock exchanges</li> </ul> <p>For issues in currencies other than the euro information from the balance of payments and data from specialist agencies, such as Reuters, are used</p>
	Long-term securities issued in euro	
Loans granted by resident financial institutions		Information compiled through the Banco de España's Central Credit Register, obtained from the data reported by lending credit institutions. For the State the source is the General Secretariat of the Treasury and Financial Policy. The information on imputed loans by public-private partnerships and other infrastructure financing methods comes from the Spanish National Audit Office (IGAE). Since December 2012, non-recourse factoring is included, the source for which is the Central Credit Register.
Loans granted by non-residents		Statistics on credits and loans granted by non-residents based on the data, which for statistical purposes, must be sent by general government units to the Banco de España's Statistics Department on economic transactions and external financial assets and liabilities (Circular 4/2012 of 25 April 2012). For the State, the source is the General Secretariat of the Treasury and Financial Policy.

### 3. Valuation Rules

The valuation rules used are as follows: the short, medium and long-term debt securities are recorded at their nominal value, according to Regulation 479/2009, taking into account that the nominal value is equal to the face value; at the same time, credits only include the part drawn down. In both cases, where the currency in which the debt securities are issued or in which the credit is arranged is not the euro, they are converted into euro applying to the currency in which the debt securities were originally issued or in which the credit was arranged, the exchange rate of that currency at the end of the period to which the outstanding balance relates.

From the foregoing it can be deduced that the Banco de España's statistics show an estimate of the indebtedness represented by debt securities and loans based on sources which are mostly external to the governments and bodies whose debt is being calculated. This reason explains why the amounts obtained from each of these governments may not coincide exactly with the amounts in the latter's internal records, which obviously are the best source of information on the indebtedness of any government. For this reason, monthly tests are performed in the case of the State and quarterly tests are undertaken in the case of the regional (autonomous) governments and main local governments (local authorities with more than 500,000 inhabitants) with information from their own internal records.

## Dissemination of information on government debt.

The Banco de España, in Chapters 11 to 14 of the *Statistical Bulletin* and in Chapters 6 and 8 of the Economic Indicators, disseminates information on its website about the debt of general government, i.e. of the institutional units classified in the general government sector and, separately, information on the debt of public enterprises, i.e. of the units reporting to general government (public producers) which are not classified as general government, whose debt is not included in the scope of the EDP and, consequently, not included in the EDP notifications to the European Commission.

The Banco de España statistics provide general government indebtedness both in absolute figures and in relative terms with respect to GDP. National GDP is used in respect of the total debt of the sector and its sub-sectors, and regional GDP is used to obtain the ratio corresponding to each regional (autonomous) government. In both cases the source of GDP is the INE's publications of Spanish National Accounts and Spanish Regional Accounts. However, since the regional GDP data are updated with a lag in respect of the national GDP data, for the years in which data on regional GDP were not available, the procedure used to calculate each regional (autonomous) government's debt/GDP ratio comprises distributing national GDP according to Spanish National Accounts according to the structure of regional GDP for the last available year.

The tables in the *Statistical Bulletin* which contain quarterly information on government debt are as follows:

### Chapter 11. General government

#### *General government*

- 11.4. Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts
- 11.5. Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp
- 11.6. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) and financial assets held by general government. Amounts
- 11.7. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) and financial assets held by general government. As a percentage of GDP mp
- 11.12. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument
- 11.13. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by counterpart sector, currency and residual maturity

#### *Public enterprises*

- 11.14. Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector, by general government owner unit

### Chapter 12. Central government and social security funds

#### *Central government*

- 12.6. Central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument
- 12.7. Central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by unit
- 12.8. State. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument
- 12.9. Other units classified as central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

#### *Public enterprises controlled by central government*

- 12.10. Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector

#### *Social security funds*

- 12.16. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

### Chapter 13. Regional (autonomous) governments

#### *Regional (autonomous) governments*

- 13.6. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). General summary
- 13.7. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument
- 13.8. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by institutional grouping
- 13.9. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by regional (autonomous) government. Amounts
- 13.10. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by regional (autonomous) government. As a percentage of GDP mp

#### *Public enterprises controlled by regional (autonomous) governments*

- 13.11. Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector, by regional (autonomous) government owner. Amounts
- 13.12. Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector, by regional (autonomous) government owner. As a percentage of GDP mp

### Chapter 14. Local governments

- 14.6. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). General summary
- 14.7. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument
- 14.8. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by type of local government

The tables of the Economic Indicators that offer monthly information on government debt are as follows:

### Chapter 6. General government

- 6.2. General government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP)
- 6.5. State. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Spain

### Chapter 8. Financial variables

- 8.8. Gross financing of Spain's general government